THE GOODNER FAMILY

Gc
929.2
G623ℓ
1163359

Eth
12 50

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01087 6974

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/goodnerfamilygen00lace

THE GOODNER FAMILY

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

With a Brief History of the Family of Jacob Daniel Scherrer

and Notes on Other Allied Families

By

Hubert Wesley Lacey

Dayton, Ohio

1960

• • •

Hubert W. Lacey

1163359

DEDICATION

To Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit, whose generous and unselfish help in the preparation of this genealogy has been immensurable and indespensable, and whose kind words of encouragement when interest tended to lag were sorely needed, this volume is respectfully and lovingly dedicated.

Goodnight 12.50

CONTENTS

Dedication III

Abreviations V

System of Numbering VI

Illustrations VII

Foreward IX

To Those Honored Dead XII

The Goodner Name 1

European Origin 4

The Immigrant Family 5

John Goodner, Sr. 13

John Goodner, Jr. 14

Mary (Peter) Goodner 19

Walter Goodner 28

Conrad Goodner 116

Catherine Goodner 339

Appendix 358

The Scherrer Family 358

Copies of Old Letters 412

Bibliography 460

Index 461

ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	about
b.	born
ch:	children
circa	around about
d.	died
dau.	daughter
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution
i.e.	that is
inf.	infantry; infancy
m:	married
M.R.	Meridian Line
nee	born
P.O.	postoffice
q.v.	which see
Res.	Residence; resided
S.	Section
S.A.R.	Sons of the American Revolution
Twp.	Township
U.C.V.	United Confederate Veterans
V.P.	Vice-President
W.W.I.	World War I
W.W.II	World War II

SYSTEM OF NUMBERING

This genealogy is set up on the so-called Clan system, in which the family is broken down into "Heads of Families".

In a genealogy of this size, the Clan system lends itself very well to a clear and concise understanding of family relationships. It is because of this, and because it is easy to follow, that it has been used. By using charts on each family head a clear picture can be had of the children and grandchildren of these heads of families.

The family is thus broken down into four main branches, namely, those of John Goodner, Jr., Peter (Mary) Goodner, Conrad Goodner, and Catherine Goodner, who married William Jackson, all children, as is conjectured, of the immigrant John Goodner, Senior.

The system of numbering is simplicity itself. Starting with the immigrant John Goodner, Senior, the first generation in America so far as is known, the letter "a" is assigned. The second generation is assigned the letter "b", the third generation the letter "c", and so on. Thus all names bearing the letter "c" for instance are in the third generation, those bearing the letter "d" are in the fourth generation.

The numeral preceding these letters refer to the position of that person in relation to date of birth in his or her respective family. Thus the designation "3d" means that the person is the third child of that family, and is in the fourth generation from the immigrant Goodner. The names of Goodner descendants are underscored for ready identification.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Photographs Page

Hubert W. Lacey..... Frontispiece
James Andrew Goodner 60
Dorothy Goodner Johnson 62
William Henry Goodner 63
Forest Starbuck Goodner..... 63
John Cunningham Goodner 92
Henry Smith Goodner 94
Dr. William B. Goodner & wife 100
Guilford Dudley Goodner & wife..... 105
Guilford Dudley Goodner's sons 105
Gurney and Wenzola Kiger..... 141
Wilburn Cartwright 169
Dr. Henry Wesley Stilwell..... 216
James G. McCracken 227
Dr. J. Goodner Gill..... 234
Russell Chilton Hill 235
Ella Goodner 240
Col. John Fite Goodner..... 258
Rev. Benjamin Goodner..... 268
William Jackson Goodner 278
Jeanette Ann Cox Goodner..... 278
Mary Ralston Goodner..... 280
Hugh C. Goodner 280
Daniel Stookey 283
Caroline Goodner Stookey..... 283
Nathan and Helen Wilkinson 284
Edwin Hubert Randle, Brig. General, Retired 287
Florence Stookey Lutz..... 288
Hiram French 289
Laura Goodner French 289
Joseph Benson Goodner 291
Joseph Benson Goodner & wife,
50th Wedding Anniversary 291
George Washington Goodner..... 294
Lenna Goodner Goit..... 295
John Hansbrough Lacey 296
Salinda Goodner Lacey 296
Elmer Ellsworth Lacey & wife..... 297
Lacey Family Group 299
Sardis S. Goodner 309
Martha Goodner Logan 312
Francis M. Goodner 313
Elijah Goodner 322
Marinda Goodner Ham 332
Orlando M. D. Ham..... 332
Leonard Wood & wife..... 351
Mary Ann Wood Pratt 353
Grave of Jacob Daniel Scherrer 366
Stookey Homestead..... 383
Lacey Homestead 385
James Goodner 243
Martha Fite Goodner 243

Photostats Page

County Maps of North Carolina, 1760, 1775, and 1780 11-12

County Map of Tennessee..... 12

Colonial Inn, Hillsboro, N.C. 14

Administration Papers of Mary Goodner 22-23-24

Marriage Bond of Jacob Goodner and Hester White 57

Pension Papers of Conrad Goodner..... 120

John Goodner Letter of 1819..... 132

"Leaves from the Family Tree" 151

Certificate, David Goodner, 1847..... 197

David Goodner Letter, 1813 201

James Goodner Letter, 1817 247

"Five Generations of Coles" 253

Family Records from Bible of Rev. Benjamin Goodner 270

Muster Roll, 1825, Elijah Goodner to John Lacey 322

Pension Papers of Mary Jackson Wood 345

Letter of Recommendation, Jacob Daniel Scherrer, 1751 360

Letter from George Theobold Scherrer to Jacob Daniel Scherrer, 1764..... 362

Letter of Jacob Scherrer to Conrad Goodner, 1813 375

FOREWORD

As long as I can remember, and that goes back to about the age of five, I can remember my father's cousin, Hugh C. Goodner. We called him "Uncle Hugh", although at that tender age I had no idea what "uncle" meant, except that it meant he was some kind of a relation.

Uncle Hugh was at our house a great deal in my early childhood, - he generally came out on week ends, and acted as a sort of a "youngster sitter" with us and that really kept him busy, for there were seven of us, six boys and one girl; we were an obstreperous lot, I guess, as a bunch of kids usually are, each trying to out bedevil the other in daring and mischievousness. He often had to crack down on us, and when I say "crack down" I mean that literally, for he always carried a cane, generally one that he made himself, and works of art they were. He used these canes many a time to whack us on that part of the anatomy nearest to his reach. In such a manner he broke one of his prize canes in striking my older brother across the shins, when he would not desist from teasing me.

Being a barber by trade, it was Uncle Hugh's task - I would not call it pleasure - every so often to trim our hair, or I should more properly say cut it, for it seemed to always be past the trimming stage. He would put a board across the arms of a chair, prop us up there one by one, and proceed in production fashion to do the job. A sharp crack across the skull was our reward for not sitting still, and as this was done with his shears we usually tried to remain quiet. An old sheet thrown over us, tucked around our chins, kept the hair off of us. I recall that we used to balk strenuously at this hair cutting operation, not because of the actual cutting of the hair but because it was just that much time lost from play.

I remember another time when we were somewhat older but still below the age of ten that the craze of lassoing was prevalent among the youngsters. Each of us had lassoes and we practiced on everything in sight, -fence posts, clothes poles, dogs and cats, and each other. One summer day Uncle Hugh was out in the back yard sitting in a chair, contentedly smoking his pipe, at the same time keeping a wary eye on us. He presented quite a temptation to us with our lassoes. Finally, my brother, Elmer, could stand the suspense no longer and he cried out "Uncle Hugh, I'm going to lasso you", and he replied "You'd better not". Hardly were these words out of his mouth when the lasso descended over his head, knocking his hat off and sending his pipe a-sailing. Up Uncle Hugh jumped, grabbed the lasso, and swinging it wildly over his head started after Elmer who was high-tailing it away as fast as he could run. Down through the chicken yard they went. Uncle Hugh was gaining, when suddenly the lasso, still being swung in great loops by Uncle Hugh, wrapped itself around a clothes pole, throwing him head first into an open refuse can, partially filled with ashes and tin cans. Mouth agape, I gazed in amazement, not knowing whether to guffaw or to run like the devil, - so indecision froze me to the spot. Uncle Hugh's reaction was different than I had expected. He picked himself and the lasso up, walked back to the chair, gathered up his hat and pipe, filled the pipe with fresh tobacco, sat down in the chair and resumed smoking as calmly as if nothing had happened. Of course we knew that things might be brewing under that calm atmosphere, and we kept a respectful distance from him. However, never again did any of us try that trick on Uncle Hugh.

Uncle Hugh was not married, - in fact, it seems that he never gave that institution much consideration. Why I do not know, for he was a handsome man. Probably the resultant responsibility of married life was abhorent to his carefree ways. He was of an "easy-come and easy go" personality, not caring too much about the tomorrow. He liked to own and breed fancy chickens in his younger days, and would bring out pictures of fancy roosters and show them to us. He was extremely skillful in pocket knife carving. He once carved a team of oxen hitched to a cart out of a single block of wood, which took first prize at the St. Louis World Fair. It was really a most remarkable piece of art. He made numerous horse shoes, canes, and deer heads to which he attached antlers, sets of which ornamented our home for many years.

We grew to love Uncle Hugh. In our early formative years he was with us more than our own father, who was busy making a livelihood for his large family, while making a living did not seem to bother Uncle Hugh too much. When we moved away from St. Louis to Springfield, Missouri, our contact with him was lost. The first two weeks or so of our separation did not bother me too much, what with new things to see and new friends to make, and fresh accidents to happen. But one day the loss of Uncle Hugh's presence smote me with full force, and I had one of the worst cases of homesickness ever to strike a small lad. I remember I sobbed and sobbed as if my heart was breaking, and I actually thought it was doing just that. Mother could not console me, - she could not understand my utter and deep feeling of loss. But I finally had my cry out, and soon resumed the activities of a youngster. It was many years before I saw Uncle Hugh again, although we carried on quite a correspondence. I often wished I had kept the letters I received from him.

Now, all these reminiscenses are a prelude by way of explanation of how I became interested in writing a history of the Goodner family. Because of my boyish love, or idolatry, of Uncle Hugh, the very name of "Goodner" became a sort of a fascination. It brought to my mind the image of Uncle Hugh, and thus with it the fond and nostalgic memories of childhood, ever sweet to one who had a wonderful life as a child, as was my good fortune. With that sentimental background it did not take much to spark into life a great interest and curiosity in the family itself.

I do not remember when I first heard of another of my father's Goodner cousins, Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit (Mrs. Frank H.), then a resident of Chicago, but in one of my visits to that city I called upon her, and then and there my deep interest seemed to come to life in the Goodner family tree. This embryonic interest developed into a desire to know more about the early family, and to add what I could to the Goodner chart which I secured from Cousin Lenna, which chart became the foundation and nucleus of what later was to become the actual family history.

It was not my intention at that early date to write a history. I merely wanted to add more information for my own satisfaction, to learn something of the Goodner pioneers and what part they had played in developing this great country. It was a hobby, and as hobbies go I only worked at it at various times as the spirit moved me and as business would permit. However, in the ensuing thirty years following the date of my initial interest, such a mass of material had accumulated, that encouraged by others, I conceived the idea of working it all into a history, and if possible to publish it at some future time when I had retired from business. So since my retirement in the fall of 1956, I have devoted my full time to completing the various lines and branches, bringing them down-to-date, and trying to solve the mystery and origin of the first Goodners to come to this country. Neither have met with full success. A few of the branches have become lost, apparently irrevocably; some of the kin to whom I have written, some repeatedly, have not been interested sufficiently to reply.

As to the origin of the family, I have twice made trips to North Carolina, where the family first settled, searching records in Orange and Guilford Counties and those in the Hall of Records in Raleigh. I have also checked the early records in the so-called German counties of Pennsylvania - Adams, York, Lancaster, and Berks - since it was thought that the Goodners may have resided in Pennsylvania before they migrated to North Carolina. I have searched through all publications available to me which might throw some light on the matter or to give me a lead. All of this has been to no avail as to learning anything of the seat of the family in the old country, although much valuable information was secured. Other trips were made to Indiana, Illinois, and Tennessee.

In the task of creating this family history I have had the assistance of several members, to whom I am greatly indebted.

My deepest obligation and sincere thanks go to Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit, formerly of Chicago and St. Petersburg, Florida, but now a resident of Sarasota, Florida. It was the basic outline of the Conrad Goodner line given to me by her that has made possible the completeness of that branch. Back at the turn of the century, her father, George Washington Goodner, first to take an interest in the family genealogy, had by considerable correspondence gathered from the old timers then living, a great deal of information which but for him would have been lost. This data was all made available to me, including data that Mrs. Goit herself had gathered, - all of which has made me deeply grateful to her. I am also indebted to her for permission to have photostatic copies made of several old letters in her possession, which are being reproduced in the history. Mrs. Goit is, I believe, the oldest living member of the Conrad Goodner line.

I wish also to express my sincere thanks to Mrs. Hester O. Pape of La Jolla, California, who so willingly sent me the old German letter of Recommendation of Jacob Daniel Scherrer and the old letter of his brother in Germany, George Theobold Scherrer, both dated back in the middle of the 18th century, that they might be photostated and reproduced in the history, as well as the family record in the Bible of Rev. Benjamin Goodner.

Mr. Milton Perry Goodner of Seattle, Washington, quite a few years ago gathered together much data on the family, working with Mrs. Goit in constructing the family chart on the Goodner line. All of this data he generously turned over to me, and so to him I render my sincere appreciation and grateful thanks.

Others who have been of great help to me and to whom I am very grateful are:-

Mrs. Hulda Finley	4387 S. Gennesee Rd., Grand Blanc, Mich.
Mrs. Wenzola Kiger	117 E. 10th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Arthur J. Hitchcock	601 Airport Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. David K. Tudor	1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Margaret Wendler Bond	1500 Oak St., San Mateo, Calif.
Everett A. Boyd	318 N. Garfield, Monterey Park, Calif.
Mrs. Raymond Allen	680 Montgomery Ave., Cleveland, Tenn.
Mrs. Berta Goodner Hawk	Harmoor Apts. A., Cleveland, Tenn.
Carl Curtis Goodner, Dec'd.	Needles, Calif.
Miss Allie Roden	Pisgah, Alabama

I wish also to express my thanks and appreciation to all those who sent in their family records, and to those who in any degree helped to make this publication possible. And to those who offered words of encouragement when the going became burdensome and discouragement rode high, may I say simply, "Thank you".

In a compilation of names and dates such as this is, in spite of the utmost care and diligence, errors are bound to creep in. I ask the kind indulgence of any who may find errors in their record. The family data that has

been given to me has been assumed to be correct.

Unfortunately time has not permitted me to bring down-to-date all of the various lines of all branches. The gathering of data is a slow and tedius one. Replies come in slowly for the most part, and some not at all. Sometimes this meant the termination of a line that I was loathe to omit, but regretfully had to do so. It is my earnest hope that some younger member of the family will carry on and complete what is missing, and to continue the search for the definite identity and original home place of the immigrant Goodner family.

In closing, I wish to emphasize that it has given me a great deal of pleasure to write the Goodner history. Assuredly it has taken a great amount of time, much patience, and a substantial sum of money. The pleasure that I have derived comes from several sources, not the least of which are the many warm friendships that have developed with members of the family, - and these I treasure. The fact that there is being put into print as a permanent record the history and genealogy of a wonderful family, of which I am proud of being a member, and the knowledge that the history will be a source of pride and pleasure to others is compensation enough.

From a realistic standpoint, such a history as this may prove it's worthiness as being to some a proof of citizenship, and of age, should certain situations arise demanding such proof.

I invite all those of Goodner descent, whose names fail to appear in this genealogy to write me, as it is very important that "lost" families be located and that unfinished lines be completed. It is my hope that with this publication interest in the family history does not lag but on the contrary, that it may be more intensified.

Hubert W. Lacey
7240 Union School House Road
Dayton 24, Ohio

TO THOSE HONORED DEAD

WHO

HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY

(A partial list, beginning with the Spanish-American War.)

Edgar Walton Goodner	Spanish-American War
Meredith Bryant Wood	W. W. I Overseas
Capt. Don B. M. Wood	Pilot. Mediterrean. 7-8-1943
Capt. Daniel Wesley Stookey	Died in Prison, Japan. Was in Corrigedor and in the infamous Bataan March.
David Morgan Randle	European Theatre, 11-5-1943
Capt. James Box Goodner, Jr.	Bombadier, 4-11-1944. European Theatre.
Donald A. Roden	Saipan, W.W.II 7-12-1944
George William Ford	Paratrooper. Luzon. 2-3-1945
Howard Goodner	Air Force. 4-21-1945, in B-24 Bombing Mission over Regensburg, Germany
Horace E. Hawk, Jr.	Marines, Pacific Theatre. 5-11-1945
Terence Bishop Shields	England. 7-4-1948
Jack Earl Hughes	Air Force. France.
Gerald Wayne Goodner	Korean Campaign
Lt. Robert Kerry Jones	United States. 5-17-1956. Flyer

What is the meaning of the name "Goodner", and what was it's spelling in German, since the name is of German extraction?

Attached to the pension papers of Conrad Goodner, filed in 1835, now on file in the War Department Archives in Washington, there are some leaves, torn from Conrad's old Bible, giving the names and birth dates of certain of the older members of his family and written in German. From what is stated in these pension papers, this writing, or that which was done in German, was evidently done by Conrad's father-in-law, Jacob Daniel Scherrer. The date of the last name written in German is that of Maria Saloma, "Sally", on May 21st, 1786, which fact by the way may determine the approximate time that Conrad and Elizabeth left Guilford County, since the date of the next child, David, on Oct. 26, 1788, is in English. Jacob Daniel, remaining in Guilford County, was thus not available to carry on the record in German.

Here the name is written "Güttener". This is the only known record of the Goodner name in German, and because it was written at the time that Conrad was living, and by his father-in-law who had a good German education, it would appear that we should accept it as correct. Not only did Jacob Daniel know Conrad, but he would also have known Conrad's parents and would have conversed with them in German. Thus we can be assured that he was familiar with the proper spelling of the name. Facsimiles of these papers appear with the balance of the facsimiles of Conrad's pension papers. Incidentally, here is recorded the only known writing of Jacob Daniel.

Now that the name in German is established, what is it's meaning? In the year 1931, Mrs. Lenna Goit met a Professor Shearer in St. Petersburg, Florida, - a very learned man and a professor of languages, formerly of Cincinnati. Prof. Shearer was born in Wurzburg, Germany, and came to this country when 15 years of age. On question from Mrs. Goit as to the translation of the name Goodner into German and explanation of it's meaning, Prof. Shearer said that the true translation would be "Gütner", - that the first part of the name, "Güt", means estate, and that the name meant "an owner of an estate".

Coinciding with this opinion of Prof. Shearer is one of a recently arrived German of apparently good education, who upon being asked the same question as propounded to Prof. Schearer, stated that the meaning of the name meant the owner of an estate, but not the owner of a farm, or of a small estate, but a very large estate, more in the nature of a domain.

Thus if the name does have that interpretation, then such a meaning might convey significance to the tradition in the family of a landed estate having belonged to our Goodner forebears. And since it was in the 13th century that all Germans were ordered to adopt a family name, indications are that they were owners of a landed estate at that time.

The name "Güttener" and "Gütner" differ slightly. Whether in the course of 200 years the "Güttener" could have been shortened to "Gütner" is something not known, but since such changes are common in the English language, it is logical to assume that similar changes would occur in other languages.

In "Rupp's Thirty Thousand Immigrants", there appears the name of a Michael Goodner, who arrived in this country on Oct. 20th, 1752, on the Ship Duke of Wirtemberg, Daniel Montpelier, Commander, which came from Rotterdam but which was last from port of Cowes on the Isle of Wight. A perusal of the names of the other immigrants on this ship does not reveal any of the known German families that settled in the counties of Orange and Guilford in North Carolina. No known descendants of this Michael have ever to our knowledge been found. In the publication, "Pioneers of Massachusetts", by C. H. Pope, published in 1900, there appears the name of an Edmund Goodner, a resident of Ipswich, Mass. He is listed as one of a group appointed by the General Court of Sept. 27th, 1642 to look after the manufacture of saltpetre. The finding of a Goodner in the New England colonies posed a certain problem and some conjecture, since these colonies were settled by the English, and the thought naturally occured as to whether there was an English branch of the family from whom this Edmund might have come. However, searching more deeply into the matter, it was found that Pope was in error in giving the name as "Goodner", the name actually being Goodnow, but sometime written as Goodnor, which might have been the cause of the error. The recognized authority on these early settlers in Massachusetts is "Banks Typographical Dictionary of 2885 Emigrants to New England 1620 to 1650". He gives the name as Goodnow, and states that Edmund Goodnow came over in the Ship "Confidence", that he came from the Parish of Donhead, Wiltshire, England, and landed in Sudbury, Mass. On this same ship came John and Thomas Goodnow, who came from the Parish of Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England. And from "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of Revolution", page 585, published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, it was found that the name of Goodnow, in addition to the variation Goodnor, was also spelled Goodnew, Goodenough, Goodenow, etc.

Still trying to learn more of the Güttener name and family, I wrote in 1958 to a Herr Hans Güttner in Hamburg, Germany, whose name was found in the Hamburg telephone directory. The letter reads as follows:- *

* See Appendix.

" June 2nd, 1958
Dayton, Ohio

Herr Hans Güttner
Handels-Verti
Gflottb von Thünen Str. 14
Hamburg, Germany.

Dear Herr Güttner:-

I am writing you about a matter on which I hope you can, and will, give me some information. It is a problem on which I have studied for years and on which I have done much research, but which I have been unable to solve. In searching through your Hamburg telephone directory, a copy of which is in our City Library, I came across your name, which is the only Güttner in the book.

Briefly, my problem is this. Sometime between the years 1755 and 1770 a German family came to America and settled in what is now the State of North Carolina. The name of this family as spelled in English is "Goodner". On the leaves of a very old Bible, there is a notation of some births in which the name is spelled as "Güttener". I have never been able to find out the meaning of this name, or where in Germany the seat of the family was. I am inclined to think that the name "Güttener" and "Güttner" is one and the same. And this is my reason for writing you.

Would you be so kind as to write me and tell me if in your opinion the names represent the same family, that if in the course of years the name could have been shortened by the dropping of the "e"? Also, will you write me the meaning of the name, if it has one, and if possible where the seat of the family might have been 200 years or so ago. Any additional information you can give me regarding the name of your family, and of the one on which I am seeking some knowledge, will be sincerely appreciated.

I am writing a genealogical history of the family, of which I am a descendant, and such information will be highly interesting and valuable. I shall look forward to a reply from you with considerable interest and anticipation.

Very truly yours,

Hubert W. Lacey "

This letter was translated into German through the kindness of a friend, and posted. In due time I received the following reply:-

" Hamburg-Gr. Flottbek. den 27-7-1958.

Herrn
Hubert W. Lacey
7240 Union School House Road
Dayton 4, Ohio

Sehr geehrter Herr Lacey:

Durch die Urlaubszeit und den anschliessenden grösseren Arbeitsanfall komme ich erst heute zur Beantwortung Ihrer freundlichen Zeilen vom 6.6.1958.

Ihr Unternehem ist sicher ein sehr schwieriges und ich befürchte leider, dass ich zu dessen Erfolg nicht viel beitragen kann. Aber zur Sache:

Eine Bedeutung für den Mamen Güttner kann ich nich geben. Wahrscheinlich ist der Name im Laufe der Jahre vielfach abgewandelt. Ich bin auch nich sicher, dass die Namen "Güttener" und "Güttner" ubereinstimmen. Es gibt in Deutschland viele ähnliche Familiennamen, z.B. Büttner, Jüttner, Grüttner, und ähnliche.

Nach einer schriftlich nich vorliegenden Uberlieferung soll ein schwedischer Oberst oder Oberstleutant "von Güttner nach Deutschland gekommen sein, wahrschleinlich im Laufe des 30-jährigen Krieges mit König Gustav-Adolf, der sich in Sachsen sesshaft gemacht hat. Von den Söhnen dieses von Güttner soll einer nach Mecklenburg und einer nach Schlesien ausgewandert sein. Das Adelsprädikat sollen die Söhne wegfallen lassen haben.

Wenn die Uberlieferung stimmt, so kann ich Ihnen nicht einmal sagen, zu welcher Linie meine Familie gehört. Von meiner direkten Linie kann ich nur folgende Angaben machen:

Urgrossvater Carl Friedrich geb. 28.3.1800 in Lissa, Kries Posen
Grossvater Carl Louis, geb. 3.12.1834 in Danzig
Vater Adolf Robert, geb. 6.3.1875 in Danzig
Ich selbst bin such in Danzig geboren und dort gross geworden. Im Jahre 1925 ging ich nach Hamburg. Ich habe noch einer Bruder, der nach dem Kriege auch in Hamburg eine neue Heimat gefunded hat. Meine Familie ist evangelisch.

Aus diesen Angaben ist keine Ableitung oder für Sie nützlicher Hinweis zu entnehmen.

Meine verstorbene Mutter hat sich in den letzten Jahren vor dem Kriege etwas mit der Ahnenforschung befasst und dabei Verbindung mit der oben erwähnten ursprünglichen Linie aus Mecklenburg gehabt. Aus den hinterlassenen Unterlagen konnte ich folgende Angaben entnehmen:

Johann Andreas Güttner, geb. 1689, gest. 21.2.1769, Küster zu Carlow in Mecklenburg.

Johann Andreas Güttner hatte 5 Töchter und einen Sohn. Nachfolgend gebe ich nur die Söhne an.

Martin Jürgen Christoph, geb. 8.7.1727 - gest? Küster u. Schneidermeister in Carlow.

Dessen Söhne:
1. Hans Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm, geb. 22.4.1762 - gest. 30.6.1831. Küster u. Schullehrer in Carlow.
2. Andreas Wilhelm Christoph, geb. 22.1.1765 - gest. 31.8.1766
3. Hartwig Christoffer, geb. 6.9.1769 - gest. ? Es fehlen weitere Angaben.
4. Joachim Martin, geb. 5.10.1771 - gest. 6.8.1814. Rademacher u. Kirchenjurat in Carlow.
5. Johann Andreas, geb. 1775 - gest ? - Schuhmachermeister
7. Johann Friderich Bonaventura, geb. 5.12.1776 - gest ?

Die Aufzählung der weiteren Nachkommenshaft ist für den vorliegenden Fall wohl ohne Bedeutung. Ich kann sie mir daher ersparen. Auffällig ist vielleicht, dass für den Vater Martin Jürgen Christoph und seine beiden Hartwig Christoffer (Nr. 3) und Johann Friedrich Bonaventura (7) die Todesdaten fehlen, sowie jeder Hinweis bei den Söhnen, was aus ihnen geworden ist. Eei dem beiden Sohn Johann Andreas (Nr. 5) kann ich zwar das Todesdatum auch nicht finden, wohl aber das Datum seiner Hochzeit am 12.6.1813 mit Thrin Marie Dierk aus Stove.

Es würde mich freuen, wenn Sie mit Ihrer gewiss mühevollen Arbeit Erfolg haben und ich bin auch weiterhin gern bereit. Sie hierbei zu unterstützen, sofern Sie glauben, dass es für Sie nützlich sein kann und Sie mir dabei etwas Zeit lassen können.

Mit freundlichen Grüssen

"Hans Guttner"

Translated, the letter reads:-

" Hamburg-Gr., July 27th, 1958
Von-Thünen Street No. 14

Hans Guttner.

Dear Mr. Lacey:-

Because of vacation and the accumulation of work I have not been able to answer sooner your friendly letter dated June 6, 1958.

Your task is surely very difficult, and I am afraid that I cannot contribute much to its' success. But to proceed:

I cannot give you the meaning of the name Güttner. Probably the name has been changed often during the past years. I am not sure that the names "Güttener" and "Güttner" are the same. In Germany there are many similar family names, for instance, Büttner, Jüttner, Grüttner, and similar ones.

According to written data which I do not have on hand, it is said that a Swedish Colonel had come to Germany during the 30 Year War with Gustavus Adolphus and had settled in Saxony. One of the sons of this von Güttner had emigrated to Mecklenburg, and another son to Silesia. Supposedly, the sons had dropped the term of nobility.

If this information is correct, I cannot tell you to which line my family belongs. Of my direct line I can give you the following information:

Great-grandfather Carl Friedrich was born March 28th, 1800, in Lissa, district of Posen.
Grandfather Carl Louis was born Dec. 3rd, 1834, in Danzig.
Father Adolph Robert was born March 6th, 1875 in Danzig.
I was born in Danzig also and raised there. In 1925 I moved to Hamburg. I have yet one brother who found a new home in Hamburg after the war. My family is Evangelistic.

From this information you cannot derive much useful data.

My deceased mother was engaged in the search of ancestors in the last years before the war, and had formed connections with the original line from Mecklenberg, mentioned above. From the documents left behind I was able to learn the following information:

Johann Andreas Güttner, born 1689, died Feb. 21st, 1769, a sacristan in Carlow in Mecklenburg.
Johann Andreas Güttner had five daughters and one son. The following information is only about the son.

Martin Juergen (Jürgen) Christoph, born July 8, 1727. Died -?. Sacristan and tailor in Carlow.

His sons:

1. Hans Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm, born April 22nd, 1762. Died June 30th, 1831. Sacristan and teacher in Carlow.
2. Andreas Wilhelm Christoph, born Jan. 22nd, 1765. Died Aug. 31st, 1766.
3. Hartwig Christoffer, born Sept. 6th, 1769. Died -? Additional information is missing.
4. Joachim Martin, born Oct. 5th, 1771. Died Aug. 6th, 1814. Wheelmaker and member of church committee in Carlow.
5. Johann Andreas, born 1775. Died -? Shoemaker.
7. Johann Fredrich Bonaventura, born Dec. 5th, 1776. Died -?

In this case it is not necessary to name the other descendants. Perhaps it is strange that the dates of death of the father, Martin Jürgin Christoph and his two sons, Hartwig Christoffer (No. 3) and Johann Friedrich Bonaventura (No. 7) are missing, as well as any indications of the career of the two sons. I could not find the date of death of the son Johann Andreas (No. 5), but I found the date of his wedding to Thrin Marie Dierk from Stove, June 12th, 1813.

I will be glad if you are successful in your hard work and I will be willing to help you at any time, if you think I can be useful to you and if you will give me some time for it.

With best regards,

Hans Güttner "

There is a Güttner living in Sarasota, Florida, at present writing, born in Cleveland, Ohio, but whose father, living in Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Silesia. He is evidently a descendant of the one son of the Colonel Güttner who settled in Silesia shortly after the ending of the 30 Year War. They could tell me nothing about the family.

The 30 Year War was principally a religious one, and the army of Gustavus Adolphus while largely composed of Swedes did contain many soldiers from the other lands sympathetic to his cause, so it cannot be determined with any degree of certainty if the Colonel von Guttner was of Swedish blood or whether he might have been of German nationality. The term "von" was used in both countries, and was confined to the use of nobility.

There has been speculation from time to time as to whether the Goodners, or Gütteners, had a crest, and some search has been made in Germany. To Mrs. David Tudor of Dallas, Texas, we are indebted for a statement made by the eminent authority, Dr. Ottofried Neubecker, Curator of the High State Office of the National Fine Arts Division, West Berlin, under date of May 28th, 1949, that "It is positively ascertained that there is no family by the name of Gudtner, Gudtner, Goodner, or anything similar, that had a crest."

If the Goodner, or Güttner, family originally came from Sweden, or Switzerland, settled in Germany for some generations before coming to America, then there could be a possibility of a crest in those countries. Those who are interested in such matters might make a check of the crests in Switzerland and Sweden.

EUROPEAN ORIGIN

It is known of course that the first Goodner family, the descendants of whom are being traced in this genealogy, came from Germany, but we do not know from what part, although it is the prevailing tradition that they came from the Palatinate, which is a province in the kingdom of Bavaria, lying west of the Rhine river. It is bounded on the north by the Prussian Rhine province and the Hessian province of Rhein-Hessen; on the east by Baden, from which it

is separated by the Rhine river; on the south by Alsace-Lorraine, and on the west by the districts of Trier and Coblenz. It includes that rich area known as the Saar. This is the province from which came the so-called "Palatinates", the Germans who settled large areas in Pennsylvania and who settled in Orange and Rowan counties in North Carolina. It is the area from which came the Scherrers, their residence having been in the village of Ober-bets-bach in the Saar, which village lay close to the town of Ottweiler, and within a short distance of Zweibrucken.

Hugh C. Goodner, a great grandson of Conrad Goodner, is said to have been told by his father that the Goodners came from Homburg, near Frankfort-on-Main. This is the only known instance where any definite locale was given as the seat of the family in the old country, and while we have no assurance that it is correct, still we must give it consideration. There is no other evidence, written or verbal, shedding any light on this matter, nor is their any information on any members of the family who remained in Germany. Why this is so we do not know, -but we can all say with a great deal of finality that this omission is most frustrating.

There are two Homburgs within a relative short distance of Frankfort-on-Main, the nearest being about twelve miles away. This is the town formerly known as "Homburg-Vor-Der-Höhe", but which is more recently known as Bad Homburg, it being a great watering place. It is in the Prussian province of Hesse-Nassau, and lies at the foot of the Taunus Mountains. Industries around the turn of the century were iron works, leather and hats. In the neighborhood of Bad Homburg is the ancient Roman castle of Saalburg.

The second Homburg, located about twenty to twenty-five miles from Frankfort-on-Main, lies within that portion of the Palatinate known as the Saar, and is but a short distance, possibly five miles, from Ober-bets-bach, the home of the Scherrer family, into which Conrad Goodner later married. The towns of Ottweiler and Zweibrucken are close by. In the immediate neighborhood of this Homburg lie the ruins of the castles Karlsberg and Hohenburg, and these may be situated on the Rhine which at its nearest point is only about a mile and a half away. Mention is made of the castles in both places because of a statement Conrad Goodner is said to have made to his grandson, George Washington Goodner, who while a very young lad, was sitting in front of his grandfather on a stool, that "when he was a boy of his age, he was living in a castle on the Rhine."

In later years it was thought by Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit, daughter of George Washington Goodner, that Conrad may have said "Main", that name in German being pronounced much the same as "Rhine", and thus sounding alike to the ears of a small boy. However, it would seem logical to believe that the second Homburg mentioned above was the home of the Goodners, since it ties in more closely to the statement of Conrad, and since the Palatinate in which it is located furnished the great mass of Germans who settled in Pennsylvania, and in Orange & Rowan counties, North Carolina, some of whom were neighbors and friends to the Goodners in the latter place. It is most unfortunate that the Ship's List, which included the emigrant Goodners, is not in existence.

Of what class of society were the Goodners? Were they of the lesser nobility, as tradition among some branches of the family indicate, were they of peasant stock, or were they of the so-called "middle class", composed of merchants, tradesmen, land owners, and the professions? No one knows. The first two generations of the family in America were farmers, which was the one avenue of livelihood open to all. In the third generation, at least in the in the case of some of the sons of Conrad, the tanning of leather was the source of livelihood in addition to farming. One wonders where they served their apprenticeship and learned that trade. Some of the sons of Conrad also became preachers in the Methodist Church, showing a religious inclination.

A tradition in one branch of the family is to the effect that the Goodners were connected with the royal house of Hohenzollern, the family to which Kaiser Wilhelm belonged. It is hard to imagine where and how such a tradition originated. The tradition that the original Goodner - "Von Güttener" as he would have been known - was a Baron is quite general, but there appears no evidence to substantiate it, - there is not even a crest for the family.

Since all sources of information in this country have been exhausted, it is evident that if we are to secure answers to the above questions that research will have to be made in Germany, with church records in the two Homburgs the most likely ones to produce results, - providing such records are still intact.

THE IMMIGRANT FAMILY

Unfortunately we do not know definitely the head of the immigrant family and of whom the family consisted, except for Conrad, his sister, Catherine, and the husband of Mary, whom it is believed was Peter. Conrad was born in Germany on Nov. 29th, 1756, and according to his own statement he was still living in Germany at the age of about six, which then would have been November 1762. Since the Revolutionary War started in 1776, which terminated all immigration until it ended on Nov. 30th, 1782, since all ports were blockaded by the British, and since the Goodners were living in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War period, then it is evident that their time of arrival in this country was between the years 1763 and 1776, an interval of 13 years. If the eldest son and child of Mary Goodner was born in North Carolina in 1775, as evidence indicates - Walter was born in that year - it would mean that the family was residing there by then. Conrad states that his mother was living when he was twelve years

of age, which would have been 1768, but he did not state where she was living.

Having established the approximate time of arrival of the family in America, the next question is whom did the family consist of, no record of which exists. But from records found in Orange and Guilford Counties in North Carolina, and from information gathered from family papers, it has been possible to create the structure of the family which appears logical, and it is to be hoped correct.

We find among the records in Guilford County and in Orange County, North Carolina, two John Goodners, a Peter Goodner, Mary Goodner, two Walters, Jacob, Henry and Conrad.

One of the John Goodners was deceased by 1784. We have but one reference to him, but this one reference sheds a great deal of light on the possible family structure and thus aids tremendously in creating a hypothetical chart of the immigrant family. In the Minute Books for the August 1784 Term, Page 12, in Guilford County, there appears the following:-

> "Ordered that a bill of sale given by John Goodner, dec'd, to Daniel Gillespie remain in the hands of the clerk, as it is suggested the same was extorted in an unlawful manner."

The use of the expression "extorted in an unlawful manner" suggests that John Goodner may have been quite elderly and senile and not in full possession of his faculties, - that his lack of reasoning was imposed upon by Daniel Gillespie. Possibly due to the complaint of his children, the above mentioned action was taken; it appears that the action of the Court was permanent, since further search of the Minute Books reveal no other reference to it. No earlier references to the family exist. The Court records prior to the Battle of Guilford Court House in 1781 were destroyed, which is to be regretted since they may have revealed valuable data on the family.

The implication of old age and senility, and the fact that he was deceased by 1784, lends great support to the supposition that this John Goodner was the head of the immigrant family, and the father of John, Jr., Peter, Conrad and Catherine. In order to distinguish between the two Johns we will call him "senior".

The John Goodner whose name appears on the 1779 Tax List of Orange County, North Carolina, may have been John, Senior, and most likely was. These tax lists are on file in the Hall of Records of the State of North Carolina in Raleigh. They are very incomplete, both in the annual returns and in the record of the individual property owners. The history of the county reveals that as early as 1768, and perhaps earlier, many of the inhabitants refused to make tax returns, and absented themselves from home when the tax assessor made his rounds. There was strong objections to paying taxes because of the feeling that they were unjustly high and that some of the County officers were collecting them unlawfully. In 1771 Edmund Fanning was Register of Deeds and he was widely hated. Out of all this grew the "Regulator" movement, which culminated in a pitched battle between the Regulators and the troops of Gov. Tryon on May 16, 1771, along the Great Alamance Creek, in which the Regulators were defeated. Some of them were tried and hanged. We do not know if any of the Goodners were involved in this movement or not, or even if they were in sympathy with them. One of the leaders in this battle and who was afterwards hanged was Peter Goertner. His family is not to be confused with the Goodners.

There are two deeds on file in Guilford County, copies of which will be produced later, which show a "second" John Goodner, with wife Annie, and whose "son and heir" was Walter Goodner. Both John and Annie were deceased by 1796, the year in which Walter sold what apparently was the home place to a Peter Tickle, whose son, John, was witness to the deed. John and Annie were still living in 1787 when they sold a 400 acre tract of land to Andrew Smith, two of whose daughters by the way marrying sons of Jacob Daniel Scherrer, thus becoming sisters-in-law to the wife of Conrad Goodner, whose wife was Elizabeth Scherrer. This John, whom we shall term "junior", died then sometime between the years 1787 and 1796, and since his name does not appear in the 1790 census it would appear that he was deceased prior to the time the census was taken. It is felt he was the eldest son of John, Sr., it being the usual custom of the times to name the first born son, John.

Peter Goodner, whose name appears on the scene but once and that in the Revolutionary War records of North Carolina and who was deceased by 1788, and perhaps as early as 1783 or 1784, was apparently the husband of Mary Goodner, whose name appears as head of a household in the 1790 census. Since it is known that the children of Mary were first cousins to those of Conrad, it then follows that the husband of Mary, whom we assume to have been Peter, were brothers. Judging from the fact that the sons of Peter and Mary were born quite early, - Walter being born in 1775 - it is evident that Peter was some years older than Conrad. It is felt therefore that he was the second son of John, Senior.

Conrad Goodner, born Nov. 29th, 1756, apparently came next in line, with Catherine, the only known daughter, coming next.

Based on the above suppositions - and it is well to remember that they are strictly suppositions, since no proof

exists - the following hypothetical chart has been developed of what the family structure appears to have been.

1a, John Goodner, Sr, (Johann Güttener), b, Germany abt, 1720, d, Guilford Co., N.C. abt. 1783/4. - Wife, (Living at least as late as 1768) From Germany to America 1762-1774, and to North Carolina by 1774.

1b, John Goodner, Jr, b, Germany abt, 1745, dec'd by 1796, m: Annie----------

1c, Walter Goodner

2b, Peter Goodner, b, abt, 1747-1750, Germany, dec'd by 1783/8, m: Mary-------, Died 1796

1c, Walter Goodner (1775-1864)
2c, Jacob Goodner (1776-1839)
3c, Henry Goodner (1777-)
4c, Elizabeth Goodner (1778-)
5c, Mary (Polly) Goodner

3b, Conrad Goodner (1756-1837) b, Germany, m: Elizabeth Scherrer (1765-1839)

1c, John Goodner (1783-1861)
2c, Sarah Goodner (1786-1872)
3c, David Goodner (1788-1848)
4c, Jacob Goodner (1790-1859)
5c, James Goodner (1792-1883)
6c, Jane Ann Goodner (1794-)
7c, Benjamin Goodner (1795-1863)
8c, Hannah Grinade Goodner (1796-1814)
9c, Godfrey Goodner (1798-1860)
10c, Francis Acuff Goodner (1799-1853)
11c, Elijah Goodner (1804-1892)
12c, Elizabeth Goodner (1806-1839)

4b, Catherine Goodner (abt, 1758-) m: William Jackson

1c, Andrew Jackson, (abt. 1790/1800-)
2c, Mary Jackson (1795-1879)
3c, Nancy Jackson (1798-1845)
4c, George Jackson (abt. 1799-)
5c, John Jackson (abt, 1800-)
6c, Elizabeth Jackson (1802/3-1863)

Each of the above branches will be taken up under their separate headings, but before proceeding to that, it will be of interest to the reader to know something of the causes of the great German emigration from Germany to America, to have some knowledge of the terrible hardships and suffering incidental to their journey, and of the conditions as they found them on their arrival in America.

As far as Germany was concerned, the causes of the emigration were several, some of which applied to the Palatinate in greater degree than to other sections in the country. Probably the most compelling of all was economic. The great majority of those who left the Palatinate were farmers. Most of the farms were small, taxes extremely high, and enforced labor was demanded by the reigning princes, as much as two days a week, for such purposes as aiding in the chase or in the hunt. Thus it was most difficult to make a living, and in fact many were reduced to the point of almost serfdom. In this connection, please read the letter of George Theobold Scherrer in Ober-betsbach, Germany, written in the year 1764, to his brother, Jacob Daniel Scherrer, in America, shown in the Appendix under the heading of the Scherrer family.

Another cause of primary importance was distaste of military duty, which apparently was the lot of all in their youth, later being subject to call at any time as long as they were able bodied. The Palatinate, being in the natural pathway between France and Germany, was for a thousand years the scene of strife, pillage, and devastation, the latest period of devastation prior to the great emigration to America, was in 1680-1690 by the French King, Louis, who claimed the territory. In 1697 for a sum of money he abandoned his claim, and for a period of years the Palatinate was to see peace, and there was peace except for religious trouble.

The great majority of the inhabitants of the Palatinate were Protestants, but the governing family in 1685 were Roman Catholics. The ruler, Philip William, gave equal rights to all, but under his son and successor, John William, the Protestants were oppressed and deprived of many of their civil rights. It was only by the intervention of Prussia and Brunswick later that they received redress. In 1742 the ruling prince was Charles Theodore, Count palatine of Sulzbach, a cadet of the house of Zweibrücken-Newburg. He was considered a man of culture and educated tastes, and under his reign the country again became prosperous. But the seed of discontent had been sown, and the harvest was the great desire for the religious freedom that the new world offered.

So the causes of the emigration from Germany to America can be summed up in one large package,-the great hunger to improve one's lot in the world economically, physically, mentally and in freedom to worship God without

hindrance.

Interest in the new world became so intense and the emigration so heavy that the ruling princes became alarmed and instituted measures to reduce it as much as possible, in many cases threatening to confiscate the property of all who left, leaving them destitute. Land in the new country could almost be had for the asking, and for land starved people that appeal was tremendous.

Earlier, in the latter part of the 17th century and the early part of the 18th century, Penn's agents were active in Germany, telling the people of the cheap lands across the sea. They were told that 500 Pounds would buy 5000 acres in "Penn's Sylvania" subject to only an annual quit rent of one shilling per acre, and that smaller tracts of 200 acres were available, and that land could be rented also.

The first Germans to go to America was a group led by Francis Daniel Pastorius in 1683. They landed in Philadelphia that year. Later came German Quakers, Mennonites, German Baptist Brethern, called Dunkers, and other sects as New Mooners, Members of the Society of the Women of the Wilderness, the Mountain Men, River Brethern, etc. In the early 18th century there arrived members of the German Reformed Church, Lutherans, often called "Church People", these it is said to have been mostly of peasant stock. Some who did not have passage came over as "Redemptioners", and indentured servants. The Moravians under Count Zinzendorf arrived in 1740.

Practically all of these Germans arrived at the port of Philadelphia, which by the way was the only port of entry where the immigrants were required to take the Oath of Allegiance, after first submitting to a medical examination. From the years 1727 to 1775 inclusive, there arrived in Philadelphia a total of 324 ships bringing immigrants. Of these the Captain's lists of only 138 are in existence, leaving the lists of 186 ships missing. The most complete record of the 138 ships is in Diffenberger's "German Immigration", in List C. In many cases this list shows the signature of the immigrant.

After taking the Oath of Allegiance or Oath of Abjuration, the immigrants moved on to the so-called German counties in Pennsylvania, - Lancaster, Berks, York, and Adams. Some probably stayed in Philadelphia briefly, some stayed in Chester Co., and probably some moved to the State of Delaware. Those who moved to Pennsylvania after 1750 found all the better land taken, some of which could be bought at a high price. These people were not one to try and eke out an existence on hilly lands, - they wanted good bottom land with its rich soil. That being already taken and not having the money to purchase what to them was high priced land, with the Allegheny Mountains preventing travel westward, that being excluded anyway by the constant danger of Indian warfare, they looked south for their future home and there went many thousands of German families, through Virginia, where some remained, and on to northern North Carolina, many settling in the counties of Orange and Rowan, which at that time included a considerably greater territory than at present. Travel was by wagons and oxen.

It is thought that the Goodners were among these Germans, or Pennsylvania Dutch, but we are not sure. There were other ports of entry besides Philadelphia, and many Germans landed in New York, possibly Boston, also Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. There are some in the family who feel that the Goodners landed at Charleston. At any rate we find them in Orange County, North Carolina, prior to the Revolutionary War, among those of German birth who did migrate there from Pennsylvania.

As an additional matter of interest and information, the reader might like to know something of the terrible hardships, suffering, disease, and death that accompanied the voyage to America from the home place in Germany. A good description of this is contained in Gottlieb Mittleberger's "Journey to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750", translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben. (Philadelphia, John James McVey, 1888). The following excerpts and quotations are from Vol. 1.

> "The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam, or to some other port. This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. (Note: The time required - six months - covers the complete journey to America. Author.) The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with their people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore, four, five or even six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time.
>
> The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes on the Isle of Wight. In England, there was a delay of one or two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed or for favorable winds. When the ships for the last time had weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then writes Mittleberger, the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good winds, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they

reach Philadelphia. But even with the best winds the voyage lasts seven weeks.

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardships. The passengers, being packed densely like herrings, as Mittleberger describes it, without proper food or water, were soon subject to all sorts of disease, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid, and small pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in great numbers. Mittleberger reports the deaths of 32 children on his ship; of the heartless cruelty practiced he gives the following example: 'One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

Rupp, in his "History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania", page 273 states:

"About this year (1738), many immigrants from the Palatinate settled in Brecknock Township. In the Pennsylvania Gazette of Oct. 26, 1738, this item appeared: 'Last Saturday arrived here the ship Davy from Holland with Palatinates. The Captain with both mates and 160 passengers died on the passage, and the Carpenter brought in the vessel. Most of the ships which bring Dutch passengers this year have been visited with a sickness that has carried away a great number of Swiss'. Turning to Vo. 17, 2nd Series of the Pennsylvania Archives, page 169 we find that this ship, Davy, was not Dutch but German, and that it came from Amsterdam. The number of passengers was given as 94, indicating that two-thirds of the passengers died en route.

It is difficult, if not impossible, for us of this age to comprehend and appreciate the suffering and misery these people endured in making the voyage to America. Great indeed must have been their desire, and determination, to go to this new land to surmount the fears of illness and doubtful chances of survival of which they must have been fully aware. Their hearts must have been stout, their will great, and their belief in God supreme. Such were our forebears.

In the publication "The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina", a copy of which was found in the Court House in Hillsboro, North Carolina, appeared the following, which was copied by Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit, and to whom I am greatly indebted for it:-

"In the civil and political history of North Carolina, the Germans have not been prominent in the past, and are only now, 1769-1771, looking up in this respect, as the entire German population have outgrown the use of the German tongue, - in their pulpits no longer is it heard, nor have they German schools. With their use of the English language they are taking a more important part in the affairs of the State. Nothing better shows the character and patriotism of the Germans of the Reformed Church than their conduct when the rally to arms was made by the Continental Congress. In all the colonies a full proportion of this people swelled the ranks of the patriot army. This spirit of liberty was characteristic with the Germans, who in Switzerland, the Palatinate or in France, had suffered for conscience sake, wherever they settled in the new world. The instinct of freedom was an inheritance with them.....a people that had forsaken all and fled to the wilderness, with the hope to enjoy freedom to worship God, could not be made the creatures of tyrannical government such as that of George III of England. At this day the descendants of these men are asserting themselves in all wakes of life in their native state; thousands of this race are today scattered South and West over this great country, and whenever they go their honesty, industry, and law abiding character tell on the character of the community. It has been mentioned that the Reformed (German) churches in North Carolina are, owing to their number, weakness and the paucity of ministers, divided into several post-charges, and of these we propose to gather what we can of their ventures and history.

GUILFORD CHARGE

The immigrants to this region - now making parts of Alamance, Guilford and Randolph Counties - came in wagons by the emigrant route of those days from Philadelphia, through Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, bringing their household furniture and farming tools - accompanied by young men coming to seek their fortunes in this new country. These came mostly from the counties of Berks, Lancaster, and Schuylkill and a few from Maryland from 1745 to 1760 perhaps. This was then Orange and Rowan, and these German settlements were made on the waters of the Haw River and its tributaries, Alamance, Reedy Fork, Beaver Creek, Stinking Quarter, Sandy Creek, etc. These were the Albrights, Clapps, Fauts, Holts, Sharps (Scherbs), Laws, Graves (Greff), Summers, Cobbs (Kaubs), Cobles, Swings (Schwenks), Cortners (Goertners), Ingolds, Browers, Keims, Staleys, Mays, Amicks (Emigs), Smiths, Stacks, Neases, Ingles, Leinbergers, Straders, Wyricks, Anthonys, Schaeffers (Shepherds), Weitzells, Trollingers, Longs, Isleys, Shaffners, Fogelmans, Sthars, Brauns, Reitzells, with others.

Their first place of worship was in a log cabin near where Laws Church now stands, on the old road from Hillsborough to Salisbury, now in southwest corner of Guilford county. It was a Union Reformed and Lutheran Church.

This union was brought to an end by the divergent sentiments growing out of the sentiments and feelings that culminated in the Regulation movement and the rebellion of the Colonies. Rev. Sam'l Suther, who had recently come from the County of Mecklenberg, an advanced patriot, was the Reformed pastor, and under his inspired guidance the Albrights, Goertners, Clapps, Fausts, Scheaffers, Ingolds, Schwencks and Leinbergers, who were of the Reformed stock, at once moved to a school house near where the Brick Church now stands, and there, undisturbed by factional differences, erected an altar where to serve God. Suther was pastor until the close of the war, and was the animating spirit of the community. Soon this small log house gave way to a larger and more comfortable place to worship, whose corner stones a few years since could still be seen. In these years Clapp and Christian Faust were Elders, and Ingold and Leinberger deacons, and even in these dark years the Church grew and was prosperous.

In 1828 the pulpit service was heard in the English language for the first time. For the welfare of the church this was none too soon. In 1841, Rev. G. Wm. Walker took charge. It is a large congregation, mostly composed of the descendants of those early emigrants from Pennsylvania. In the grave yard hard by the church rest in unmarked graves Tobias Clapp and Peter Goertner, who were in the Regulation battle; and there also sleeps Capt. Wm. Albright, Barney Clapp, and Matthew Schwenck and others, who were soldiers in the War of Revolution, and the passerby who stops to read may find other humble graves of noble men, and that of George Goertner (Cortner), who was the civil leader of the community of Germans."

The church which the Scherrers (Sherer, Shearer) attended, and which the Goodners must have also, was the Frieden Church, located some two miles north of the present village of Gibsonville, in the eastern part of present Guilford County. It is now a Lutheran Church and has been for many years, but in its early days it was also used by the German Reformed people. This church was organized in 1745, although there were some German settlements in the neighborhood as early as 1740. The early records of the church were lost. In 1771 it was re-organized and a second church building was erected. To this church went Jacob Daniel Scherrer and his family, and Jacob Daniel lies buried in the churchyard, with a marker put on his grave by his grandson, Rev. Simeon Scherer.

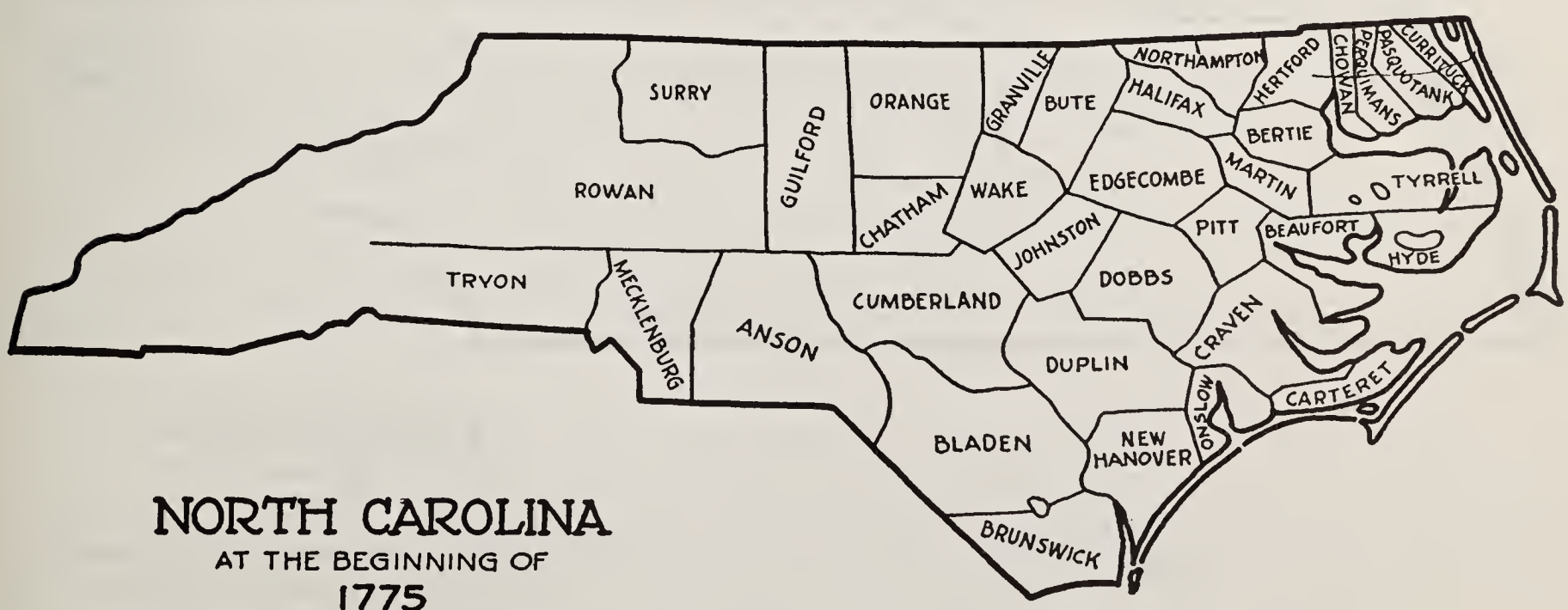
This part of the county is a beautiful rolling countryside. In this area lived the Wyricks (Wiricks), Tickles, Summers, Tades, Smiths, Goodners and others. It is pleasing to think, and logical to suppose, that in this church Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Scherer met and were married in the year 1782. Here also marriages of the other Goodners may have been consummated. The old log building has long since disappeared, and a new modern church now stands across the road from the churchyard, the whole kept in a very good condition.

Frieden means peace in English, and in naming their church Frieden Church, or Friedens Church, we have a good idea of what was in the minds of those early Germans. It was sometimes called "Shoemaker's Church", and it received that name by the following incident. A man by the name of Shoemaker was living within a few hundred yards of the church during the American Revolution. "He was a tory. He passed over the battle ground at Guilford Court House just after the battle, when General Greene had fallen back, and finding the British in possession, was going home. As he passed along a wounded soldier asked him for a drink of water but he refused to give it. A squad of soldiers followed him, took him from his house, made him stand on the door step at the north door, and there shot him to death".

The earliest settlers around Greensboro, North Carolina, were English and Welsh Quakers, German Calvinists & Lutherans, and Ulster Scot Presbyterians. They were small freeholders. The city of Greensboro occupies part of the original grant of 1749 from John Carteret, Earl of Granville, to the Nottinham Company for settlement of a colony of Ulster Scot Presbyterians on the waters of North Buffalo and Reedy Creek. To the east on Stinking Quarter Creek, a German colony settled at the same time. Guilford County was also known as Unity Parish, and was formed in 1770 but the act did not become effective until April 1st, 1771.

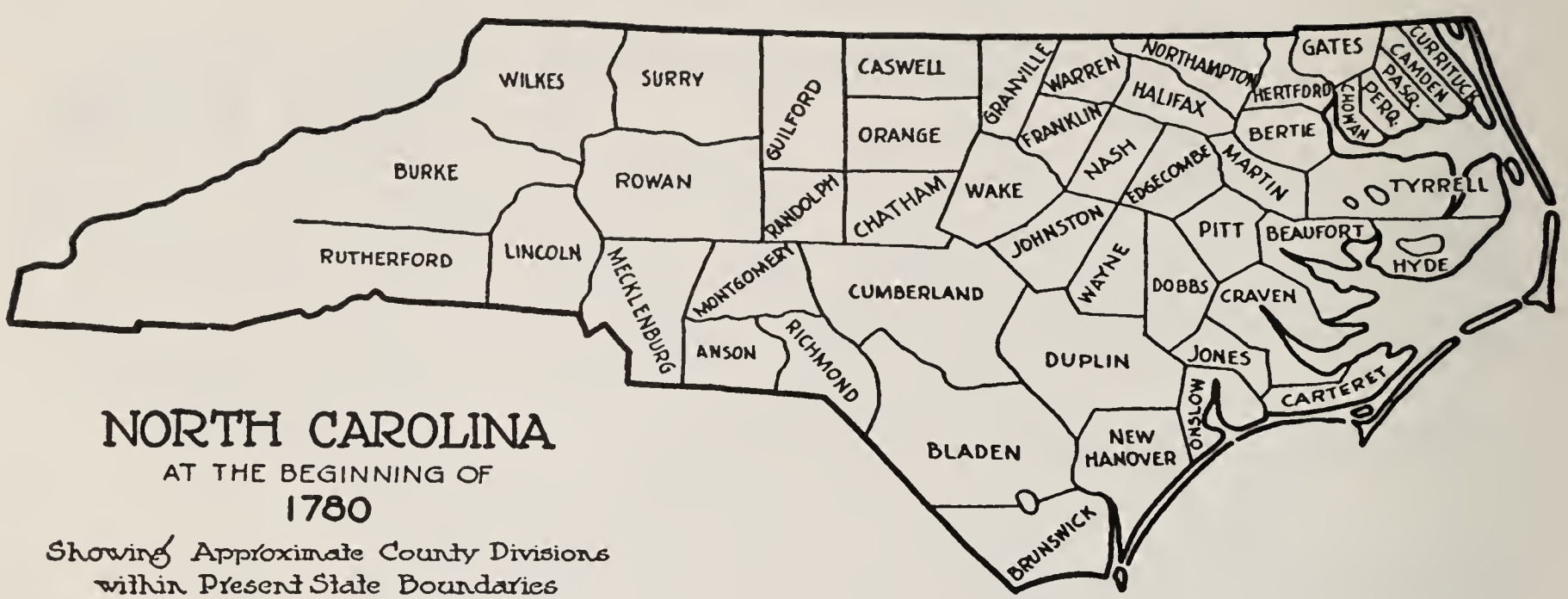
NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760
Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries.

Map by
L. Polk Denmark

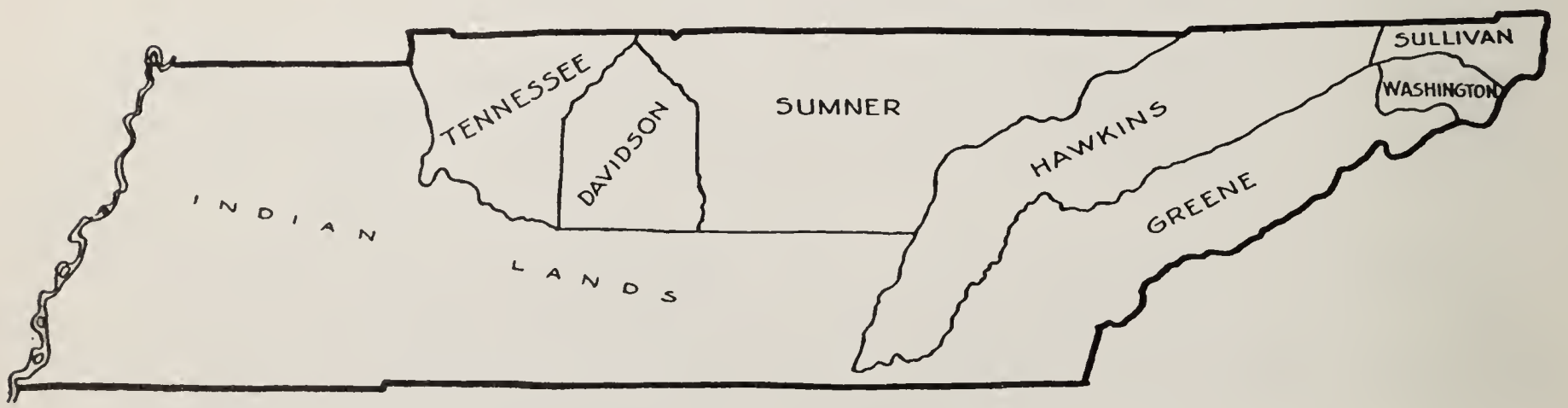


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1775
Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1780
Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries
Map by
L. Polk Denmark



TENNESSEE
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1790
Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

These maps of North Carolina and Tennessee are from the publication, "Formation of North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943", and reproduced with the permission of the author, David Leroy Corbitt, Head, Division of Publications, North Carolina State Department of Archives and History at Raleigh.

1a. John Goodner, or Johannes Güttener, as the name would have been spelled in German based on the best information available, was apparently the head of the immigrant family. I wish to emphasize the word "apparent" for no proof exists of this Goodner's exact relationship. Our deduction as to his apparent position as head of the family is entirely circumstantial.

It was not known that such a man existed until a reference to him was found in the Guilford Co., North Carolina, Minute Book for the August Term, 1784, page 112. This reference was most revealing and enlightening, since it proved that there had been two John Goodners living in Guilford County. The reference is as follows:-

> "Ordered that a bill of sale given by John Goodner, dec'd, to Daniel Gillispie remain in the hands of the clerk, as it is suggested the same was extorted in an unlawful manner."

From this we learn that he was deceased in 1784, that at the time of sale he was apparently elderly and senile, since it was the view of the Court that he was unable to rightly handle the sale in question, not being in full possession of his faculties. In setting aside the sale one can surmise that the action of the Court was instigated by the complaint of a child or his children. The action of the Court was evidently permanent, as no further reference to it could be found in subsequent Court records.

He was born in Germany about the year 1720, probably in the Palatinate, and perhaps as previously mentioned in the town of Homburg in the Saar, which town is situated within a mile and a half of the Rhine. The seat of the Goodner family was discussed under the subject of "The Immigrant Family", to which the reader is referred. John, or Johannes, was married in Germany, and all of his children were born in Germany, these being, John, Jr., Peter, Conrad, and Catherine.

There may have been other children, particularly daughters. The absence of complete marriage records in Orange and Guilford counties in North Carolina preclude any possibility of ever finding out from such sources. Neither do we know whether John left any parents, or brothers and sisters, in Germany or not. It would be logical to assume that he did, and there is also the possibility that a brother may have preceded him to America. There was a Michael Goodner who arrived in America in 1752. (Rupps' "Thirty Thousand Immigrants", page 289) No descendant of this Michael had ever been found to our knowledge. His name does not appear in the census returns of any of the original states for the year 1790, and no other reference to him has been unearthed. He may have been deceased by 1790, leaving only daughters to survive him, or sons, if he had any, may have been living in areas not subject to census in 1790. There is a tradition in the family that originally two Goodner brothers came to this country. These two may have been Michael and John, but if so, Michael came over several years before John.

Since John was deceased by 1784, since indications are that he was elderly and senile, and since in that day people of 60 years of age were old, if we should estimate his age at death as 60, then his year of birth would have been around 1720, and his age at the time of coming to America between 38 and 54 years, the more logical conclusion tending toward the lower figure.

In the 1779 Tax List of Orange County, North Carolina, a John Goodner is shown as having taxable property in the value of $1,001.00 While there were two "Johns", this record is undoubtedly that of Senior, as the younger John would hardly have been able to accumulate such an amount of taxables by that year, his estimated age then being 29 to 34 years. No record could be found showing a grant of land to John, nor was there any record of a purchase. The list of land grants by Lord Granville is not at all complete, so we cannot say for a certainty that John did not receive one.

Walter Goodner, son of John, Jr., sold a farm in Orange Co., North Carolina, March 28, 1796 located on Travis Creek and consisting of 292 acres, to one Peter Tickle. In the deed it states that the tract of land is the same as John Goodner received from the State. This would indicate that it was a grant from the State of North Carolina, and as the State did not achieve statehood until 1776, then the grant would have had to have been after that date. A record of this grant fails to appear among the usual records covering State grants. This grant could have been to either Senior or Junior.

We know that Conrad was living in Orange County in 1778, the year in which he was drafted or enlisted in the Continental Army, so it is logical to assume, being single, that he was living with his parents. As John Goodner is the only one shown on the Tax List, and thus being the head of a household of some substance, it would be logical to suppose also that John was the parent.

At the time of his death, shortly before August of 1784, John, Senior, was living in Guilford County, probably either with son, John, or son, Peter, both living in Reedy Fork community. Conrad must also have been living there for he in 1782 married into the family of the Scherrers, residents of that community, their farm being a couple of miles north and east of the Friedens Church, where probably all attended. The Scherrers did for a certainty. It is

pleasing to think, and logical to suppose, that Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Scherer were married in the old church.

We do not know where John, Senior, is buried, except that it was in Guilford County. The most logical place because of his residence would have been the burial ground at the Friedens Church.

Of the supposed children of this John, namely, John, Jr., Peter, Conrad, and Catherine, each will be handled in this genealogy under separate headings.

Colonial Inn, Hillsboro, North Carolina. Formerly called "Corbin Inn". Built 1782.

1b. John Goodner, Jr., whom it is believed was the eldest son of John Goodner, immigrant, and head of the family in America, was without doubt born in Germany. His birth date is unknown, but an estimation has been made that it was between the years 1745 and 1750. Extremely little is known about him, and his relationship with Conrad and Catherine cannot be proved. However, there seems to be little question that he was an elder brother, and he is so shown in the hypothetical family chart. What evidence there is lends considerable weight to that supposition.

Certain old deeds on file in Guilford County, North Carolina, reveal that the name of his wife was Annie, that neither of them could sign their own names, - therefore they were unlettered. An "X" was used for their signatures. We also know from these deeds that both were deceased by 1796, - that their deaths occured between 1787 and that year, and that in 1796, they had but one heir, a son, whose name was Walter. In disposing of what may have been the old home place of John and Annie in 1796, a copy of the deed being here reproduced, he stated that he was "the son and heir of John Goodner, deceased". This deed also stated that John had been just prior to his death a resident of Guilford County, and that the property sold was located in Orange County on the waters of Travis Creek. At that time Guilford and Orange counties were contiguous, as Alamance County was not formed until 1849. This tract of land had been obtained from the State of North Carolina and it consisted of 292 acres. Since it had been obtained from the State, and since North Carolina did not achieve statehood until 1776, it shows that the grant was obtained after that date. The record of the grant appears to be missing from the State Archives, which is unfortunate, since it might have given us official proof of residence in Orange prior to 1779, the year in which the name of John Goodner appears as a taxable.

There is uncertainty as to whether this grant was made to John, Senior, or to John, Junior, as it could have been made to either. Under the laws of North Carolina then, as well as now, land falls directly to the heirs; it does not move through Probate Court unless there are insufficient assets in the personal estate to cover what debts there may be. Thus the land could have fallen to the heirs of John, Sr., who could have assigned their interest to John, Jr., in consideration of him taking care of his parents to their maturity, or even for a cash consideration. This is being mentioned as a possibility.

This farm may have been the one on which Conrad was living at the time he sold oats and fodder to the Continental Army and at the time he was drafted into the North Carolina Line in 1788, since he had no farm of his own, - unless he rented one.

In addition to this grant, John Goodner obtained two others from the State, both in November of 1784, and we can be quite sure that these grants were made to John, Junior, since the "Senior" was deceased by then. One of these grants was for a tract of land situated on the waters of Reedy Creek in Guilford County, and consisting of 400 acres. This he sold to Andrew Smith on May 7th, 1787, both parties being residents of Guilford County. The location of this farm was in the same neighborhood in which Mary Goodner lived. It is interesting to note also that two daughters of this Andrew Smith married sons of Jacob Daniel Scherrer, and thus became sister-in-law to Conrad Goodner's wife, the former Elizabeth Scherrer.

The other land grant was in Surry County, North Carolina, for 450 acres, situated on the Middle Fork of Blews Creek, dated Nov. 3rd, 1784. A search of later records in the Surry County Court Records revealed nothing further on this tract of land; no record of sale was found. It is not therefore known whether John defaulted on the contract of purchase and lost it, or whether it fell by law to heirs on the death of John, which in this event would have been to his son, Walter.

Walter's name does not show as head of a household in either Guilford or Orange County for the years 1790, 1810, and later, but apparently does show in the Guilford Co. census returns for the year 1810. The name of his father fails to appear likewise in the 1790 census, and he may have been deceased by then, or perhaps living in the household of another person. A discussion of Walter's situation will be gone into later.

Since John Goodner and his wife, Annie, both died in Guilford County, it is evident that both were interred there. The site of their burial is not known. It may have been the graveyard at Friedens Church, since that was one of the earliest burial sites in the county, and since the possibility is good that this was the church they attended. There are now many unmarked graves in this cemetery, the old stones having long since weathered away. Possibly there were many that were never marked.

1c. Walter Goodner.

Walter Goodner, only son and heir of John and Annie Goodner, was born about the years 1765 to 1775, most likely between 1770 and 1775. The place of birth is thought to have been in America, in either Pennsylvania or in Orange County, North Carolina, based upon the best judgement exercised on the few facts known. The early period of boyhood was probably spent on his fathers' farm in Orange County. In 1796, we find him living in Guilford Co., the sole heir of his father, at which time he sold to Peter Tickle of Orange County a tract of land inherited from his father.

His name does not appear in the 1790 census, but does show in the 1800 census, indicating marriage shortly after 1790. The micro-film record of the 1800 census returns for Guilford, located in the North Carolina State Library in Raleigh, shows a Walter Goodner and wife in the 26-45 age bracket, with one male and three females, all under age 10, and with 8 slaves of all ages. Shown in the 1800 Guilford census, in the micro-film record in Washington, is the name of another Walter and wife, both in the 16-26 age bracket, with one male under 10. This would be the son of Mary and "Peter". For some reason unexplainable, the name of the first Walter above fails to appear in the Washington film, according to the researcher. This son of John and Annie apparently moved away after 1800, for his name fails to appear in the 1810 census of Guilford County.

We find in certain census returns of Vermilion Co., Illinois, where Walter, the son of Mary and Peter, finally settled permanently, two Goodners who were not the sons of that Walter, or his brother, Jacob, and who must therefore have had to be sons of Walter, son of John and Annie. There is no other known parent to whom they can be attributed. These two Goodners were a Henry and a Walter.

In the 1850 census a Henry Goodner is shown, age 60 years, and born in North Carolina. The name of his wife was Nancy, age 50 years, birth place, Pennsylvania. No others are shown in his household. At his age of 60, any children would have been old enough to marry and have their own households, and in the census returns of Vermilion County, we do find Goodners of a generation later than Henry who could have been his sons.

In the 1840 census of Vermilion County, we find a "second" Walter Goodner, born between 1790 and 1800. His household is given as follows:-

Males		Females	
1	5-10 years of age	2	under 5 years of age
1	15-20 years of age	1	5-10 years of age
1	20-30 years of age	3	15-20 years of age
1	40-50 years of age	1	30-40 years of age

This Walters' name fails to appear in the 1850 census, and neither was it shown in the 1830 census of Vermilion, indicating that he arrived in that county after the census was taken in 1830 and either moved away, or died before the 1850 census was taken. Since no widow Goodner is shown in the 1850 census, the deduction that they moved from the county seems to be more logical. We do not know where. As in the case of Henry, there are Goodners shown in the generation later who were not sons of the other Walter, or his brother, Jacob, and who may therefore have been sons of this Walter. The census returns showing these "unknown" Goodners will appear later in the book under the Appendix.

Henry Goodners' name first appears in the Vermilion County, Illinois, census in 1850, and that of this Walter in 1840. The thought immediately arises, where were they living before they appeared in Vermilion County. Some of the Goodners referred to as possible sons gave Ohio as their place of birth. Now the only county in Ohio where we know Goodners definitely lived was Preble County, the home for some seventeen years of Walter Goodner, born 1775, son of Mary and of Peter. A search was made in that county, as well as adjoining counties of Warren, Butler, and Hamilton. Nothing was found. There are 88 counties in the State of Ohio and it is impractical to make census search in all of them, so apparently this matter will have to rest until some lead develops which will permit a somewhat concentrated search.

We have not been able to locate any descendants of these "unknown" Goodners, who probably would be able to clarify the relationships. It is surprising that none of them have turned up, considering the thousands of letters written to Goodners all over the United States. There is no question but that somewhere some are living.

Copy of Land Grant from State of North Carolina to John Goodner.
Taken from Book C, Page 212, Recorder's Office, Dobson, Surry Co., N.C. by author, April 1st, 1957.

"John Goodner.

State of North Carolina To All to Whom these presents shall come, Greetings. Know ye that we for & in consideration of the Sum of fifty Shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasurer by John Goodner have given and granted and by these presents so give and grant unto the said John Goodner a Tract of Land containing four-hundred and fifty acres and lying and being in our County of Surry on the Middle Fork of Blews Creek beginning at a Chestnut in John Cummin's line, runs north forty chains to Pointers, thence links made with G. Read, runs North fifty-five degrees West fourteen chains to a black Jack. North thirteen degrees West twenty-five to a B. Oak in James Gamil's line, thence West on s^d line to Coffin's line forty chains to a Stake & thence North to the Beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear: together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, hereditaments & appurtenances to the said land belonging or appertaining To hold to the said John Goodner, his heirs and assigns forever; Yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said John Goodner shall cause this Grant to be registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Surry within twelve months from the date hereof, otherwise the same shall be void & of no effect. In Testamony whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made patent and our great Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness. Alexander Martin, Esg., our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief at Newbern the third day of November in the Ninth Year of our Independance and in the Year of our Lord one-thousand seven-hundred and eighty-four.

Seal) A. Pearce, P. Sec. "

GRANT FROM STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA TO JOHN GOODNER - 1784
(Copied by Mrs. Lennie Goodner Goit and Forwarded to Hubert W. Lacey)

From "RECORDS OF DEEDS", Guilford County, North Carolina.
(Greensboro, N.C.)
(Book 5 Page 171)

This land was entered by John Goodner Nov. 30th, 1778; certificate was granted Nov. 8th, 1784.

Grant No. 1128.

A GRANT FROM THE STATE TO JOHN GOODNER.

To All to Whom these presents shall come Greeting:

KNOW YE that we for & in consideration of the Sum of Fifty Shilling for every hundred acres

hereby Granted paid into our treasury by John Goodner have Given and Granted by these presents do give and Grant unto the said John Goodner a tract of land containing Four-hundred acres lying & being in one County of Guilford on the waters of Reedy Fork Beginning at a Black Oak on Samuel Fulton's line running thence South Forty-Eight Chains to a Post Oak near a small branch thence East eighty-three chains crossing a branch to a hickory grub near a marked Black Oak on the East side of a hill thence North fifty-one chains to black Jack Saplin thence South Eighty-Eight Degrees West to the Beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed Doth appear together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, hereditaments and appurtenances to the Said John Goodner his Heirs, and assigns for ever yielding and paying to us such sums of Money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time May Direct provided alway that the said John Goodner shall cause this Grant to be registered at the Registers' office of our Said County of Guilford within twelve months from the Date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect.

In Testimony whereof we have caused these letters to be made patent and our Great Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Alexander Martin, Esquire our Governor Captain General & Com. in Chief at Newbern the Eighth Day of November, the Ninth Year of our Independence & in the Year of our Lord one-thousand seven-hundred & eighty-four.

By His Excell'y. Com-)
T. Glasgow, Secretary) Alex. Martin

Recorded in the
Secretary's office
Weared P. Soy

(NOTE: John Goodner sold this tract of land of 400 acres May 7, 1787 to Andrew Smith for 20 Pounds Specie, the deed for which was signed by John and Anney Goodner.)

RECORD OF DEED FROM JOHN AND ANNEY GOODNER TO ANDREW SMITH
IN GUILFORD COUNTY, N.C. MAY COURT 1787

(Copied by Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit and Sent to H.W. Lacey)

FROM RECORD OF DEEDS, GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
AT GREENSBORO, N.C. COURTHOUSE. BOOK 4, PAGE 244.

JOHN GOODNER TO ANDREW SMITH:

THIS INDENTURE the Seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One-thousand seven-hundred and eighty-seven and in the twelfth year of our Independence, between JOHN GOODNER of the one part and Andrew Smith of the other part, both living in Guilford County & State of North Carolina,

WITNESSETH, that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pound specie by the said Andrew Smith to the said John Goodner in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged, he the said John Goodner for himself & his heirs hath Granted, Bargained, sold, alined, enfeoffed, & set over & by these presents doth Grant, Bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff and set over unto the said Andrew Smith, his heirs, & assigns all that piece, Parcel of tract of Land lying and being in Guilford County aforesaid on the waters or Reedy Fork beginning at a black oak on Samuel Fulton's line, running thence South forty-eight Chains to a post Oak near a small branch, thence East eighty-three Chains crossing a branch to a hickory Grub near a marked black oak on the East side of a Hill, thence fifty-one Chains to a Black Oak saplin thence South eighty-eight degrees west to the Beginning, containing in the whole four hundred acres of land To Have and To Hold the aforesaid four-hundred acres of land with the appurtainces and all rights, Privileges & Improvements thereunto belonging to him the said Andrew Smith, his heirs and assigns forever, he only yielding and paying such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct, and the said John Goodner doth oblige himself his Heirs, Executors & Administrators to warrant and Defend the aforesaid land & premises or any part or Parcel thereof to him the said Andrew Smith, his Heirs and assigns forever from and against him the said John Goodner, his Heirs and assigns and all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by, from or under him or them or any of them.

In Witness Whereof the said John Goodner hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal the Day & Year first above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered in the presence of
Andrew Flack)
Jacob Lorres)

His mark
John X Goodner
Her mark
Anney X Goodner

The execution of the within Deed was proven in open court by the oath of Andrew Flack and was ordered to be registered.

Test. Tos Searey C C

COPY OF DEED FROM WALTER GOODNER TO PETER TICKEL
Deed Record Book No. 5, Page 441. March 28, 1796
Orange Co., N.C. Hillsboro, - County Seat

" This indenture made this 28th Day of March in the Year of our Lord one-thousand seven-hundred and ninety-six, between Walter Goodner, son and heir of John Goodner, deceased, of Guilford County and the State of North Carolina, of the one part, and Peter Tickel of Orange County and State aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth, that the said Walter Goodner in consideration of the sum of two-hundred and fifty pounds to him in hand paid by the said Peter Tickel, at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof he the said Walter Goodner doth hereby acknowledge hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirm and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm from him and his heirs unto him the said Peter Tickel, his heirs and assigns forever all that part, tract or parcel of land and premises situated lying and being in the County of Orange and State of North Carolina on the waters of Travis Creek

BEGINNING at a white oak running west fifty-four chains to a post oak South nineteen chains to a white oak thence east eight chains to a red oak south forty-four chains to a white oak east forty-four chns. to a stake north 20 chains to a black jack east two chains to a white oak north forty-one chains to the first station containing two-hundred and ninety-two acres, more or less, being a tract of land obtained from the State by John Goodner and registered in the County office for that purpose reference being thereunto had will more fully appear and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, travese thereof and also all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claims and demand whatever as well in equity as in law of him the said Walter Goodner and his heirs of in and unto the said seat, tract or parcel of land and premises of, in and unto every part and parcel thereof.

To have and to hold the tract or tenor of land above mentioned and singular other than the premises thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said Peter Tickel, his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Peter Tickel, his heirs and assigns and the said Walter Goodner for himself, his heirs and assigns doth covenant grant to and with the said Peter Tickel, his heirs and assigns forever by these presents that he the said Walter Goodner and his heirs the said seat, tract or parcel of land and premises hereby bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof against him the said Walter Goodner, his heirs and assigns to the said Peter Tickel, his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof the said Walter Goodner hath set his hand and seal the day above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered (Seal) Walter Goodner
in the presence of us.
his
George X Strader (Jurat)
mark John Stove
John Tickel, son of Peter
Orange County, May Term, 1796
The execution of the within Deed was duly proved in the open Court by the oath of George Strader one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.
Abner B. Bruce, CSC. "

RECORD OF DEED FROM WILLIAM ASTON DOWNEY TO WALTER GOODNER. DATED AUGUST 5TH, 1795. BOOK 6, PAGE 179, DEED BOOK, GUILFORD COUNTY, N. C.

WILLIAM DOWNEY TO WALTER GOODNER:

" This indenture made this 5th Day of August 1795 between William Downey of Guilford County and State of North Carolina, planter, and Walter Goodner, planter, of the same place County and State, Witnesseth that whereas the sd William Downey for his part and value consideration to him in hand paid by the foresaid Walter Goodner doth bargain and sell for and by these presents both bargain and sell unto the sd. Walter Goodner, 200 acres of land formerly granted to Wm. Aston Downey whereon the said Wm. Aston Downey now lives, together with improvements houses and with houses and with all other conveyances thereunto belong-

ing. Now this indenture further witnesseth that the sd. Wm. Aston Downey and have in consideration of 138 pounds to him in hand paid by the affs. Walter Goodner at or before the ensealing and delivering hereof the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge for divers and other good causes and considerations, him hereunto moving, hath given granted bargained and sold, alined, conveyed and confirmed to by these presents doth freely and fully and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, alinate, convey and confirm unto the affs. Walter Goodner, his heirs and assigns forever all his rights or title or demand un and to the affs. premises and appurtenances unto the affs. Walter Goodner, his heirs or assigns forever with all and singular other privileges and appurtenances unto the affs. Walter Goodner or his heirs forever to the only proper use and benefit of the sd. Walter Goodner, his heirs or assigns forever and to and for no other interest or purpose whatever and the sd. Walter Goodner doth covenant and agree with the sd. Wm. Aston Downey that the land and premises affs. with their appurtenances against himself and heirs will forever defend the above mentioned land.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal in the presence of us all.

Test: Watson Wharton
John Swisher
Elam Wharton

(Seal) Wm. Aston Downey

State of North Carolina, Guilford County.
February Court 1797.

John Swisher proved the execution of the written deed in open court and on motion let it be registered.

Test: John Hamter, C.C. "

(NOTE: It is not known which of the two Walter Goodners was involved in the above transaction, since as far as we know both of them were living in Guilford County at the time. However, since there is no deed on file transferring the property to others by the year 1810, and since Walter, the son of Peter (?) and Mary, had left Guilford by then, it is fairly well assured that the grantee above was Walter, son of John and Annie.)

MARY GOODNER

Since Mary Goodner is the definitely known head of the household she represents and the only definitely known parent of Walter, Jacob, Henry, Elizabeth, and Mary (Polly) Goodner, it is proper that this chapter should carry her name, instead of the name of one we believe to have been her husband, or who might have been her husband.

Mary's maiden name is unknown. No record of her marriage exists so far as we have been able to find. All records in Orange and Guilford Counties, North Carolina, have been searched several times and by different persons. It is of course possible that they may have resided elsewhere at the time of the marriage, which would have been approximately in 1773 or 1774, but we have no knowledge of the Goodners residing in any other locality save that of Orange and Guilford Counties, up to the period of the Revolutionary War, or to be exact the year 1779 when the name of John Goodner first appears on the tax records of Orange County, which at that time included the present county of Alamance. Very likely the Goodners resided in Orange County for a few years at least prior to the year 1778. Tax records for the earlier period were very incomplete, and some missing. It appears too that there was an organized movement at the time to avoid declaring one's personal estate and of paying taxes. It is known that many refused to make returns, and went into hiding when the tax man was expected to arrive.

In view of the fact that it was an expensive procedure to obtain a marriage license, which generally cost anywhere from $15.00 to $60.00, and such hard money was hard to come by, many people did not bother to obtain them. They were usually married by a local preacher, and no record made. In the back woods of North Carolina, and similar conditions prevailed in other outlying areas where there were no preachers, the young people often "married" themselves. Then later when some preacher would pass through, they would have him perform the marriage ceremony, making the marriage legal before God and man. I do not believe such a situation existed in Orange and Guilford Counties as late as 1770.

There has been much speculation as to Mary's maiden name, but whoever she might have been it can be assumed that she was of German parentage, since the children as far as we can determine were all brought up in a German, or "Pennsylvania Dutch" atmosphere, strangers to a large extent to the English language. It has been reported by descendants that John Cunningham Goodner, grandson of Mary, had stated that his father, Henry was a "full blooded Black Dutch and could hardly speak English". Had Mary been of Scotch-Irish or English stock, such a condition would not have existed. What was meant by "Black Dutch" is not known. No reference to such a term for that early period can be found. The term was used many years later in the South, during the period leading up to and during the Civil War, in referring to those of German blood whose sympathies lay with the North.

It is thought that the Goodners may have landed in Philadelphia along with the great mass of Palatinate Germans, and that they lived in Pennsylvania for awhile before migrating with other Germans and Scotch-Irish to North Carolina, which movement started as early as 1755 and continued up to the early period of the Revolutionary War, before military action became too hazardous to make the journey, when all migrations of people ceased until the termination of the war again made it safe to make extended journeys with household goods and cattle. Records in all four of the so-called "German" counties of Adams, York, Lancaster, and Berks were searched without a single reference to a Goodner being found.

Among some of the descendants of Henry Goodner there is a belief that he was foreign born, which in this case would have meant Germany. This belief is based on a statement reported to have been made by John Cunningham Goodner to his nephew, James Monroe Goodner, to that effect. If this was true, and since Henry was born to the best of our belief about 1777 or 1778, it would indicate that this family group could not have arrived in this country until after the end of the Revolutionary War, since it would have been impossible for them to arrive when the war was in progress when all the ports were blockaded by the British. The war was officially ended Jan. 14, 1784, when Congress ratified the preliminary peace treaty drawn up in Paris the previous November. The first known reference to Mary is the record of a purchase of 111 acres of land from Martin Wirick on August 18, 1788. The family therefore would have had to arrive in this country between the years 1784 or 1783, and 1788 or 1787, which is of course possible, but to me in the light of other data not plausible.

Contradictory to this traditionary belief is that in the census returns for Vermilion County, Illinois for the yrs. 1850 and 1860, where Walter Goodner was living and who is considered to be the eldest male of the family, it shows in both returns that his birthplace was in North Carolina. The descendants of Jacob Goodner, the other brother, adhere to the belief that he was born in North Carolina, and Jacob is believed to have been older than Henry. Also it has been said by some of the older members in the Conrad Goodner line that all the Goodner brothers came over together.

A Peter Goodner lived in Orange and/or Guilford County, North Carolina, who was paid for services of some kind in the Revolutionary War, either for military supplies or for military service, in November of 1783. From the records in the official custody of the North Carolina Historical Commission come the following:-

"An account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptl.s Office by John Armstrong, Entry Taker, for Land in N.o Carolina.

N.o	By Whom Granted	To Whom Granted	Date	Sum
5356	Wilson & Cathey	Peter Goodner	Nov.r '83	L 9. 4. 0.

Interest	To What Time	Total Amount Principle & Interest
L 0. 5. 4.	25th May, 1784	L 9. 9. 4

From North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts
Vol. XII, Page 80. Folio 2. "

The 1790 census returns for North Carolina do not show this Peter, and neither is his name found in the census returns of any of the other states where the census was taken for that year. It is of course possible that he may have been living in one of the outlying areas where the census was not taken, as was Conrad who at that time was residing in Sullivan County, Tennessee. But Mary was the widow of some Goodner, and as all of the other Goodner males have been accounted for, it is my reasoned and considered belief that Peter was the husband of Mary, the father of her children, and was deceased by 1790. We know definitely that Mary was a widow, since papers among her administration papers so state. Peter, at the time of his death, was a young man, being approximately in his low thirties, having been born in 1752 or 1754, as closely as we can estimate.

It is thought by some that if Peter had been the father then some of the children or grandchildren in the male line would have been named after him. This would seem likely, it is true, but we do not have to look far to find another exception to this custom, or procedure, for Conrad Goodner although much beloved by his children failed to have a son named after him, nor a grandson either, except as a middle name.

Now if Peter was the husband of Mary and the father of her children, which seems to me in the face of known facts to be the logical conclusion, and since he was living in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War, then it

would definitely prove that all of the children were born in this country,

Mary Goodner purchased from Martin Wirick, Aug, 18, 1788, a tract of land of 111 acres situated on the waters of Reedy Fork in Guilford County, Martin Wirick, German, was probably the son of Jacob Wirick who arrived in this country August of 1750, It is interesting to note that John and Annie Goodner also owned acreage on the waters of Reedy Fork, undoubtedly their home place and which they sold to Andrew Smith in 1787, John was probably a brother-in-law to Mary and a brother to Peter, deceased, The deed reads as follows:

RECORD OF DEEDS, GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
At Greensboro, N, Carolina Courthouse
Book 5, Page 18

MARTIN WIRICK TO MARY GOODNER

THIS INDENTURE made this Eighteenth of August in the Year of our Lord One-Thousand Seven-Hundred & Eighty-Eight between MARTIN WIRICK & MARY GOODNER both of the County of Guilford & State of North Carolina WITNESSETH that the Sd, Martin Wirick for & in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty pounds good lawfull Money to him in hand paid by the Sd, Mary Goodner the receipt whereof the Sd, Martin Wirick Doth hereby acknowledge hath Granted, Bargained & Sold alined & Confirmed & by these presents Doth give Grant, Bargain, Sell, alien & Confirm Unto the Sd, Mary Goodner, her Heirs and Assigns forever all & Piece or parcel of land Situate lying & being in the County of Guilford on the Waters of the Reedy Fork of Haw River Being part of tract of land Granted by the Sd, State to Jacob Wirick beginning at a black Oak Saplin on the West side of Sd, Tract of land running South Twenty-Eight Chains to a post Oak Saplin thence East Forty-three Chains to a Post Oak tree thence North Twenty-Two Chains & one pole to a Black Oak Saplin thence to first Station Fifty-Three Chains Containing One-Hundred & Eleven acres of Land to have & to Hold the aforesd one-hundred & eleven acres of land with the appurtenances Woods, Underwoods, Waters, Mines, Minerals & heredetaments To the Sd Land belonging or appurtaining to Hold To the Sd Mary Goodner her Heirs forever the Sum or Sums of money or otherwise as our General Assembly from year or time to time may Direct only excepted & the Sd, Martin Wirick Doth Oblige himself his Heirs & Every of them to Warrant & forever Defend the foresd One-Hundred & Eleven acres of Land & every part or parcel thereof to her the Sd Mary Goodner her heirs or assigns forever from & against him the Sd Martin Wirick his Heirs & assigns & all & every person or persons lawfulle claiming or to claim by from or under him or them or any of them & from & against all & all manner of persons who now Lawfully may Claim or hereafter may Lawfully Claim the Sd lands & premises or any part or parcel thereof,

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand & to affix my Seal the Day and Year above written,

Signed sealed and Delivered)
in the presence of Us,)
)
Jacob Christman)
John Christman)

Martin Wirick (Seal)

Guilford County August
Court 1788,

The Execution of the Within Deed was proven in open Court by the oath of Jacob Christman & was ordered to be Registered,

Teste T, Searey

(Copied from Court House records by Mrs, Lenna Goodner Goit)

This tract of land became the family homestead and the family were still living on it at the time of Mary's death in the latter part of 1796 and no doubt the children, or some of them, continued to live there until it was sold in 1801, The cause of Mary's death is unknown, but some of the medical men in the family might be able to diagnose her illness from the detailed bill rendered by Dr, John Von Storre, which paper was among those on record in the administration of her estate, These administration papers were located in the records in the Court House in Greensboro, North Carolina, and because of their great interest and value I had photostatic copies made of them, They are herewith reproduced in fac-simile,

January 13th the 1797 The Widdow Goodner Dr
to Doctor John: von: Storre in Currency
to Judging Water — — — — 0 — 1 — 3
to 8 Dosses of Powders; 1/3 B.D. — 0 — 10 — 0
to poulting Fountanels; in hot Legs — 0 — 10 — 0
to Peruvian Barks; and Elixir Vitriol — 10 — 0
to Spirits of Harts horn — — — 0 — 9 — 0
to Cream of Tartar — — — — 0 — 2 — 0

Total: 1 — 16 — 3

May 14 the 1798
Received the above Account, Against the Estate of the Widdow Goodner Disceased of Walter Goodner in full.

John: von: Storre
M. D.

Guilford County
State of North Carolina } August the first — 1800 then Came John Vonstorey and made oath that the above account against the Estate Mary Goodner Deceased is justly and truly owing as before us

John: von Storre
M. D.

May the 25th 1797 Received of Walter goodner the Sum of Six shillings and three pence in full for makin the Coffin for mary goodner Deceased

Martin Nivins

Guilford County May Court 1800

Ordered that John Lowrie & Thomas Dick Esqrs be appointed to settle the Estate of Mary Goodner Decd with the Admr & make report to next Court

John Hamilton CC

may the 8th 1798 Received of Walter Goodner one pound ten Shillings in full for a Date of mary Goodner Decd

Say Received by me

John his x mark Swisher

Mary Goodner Dr to John Swisher in the year 1795

to Cash three Dollars	£ 1 - 5 - 0
	1 = 10 - 0

July the 28 — 1800 then Came John Swisher before the subscriber and made oath that the above account against the Estate of Mary Goodner Decest is just & true before me John his mark Swisher

Test Alex Gray

A List of Vouches for payments made by the Administrator of the Estate of Mary Goodner Decd in Behalf of said Estate &c

	£	S	D
No 1 paid for making coffin	--	6	3
No 2 John Swisher proven account	1 -	10.	-
No 3 Dr Vanstories proven account -	1	16	3
amount of Vouches ..	3	12	6
Cost of Administration to be allowed to the Administrator including costs of Sale Clarks fees &c - - -	13.	00	00
Whole amount of Claims against the Estate --	16	12	6
the Whole amount of the Estate -	146	9 -	3
Claims to Be Deducted --	16	12	6
Which Leaves a Neat Ballance in - the Hands of the Administrator of	129	16	9

£ 129 : 16 - 9 - to be Devided Betwen five Legatees is £25 : 19 - 4 to Each Which is the Sum We Conceive the Administrator to be accountable for all Which is Humbly submitted to the Worshipful Court &c agreable to their order of May Court 1800 Given under our hands the 9th Day of August 1800 -

John Starrett

Tho Dick.

Real estate in North Carolina in the event of the death of the owner does not necessarily move through the Probate Court but devolves directly to the heirs, providing there are sufficient monies, or assets, in the personal estate with which to meet all debts, funeral expenses, and costs of administration. This was true in those days as it is today, so I have been informed. In Mary's personal estate you will note from the fac-similes shown that there were sufficient funds to meet all expenses, and that after these were met there was left a sum of 129 pounds 16 shillings and 9 pence to be divided equally among the five legatees, giving each 25 pounds 19 shillings and 4 pence. The whole value of the personal estate was slightly over 146 pounds. No paper existed giving an account of what these assets were. These papers also show that Martin Wirick, the grantor of the 111 acre tract which Mary bought, also was the maker of her coffin, receiving for so doing the sum of six shillings and three pence. Apparently he was a carpenter by trade. The estate was finally closed by John Starrat and Thomas Dick, who were appointed by the County Clerk, John Hamilton, almost four years after Mary's death. Why such a long delay is not known. However, Walter Goodner, who handled all of the debts incidental to her estate, had paid all of them with the exception of the costs of administration.

Mary was born approximately in the year 1755, if her age is based at 20 years at the time of the birth of her first child, Walter. Her death occured in the latter part of 1796, which would have made her age at time of death approximately 41 years. She was undoubtedly interred in Guilford County, but where is not known. The Reedy Ford on which her land was located is a small tributary of the Haw River, and thus Mary's plantation lay in the same general area as that of the Scherers and the other Goodners, probably not far from the village of Gibsonville. She may have been buried on her home place, or in the cemetery adjoining the old Friedens Church, which in those days was used jointly by the German Reformed and Lutheran denominations.

The Whitsett Institute at Whitsett in Guilford County is located on one of the old Scherer places, which is near Gibsonville. John Goodner and wife Annie had their home place also on the Reedy Fork. They sold it to Andrew Smith in 1787.

The tract of land consisting of 111 acres which Mary bought from Martin Wirick in 1788 was sold by her sons in 1801 to Jacob Swisher, but the sale was not proven in Court and thus not recorded until the February Court in 1805. Witnesses to the signing of the deed were David Pryor, John Swisher, and Daniel Shoemaker, with the deed being proven in Court by Daniel Shoemaker. Why the names of the two daughters did not also appear on the deed is not explainable, since they too were lawful heirs to the land. Copy of the deed is given herewith:-

The youngest child of Mary and Peter (?), was Polly (Mary). She undoubtedly came after Elizabeth, and as Elizabeth was born in 1778, as indicated by the 1850 census returns of Vermilion Co., Illinois, then Polly was born about 1779 to 1780 or 1781. It is therefore reasonable to suppose that since no more children were born to Mary, that Peter, her supposed husband, died between the years 1780 and 1782. The certificate for specie payment allowable to Peter as the result of army service or for supplies furnished to the army - it is not known which - which evidently was for the purchase of land, and which was approved for payment in November of 1783 but not actually paid until May 25th, 1784, was evidently never consumated as far as land purchase was concerned, as no record of a land grant to Peter can be found. It is therefore additional evidence that Peter was deceased previous to 1784, or before any action could be taken in the securing of a land grant after May of 1784. It was four years later in 1788, that Mary, the widow, purchased land from Martin Wirick.

Copied From RECORDS OF DEEDS, GUILFORD CO., N.C.
Greensboro, North Carolina, Courthouse.
Book 8 Page 273.

WALTER GOODNER, JACOB AND HENRY GOODNER TO JACOB SWISHER.

THIS INDENTURE made this Twelfth of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & One between Walter Goodner, Jacob Goodner & Henry Goodner of the County of Guilford & State of North Carolina of the one part & Jacob Swisher of the other part & of the County & State afs.

WITNESSETH that the s^d^ Walter Goodner, Jacob Goodner & Henry Goodner for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds good & Lawfull money to them in hand paid by the s^d^ Jacob Swisher the Receipt whereof the s^d^ Walter Goodner, Jacob Goodner, Henry Goodner Doth hereby Acknowledge hath given Granted Bargained & Seled alined & Confermed & by these presents Doth give grant Bargain Sell Alien & Conferm Unto the s^d^ Jacob Swisher his Heirs & assigns for ever all & piece or parcel of Land Situate Lying & being in County of Guilford on the waters of the Reedy Fork beginning at a Black Oak Saplin on the west side of s^d^ Tract of Land Running South Twenty Eight Chains to a Post Oak Saplin thence East forty three chains to a Post Oak Tree thence North Twenty Two Chains & one pole to a Black Oak Saplin thence to the first Station Fifty three Chains Containing one hundred & eleven acres of Land to have & to hold the afsd one

hundred & eleven acres of Land with the appurtenances Woods Underwoods Waters Mines Minerals & heredite-ments to the s- Land belonging or ppurtaining to hold to the said Jacob Swisher his Heirs for ever the sum or sums of Money or otherwise as our General Assembly from year or Time to Time May Direct only Ex-cepted & the s- Walter Goodner, Jacob Goodner and Henry Goodner Doth Obligate himself, their Heirs & every of them to Warrant & for ever Defend the Afs. one hundred & eleven acres of Land & every part or parcel thereof to him the said Jacob Swisher his Heirs or Assigns for Ever from & against them the s- Walter Goodner, Jacob Goodner & Henry Goodner their Heirs & assigns & all & every person or persons Lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or Under him or them or any of them & from & against all and all manner of Persons who now Lawfully May Claim or hereafter May Lawfully Claim the said Lands & premises or any part or parcel thereof.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and to affix My Seal the day & year above written.

Walter Goodner (Seal)

Jacob Goodner (Seal)

Henry Goodner (Seal)

Daniel Shomaker)
David Pryor)
John Swisher) St. N. Carolina
February Court 1805.

Daniel Shomaker proved the Execution of the Within Deed in open Court & on Motion Ordered to be Registered.

Test: J. Hamilton, Clk.

2b. Peter Goodner (d. 1780/8) - Mary----------(d. 1796)

1c. Walter Goodner (1775-1864)
m: Susannah----------*
m: 2nd: Polly (Mary) Stark

1d. John Goodner (1794/5-1839)
2d. Rebecca Goodner (1798-)
3d. David Goodner (1807-1858)
4d. Jacob Goodner (abt. 1810-1845)
5d. Margaret Goodner (abt. 1811-)
6d. Joel Goodner (abt. 1813-1904)
7d. Mary Ann Goodner (abt. 1820-)
8d. Benjamin Franklin Goodner (1821-)
9d. Catherine Goodner (abt. 1822-)
10d. Phoebe Goodner (abt. 1823-)

2c. Jacob Goodner (1776-1839)
m: 1st: Hester White*
m: 2nd: Mary Ann Harwood
m: 3rd: Mrs. Zilpah Laforce

1d. John Goodner (1800-1852)
2d. Catherine Goodner (1804-1841)
3d. Michael Goodner (1807-1889)
4d. Daniel Goodner (1810-1892)
5d. Sarah Goodner (1812-1904)
6d. James Jackson Goodner (1815-1887)
7d. Rachel Goodner (1817-1858)
8d. Margaret Goodner (1820-1845)
9d. William Dearborn Goodner (1824-1898)

3c. Henry Goodner (1777-)
m: Eleanor Lokey

1d. Mary Goodner (1800-)
2d. Elizabeth Goodner (1800-)
3d. John Cunningham Goodner (1802-1871)

4c. Elizabeth Goodner - (1778-abt. 1860)
m: George Swisher

1d. Henry Swisher (abt. 1802-)
2d. William Swisher
3d. Sallie Swisher
4d. Anthony Swisher
5d. Margaret Swisher
6d. Elizabeth Swisher

5c. Mary (Polly) Goodner, (abt. 1780-)

No data.

* All children by their first wives.

1c. Walter Goodner (1775-1864 - Susannah----------(1777-1840/2) *
m: 2nd: Polly Stark, 9-15-1842.

1d. John Goodner (1794/5-1839)
m: Margaret----------.

1e. Son. b. abt. 1821.
2e. Henry Goodner (1822-)
3e. Susan Goodner (1825/30-)
4e. Son (1825/30-)

2d. Rebecca Goodner (1800-)
m. Eli Huit (Hewitt)

No data.

3d. David Goodner (1807-1858)
m. Elizabeth Moore

1e. William E. Goodner (1830-1858)
2e. Mary Goodner (1834-)
3e. Samuel Goodner (1838-)
4e. Catherine Goodner (1840-)
5e. Geo. Washington Goodner (1841-1916)
6e. America Goodner (1842-)
7e. Priscilla Goodner (1844-)
8e. Louisa Jane Goodner (1845-)
9e. Margaret Caroline Goodner (1846-)
10e. Joseph Pleasant Goodner (1849-1917)
11e. Lucinda Goodner (1851-)
12e. Martha S. (Mattie) Goodner (1852/3-)

4d. Jacob Goodner (abt. 1810/20-)
m. Lavinia Moss Ritter

1e. Mahala Goodner (b. abt. 1840)

5d. Margaret Goodner (1810/20-)
m: Mr. Hewitt

1e. David Hewitt
2e. Lillie Hewitt
3e. Olive Hewitt

6d. Joel Goodner (1813/4-1904)
m: 1st: Mary Tickle, 1-31-1835
m: 2nd: Margaret Goodner, 11-22-1840
m: 3rd: Lavinia Moss Ritter Goodner, 11-29-1846.

1e. Samuel Goodner, (1834/5-)
2e. Cela I. Goodner (abt. 1841-)
3e. Polly Ann Goodner (1843/4-)
4e. Solomon Goodner (1854-1928)
5e. Arretta Goodner (abt. 1856-)
6e. Temperance Elizabeth Goodner, (1861-1912)

7d. Mary Ann Goodner (abt. 1821-)
m: Emmanuel Gebhart

1e. Nancy Gebhart
2e. Clara Gebhart
3e. Hannah Gebhart
4e. Sarah Gebhart
5e. Florence Gebhart
6e. Louisa Gebhart
7e. Perry Gebhart
8e. Levi Gebhart
9e. George Gebhart

8d. Benj. Franklin Goodner (1821/2-)
m: Elizabeth Strader

1e. Matilda Goodner (abt. 1844-)
2e. Jane Goodner (abt. 1846-)
3e. Martha Goodner (abt. 1848-)
4e. Phoebe Goodner (abt. 1850-)
5e. William L. Goodner (abt. 1853-)
6e. Nancy A. Goodner (abt. 1854-)
7e. Benj. Frank. Goodner (1857-)
8e. Permelie Eliz. Goodner (1859-)
9e. Jo Goodner (1861-)
10e. John Marion Goodner (1863/5-1903)

9d. Catherine Goodner (b. abt. 1820/1-)
m: George Swisher

No Record.

10d. Phoebe Goodner (b. abt. 1821/2
m: George W. Gebhart (Gephart)

1e. Malinda Gebhart
2e. Margaret Gebhart

* All children by Susannah.

1c. Walter Goodner, born supposedly in Orange County, North Carolina, was the eldest son and child of Mary Goodner, and her husband, believed to have been Peter Goodner. He grew to manhood on the farm. His father died when he was in his teens, and his mother died in the latter part of 1796, just at the time that Walter arrived at his maturity. Walter continued the avocation of farming all his life.

While he was not appointed Administrator of his mother's estate, he did settle the outstanding debts, as is witnessed by the Administration papers, (q. v.). He was the only one of the children to have reached the age of 21 at the time of the death of the mother.

About 1792 or 1793, he married in either Orange or Guilford County, N.C. a Miss Susannah. Her family name is not known; no record of the marriage is in existence. Susannah was born about 1777. In the 1800 census return of Guilford County, Walter is shown as the head of a household with one child, a son, under 10 years of age, which was John.

Shortly after the sale of the home farm which the sons had inherited from their mother, which sale occured Dec. 12, 1801 but which was not recorded until the February Court of 1805, this being the same tract of land that the mother had purchased Aug. 18, 1788 from Martin Wirick, and which lay on the waters of Reedy Fork Creek in northeastern Guilford County, Walter moved away to some point in Kentucky. There he remained, so far as we know, until about the year 1811 or 1812. We next find him in Preble County, Ohio, where on Aug. 29th, 1812 he purchased a tract of land consisting of 155 acres from Daniel Christman, being a part of the west half of Section 4, Township 5, Range 3. This land lies immediately west of the present town of West Alexandria in Lanier Township on the south side of Route #35. For this land he paid the sum of $400.00. Here he remained until the latter part of 1829, a period of about 17 years. On Sept. 29th, 1829, he sold this land, - 30 acres to Michael Wolf (b. 1771, Pennsylvania, d. 1856), and 95 acres to Daniel Wolf, apparently brothers. Ten years previous, on Aug. 21st, 1819, he had sold 30 acres to Henry Strader for $300.00. After the sale he moved on west to Vermilion Co., Illinois, and it seems that all his married children accompanied him.

Two of his children were married in Preble County, Ohio, - Rebecca to Eli Huit (Hewitt) on Sept. 28th, 1826, and David to Elizabeth Moore, Aug. 11, 1829. It is thought that John may also have married in Preble County, but if so his marriage record is not on file. John does not appear to have married early, for in the 1820 census of Preble County, a son is shown as living with Walter at the age John was at the time. This census shows that Walter had eight children, - four boys and four girls.

Walter was probably motivated in moving to Preble County by the fact that many other families from Guilford and Orange Counties, North Carolina, had gone there or were in the process of moving there, among whom were the Scherers (Shearers), -the sister of Christian Scherer having married Walter's uncle, Conrad Goodner- , the Hewitts, Swishers, Straders, Tades, Tickles, and others. The sale of his farm in Preble County netted him a substantial profit; he then moved on to the newly created county of Vermilion in Illinois. He purchased property there on Sept. 19th, 1831, recorded Feb. 27, 1832, from Othmiel Preston, in Section 36, Township 20, Range 12. On Jan. 21, 1833, he purchased another piece of property from a William Peters, in Section 1, Township 17, Range 12, and on Feb. 15, 1834 a piece of land from an Elisha Chambers. One of these tracts he later sold to son, Daniel, the deed being dated Jan. 1st, 1844 but which was not recorded until nine years later, on June 1, 1853.

Susannah, his wife, died between the years 1840 and the summer of 1842. She is shown as living in the 1840 census of Vermilion Co., a fact determined by the age shown and by his marriage to Polly (Mary) Stark, Sept. 15, 1842, in Vermilion County. Polly's age at the time of the marriage was given as 47. All of Walter's children were by Susannah. The 1840 census of Vermilion shows him as having three small children in his household, one between the ages of five and ten and the other two under five years of age. These must have been grandchildren. One of these, apparently, was Sarah Goodner, shown as still living with him in the 1850 census, at which time her age was given as thirteen.

Walter died Sept. 10th, 1864, at the ripe old age of 89 years, and was interred in the Concord Cemetery located three miles west of Georgetown, Ill. Polly also must have died between the years 1860 and 1870, since her name does not appear in the 1870 census. Her age at death thus was between 65 and 75 years.

There is some uncertainty as to the complete number of children born to Walter and Susannah Goodner as no one in the family kept a complete record. From partial information supplied by members of the family and from what could be obtained from the census returns, the following list is believed to be accurate, if not complete. There are Goodners shown in the 1860 and 1870 census returns whom we have not been able to place. The names of these will be given in the Census Returns shown in the back of the volumn, (q. v.)

1d. John Goodner, b. abt. 1794/5, Guilford Co., N.C. d. abt. 1838/9, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. m: Margaret----------, abt. 1818/20. (b. bwt. 1794-1804). Both interred in Vermilion Co., Ill. (After death of John, it is believed that she married, Joel Goodner, brother of John, and had by him two

children, Cela I., and Polly Ann.)

Ch: 1e. Son. b. abt. 1821. This may have been Jackson Goodner, a record of whose family appears in the Census Reports in the back of this book.

2e. Henry Goodner, b. abt. 1822/4, Vermilion Co., Ill. Died in Vermilion Co., but date not known. Farmer. m: Susan Gritton, 2-11-1845, Vermilion Co., Ill., by M. Sayre, Minister. Susan born Kentucky, 1827. Resided in Blount Township.

Ch: 1f. John Goodner, b. 12-31-1847, Vermilion Co., Ill., in Blount Twp. d. 3-11-1903. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co. Farmer. m: Rachael E. Riggle, 2-24-1870, Vermilion Co., Ill. (d. 1880. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill.)

Ch: 1g. Mary Ellen Goodner, b. 12-30-1870, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 3-3-1922. m: Lee Sherman Meeker, 4-4-1888, Georgetown, Vermilion Co. (b. 4-4-1866. d. 7-27-1953, son of Edward and Malinda C. Meeker. Interment in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill.)

Ch. 1h. Elsie Meeker, b. 7-16-1889, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: John Swisher, 6-4-1919, Danville, Ill. Truck Driver. Retired. Members Lincoln Methodist Church. Res: 404 N. Bowman, Danville, Ill. (Mr. Swisher, b. 6-15-1892, son of Andrew) Ch: None.

2h. Flossie Meeker, b. 2-4-1891, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 8-13-1958, Vermilion Co. m: 1st: Benjamin H. Calhoun, March 1908. (d. 2-6-1954). Flossie m: 2nd: Forrest Phillips, 1925

Ch: 1i. Blanche Calhoun, b. 1-31-1910, Danville, Ill. m: Oscar Fred Linne, 2-4-1928, Urbana, Ill. (b. 11-1-1903, son of Henry William Linne of Danville, Ill.) Res: 1000 May St., Danville, Ill. Mechanical Engineer. Served in Air Force. Members Pentecostal Church of God.

Ch: 1j. Barbara Jean Linne, b. 4-1-1932, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Dawless. Res: 308 Ridgeview Rd., Danville, Ill.

2j. James Hubert Linne, b. 5-14-1936

3j. Carolyn Sue Linne, b. 1-8-1943

2i. Lowell Calhoun, b. 4-11-1912, Henning, Ill. Construction Worker. Baptist. Res. 1622 Clymen Lane, Danville, Ill. m: 1st: Ethel May Howery, 4-23-1935, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 5-27-1914, dau. Robert Howery of Alvin, Ill.)

Ch: 1j. Ronald Dean Calhoun, b. 9-2-1937. Res: 316 N. Gilbert, Danville, Ill.

2j. Donald Eugene Calhoun, b. 7-31-1939. Res: 4158 W. Gladys St., Chicago, Ill.

3j. Melvin Leroy Calhoun, b. abt. 1941. In Armed Forces. Sp.4, RA16516637, Goeppingen Sub. Sect. 3807-04, A.P.O. 281, New York, N. Y.

m: 2nd: Thelma Maxine Pate, 6-26-1947, Urbana, Ill. (b. 10-11-1918, dau. of Lee S. Pate of Danville, Ill.) A cousin.

Ch: 4j. Ellen Kay Calhoun, b. 12-13-1949

5j. Beverly Jean Calhoun, b. 5-5-1953.

6j. Lowell David Calhoun, b. 6-10-1955.

3i. Infant Daughter. Died at 4 months.

3h. Roy Meeker, b. 10-31-1892, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill. Blount Twp. m: Ethel Thornsbrough, 12-24-1913, Danville, Ill. (b. 8-11-1895, dau. John and Martha Thornsbrough)

Ch: 1i. Louis Dale Meeker, b. 6-10-1917, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill. m: Dorothy Katherin Chapman, 4-30-1938, Fairmount, Ill. (b. 11-20-1918, dau. Joseph Chapman of Fairmount, Ill.)

Ch: 1j. Gerald Gene Meeker, b. 1-11-1940,

Vermilion Co., Ill.
2j. Lena Carol Meeker, b. 3-29-1943.
3j. Robert Dean Meeker. b. 3-13-1944
4j. Mary Ann Meeker, b. 8-5-1950.

2i. Ruth Ilene Meeker, b. 2-12-1927, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Henry Franklin Stump, 12-24-1947, Danville, Ill. (b. 5-30-1923, son of Charles Stump of Rossville, Ill.) Res: Rt. #3, Williamsport, Ind. Farmer. Members Christian Church.
Ch: 1j. Linda Lou Stump, b. 7-21-1948.

4h. Maggie Meeker, b. ----------d. 5-24-1928.
m: Alfred Thornsbrough.
Ch: 1i. Louise Thornsbrough. m: Mr. Sand. Res: Alvin, Ill.

5h. Earl Meeker, b. 11-19-1898, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. m: Loraine Dubre, 1-5-1924, Covington, Ind. (b. 10-13-1897. dau. Albert and Marian Dubre of Danville, Ill. Earl twin of Pearl.
Ch: None.

6h. Pearl Meeker, b. 11-19-1898, Vermilion Co., Ill. Twin of Earl. m: Orval E. Gritten, 5-17-1916, Bismarck, Ill. (b. 5-7-1898, son of Thomas and Martha Gritten of Danville, Ill.) Carpenter. m: 2nd: Russell Scaggs, 11-28-1951, Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 1414 Oakwood Ave., Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1i. Ralph Le Roy Gritten, b. 10-13-1918, Bismarck, Ill. W.W.II, 8 mo. I.R.T.C., 1945. Chauf. Div. Methodist. Operating Engineer. m: Mildred Abberta Gravat, 5-27-1939, Danville, Ill. (b. 8-16-1921, dau. Clyde H. Gravat of Rt. #1, Danville, Ill.) Res: 3724 Tuttle, Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1j. Donald Le Roy Gritten, b. 6-27-1938, Vermilion Co. Ill.
2j. Janet Kay Gritten, b. 8-19-1940.

2i. Thomas Lee Gritten, b. 12-17-1919, Bismarck, Ill. Laborer. Member Christian Church. W.W.II-Army, 6-15-1942; assigned Signal Corp. 3 years European Theatre. Res: 1414 Oakwood Ave., Danville, Ill.

3i. Harlan Gritten, b. 7-11-1922, Bismarck, Ill. Operating Engineer. Member Church of Christ. W.W. II, Marines, 10-2-1942 to 12-13-1945. m: Frances Urith Parry, 10-19-1946, Danville, Ill. (b. 7-9-1924, dau. Frank D. Parry of Danville, Ill., whose father emigrated to Illinois from North Carolina abt. time of Civil War.) Res: R.R. #2, Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1j. Patricia Anne Gritten, b. 3-3-1950. Adopted.
2j. Ronald Gene Gritten, b. 2-2-1951. Adopted.

7h. Ethel Meeker, b. 9-12-1903, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Robert Elias Brown, 7-21-1920, Danville, Ill. (b. 3-6-1898, son of Frank of Bismarck, Ill.) Farmer. Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1i. Verlon L. Brown, b. 8-4-1922, Newell Twp., Bismarck, Ill. W.W.II, 2nd Div. Marines. Welder. Member Pentacostal Church. m: Marie Arlene Branham, 11-22-1945, Danville, Ill. (b. 3-13-1922, dau. Fred Branham of Danville, Ill.) Res: Potomac, Ill.
Ch: 1j. Darlene Louise Brown, b. 12-4-1946.
2j. Karen Sue Brown, b. 2-27-1948
3j. James Lewis Brown, b. 8-4-1953
4j. Judith Ann Brown. b. 7-22-1956

2i. Leland E. Brown, b. 1-19-1924, Vermilion Co.,

Ill. Construction Worker. Member Old Union Church of Christ. W.W.II, Marines, 8-1-1944 to 5-7-1946. m: Dorothy Lynn White, 12-4-1943, Bismarck, Ill. (b. 1-13-1927, dau. Noah White of Vermilion Co., Ill.) Res: 410 W. Lake Terrace St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Merril Gene Brown, b. 6-13-1944,
2j. Lauren Duane Brown, b. 4-25-1947
3j. Sandra Lee Brown, b. 1-23-1951
4j. Lorie Lynn Brown, b. 7-5-1956

3i. Corbelle Brown, b. 8-14-1926, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Perry Edward Todd, 5-26-1946, Danville, Ill. (b. 8-31-1925 son of Harry Greenwood Todd, dec'd. An adopted name). Crane Operator. Members of Pentecostal Church. Res: Rt. #1, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Marlena Marie Todd, b. 12-12-1946
2j. Connie Jean Todd, b. 8-10-1948
3j. Dianna Ellen Todd, b. 6-3-1950
4j. Robert Edgar Todd, b. 7-22-1952

4i. Luella Brown, b. 9-9-1928, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Jack Dale Edwards, 12-26-1946, Henderson, Ky. (b. 3-19-1929, son Leslie Edwards of Danville, Ill.) Parts Man. Members Old Union Church of Christ. Res: Rt. #1, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Nancy Jo Edwards, b. 3-20-1948
2j. Michael Gene Edwards, b. 6-25-1950, Vermilion Co., Ill.
3j. Gregory Scott Edwards, b. 8-24-1956, Vermilion Co., Ill.

5i. James C. Brown, b. 8-10-1934, Vermilion Co., Ill. Single. Rt. #2, Danville, Ill.

6i. Darrell D. Brown, b. 3-17-1941. Single. Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill.

8h. Edith Meeker, b. 5-6-1905, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Clarence William Drollinger, 2-4-1920, at Kalamazoo, Mich. (b. Henning, Ill., son of William of Danville, Ill.) Foundry Worker. Members of Christian Church. Mr. Drollinger deceased. Res: 212 1/2 N. Gilbert St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Pauline Drollinger, b. 8-19-1920, Kalamazoo, Mich. m: Leo Edgar Hines, 3-20-1939, Covington, Ind. (b. 7-1-1902) Carman Mechanic. Presbyterians. Res: 2606 Cannon St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Peggy Alice Hines, b. 12-6-1939
2j. Edith Mae Hines, b. 7-15-1941
3j. Robert Lee Hines, b. 9-27-1945
4j. Richard Ray Hines, b. 9-6-1947
5j. Betty Ann Hines, b. 8-17-1950
6j. Timothy Alan Hines, b. 5-31-1958

2i. Harold Drollinger, b. 2-20-1925, Bismarck, Ill. Farmer. An Elder in the Church of Christ. Served in Army. m: Rosemary Beckelhymer, 2-29-1948, near Silverwood, Ind. (b. 8-26-1929, dau. Joe and Gladys Beckelhymer of Kingman, Ind.) Res: Rt. #2, Kingman, Ind.

Ch: 1j. Russell Lee Drollinger, b. 12-22-1949
2j. Latricia Ann Drollinger, b. 2-1-1952
3j. Kenneth Wayne Drollinger, b. 12-8-1955

3i. Beverly Drollinger, b. 9-20-1926, Bismarck, Ill. m: Carl Philip Butts, 8-19-1943, Veedersburg, Ind. (b. 7-6-1919, son of James Philip Butts of Veedersburg, Ind.) Operator of Gasoline Service Station. W.W.II, Navy. Members United Brethern Church. Res: Rt. #2, Veedersburg, Ind.

Ch: 1j. James Philip Butts, b. 6-11-1944
2j. Edith Ellen Butts, b. 12-14-1945
3j. David William Butts, b. 12-23-1949

4i. Margaret Drollinger, b. 12-10-1934, Bismarck, Ill. m: Lester Owen Woodard, 10-10-1954, Catlin, Ill. (b. 12-19-1932, son of Fred Woodard of Fairmount, Ill.) Farmer. Methodists. Res: Rt. #1, Westville, Ill.
Ch. 1j. Kathlie Jean Woodard, b. 5-11-1955
2j. Julie Ann Woodard, b. 6-24-1956
3j. Pamela Sue Woodard, b. 7-25-1957
4j. Terry Lee Woodard, b. 10-15-1958

5i. Mary Lou Drollinger b. 10-27-1936, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Dane William Darr, 1-7-1956, Westville, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1-10-1931, son of George B. Darr of Fairmount, Ill.) Farmer. Members of Church of Christ. Army, Res: Rt. #2, Fairmount, Ill.
Ch: None.

6i. Lavonne Drollinger, b. 3-24-1939, Bismarck, Ill. m: Robert Ollie Clawson, 3-13-1959, Sterling, Ill. (B. 1930, son Ollie Clawson of Veedersburg, Ind.) Employed by The Olin Co., and farms on side. Served in Air Force. Members Christian Church. Res: Rt. #4, Veedersburg, Ind.
Ch: None.

9h. Marjorie Meeker, b. 5-1-1907, Danville, Ill. m: 1st: Theodore Misner, 7-19-1924, Danville, Ill. (b. 4-28-1904, son of John Misner of Vermilion Co., Ill.) Farm Hand. Members of Christian Church.
Ch: 1i. Helen Lucille Misner, b. 1-17-1925. d. 5-24-1952. m: Mr. Mansfield. They adopted 3 children. Whereabouts unknown.
m: 2nd: David Schultz, Coal Miner. Res: Box 54 Indianola, Ill.
Ch: None.

10h. Opal Meeker, b. 2-17-1908, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Ernest Norman Holycross, 8-8-1925, Covington, Ill. (b. 11-26-1901, son of Santford Holycross of Vermilion Co.) Truck Driver. Res: Box 89, Alvin, Ill.
Ch: 1i. Wayne Holycross, b. 3-26-1936 Res: 3526 Ferndale Ave., Danville, Ill.
2i. Beulah Holycross, b. 7-14-1927, ditto. m: Mr. Denison. Res: Rt. #3, Danville, Ill.
3i. Floyd Holycross, b. 2-5-1929. Res: 424 Chestnut St., Bridgeport, Ill.
4i. Paul Holycross, b. 6-27-1933 Res: 837 Madison St., Danville, Ill.
5i. Robert Holycross, b. 5-1-1936 Res: Rt. #3, Danville, Ill.
6i. Dean Holycross, b. 6-6-1946. At Home.

11h. Orville C. Meeker, b. abt. 1910. Res. Rt. #2, Blount Twp., Danville, Ill.

2g. Milo Goodner, b. 1874. Date of death not known. Farmer. Resided in or near Veedersburg, Ind. m: Edith Pearl Dearing, 7-28-1901, Fountain Co., Ind. (b. 1880, dau. H.C. and E.J. Minor.)
Ch. None.

3g. Charles Porter Goodner, b. 4-5-1876, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 11-20-1939, near State Line, Ind. Farmer, m: Mary Jane Seyfert. (b. 1-10-1872. d. 2-3-1951). Resided Bismarck, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Mary E. Goodner, b. 1897. d. 1-31-1919. m: Edward S. Bosum, 9-24-1919, Danville, Ill. (b. 1886, son of Frank and Susan J. Fenton Bosum of Indiana.) His 2nd marriage. Resided in Lafayette, Ind. Block Setter. Ch: None

2h. Josie Deane Goodner. b. 12-21-1900. m: Raymond A. Francis, 11-21-1920, Danville, Ill. (b. 1900, Illinois, son of Albert G. Francis and Ida Vastine.) Resided in Bismarck, Ill. At time of marriage was listed as chauffeur; later became Superintendent of the The Robert Holmes Co. of Danville, Ill. Members of Christian Church. Res: 1626 1/2 No. Vermilion St., Danville. Ill.

Ch: 1i. Son. Died Infancy.

2i. Son. Died Infancy.

3i. Paul Francis. b. 8-23-1921. Single.

4i. Ruth Francis. b. 4-24-1923. m: Bernard Kelly, 10-12-1946. Pattern Maker. Served in Navy 6 years. Res: 1302 N. Vermilion St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. James Kelly. b. 4-17-1950

2j. Denny Kelly. b. 6-20-1953

5i. Herbert Francis. b. 8-7-1924, Vermilion Co., Ill. Maintenance Foreman at Robert Holmes Co., Danville, Ill. W.W.II. Medical Corp; 20 months overseas. m: Virginia Lee Thomas. Res: 1639 No. Gilbert, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Ann Lee Francis. b. 3-12-1947

6i. Lois Francis, b. 7-21-1931. Single.

3h. Fred Austin Goodner. b. 1-11-1903, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Employed by Holmes Structural Steel Co. of Danville, Ill. m: Dorothy Hazel Redman, 1-6-1927, Covington. Fountain Co., Ind. (b. 3-3-1908, Newton, Ill., dau. Arthur R. Redman and Clara Etta Cundiff) Res: Rt. #1, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Gerald Wayne Goodner, b. 12-4-1927, in Vermilion Co., Ill. Killed in Korean Campaign. m: Lorena Kyger, 3-31-1951, Vermilion Co. (b. 1933) (After death of Gerald, Lorena married Philip K. Bryant, 4-26-1953.)

2i. Arnold Keith Goodner, b. 8-10-1930, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Doris Arlene McCarley, 7-12-1953, Vermilion Co. (b. 1935). Res: Rt. #1, Blount Twp., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Carol Jo Goodner, b. abt. 1955

3i. Louis Gene Goodner, b. 2-20-1932, Vermilion Co., Ill. Employed by Western Brick Co. m: Genevieve Holden, 3-24-1951, Vermilion Co. (b. 1931). Res: Rt. #2, Potomac, Ill.

Ch: 1j. Ricky Gene Goodner, b. abt. 1952

2j. Sheryl Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1954

4i. Wendell Dale Goodner, b. 7-26-1936, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Dorothy Peck. Res: Rt. #1, Danville, Ill.

Ch: None.

5i. Sharon Dianne Goodner, b. 1948

6i. Terry Lynn Goodner, b. 1951

4h. Cora E. Goodner, b. 4-14-1899. d. 1-7-1903. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill.

5h. Wilber Goodner, Died age 6 weeks. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill.

6h. Elmer Goodner, b. 6-27-1902. d. Sept. 1927
Never married.

7h. Arthur Goodner, Died at birth.

8h. Olive Alberta Goodner, b. 7-6-1905, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Frances L. Johnson, 3-8-1927, Danville, Ill. (b. 1901, Penfield, Ill. Son of Otis and Jessie Dick Johnson). Witnesses to wedding were Elmer Goodner and Doris Nash. Res: Kingman, Ind.

Ch: 1i. Donald Johnson, b. 11-25-1931. Shipping Clerk.

m: Bonnie Bostwick, 11-4-1955. Res: Newton, Ind.
Ch: 1j. Donald Anthony Johnson, b. 10-19-1956.
2i. Sue Ann Johnson, b. 7-19-1939. Single.
3i. Bonnie Johnson, b. 6-12-1943. Single
4i. Harlan Johnson, b. 3-24-1945. Single
9h. Jessie Edna Goodner, b. 3-10-1905, Vermilion Co.

4g. Fred Goodner, b. abt. 1877. d. Dec. 1949. Will filed in Vermilion Co., Ill., 1-7-1950; dated 4-1-1947. m: Ivy D. Meeker, 7-31-1912, Bismarck, Ill. (b. 1891; dau. of Isaac and Lulu Meeker). Witnesses to wedding, Roy and Maggie Meeker. Ivy Preceded Fred in death. Resided in Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer.
Ch: 1h. Laura Bell Goodner, b. 6-17-1913, Vermillion Co., Ill. m: 1st: Lee Davis. No issue. m: 2nd: Mr. Keller.
Ch: 1i. Phyllis Keller.
2h. John Isaac Goodner, b. 11-8-1915, Vermilion Co., Ill. Executor of father's estate. m: Pauline R. Cleary, 10-23-1942, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1922). Res: Rt. #3, Bismarck, Ill. No record of issue.
3h. Lola Marie Goodner, b. abt. 1917, Vermilion Co. Ill. m: Lorenzo J. Farnsworth, 8-8-1946, Vermilion Co.
Ch. None.

5g. William H. Goodner, b. abt. 1878, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Gertie E. Smith, abt. 1900. (d. 11-29-1907, from tuberculosis. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill. Age 36 years.) Resided in Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Esta Cleo Goodner, b. 3-19-1902, Danville, Ill. m: Claude Ray Banson, or Bannon, Fountain Co., Ind. (b. 11-23-1895, Wingate, Ind., son of Joseph Edward and Clara Belle Livingston Bannon, residents of Williamsport, Ind.)
Ch: 1i. Doris Bannon. m: Gene Curley. b. 6-12-1926
Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1j. Stephan Eugene Curley, b. 1956
2j. Terry Lee Curley, b. 1958
2i. Vera Bannon. m: Robert Epperson.
Ch: 1j. Donna Epperson

6g. Emma Jane Goodner, B. 11-18-1879, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 12-1-1932, Vermilion Co., Ill. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: John Meeker, 10-7-1896, Vermilion Co. (b. 3-6-1859. d. 2-6-1946. Interred in Johnson Cemetery.) Brother of Lee Sherman Meeker, and son of Edward and Malinda C. Meeker. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.
Ch: 1h. Alta Meeker, b. 12-25-1897, Henning, Vermilion Co., Ill., m: Clarence Thornbrough, 2-15-1916, Danville, Ill., son of John and Martha Lee Thornbrough. Farmer. Protestant. Res: Rt. #4, Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1i. Ralph Le Roy Thronbrough, b. 2-22-1917; d. 7-10-1933.
2i. Dorothy Marie Thornbrough, b. 10-11-1918. m: Roy Clark McDonald. Divorced. Dorothy living with parents.
Ch: 1j. Jack Lee McDonald, b. 11-4-1941.
3i. Harold Eugene Thornbrough, b. 6-18-1920. m: Dorothy Ellis. Res: 1515 Lincoln Ave., Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1j. Joyce Christine Thornbrough, b. 9-21-1942, Vermilion Co., Ill.
2j. Linda Sue Thornbrough, b. 8-15-1947.
3j. Elaine Rae Thornbrough, b. 11-7-1948. Twin of Eileen.
4j. Eileen Kae Thornbrough, b. 11-7-1948. Twin of Elaine.

John Goodner, after death of Rachael, m: 2nd: Dora Jane Gritton, 3-31-1882, Vermilion Co., Ill., Daughter of Laban and Sarah (Potter) Gritton of Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: None, m: 3rd: Eliza A. Lenover, 2-15-1888, in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., her second marriage. She was born in 1848 in Clay Co., Ill., a daughter of William Parnell and Catherine Goodner. (Who is this Catherine Goodner?)

2f. Amos Goodner, b. abt. 1849, (Twin of Elizabeth), Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. m: Mary E. Blagg, 10-19-1871, Vermilion Co., Ill. Adam Albert, J.P., performing ceremony. No further data.

3f. Elizabeth Goodner, b. abt. 1849 (Twin of Amos), Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Richeson White, 3-30-1871, Vermilion Co., Adam Albert, J.P., officiating. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Henry White, b. abt. 1873. Resided in Danville, Ill.
2g. Thomas White, b. abt. 1875.
3g. Harvey White, b. abt. 1877.
4g. Addie White, b. abt. 1880. m: Mr. Claypool.
5g. Della White, b. abt. 1882, m: Mr. Potter.

4f. Leonard Goodner, b. abt. 1851. Not shown in the 1870 census report, so must have been deceased.

5f. Susan A. Goodner, b. abt. 1854, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Daniel Clapp, 3-24-1878, Vermilion Co., Ill., John J. Cosatt, Minister.

Ch: 1g. Alfred Clapp, b. abt. 1880.
2g. Artie Clapp, b. abt. 1882/3.

6f. Margaret Goodner, b. abt. 1857, Vermilion Co., Ill. Known as "Maggie". m: Theodore Hackleman, 4-26-1876, Vermilion Co., Ill., John J. Cosatt, Minister. He was born 1853. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Fred Hackleman, b. abt. 1878, Vermilion Co., Ill.
2g. Myrtle Hackleman, b. abt. 1880, Vermilion Co., Ill.

7f. Lewis Goodner, b. Sept. 1868. d. 1-8-1890, from typhoid. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Farmer. Single.

3e. Susan Goodner, b. abt. 1828/30, in either Preble Co., Ohio, or in Vermilion Co., Ill. m: John Johnson, 12-27-1848, Vermilion Co., Ill., Jacob Swisher, Minister. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill. Both are interred in the Johnson Cemetery, Vermilion Co. Date of deaths unknown.

Ch: 1f. Ed. Johnson, b. abt. 1851. Resided in Danville, Ill.

2f. Joe Johnson, b. abt. 1853. Resided in Danville, Ill.

3f. James Johnson, b. abt. 1860. d. 12-4-1935, Danville, Ill. Resided at one time in Perryville, Ind. m: Laura----------.

Ch: 1g. Nellie Johnson, m: Mr. Prather.
2g. Wilber Johnson.
3g. Delbert Johnson.
4g. Clarence Johnson.

4f. Charles Johnson. Died prior to 1930. Name of wife not known.

Ch: 1g. Charles Johnson, Jr. Resided in Indianapolis, Ind.
2g. Blanche Johnson. m: 1st: Mr. Mack. After his death, m: 2nd: Harry Nesbit.
3g. Leslie Johnson
4g. Wallie Johnson
5g. Helen Johnson, m: Ray Dodd. Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

5f. Ike Johnson, Died prior to 1930. Name of wife not known.

Ch: 1g. Frank Johnson, Dec'd. by 1933.
2g. Edith Johnson, m: Albert Husselbee. Res: Stanton, Calif.
3g. J. Dee Johnson, d. 1955.
4g. Bree C. Johnson, b. 7-17-1885, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Painter and Decorator. m: Ethel Huffman. Res: 1208 Harmon, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Robert James Johnson, Married, and resides at 111 2nd St., Tilton, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Martin James Johnson.

5g. Howard Johnson, Res: 416 Van Buren, Danville, Ill.
6g. Hughie Johnson, Res: Hoopeston, Ill.
7g. Herbie Johnson, d. 1955.

6f. John Johnson, Name of wife not known.

Ch: 1g. Roy Johnson, Dec'd.
2g. Ross Johnson, Dec'd.
3g. Carl Johnson

7f. Marjorie Johnson. b. Aug. 1861. d. Sept. 1922. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

m: Everett Van Vickle. (b. 3-3-1848. d. Oct. 1928)
Ch: 1g. Coy Van Vickle, b. 6-3-1880. Name of wife not known. Res: 3103 N. Vermilion St., Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Ralph Van Vickle
2h. Roland Gerome Van Vickle
2g. Ray Van Vickle, Dec'd.
3g. Charles Van Vickle, Dec'd.
4g. Mack Van Vickle, Res: Washta, Iowa.
5g. Jude Van Vickle, Dec'd.
6g. Bart Van Vickle, b. 3-30-1890, Blount Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. Member of Church of Christ. Res: Rt. #2, Danville, Ill. m: 1st Ethel Claypool. She died. m: 2nd Mary Clugalobe. She died. m: 3rd: Geneva Agnes Miller, 9-5-1953, Danville, Ill., dau. of Joseph and Christina Miller of Danville, Ill. Has no issue of own, but has a step-son, Leon Eugene Curley who married Doris Bannon, a daughter of Esta Cleo Goodner Bannon.

4e. Son. b. abt. 1830. Name not known, but data shows on census returns.

2d. Rebecca Goodner, b. abt. 1800, in Kentucky. Her birth occured after the date the census was taken in Guilford Co., N.C., as her name does not appear. m: Eli Huit (Hewitt); 9-26-1826, Preble Co., Ohio, by Jacob Bowman, J.P. Eli Hewitt is believed to have been a son of Philip Hewitt, who emigrated from North Carolina to Preble County, Ohio, in 1807, settling on Banta Creek, in a location where some five years later Walter Goodner settled. The Hewitts were of Scotch-Irish ancestry. The district in which both families settled was laid out into Lanier Township.

We have no further data on Rebecca and Eli, but in the census returns of 1850, 1860, and 1870 of Vermilion Co., Ill., to which place the Goodners moved, there is shown an Eli Hewitt, age 44, born in North Carolina, with wife, Mary, age 52, naming children as follows:-

1. David Hewitt. b. 1837
2. James Hewitt. b. 1834
3. Mary Hewitt. b. 1836
4. Nancy Hewitt. b. 1837
5. Isaac Hewitt. b. 1842
6. Reuben Hewitt. b. 1848

Whether this was the same Eli, with a second wife, is not now known, but if so, some of the children, especially David, could have been by Rebecca. This Mary is shown as having been born in Kentucky in 1798 in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census her birthplace was given as North Carolina, and corrected again to Kentucky in the 1870 census returns. Living with Eli, in the 1850 census returns, was an aged female, Eleanor Prather, age 84, which may have been the mother of Mary. Please note the Hewitt families shown in the Census Returns which appear in the rear of this book.

3d. David Goodner, b. 2-23-1807, Kentucky. d. 11-8-1858, Vermilion Co., Ill. One report is to the effect that he was buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery near Georgetown, Ill., and another to the effect that he was buried in the Concord Cemetery. David accompanied his parents from Kentucky to Preble Co., Ohio, about the year 1812, when he was just a mere lad. He grew to manhood on his father's farm in Lanier Township in Preble County. Married Elizabeth Moore, 8-11-1829, in Preble Co., Ohio, N. Benjamin, J.P., officiating. Elizabeth was born in Virginia in 1810, and died in Vermilion Co., Ill., 12-15-1856, age 46 years 10 months, and 4 days.

Ch. 1e. William E. Goodner, b. 1830, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 11-24-1853. Interred in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery near Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. It is told that he died of the measles, having ventured out of doors too soon. He was not married. Believed to be the same as "Eli", shown in the 1850 census returns.

2e. Mary Goodner, b. abt. 1834, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: David B. Weir, Jr., 1-13-1859, Vermilion Co., Ill., W.M. Kidd, Minister of M. P. Church officiating.
Ch: 1f. P. A. Weir, b. abt. 1861. Resided in Villa Grove, Ill.
2f. Malinda Weir, b. abt. 1863. m: Mr. Sizler. No further data.
3f. Viola Weir, b. abt. 1865. m: Mr. Bales. Res: Oakwood, Ill.
Ch: 1g. William Bales.
(Donald Bales, E. Water St., Oakwood, Ill., is of this line.)

3e. Samuel Goodner, b. abt. 1838. No data. May have died young.

4e. Catherine Goodner, b. abt. 1840. Known as "Kathy Ann". m: John T. Smith, 4-3-1864, Vermilion Co., Ill. R. M. Martin, Pastor of Church of Christ officiating. At time of marriage, Catherine was living with her brother, George Washington Goodner.
Ch: 1f. Emberson Smith, b. abt. 1865. Res: 1930, Hammond, Ind.
2f. Mattie Smith, b. abt. 1867. m: Mr. Cook. Res: Georgetown, Ill.
3f. Samuel Smith, b. abt. 1868/9. Resided in Danville, Ill.
4f. Belle Smith, b. abt. 1870, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Stevens
Ch: 1g. Clarence Stevens, Res: Swifton, Ark.

2g. Ira Stevens. Res: Mammouth, Ark.
3g. Edna Stevens. Res: Noble, Ill.

5e. George Washington Goodner, b. 5-7-1841, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 1-11-1916, Breckenridge, Mo., where he was interred. Farmer. Resided after marriage for some time in Vermilion Co., later moving to Breckenridge, Mo. m: 1st: Sarah E. Gebhart, 3-25-1858, Vermilion Co., Ill. Rev. W. N. Kidd of Methodist Episcopal Church officiating. Sarah was born in 1844, and died prior to 1870.

Ch: 1f. Rose Belle Goodner, b. 2-17-1859, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 11-13-1938, Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Samuel A. Atwood, 1-28-1876, in Vermilion Co., Ill., Rev. Thomas Snyder, officiating. Consent to marriage given by father. Mr. Atwood was a farmer, and resided in Vermilion Co. He retired in 1904 and moved to Oklahoma City, with his family accompanying him. He was born 1-4-1855 and died 5-18-1948. Both he and wife interred in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ch: 1g. George Atwood, b. 6-8-1877, Vermillion Co., Ill. d. 1933. m: Ivy Irene Sandfort. (b. 6-27-1888. d. 1931) Daughter of H. J. Sandfort. Moved to Oklahoma City with father, and interred there.

Ch: 1h. Mary Louise Atwood, b. 3-30-1922, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Only child. m: Dr. Bill J. Simon, M.D., 9-22-1945, at Medicine Lodge, Kansas. (b. 1-1-1925, son of Clyde Simon of Alva, Okla.) Army 2 years. Methodist. Res: Perry, Okla.

Ch: 1i. Michael Richard Simon, b. 3-1-1942
2i. Andrea Simon, b. 7-3-1946
3i. Bill J. Simon, Jr., b. 2-2-1949

2g. Maud Atwood, b. 3-23-1879, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Edward L. Craig, 10-4-1899, Danville, Ill. (b. 10-24-1875). Farmed while in Illinois. After removal to Oklahoma City, became an inspector for a Loan Company. Presbyterians. Res: 725 N.E. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Robert Lester Craig, b. 7-29-1908. Res: 1005 N.W. 49th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

2h. Frieda Lucile Craig, b. 8-17-1910. m: Mr. Hill. Res: 725 N.E. 39th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

3g. Robert E. Atwood, b. 6-16-1881, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. Now retired. Moved to Oklahoma with father. m: Grace Van Allen, 10-14-1903, Danville, Ill. (b. 7-28-1878, dau. of John Van Allen of Danville, Ill.) Res: 2435 N.W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch. None.

4g. Walter Atwood, b. Vermilion Co., Ill. abt. 1883. Moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., with father, and still resides there. Married, and father of two children.

George Washington Goodner m: 2nd: Hulda Jane Noble ("Jennie"), 7-9-1884, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 5-6-1863, near Muncie, Ind., dau. of Anthony Wayne Noble and Harriett Steen). Date of marriage given by daughter, Georgia, is 1-10-1884, which is no doubt the correct date. Moved to Chillicothe, Mo., in 1886 or 1887.

Ch: 2f. Georgia Goodner, b. 1-31-1885, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Columbus Beryle Vans Coy, 4-9-1905, at Chillicothe, Mo. (b. 5-14-1885, son of John and Harriett Vans Coy of Chillicothe) He died 8-2-1953. Interred in Seattle, Wash. Farmer and Dairyman. Baptists. Georgia resides 607 Reed St., Sedro Wooley, Wash.

1g. Dean Kathleen Vans Coy, b. 1-23-1906, Chillicothe, Mo. m: John Henry Davis, 7-20-1925, Tipton, Iowa. (b. 8-28-1899, son of Effie Davis of Tipton, Iowa.) Army, - W.W.I Farmer. Res: Clarence, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Ruth Kathleen Davis, b. 7-11-1926, Tipton, Iowa. m: Anton Wiskus of Clarence, Iowa, 11-23-1943. (b. 3-13-1918, Carroll, Iowa.) Res: Mechanicsville, Iowa

Ch: 1i. Martha Ann Wiskus, b. 4-2-1945
2i. Kenneth Jogn Wiskus, b. 3-10-1947
3i. David Anton Wiskus, b. 4-3-1951
4i. Pat Wiskus, b. 1951.) Both
5i. Steve Wiskus, b. 1954) adopted.

2h. James Henry Davis, b. 8-2-1928, Tipton, Iowa. m: Lorraine Behrens of Milwaukee, Wisc., 7-24-1954. (b. 11-5-1934, Milwaukee.) T/Sgt. Air Force. Res: St. Paul 17, Minn.

Ch: 1i. Glenn Allen Davis, b. 4-27-1955, at Milwaukee,

Wisc.

3h. William John Davis, b. 5-21-1934, Tipton, Iowa. m: Mary Lou Tipton of Anamosa, Iowa, 1-19-1957. Employed at Iowa Mfg. Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch: 1i. Theresa Jo Lane Davis, b. 7-4-1958, at Anamosa, Iowa.

2g. Robert Lee Vans Coy, b. 3-18-1908, Chillicothe, Mo. Farmer. Served 3 years in Air Corp. Baptist. m: Margaret Matilda Buckwalter, 9-20-1941, Chillicothe, Mo. (b. 5-30-1920, dau. Charles Buckwalter of Genesco, Ill.) Res: Rt. #1, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Marlene Jean Vans Coy, b. 1-20-1942

2h. Rosetta Vans Coy, b. 5-6-1943. d. aged 5 mo.

3h. Marvin Robert Vans Coy, b. 10-17-1950

4h. Marie Kathleen Vans Coy, b. 4-9-1952

5h. Rosemary Darlene Vans Coy, b. 12-5-1953

3g. Dorothy Grace Vans Coy, b. 7-20-1917, Chillicothe, Mo. m: Kenneth Spaulding Bechtel, 4-8-1938, Seattle, Wash. (b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Son of Charles Oliver Bechtel) Served Marine Corp., 1934-1938. Methodists. Display and Advertising Man. Res: Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Ch. 1h. Kenneth Charles Bechtel, b. 9-26-1939, at Mechanicsville, Iowa.

2h. Ov. Eugene Bechtel, b. 8-21-1941, Anamosa, Iowa.

3h. Shawn Kay Bechtel, b. 12-13-1942, Seattle, Wash.

4h. Sandra Mae Bechtel, b. 5-22-1948, Seattle, Wash.

5h. Edward Allen Bechtel, b. 10-22-1951, Seattle, Wash.

6h. James Dean Bechtel, b. 6-25-1954, Seattle, Wash.

3f. Charles Grover Goodner, b. 1888, near Chillicothe, Mo. d. 2-14-1959, Colorado Springs, Colo., from cancer. Barber. m: Phyllis Chloe Loner, 6-14-1914. (b. 7-19-1891). Widow resides at 614 E. St. Elmo St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Ch: 1g. Charles Grover Goodner, Jr., b. 10-15-1917, Chillicothe, Mo. Grad. Univ. of Colorado, with Degree in Chemical Engineering, 1958. Employed in Bureau of Standards, and stationed in Boulder, Colo. Veteran of W.W.II and Korean Campaign. m: Geane Maori Hinkley, 9-26-1943, Colorado Springs, Colo. (b. 12-3-1919, dau. C. J. Hinkley of Colorado Springs). Members of Presbyterian Church. Res: 365 S. 39th St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Ch: 1h. Ronald Lee Goodner, b. 8-2-1947

2h. Donna Geane Goodner, b. 12-19-1955

2g. Roberta Goodner, b. 1920. d. 1921.

3g. William Francis Goodner, b. 3-12-1924, Colorado Springs, Colo., Grad. Univ. of Colorado. Captain in U.S. Air Force. Was stationed at Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, Ohio. Transferred in 1958 to Colorado Springs, Colo., as Asst. Professor of Biology at the Air Force Academy; established the Life Science Division for the Academy; at present, 1959, devoted to Physiology and Space Physiology. m: Carol Brooks, Colorado Springs, Colo. (b. 6-17-1924, Colorado Springs, Colo.) Res: Quarters 4411 J, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs.

Ch: 1h. Gretchen Gay Goodner, b. 10-4-1951, Colo. Springs.

2h. Jeffrey Goodner, b. 8-28-1953, Colorado Springs.

3h. Barbara Goodner, b. 12-24-1954, San Mateo, Calif.

4h. Child. b. June, 1958. Colorado Springs, Colo.

4f. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 3-10-1890. d. 5 days.

6e. America ("Meck") Goodner, b. 1842, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: 1st: Samuel Hay, 8-2-1868, Vermilion Co., Ill., Rev. R. M. Martin, officiating. m: 2nd: Tom Salisbury of Danville, Ill. Resided in Danville. No issue by either marriage.

7e. Priscilla Goodner, b. 1844, Vermilion Co., Ill. No record.

8e. Louisa Jane Goodner, b. 1845. m: Isaac N. White, 6-16-1865, Vermilion Co., Ill., Allen Whitlock, Minister.

Ch: 1f. Anna White, b. abt. 1867. m: Mr. Knight. Res: Bryant, Ind.

9e. Margaret Caroline Goodner, b. abt. 1846, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Aaron Glick, 9-8-1870, Vermilion Co., Ill., D. Brewer, Minister. Resided in Perrysville, Ind.

Ch: 1f. Jennie Glick. Dec'd.

2f. George Glick. Resided in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill.

3f. Floy Glick. Dec'd.

4f. Frances Glick. Dec'd.

10e. Joseph Pleasant Goodner, b. 1849, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 6-23-1917, near Rochester, Ind., and interred near there. Farmer. Moved to Rochester, Ind. vicinity in March 1903, after living for awhile in Missouri. m: Catherine Glick, 11-4-1869, Vermilion Co., Ill. (d. 4-30-1931; interred near Rochester, Ind.)

Ch: 1f. Clara Goodner, b. abt. 1870. d. April 1953. Interred in Springfield, Ill. m: Mr. Whitlock.

Ch: 1g. Gladys Whitlock. m: Mr. Stansberry. Res: 4155 Pillsberry Ave., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

2g. Donna Whitlock. m: Mr. Jones. Res: 615 W. 23rd, Pueblo, Colo.

3g. Chester Whitlock. Res: 712 W. Illinois St., Springfield, Ill.

4g. Lawrence Whitlock. Res: Pueblo, Colo.

2f. Melissa Goodner, b. 1874, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. Jan. 1947. Interred in Chrisman, Ill. m: Jesse A. Chandler, 9-30-1900, at Ridge Farm, Ill. (b. 1875, son or James S. and wife, who was a Miss Bennett). Resided in Ridge Farm and Chrisman, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Bernice Chandler, m: Mr. Matthews. Res: Chrisman, Ill.

2g. Esther Chandler, m: Mr. Morris. Res: Chrisman, Ill.

3f. Lucinda (Lou Cinda) Goodner, b. 9-26-1875, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Edward S. Whitlock (b. 6-22-1874. d. March 1922. From Illinois) Building Contractor. Res: Pueblo, Colo.

Ch: 1g. Dwight Whitlock, b. abt. 1912. Res: 6931 4th St., Albuquerque, N.M.

2g. Catherine Whitlock, b. 5-23-1914, Pueblo, Colo. Single. Government Accountant Methodist. Res: 739 Oakland St., Apt. 6, Arlington, Va.

4f. Joseph Aaron Goodner, b. 7-24-1879, Vermilion Co., Ill. Resided in Danville, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind. d. July 1938. Interred in Indianapolis, Ind. m:----------, 8-7-1902.

Ch: 1g. Lester L. Goodner, b. 4-8-1904. m: Martha Elizabeth Hankins, abt. 1933. Res: 1229 N. Oxford, Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch: 1h. Jerry Martin Goodner, b. 7-1-1934. d. at birth.

2h. Gail Gertrude Goodner, b. 7-21-1936. m: Harry F. Pitts, 6-10-1956, a Minister in the Christian Church. Res: Rt. #3, Madisonville, Ky.

Ch. 1i. Scott Franklin Pitts, b. 4-7-1957

2i. Mark Pitts, b. 1958

5f. Claudia Elizabeth Goodner, b. 3-14-1882, Elwood Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Omer Rouch. Farmer. Res: Rochester, Ind. At one time resided near Fulton, Ind.

Ch: None.

6f. Noble O. Goodner, b. 2-14-1891, Missouri. Farmer. Baptist. Moved to Rochester, Ind., with parents, m: Vernie Cleo Fry, 2-23-1916. (b. 9-30-1891, dau. Samuel and Sarah Fry) Res: Rt. #6, Rochester, Ind.

Ch: 1g. Mary Louise Goodner, b. 2-25-1917, Fulton, Ind. Single, Residing with parents.

2g. Walter Goodner, b. 8-4-1919, Fulton, Ind. Farmer and School Custodian. m: Mary Alice Hendee, 12-17-1941, Royal Center, Ind. (b. 11-29-1919, dau. of Earl and Elsie Hendee of Royal Center, Ind.) Res: Fulton, Ind. R.R.

Ch: 1h. Jean Ann Goodner, b. 6-21-1944

2h. Linda Lou Goodner, b. 1-24-1949

3g. Dorothy Goodner, b. 9-14-1921, Fulton, Ind. m: Donald A. Burton, 4-19-1941, Fulton, Ind. (b. 6-27-1920, son of Fred A. Burton of Fulton, Ind.) W.W.II, 2 years; stationed in Japan. Machinist. Members Bethany Bible Church. Res: 3139 E. Elm St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Ch: 1h. Donald Raymond Burton, b. 6-15-1943

2h. Joe Allen Burton, b. 2-9-1948

3h. William Goodner Burton, b. 10-2-1950

4g. Vera Goodner, b. 9-14-1925, Fulton, Ind. d. 6-14-1946. Interred in Fulton, Ind.

5g. Esther Goodner, b. 3-23-1928, Fulton, Ind. m: Wayne Miller. Res: Rochester, Ind.

11e. Lucinda Goodner, b. abt. 1851. m: Mr. Roland.

Ch: 1f. Belle Roland

2f. May Roland

12e. Martha S. ("Mattie") Goodner, b. abt. 1852/2, Vermilion Co., Ill. In 1870, resided with

Charles Knowland and wife, Lucinda, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Charles Mitchell, 8-16-1872, Vermilion Co., Ill. Jacob Yapp, Minister. Moved to vicinity of Portland, Oregon.

Ch. 1f. D. P. Mitchell, b. abt. 1874. Res: Dayton, Wash.
2f. Fred Mitchell, b. abt. 1875. Res: San Francisco, Calif.
3f. Donna Mitchell, b. abt. 1877. m: Mr. Berry. Res: Portland, Ore.
4f. Phebe Mitchell, b. abt. 1879. m: Mr. Vanderkelen. Resided in Milwaukee, Ore.
Ch: 1g. Charles J. Vanderkelen. No data.
5f. George Mitchell, b. abt. 1880.

4d. Jacob Goodner, b. abt. 1810/2, Preble Co., Ohio, or in Kentucky. Farmer. Moved to Vermilion Co., Ill., with father. d. abt. 1845, in Vermilion Co. Interred there. m: Lovinia Ritter, nee Moss, a widow, 8-18-1839, Vermilion Co. Ceremony performed by Rev. John C. Ashby of the C.C. Church. Lovinia had a son by her marriage to Mr. Ritter; his name was John H. Ritter, b. abt. 1834. Lavinia, after the death of Jacob, married Joel Goodner, a brother to Jacob.

Ch: 1e. Mahala Goodner, b. abt. 1839/40, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 1-30-1921, Cresent, Iowa. m: Jacob Moss. (b. 1834/5, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 4-10-1897, Cresent, Iowa.

Ch: 1f. William Leroy Moss, b. 6-13-1860, Decatur Co., Iowa. d. 12-21-1922. Never married.
2f. Cynthia Ann Moss, b. 8-18-1861. d. 8-15-1868. Decatur Co., Iowa.
3f. Mary Moss, b. 3-6-1865. d. 6-30-1865. Decatur Co., Iowa
4f. Leslie Moss, b. 10-29-1871. d. Aug. 1879. Decatur Co., Iowa.
5f. Marion Moss, b. abt. 1873/4. d. 3-16-1919. Single.
6f. Frank Moss, b. Decatur Co., Iowa. Dec'd. Single.
7f. George Moss. Dec'd. Single.
8f. Millie Moss, b. Decatur Co., Iowa. m: Mr. Peterson.
Ch: 1g. Fred Peterson
2g. Edna Peterson
3g. Rose Peterson
4g. Dora Peterson

5d. Margaret Goodner, b. 1810/20, in either Kentucky or Preble Co., Ohio. m: Mr. Hewitt. No record of marriage is on file in either Preble County or Vermilion Co., Ill., as Margaret. The following record of issue was given to me by Mrs. Hulda Finley of Grand Blanc, Mich.

Ch: 1e. David Hewitt. Name of wife not known. (Only one David Hewitt appears in the 1850 census return of Vermilion Co., Ill., and he was a son of an Eli Hewitt)

Ch: 1f. Armanda Hewitt. m: Mr. Bennett. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
2f. Arminta Hewitt. m: Mr. Martin. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
3f. Anna Hewitt. m: Mr. Dunnihoo. Resided in Shattuck, Okla.
4f. Abbie Hewitt. m: Mr. Finley. Resided in Fairmount, Ill.
5f. James Hewitt. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
6f. John Hewitt. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
7f. William Hewitt. Resided in Danville, Ill.
8f. Harmon Hewitt. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
9f. Lemon Hewitt. Resided in Perryville, Ind.

2e. Lillie Hewitt. m: Mr. Barr.

Ch: 1f. Curtis Barr. Resided in Detroit, Mich.
2f. Carrie Barr. m: Mr. Sprouls. Resided in Danville, Ill.
3f. Opal Barr. m: Mr. Morgan. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
4f. Charles Barr. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
5f. Claudia Barr. m: Mr. Clifton. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
6f. Celesta Barr. m: Mr. Winsette. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
7f. Edna Barr. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.

3e. Olive Hewitt. m: Mr. Ashby

Ch: 1f. Albert Ashby. Resided in Los Angeles, Calif.
2f. Warren Ashby. Resided in Los Angeles, Calif.
3f. John Ashby. Resided in Homer, Ill.
4f. David Ashby. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
5f. Ernest Ashby. Resided in Danville, Ill.
6f. Myrtle Ashby. m: Mr. Dunnihoo.
7f. Mildred Ashby. m: Mr. Henthorn. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.

4e. Abline Hewitt, b. Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Strader

Ch: 1f. Sansbury Strader
2f. David Strader
3f. Almina Strader. m: Mr. Branam
Ch: 1g. Minnie Branam. m: Mr. Bantz

Ch: 1h. Frances Bantz. m: Mr. Miller

6d. Joel Goodner, b. abt. 1813/4, Preble Co., Ohio. d. 3-14-1904, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Farmer. m: 1st: Mary Tickle, 1-31-1835, Vermilion Co., Ill. Ceremony performed by Henry Martin, J.P. Residence at this time, Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1e. Samuel Goodner, b. abt. 1835. At age 16, about the time his father moved to Iowa, he is reported to have left home and joined the Army. He was never heard from again. Dept. of Archives, General Services Adm., Washington, D. C., has no record of army service.

After death of Mary, Joel m: 2nd: Margaret Goodner, 11-22-1840, Vermilion Co., Ill., the widow of his brother, John. Ceremony was performed by Hezekiah Rogers, Minister of the Baptist Church. Resided in Vermilion County.

Ch: 2e. Cela I. Goodner, b. abt. 1841, Vermilion Co., Ill. No data.

3e. Polly Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1843/4, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 1877, Iowa. m: Isham Hoskins. (b. 6-10-1835. d. 9-11-1909, son of Elza Hoskins and Mary (Polly) Hall.) Resided in Cresent, Iowa.

Ch: 1f. Ranson Hoskins, b. 1860, Cresent, Iowa. d. 11-19-1916, Omaha, Neb. m: Mary Elizabeth Page, 3-25-1885. (b. abt. 1862, Boomer Twp., Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; dau. of Thomas Page and Margaret Metcap. Interred in Honeycreek, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Gordon Hoskins, b. 1895/6. Adopted.

2f. Mahala Jane Hoskins, b. 7-6-1862, Honeycreek, Iowa. m: Neasbert Allen Boyd, 12-16-1877, Cresent, Iowa. (b. 1-7-1852, Honeycreek, Iowa. Son of William Alfred Boyd and Barbara Eleanor Baclard) Neasbert d. 6-21-1907, Kansas City, Kansas. Interred Hill City, Kansas.

Ch: 1g. Arthur Columbus Boyd, b. 10-24-1879, Cresent, Iowa. d. 4-10-1915, Hill City, Kansas. m: 1st: Carrie M. Lewis, 4-15-1901, Hill City, Kansas. (b. 3-4-1878, Esbon, Kansas. d. 9-24-1910, Hill City, Kansas. Daughter of Nathaniel Zebulon Lewis and Phoebe T. Westbrook)

Ch: None. m: 2nd: Mary Blanche Hamilton, 11-27-1913, at Gatcheville, Pa. (b. 3-8-1890, Gatcheville, Pa., dau. William Henry Hamilton and Sarah Jane Kerr)

Ch: 1h. Anna Melissa Boyd, b. 1-25-1915, Hill City, Kan. m: Arthur Theodore Sloan, 9-16-1935, Canon City, Colo. (b. 11-9-1900, Norton, Kansas, son of Levi Adam Sloan and Alventine Kine) Res: 509 N. Jones St., Norton, Kansas.

Ch: 1i. Iris Marie Sloan, b. 8-12-1936.

2i. Dorothy Sloan, b. 5-17-1946.

3i. Howard Ralph Sloan, b. 9-16-1948.

4i. Arthur Lee Sloan, b. 7-25-1950

(All born in Norton, Kansas)

2g. Charles Herman Boyd, b. 5-12-1881, Cresent, Iowa. d. 12-13-1942, Pasadena, Calif. Interred in Glendale, Calif. m: Osie Vida Chilcoat, 9-2-1908, Hill City, Kansas. (b. 10-22-1887, Howells, Neb., dau. Joel Thrapps Chilcoat and Alice Cornelia Whittier)

Ch: 1h. Ethel Shirley Boyd, b. 11-27-1909, Hill City, Kansas. d. 11-29-1908.

2h. Everett Allen Boyd, b. 12-17-1910, Hill City, Kansas. Member of Church of Jesus Christ and Latter Day Saints. m: Lera Le Vona Lockett, 9-20-1929. (b. 4-28-1913, Henley, Mo., dau. of Emmett Bausch Lockett and Lucy Marie Richardson.) Res: 14845 Calpella Ave., La Mirada, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Dolores La Jean Boyd, b. 7-6-1930, Grand Island, Neb. m: Harry Carlton Pace, 9-7-1947, Las Vegas, Nev. (b. 2-15-1929, at Altadena, Calif., son of James Henry Pace and Thelma June Mayberry)

Ch: 1j. Gregory Carlton Pace, b. 4-16-1948

2j. Roxannie Jean Pace, b. 9-30-1950

3j. Geoffrey Gent Pace, b. 4-23-1953

(All born in Pasadena, Calif.)

m: 2nd: Harry Walter Weger, 8-19-1959, Bellflower, Calif. (b. 7-1-1923, at Whittier, Calif., son of Harry Lee Weger and Carmelita Pearl Rainger) Res: 1626 S. Vallecito Dr., La Puente, Calif.

Ch: None.

2i. Roxanne Lee Boyd, b. 2-12-1936, Grand Island,

Neb. m: Gaylord Warren Newton, 6-23-1956, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 7-22-1933, Pasadena, Calif., son of Sherman Gaylord Newton and Bertha Marie Bleick). Res: 4822 Rio Hondo, Temple City, Calif.
Ch: None.

Everett Allen Boyd divorced. m: 2nd: Helen Gudmundsen, 12-27-1944, Las Vegas, Nevada. (b. 1-4-1914, Magna, Utah, dau. Abel Gudman Gudmundsen and Mary Jane Wall). Her 2nd marriage, her first marriage being to Heber Chase Smith, which led to divorce.

Ch: 3i. Richard Allen Boyd, b. 7-29-1949, Alhambra, Calif.
4i. David Charles Boyd, b. 7-10-1951, Alhambra, Calif.

3h. Lois Winifred Boyd, b. 4-2-1915, Hill City, Kan. m: 1st: Elmo Arnold Cothern, 1-5-1929, Sterling. Colo. (b. 12-10-1908, son of George Francis Cothern and Mary Elizabeth Arnold). Divorced.

Ch: 1i. Betty Lavonne Cother, b. 9-30-1929, Grand Island, Neb. m: Richard Wayne Huffman, 10-11-1947, Los Angeles, Calif. (b. 12-8-1926, Englewood, Colo., son of Frank Wayland Huffman and Beulah May Mohn.)

Ch: 1j. Rebecca Lavonne Huffman, b. 8-11-1948, Hollister, Calif.
2j. Kathleen Jean Huffman, b. 7-25-1950, Hollister, Calif.
3j. Janet Marie Huffman, b. 10-4-1951, Hollister, Calif.
4j. Frank Richard Huffman, b. 7-26-1953, Hollister, Calif.

2i. Teddy George Cothern, b. 6-14-1932, Grand Island, Neb. m: Geraldine Faye Woods, 11-2-1953. (b. 2-4-1936, dau. of Estill Bryan Woods and Minnie Leota Hall.)

Ch: 1j. Deborah Jean Cothern, b. 8-19-1954, Brawley, Calif.
2j. Michael Eugene Cothern, b. 12-21-1955, Brawley, Calif.
3j. Rolanda Lois Cothern, b. 7-23-1958, Brawley, Calif.

3i. Ronald Lee Cothern, b. 1-18-1943, South Pasadena, Calif.

Lois m: 2nd: Harold Dewey Gardner, 1-23-1948. (b. 11-13-1895, son of Gene Milton Gardner and Mary Dewey). Res: 3465 Cabrillo, Santa Clara, Calif.
Ch: None.

4h. Arthur Erdly Boyd, b. 8-6-1915, Hill City, Kan. m: Mary Blanche Holmes, 6-15-1935. (b. 10-21-1910, Bodie Mono, Calif., dau. of John Alexander Holmes and Mary Ann Gray). Divorced. Res: P. O. Box 893, Prescott, Ariz.
Ch: None. m: 2nd: Joyce Melzora Copeland, 8-5-1944, Las Vegas, Nev. (b. 3-9-1921, Phoenix, Ariz., dau. James Alfred Copeland and Lola Parker Smith.)

Ch: 1i. John Arthur Boyd, b. 5-28-1950, at Prescott, Ariz.
2i. Michael Brian Boyd, b. 6-28-1953, Prescott, Ariz.
3i. Terry Elaine Boyd, b. 11-20-1958, Albuquerque, N.M.

5h. Vera Jean Boyd, b. 11-25-1917, Hill City, Kansas. m: Gunnar Oliver Sondeno, 4-2-1942, South Pasadena, Calif. (b. 12-7-1915, Stanwood, Wash., son of John Sondeno and Esther Matilda Rodman) Res: 743 South St., Hollister, Calif.

Ch: 1i. John Rodman Sondeno, b. 11-27-1944, Ottumwa, Iowa.

2i. Christine Yvonne Sondeno, b. 4-29-1946, San Luis Obispo, Calif.
3i. Randolph Gunnar Sondeno, b. 10-23-1949, Hollister, Calif.

3g. Mary Ellen Boyd, b. 5-7-1883, Cresent, Iowa. m: William Virgil Teeter, 12-25-1905, Centerville, Iowa. (b. 9-21-1875, son of Eli Burton Teeter and Mary Elizabeth Snell). Res: Grinnell, Kansas.
Ch: 1h. Joseph Virgil Teeter, b. 5-22-1912, Grinnell, Kansas. d. 6-19-1937. Single.
2h. Mary Zelma Teeter, b. 9-1-1914, Grinnell, Kan. m: Dorman Giddings, 8-7-1940, Sandusky, Mich. (b. 12-27-1906, Corona, Calif., son of Silas Reed Giddings and Maud Rosaltha Mansfield).
Ch: 1i. Mary Rozellen Giddings, b. 5-10-1941, Blythe, Calif.
2i. Virgil Reed Giddings, b. 12-21-1944, Riverside Calif.
3i. Woodrow Dorman Giddings, b. 11-29-1948, Grand Island, Neb.
3h. Leslie Woodrow Teeter, b. 8-22-1916, Grinnell, Kan. Twin. m: Bernice Emily Wilcox, 10-11-1954, Jennings, Kan. (b. 10-12-1914, dau. Robert Leroy Wilcox and Nettie Matilda Swendener) Res: Grinnell, Kansas.
Ch: None.
4h. Wesley Monroe Teeter, b. 8-22-1916, Grinnell, Kan. m: Doris Frances Schoenfeld, 10-22-1942, Wakeeney, Kan. (b. 7-31-1922, Park, Kan., dau. Martin Schoenfeld and Mary Marie Ploger) Res: Grinnell, Kansas.
Ch: 1i. Donald Ray Teeter, b. 1-22-1947.
2i. Mary Jane Teeter, b. 12-5-1949.
(Both born in Grinnell, Kansas)
5h. Ammon Moroni Teeter, b. 10-13-1921, Grinnell, Kan. m: Mary Magdaline Seat, 12-27-1951, Mangum, Okla. (b. 11-8-1929, dau. Clarence Toral Seat and Elizabeth Omey Brown, b. Mangum, Okla.) Res: Grinnell, Kansas.
Ch: 1i. Victoria Elizabeth Teeter, b. 10-24-1952, Oakley, Kansas
2i. Virginia Lee Teeter, b. 11-1-1953, Oakley, Kansas.
3i. Anita Kay Teeter, b. 12-4-1954.
4i. Sherrie Renee Teeter, b. 11-4-1955.
(All born in Oakley, Kansas)
(This was Mary Magdaline's 2nd. marriage. First was to Beecher Moscow Davis. Divorced.)

4g. Ira Boyd, b. 7-18-1887, Hill City, Kan. d. 11-21-1918, Hill City, Kan. m: Edith Elizabeth Biles, 12-25-1909, Hill City. (b. 11-6-1891, Haddam, Kan., dau. William James Biles and Amanda Elizabeth Iley, d. 9-4-1951, Hays, Kan.
Ch: 1h. Ethel Mary Boyd, b. 12-11-1910, Hill City, Kan. m: Charles Dutton, 7-16-1930, Wakeeney, Kan. (b. 7-16-1904, son Guy Dutton and Anna Rempster). Res: 3235 S. Clarkson, Denver, Colo.
Ch: 1i. Arlene Mae Dutton, b. 5-5-1931, Lenora, Kan. m: Harold Dean Waufle, 11-26-1949, Clayton, N. M. (b. 8-7-1928, Norton, Kan., son Bernard Owen Waufle and Gladys Attrice Manners).
Ch: 1j. Ginger Lea Waufle, b. 8-29-1950, Norton, Kansas.
2i. Leonard Robert Dutton, b. 12-2-1933, Lenora, Kan.
3i. Edith Alice Dutton, b. 1-21-1936, Lenora, Kansas.
4i. Judy Ann Dutton, b. 11-20-1946, Norton, Kansas.
2h. Ivan William Boyd, b. 7-2-1913, Hill City, Kan. m: Mary Louvetta Wallace, 11-5-1938, Colby, Kan. (b. 8-2-1918, Hill City, Kan., dau. Robert Henry Wallace and Floy Dell Cochran). Res: Densmore, Kansas.
Ch: 1i. Beverly Ann Boyd, b. 4-24-1941.

2i. Barbara Jean Boyd, b. 12-22-1942.
(Above born in Densmore, Kansas)
3i. Cheryl Renee Boyd, b. 2-3-1956, Logan, Kansas.

3f. Commodore Hoskins, b. 8-10-1865, Pottawattami Co., Iowa d. 10-10-1887.

4f. Josephine Mary Hoskins, b. 8-14-1867, Cresent, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. d. 8-19-1904, m: Ambrose Bolio, 11-26-1885, Cresent, Iowa. (b. 8-1-1859, Carson, Iowa, d. 5-30-1914, Carson, Iowa. Son Ambrose Bolio and Mary Tatro.) One of the following sons was adopted. Do not know which one.

Ch: 1g. William Bolio, b. 10-29-1886. m: 1st: Cora May Richardson. (b. 7-16-1892, in a covered wagon somewhere between Michigan and Nebraska. d. 10-30-1918. Dau. Charles H. Richardson and Elizabeth Courtwright).

Ch: 1h. Beatrice Rosella Bolio, b. 6-27-1913, Omaha, Neb. m: Edward Herman Stelljas, 12-3-1931. Son of Claus Stelljas and Hannah First. Res: Arlington, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Elizabeth Joyce Stelljas, b. 3-12-1933, Omaha, Neb. m: Glen Kenney, 6-27-1953, Everett, Wash. His 2nd marriage.
Ch: No record.

William Bolio m: 2nd: Ethel Louise Richardson, sister to Cora May. (b. 3-20-1895. d. 11-8-1936)

Ch: 2h. Cora Madeline Bolio, b. 6-24-1922, St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan. m: Karl Alfred Lambert, 4-13-1939. (b. 3-12-1918, Omaha, Neb., son of Alfred John Lambert and Hertha Irene Langheine.) Res: Marysville, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Karl Michael Lambert, b. 6-16-1945, Omaha, Neb.
2i. David William Lambert, b. 5-25-1948, Everett, Wash. Twin.
3i. Dana Alfred Lambert, b. 5-25-1948. Twin. Everett, Wash.

William Bolio m: 3rd: Grace Ethel Cumings, 3-11-1943. (b. 10-28-1892, Alexandria, Hanson Co., S. D., dau. of Robert K. Cumings and Alice Waller. Her 2nd marriage. She was divorced wife of Martin E. Julian.) Married in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas.
Ch: None.

2g. Minnie M. Bolio, b. 8-11-1888, Carson, Kan. d. 1915. m: Neasbert Allen Boyd, 1910. (b. 9-17-1877, Honeycreek, Iowa, son John Newton Boyd and Mary Frances Cox. d. 11-27-1948, Salem, Ore.)

Ch: 1h. Mildred Gladys Boyd, b. 10-2-1911, Carson, Iowa. m: Daniel Webster Casey, 10-1-1938, Norton, Kan. (b. 3-22-1906, Webb City, Mo. Son of Cloud Colonel Casey and Jo Ella Clark) Res: Box 311, Rt. #6, Salem, Ore. (Mildred had a son, Allan Jay Bruce, b. 5-9-1935, before her marriage to Mr. Casey)

Ch: 1i. Janice Lee Casey, b. 12-1-1939, at Mulberry, Ark.
2i. Lynda Joyce Casey, b. 6-28-1948, Salem, Ore.

2h. Dorothy Lavera Boyd, b. 7-25-1913, Carson, Iowa. m: John William Hagan, 7-11-1936, Holyoke, Colo. (b. 3-21-1911, Clayton, Kan., son John Walter Hagan and Lucy Marie Blackwell) Res: 3115 N. E. 85th, Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1i. Beverly Jo Hagan, b. 8-24-1939, Evergreen, Colo.
2i. Sharon Kay Hagan, b. 5-1-1945, Salem, Ore.

3g. Ambrose Bolio, Jr., b. 1889. d. 1930. St. Francis, Cheyenne, Kan. Interred in Carson, Iowa. m: 1st---------- Dec'd. m: 2nd Myrtle ----------.

Ch: 1h. Eileen Bolio

4g. Grace Jane Bolio, b. 8-18-1891, Carson, Iowa. d. 10-9-1941. m: Amos Leroy Schwinderman, 8-18-1909, Carson, Iowa. (b. 6-20-1882, Amherst, Ohio, son Jacob Schwinderman and Alice May Meeks)

Ch: 1h. Vera Alice Schwinderman, b. 5-25-1913, Crofton, Neb. m: Frank William Maassen.

Ch: 1i. Barbara Lee Maassen. m: Fred Martin.
2i. Vanita Mae Maassen.

3i. Betty Ann Maassen
4i. Frank William Maassen, Jr.

2h. Velma Grace Schwinderman, b. 2-23-1915, Carson, Iowa. m: Lloyd Robert Welch, 5-7-1942. (b. 4-5-1899, Willow Lake, S. D., son of Benjamin Silas Welch and Phoebe McCullem) Res: 210 Casey Ave., Richland, Wash.
Ch: 1i. Patricia Lee Welch, b. 2-15-1948., Pasch, Wash.

3h. Ransom Leroy Schwinderman, b. 10-17-1917, Carson, Iowa. m: Velma Lucille Tibbles, dau. Floyd Tibbles). Res: Macedonia, Iowa.
Ch: 1i. Marcia Jeanne Schwinderman, b. 10-11-1942 San Diego, Calif.
2i. Mauna Lea Schwinderman, b. 2-29-1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

4h. Veva Elane Schwinderman, b. 8-22-1922, at Macedonia, Iowa. m: Gene Collins, abt. 1942. Okla.
Ch: 1i. Bruce Collins, b. 12-24-1947
2i. Daughter. b. Cloeridge, Neb.

5g. Ransom Bolio, b. 5-6-1894. d. 8-25-1915. Single.

6g. Marion Bolio, b. 7-25-1900, Carson, Iowa. d. 8-22-1942, Ft. Warren, Wyo. m: Mary Lulu Neyer, 11-11-1924, Lamar, Colo. (b. 1-14-1904, Lecti, Kan., dau. Joseph Balthasar Neyer and Sarntha Waters. Formerly married to Glen S. Hawler; divorced).
Ch: 1h. Leland Augustus Bolio, b. 7-28-1926, Lecti, Kan.

7g. Frank Bolio, b. 6-25-1904, Carson, Iowa. m: Louise Lena Warning, 10-26-1928, Atwood, Kan. (b. 10-19-1921, Rawlings Co., Kan., dau. William Albert Warning and Myrtle Virginia Ray). Res: St. Francis, Kansas.
Ch: 1h. Eileen Le May Bolio, b. 9-15-1939, Bird City, Kansas. d. 1943.
2h. Joyce Darlene Bolio, b. 11-24-1940, Benkleman, Neb. d. 1941.
3h. Marian Irene Bolio, b. 12-12-1942, Rawlings Co., Kansas. d. 1943.
4h. Franklin William Bolio, b. 6-23-1944, Rawlings Co., Kansas.
5h. John Ransom Bolio, b. 2-7-1946, St. Francis, Kansas.
6h. Hazel Christine Bolio, B. 1-19-1951, St. Francis, Kansas.

5f. Charles Hoskins, b. 3-28-1869, Cresent, Iowa. d. 8-15-1880.

6f. Cornelius Hoskins, b. 4-27-1872, Cresent, Pottawattomie Co., Iowa. d. 7-11-1934, Downs, Osborne Co., Kan. m: Effie Myrtle Coop, 5-10-1911. (b. abt. 1874).
Ch: 1g. Clarence Cornelius Hoskins, b. 2-17-1913, Downs, Osborne Co., Kan. d. 9-10-1917.
2g. Etta Frances Hoskins, b. 11-8-1914, Downs, Osborne Co., Kan. m: John Rippen, Osborne, Kan. (b. abt. 1877. d. Feb. 1950, Bend, Ore.)
Ch: 1h. Betty Rippen, b. April 1934, Osborne, Kansas.
3g. Esther Mellsenia Hoskins, b. 10-7-1919, Downs, Kansas. m: Mr. Bell.
Ch: Daughter.

7f. Etta Hoskins, b. 12-3-1875, Cresent, Iowa. d. 10-18-1930, Ft. Calhoun, Neb. m: David Miller.
Ch: No record.

Joel Goodner m: 3rd Lovinia (Moss) Goodner, 11-29-1846, Vermilion Co., Ill., ceremony performed by John Newlin, J. P. Lovinia was married twice before, first to a Mr. Ritter, by whom she had one child, and second to Jacob Goodner, a brother of Joel. He died.

Ch: 4e. Solomon Goodner, b. 5-8-1854, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 2-28-1928, Halsey, Neb. Farmer. m: Nancy Jane Jones, 2-14-1874. (b. 9-12-1856, Iowa. d. 11-28-1929, Omaha, Neb., dau. Andrew Jones and Mary ----------). Both interred in Purdum, Neb. Resided in Iowa and Nebraska.
Ch: 1f. Arthur Addison Goodner, b. 7-22-1875, Cresent, Iowa. d. Dec. 1948, Hastings, Neb. m: Ada Charlotte McClure, 12-10-1902, Cresent, Iowa. (B. 9-13-1886, Cresent, Iowa., dau. Elijah McClure and Elnary Boren. d. 9-6-1927, Kearney, Neb.
Ch: 1g. Daughter. b. 5-10-1903. d. 5-11-1903.
2g. Bernice Irene Goodner, b. 6-8-1905, Cresent, Iowa. d. 7-14-1925,

Council Bluffs, Iowa. m: Tom Parker, 10-22-1921, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Clifford Dale Parker, b. April 1922, Council Bluffs, Iowa. d. 2-28-1924.

2h. Ida Parker, b. abt. 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3h. Edgar Gene Parker, b. 5-6-1925, Council Bluffs, Iowa. d. 8-21-1925.

3g. Elsie Mildred Goodner, b. 12-10-1907. d. 5-23-1910.

4g. Edna Iona Goodner, b. 1-1-1909, Weissert, Neb. d. Dec. 1932. m: Joe Reynolds, 11-16-1925, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Joe Reynolds, Sr.

Ch: 1h. Eugene Reynolds, b. abt. 1927.

2h. Melvin Leroy Reynolds, b. abt. 1929

5g. Leonard Arthur Goodner, b. 7-30-1913, Weissert, Neb. d. 7-26-1949, Omaha, Neb. Interred in Broken Bow, Neb. m: Naomi Frances Buchanan, 1943. (b. 12-13-1918, dau. Jesse Howard Buchanan and Josephine Lucinda Gray.)

Ch: None.

6g. Everett Addison Goodner, b. 6-28-1918, Nebraska. m: Lloraine ----------, Dec. 1941. (b. abt. 1920)

Ch: 1h. Daughter. b. 1945, Colorado

2h. Arthur Everett Goodner, b. 7-3-1946, Colorado

7g. Forrest Wayne Goodner, b. 9-20-1920, Council Bluffs, Iowa. m: Bertie Virginia Ruth Buchanan, 2-27-1946, Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb. (b. 3-10-1929, Fayville, Ill., dau. Jesse Howard Buchanan and Josephine Lucinda Gray, and sister to Naomi Frances who married brother, Leonard. Res: Milburn, Neb.

Ch: 1h. Donna Louise Goodner, b. 11-27-1946, Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb.

2h. Darrell Wayne Goodner, b. 12-23-1949, Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb.

8g. Harold Leroy Goodner, b. 6-7-1923. m: Carol Rae Jensen, 7-22-1950, Purdum, Blaine Co., Neb. (b. 4-22-1931, Neb., dau. Raymond Chris Jensen and Nellie Constance Baird.) Res: Broken Bow, Neb.

Ch: No record

Arthur Addison Goodner m: 2nd: Emma Mary Stretz, 1927. (b. 4-21-1908, Boonville, Mo. d. 6-1-1930. Dau. Otto Stretz and Carrie Ellen Hilton. Died in Council Bluffs and interred in Cresent, Iowa.

Ch: 9g. Charles Frank Goodner, b. 5-1930, Council Bluffs, Iowa. d. abt. 1934.

Arthur Addison Goodner m: 3rd: Sarah Ann Bey. (b. 2-4-1867, Honeycreek, Iowa. d. abt. 1950, Cresent, Iowa. Dau. John Bey and Sarah Points.)

Ch: None

2f. Albert Madison Goodner, b. 5-4-1878, Cresent, Iowa. d. 6-11-1879.

3f. Anna Goodner, b. 8-25-1880, Cresent, Iowa. d. same day.

4f. Willis Leon Goodner, b. 1-27-1882, Cresent, Iowa. d. 10-5-1951, Modesto, Calif. Interred in Escalon, Calif. m: Rozella Viola Smith, 9-6-1903, Cresent, Iowa. (b. 8-3-1884/5, Hamburg, Iowa, dau. George Smith and Rachael Ann Campbell)

Ch: 1g. Dora May Goodner, b. 5-26-1903, Cresent, Iowa. m: 1st: Paul Harris, 6-10-1922, Broken Bow, Neb. Marriage was annuled.

No issue. m: 2nd: Lloyd Oren Poland, 5-26-1923, Casper, Wyoming. (b. 5-27-1900, son Willis Poland and Emma Todd) Res: 11512 Shoemaker Ave., Norwalk, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Lawrence Lloyd Poland, b. 11-7-1924, Midwest, Wyo. m: Anita Mary La Plac Salcido. Salcido was the name of her foster parents. (b. 5-3-1928, dau. John La Plac and wife, Anette) Res: 6045 3/4 Allston, Montebello, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Toni Dee Poland, b. 5-7-1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

2h. Bertha Clarene Poland, b. 11-16-1927, m: 1st: D.B. Bell, 11-3-1945, Los Angeles, Calif. Divorced 8-25-1947. (b. 12-8-1923, Wheeler, Tex. d. 8-21-1951, San Francisco, Calif. Son Elmer Amos Bell and Ida Mae Denney)

Ch: None. m: 2nd: Billy Jerome Orbach, 8-15-1948, at Las Vegas, Nev. Divorced. Bertha resides: 813 A Garrett

Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Gary Jerome Orbach, b. 8-2-1949.
2i. Nancy Irene Orbach, b. 12-22-1950.
(Both born in Los Angeles, Calif.)

3h. Betty Irene Poland, b. 12-24-1929, Los Angeles. m: Howard R. Turbeville, 12-1-1946, Los Angeles. (b. 7-29-1927, Alhambra, Calif., son of Richard Wilson Turbeville and Grace Elizabeth Pancoast) Res: 11862 Hercules St., Norwalk, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Shirley May Turbeville, b. 12-20-1949.
2i. Jay Lloyd Turbeville, b. 10-6-1952.
(Both born in Los Angeles, Calif.)

4h. Lewis Oren Poland, b. 7-1-1932, Los Angeles.

5h. Donald Ray Poland, b. 5-30-1938, Los Angeles.

2g. Merle Wesley Goodner, b. 5-26-1903, Okla., while parents were on a visit there. Lived in Cresent, Ia., until 1931, when moved to Calif.; lived for years near Oakdale, located 15 mi. from Modesto. In winter of 1958/9 moved to Tahoe Valley, Calif. Contractor and Builder. Members of Christian Science Church. m: Marion Isabel Powell, 8-27-1933, San Leandro, Calif. (b. 2-23-1909, Reed Sprgs., Mo., dau. Glendale Powell & Clarice Eva Mason) Mrs. Goodner writes for the Christian Science Sentinel. Res: 402 Kimble St., Modesto, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Evelyn Gretell Goodner, b. 11-16-1934, Escalon, Calif. m: Harold Dean Lillie, 9-8-1951, Reno, Nev. (b. 11-24-1932, Okla., son Herbert Lillie and Wilma Burrow) Res: Oakdale, Calif. No issue.
2h. Clair Dale Goodner, b. 8-26-1936, Modesto, Calif.
3h. John Wayne Goodner, b. 5-4-1947, Modesto, Calif.

5f. Rose May Goodner, b. 2-25-1884. d. 2-15-1891, Cresent, Iowa.

6f. Charles Herman Goodner, b. 9-22-1885, Weissert, Neb. d. 9-13-1953, Merna, Neb. Interred in Broken Bow, Neb. m: 1st: Stella Watson, 3-28-1906, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Divorced. She was dau. of Lou Watson and wife, Nettie. d. Freewater, Umatilla Co., Ore.
Ch: 1g. Leo Herman Goodner, b. 10-27-1906, Council Bluffs, Iowa. m: 1st: Ethel Nelson. Divorced.
Ch: None. m: 2nd: Mary May Chase, Omaha, Neb. Res: 4614 Izard St., Omaha, Neb.
2g. Raymond Solomon Goodner, b. 7-17-1908, Weissert, Neb. d. abt. 1931. Single.
3g. Estella Bessie Goodner, b. 7-11-1911, Anselmo, Neb. m: 1st: Clifford ----------. m: 2nd: Axel Carlson. Res: 3207 South Elm St., Spokane, Wash.
4g. Virgil Leroy Goodner, b. 6-26-1913, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Laborer. Lutheran. m: Etta Franzen, 4-26-1934. (b. 12-14-1909, dau. Cobus Franzen). Res: Four Lakes, Wash.
Ch: 1h. Kenneth Virgil Goodner, b. 12-6-1934
2h. Donna Mae Goodner, b. 5-11-1937
3h. Phyllis Goodner, b. 1-28-1945

Charles Herman Goodner m: 2nd: Josephine Mary Stretz, 1-8-1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa. (b. 8-11-1911, Boonville, Mo., dau. Otto Stretz and Carrie Ellen Hilton.) Res: Merna, Neb.
Ch: 5g. Charles William Goodner, b. 5-1-1930, Omaha, Neb.
6g. Henry Edward Goodner, b. 1-13-1932, Omaha, Neb.
7g. Iona Mae Goodner, b. 7-6-1935, Omaha, Neb. m: Marvin Lynne Nelson, 8-15-1954, Broken Bos, Neb. (b. 3-29-1934, Westerville, Neb., son Edward B. Nelson and Beulah Louise Glover). Res: 1031 No. B St., Broken Bow, Neb.
8g. Robert Lester Goodner, b. 9-28-1937, Omaha, Neb.
9g. Melvin Leonard Goodner, b. 5-16-1943, Omaha, Neb.

7f. Son)
8f. Son) b. abt. 1887, Still born.

9f. Elmer Franklin Goodner, b. 10-28-1889, Weissert, Neb. d. abt. 1947, Des Moines, Iowa. m: 1st: Stella Watson, abt. 1917, divorced wife of his brother, Charles. Divorced.
Ch: None. m: 2nd: June ----------, Jan. 1926. d. abt. 1946, Des Moines,

Iowa.
Ch: None.

10f. Harley Edward Goodner, b. 7-7-1891, Custer, Thomas Co., Neb. m: Inez Cecil Coffman, 7-30-1915. (b. 1-13-1893, dau. William Jefferson Coffman and Meunthy Jane ----------. Retired. Formerly resided in Nebraska, then Denver for 8 years, and now lives at 11845 W. 12th St., Golden, Colo.
Ch: 1g. Mildred Goodner, b. abt. 1917/9. m: Mr. Jones
Ch: 1h. Inez Marie Jones
2h. Eddy Jones
3h. Eunice Jones
2g. Edna Frances Goodner, b. abt. 1921. d. 5-25-1949 m: Paul A. Templeton. No further data.
3g. Harley William Goodner, b. 10-24-1923, Thedford, Neb. m: Dorothy Marie Mackey, 10-8-1949, Daniels, Colo. (b. 12-30-1930, Benkelman, Neb., dau. Elmer Avery Mackey and Nellie Irene Cary)
Ch: 1h. Margaret Ann Goodner, b. 9-11-1951, Broken Bow, Neb.
4g. John V. Goodner, b. 1-8-1928, Halsey, Neb. m: Della Marie Heath, Gardnersville, Nev., 9-8-1953. (b. 10-8-1934, dau. Rebecca Heath). Protestant. Mechanic. Served in Sea Bees W. W. II. Res: 1349 Kenton St., Aurora 8, Colo.
Ch: 1h. Vernon John Goodner, b. 11-1-1955.
2h. Alan Ray Goodner, b. 7-3-1957.
5g. Franklin Goodner, b. April 1931. m: Patricia Taylor. No further record.
6g. Grace Elizabeth Goodner, b. 2-28-1933.

11f. Gertrude Leona Goodner, b. 6-22-1894, Honeycreek, Iowa. m: Elza Alvin Speer, 2-25-1913, Broken Bow, Neb. (b. 12-13-1888, Alhaby, Wisc., son Wilber Marvin Speer and Caroline Mahala Owens.) Res: Holly, Colo.
Ch: 1g. Aletha Viola Speer, b. 12-25-1913, Comstock, Neb. m: Edward F. Duvall, July 1935, Lamar, Colo. Divorced.
Ch: None. m: 2nd: Lawrence F. Riche, 7-31-1948, abt. (b. Pueblo, Colo.) Res: 2617 Court St., Pueblo, Colo.
Ch: 1h. Donald Larry Riche, b. 2-27-1950, Pueblo, Colo.
2g. Wilber Robert Speer, b. 2-16-1916, Thedford, Neb. m: Irma Phillips, dau. Ray and Myrtle Phillips.
Ch: 1h. Wilber Robert Speer, b. 11-6-1940, Tecumseh, Neb.
2h. Gerald Albert Speer, b. 8-16-1947, Republican City, Neb.
3g. Herbert Alvin Speer, b. 10-2-1920, Holly, Colo. d. 10-16-1943. Single.

12f. Lucinda Eudora Goodner, b. 10-14-1898, Honeycreek, Iowa. m: Ernest Howland, 5-8-1916, Friend, Saline Co., Neb. (d. 1948, Omaha, Neb.) Res: Grand Island, Neb.
Ch: 1g. Herman Harvey Howland, b. abt. 1918.
2g. Anna Howland, b. abt. 1920.
3g. Gertrude Howland, b. abt. 1922.
4g. Vivian Howland, b. abt. 1924.
5g. Richard Howland, b. abt. 1926.
6g. Jack Howland, b. abt. 1927.
7g. Shirley Howland, b. abt. 1928.
8g. Larry Howland, b. abt. 1930.
9g. Johnny Howland, b. abt. 1931.

5e. Arretha Goodner, b. 3-28-1856. d. abt. 1937, Iowa. b. Illinois. m: John Jethro McIntosh, abt. Sept. 1885, Iowa. (d. abt. 1912, Cresent, Iowa.)
Ch: 1f. Anna Louisa McIntosh, b. 6-11-1887, Iowa. m: Millard Winfield Boren, 2-8-1908, Council Bluffs, Iowa. (b. 6-20-1884, Cresent, Iowa, son Louis Scott Boren and Mary Ellen Underhill). Resided in Iowa.
Ch: No record.
2f. Wilma Hazel McIntosh, m: Russell Shipley. No further record.
3f. Frances Opal McIntosh, b. 5-11-abt. 1891, Cresent, Iowa. m: Elmer Everett Phillips. (b. 9-7-1895, son Arthur Phillips and Ella Mae Van Scoy) Res: 1521 3rd Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Walter Phillips
2g. Elmer Phillips
3g. Gale Phillips
4g. Betty Phillips

4f. Melvin Howard McIntosh. d. abt. 1940. m: Stella ----------
5f. Joseph Ardqus McIntosh. No further record
6f. Ardella McIntosh. m: George Sarrat. No further record.
7f. Mary McIntosh. m: Ed. Hughes. (d. Toledo, Ohio). No data.
Ch: 1g. Alice Hughes
2g. Anna Hughes
3g. Son
8f. Jess McIntosh. No data.
9f. Bertha McIntosh, m: Jack, or John, Bentley. No further data.
Arretha m: 2nd: Zeth Hughes. Dec'd. No record of any issue.
6e. Temperance Elizabeth Goodner, b. 5-15-1861. d. 5-14-1912, Cresent, Iowa. m: John H. Hathaway (d. 3-4-191-, Cresent, Iowa.)
Ch: 1f. Ira Hathaway
2f. Harley Hathaway
3f. Roy Hathaway
4f. William Hathaway
5f. Charles Hathaway, b. 12-25-1877. d. 7-2-1878.
6f. Mamie Hathaway. Died young.
7d. Mary Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1820, Preble Co., Ohio. m: Emmanuel Gebhart, 12-8-1841, Vermilion Co., Ill., ceremony performed by Parish N. Jones, J. P. Place of residence after marriage not definitely known but apparently they made their home in Vermilion Co., Ill. The following list of descendants contributed by Mrs. Hulda Finley of Grand Blanc, Mich.
Ch: 1e. Nancy Gebhart. m: Mr. Richardson. Resided in Cayuga, Ind.
2e. Clara Gebhart. Resided in Montezuma, Ind. Marital status unknown.
3e. Hannah Gebhart. m: Mr. Sollars.
Ch: 1f. Mary Sollars. m: Mr. Ellis. Resided in Perrysville, Ind.
2f. Hattie Sollars. m: Mr. Trosper. Resided in Clinton, Ind.
3f. Lulu Sollars. m: Mr. Pietroski. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
4f. Melissa Sollars. m: Mr. Price. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
5f. Edward Sollars. Resided in Alvin, Ill.
6f. James Sollars. Resided in Arcola, Ill.
7f. Oliver Sollars. Resided in Terra Haute, Ind.
8f. Richard Sollars. Resided in New Goshen, Ind.
9f. Kinderman Sollars. Resided in Perrysville, Ind.
10f. Erma Sollars. m: Mr. Kester. Resided in Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1g. Daughter. m: H. J. Benninger. Resided at 28 S. Griffin, Danville, Ill.
11f. Bert Sollars. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1g. Oscar Sollars. Resided in Rockville, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Buella Sollars
4e. Sarah Gebhart. m: Mr. Duff. Thought to have lived in Danville, Ill.
Ch: 1f. Rebecca Duff. m: Mr. Porter. Resided in Danville, Ill.
2f. Chester Duff. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.
3f. Essau Duff. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1g. Rose Duff. m: Mr. Emery. Res: Georgetown, Ill.
4f. Perry Duff. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1g. Nettie Duff. m: Mr. Lawrence. Res: Ridge Farm, Ill.
5f. Jim Duff. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1g. Stephen Duff. Resided in Asheville, N. C.
2g. Thelma Duff. m: Mr. Jenkins. Res: Asheville, N. C.
6f. Lottie Duff. m: Mr. Tremble.
5e. Florence Gebhart. m: Mr. Johnson.
Ch: 1f. Anda Johnson. Resided in Catlin, Ill.
2f. Dan Johnson. Resided in Catlin, Ill.
3f. Erma Johnson. Resided in Catlin, Ill.
6e. Louisa Gebhart. m: Mr. Boo
Ch: 1f. Cutler Boo. Resided in Salina, or Galina, Kansas.
2f. Lee Boo
3f. Anna Boo. m: Mr. Langly
7e. Perry Gebhart. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1f. Minnie Gebhart. Resided in Newport, Ind.
2f. Levi Gebhart. Resided in Newport, Ind.
8e. Levi Gebhart. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1f. Cloyd Gebhart. Resided in Ridge Farm, Ill.
2f. Gertie Gebhart. Resided in Ridge Farm, Ill.

3f. Laura Gebhart. Resided in Ridge Farm, Ill.

9e. George Gebhart. Name of wife not known.

Ch: 1f. Letha Gebhart. Resided in Danville, Ill.

8d. Benjamin Franklin Goodner, b. 1820/2. Preble Co., Ohio. d. after 1870, in Vermilion Co., Ill. Chair Maker and Farmer. Resided in Elwood Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Elizabeth Strader, 11-27-1842, Vermilion Co., Ill., Rev. Samuel Huffman of M. E. Church, Minister. The Strader family is apparently the same as resided in Preble Co., Ohio, and who settled there in 1807, migrating from North Carolina. The original settlers were Daniel and Elizabeth Strader. A Mary Jane Strader, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth, married in Preble County, Jesse Sherer, Jesse being a descendant of Jacob Daniel Scherrer of Guilford Co., North Carolina. Benjamin interred in Concord Cemetery, Vermilion County, Ill.

Ch: 1e. Matilda Goodner, b. abt. 1844, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Calvin B. Miller, 2-16-1869, Vermilion Co., Ill., Jacob Yapp, J. P., performing the ceremony. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Lee Miller

2f. Maggie Miller. m: Mr. Howlet. Resided in Westville, Ill.

3f. Sylvester Miller. Resided in Georgetown, Ill.

4f. Jennie Miller. m: Mr. Hallet.

Ch: None.

5f. May Miller. m: Mr. Hensley

6f. Charles Miller

7f. Theodore Miller

8f. Elza Miller

2e. Jane Goodner, b. abt. 1846, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: E. Guard Finley, 3-26-1863, Vermilion Co., Ill. Rev. Patrick Cowan, Minister. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Oliver Finley. Resided in Catlin, Vermilion Co., Ill.

2f. John Finley. Resided in Fairmount, Vermilion Co., Ill.

3f. Oziah Finley. Resided in Catlin, Vermilion Co., Ill.

4f. Armild Finley. m: Mr. Witherspoon. Resided in Fairmount, Ill.

5f. Fanny Finley

6f. Jack Finley

3e. Martha Goodner, b. abt. 1848. No data. May have died young. Not shown in either the 1860 or 1870 census returns.

4e. Phoebe E. Goodner, b. abt. 1850/2, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: James H. Arnett, 10-29-1874, Vermilion Co., Ill. Jacob Yapp, J. P., performing the ceremony. Mr. Arnett born abt. 1846. No further data.

5e. William L. Goodner, b. abt. 1853, Vermilion Co., Ill. Blacksmith. m: Lucretia E. Doop or (Duke), 10-2-1873, Vermilion Co., Ill., J. W. Stansbury, J. P., performing the ceremony. Resided in Vermilion Co.

Ch: 1f. Bert Goodner. Moved to Kansas. No further data.

2f. Benjamin Goodner. No data.

3f. William Harvey Goodner, b. 10-10-1881, Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. No further data.

4f. Joseph Alvin Goodner, b. 10-18-1879, Georgetown Twp., Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. m: Anna B. Barden.

Ch: 1g. Son. b. 4-8-1904

5f. Katie Goodner, b. abt. 1883. m: Mr. Brock

6e. Nancy A. Goodner, b. abt. 1854, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: John W. Adams, 3-13-1890, Danville, Ill. (b. 1839, son Samuel and Nancy Martin Adams. His third marriage.) No further data.

7e. Benjamin Franklin ("Frank") Goodner, Jr., b. 1857, Vermilion Co., Ill. Day laborer at time of marriage; later became a railroader. Resided in Ridge Farm, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: 1st: Mary Belle ("Mollie") Sanders, 7-3-1878, Vermilion Co., Ill., Rev. George B. Miley, Minister. Mollie was born in 1858, and was a sister to Mrs. John Goodner and a daughter of George W. and Nancy Gregson Sanders from Kentucky)

Ch: 1f. Virgil Anderson Goodner, b. 7-14-1881, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 3-8-1943, Vermilion Co. Resided in Ridge Farm, Ill. m: Anna C. Harper, 6-29-1902, at Ridge Farm, Ill. Rev. L. V. Barbre officiating. (b. 1881: d. 1-4-1959, dau. Alfred and Francis Harper, and born in Indiana.)

Ch: 1g. Mary Marguerite Goodner, b. 1-17-1904, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Frank Leon Simone, 8-28-1946, Peekskill, N. Y. (b. 7-21-1910, son of Frank L. Simone, Sr., of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.). Steam Crane Operator for New York Central Railroad. Served in Armed Forces 1943 to 1946. T/Sgt. in 750th Railway Division. Members of the

Christian Church. Res: Station Road, Crugers, N. Y.
Ch: None.

2g. Doris V. Goodner, b. 2-16-1907, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: George Harrison Roberts Brand, 1-22-1949, Chicago, Ill. (b. 7-18-1909, son of Everett Brand of Gibbsboro, N. J.) Doris is a member of the Christian Science Church, George of the Episcopal Church. Occupation of George, Buyer, with Radio Corp. of America, doing Government work in Akron, Ohio. Res: 1864 Bailey Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
Ch: None.

3g. Alfred F. Goodner, b. 5-31-1909, Ridge Farm, Ill. Listed as a butter molder at time of marriage, now a truck driver for a lumber company. Former member of National Guard. Presbyterian. m: Alice Lyon, 1-15-1931, Danville, Ill. (b. 6-25-1908, dau. Noah and Vinnie Banta Lyon). Res: Ridge Farm, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Gene Nelson Goodner, b. 9-1-1931. Stillborn.
2h. Joe Franklin Goodner, b. 6-21-1942, Vermilion Co., Ill.

4g. Stella J. Goodner, b. 5-9-1917, Vermilion Co., Ill. Worked as a telephone operator, drug store manager, bookkeeper for Sinclair Refining Co., dental assistant for 10 years, and is now secretary to an insurance executive in Ridge Farm, Ill.

2f. Nancy Edna Goodner, b. 11-9-1883, near Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 8-9-1922, Bloomington, Ind., from effects of childbirth. Interred in Crown Hill Cemetery in Ridge Farm, Ill. m: William E. Reinbolt, 12-16-1918, Chicago, Ill. (b. 1870. Deceased. Interred in Crown Hill Cemetery in Ridge Farm, Ill.)
Ch: 1g. Mary Elizabeth Reinbolt, b. Aug. 1922. Twin of Martha. Graduate of a Catholic Hospital in Terra Haute, Ind. Marital status and address not known. Catholic.

2g. Martha Louise Reinbolt, b. Aug. 1922. Twin of Mary. Grad. of Catholic Hosp. in Terra Haute, Ind. Marital status and address not known.
(Both girls reared by aunt on father's side.)

8e. Permelia (Elizabeth) Goodner. b. abt. 1859. no data.

9e. Jo Goodner. b. abt. 1861. no data.

10e. John Marion Goodner, b. abt. 1863/5, Vermillion Co., Ill. d. abt. 1903, from a heart attack. Interred in Pleasant Mound Cemetery at Georgetown, Ill. m: Linea Eliz. Sanders, 12-13-1887, Vermillion Co., Ill. (b. 10-1-1866, Jasper, Ill., dau. George W. Sanders & Nancy Gregson, formerly of Ken. George died in 1875 & Nancy in 1885.) Linea had 4 sisters, -Mrs. Vanette M. McCorkle, Mrs. Rebecca Foster of Danville, Ill., Mrs. Mary Goodner of Ridge Farm, Ill., Mrs. Maggie Carson also of Ridge Farm.
Ch: 1f. Charles Wesley Goodner, b. 6-3-1891, Vermilion Co., Ill. Telegraph Operator. m: 1st: Blanche Duncan, 3-22-1913, Danville, Ill. (b. 1891, at West Lebanon, Ind., dau. William J. and Martha J. Duncan, nee Craig). Blanche died of tuberculosis, 6-7-1915, and was interred in Spring Hill Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill. Ch: None. m: 2nd: Anna Lee Kilgore (her second marriage), 7-17-1916, Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., Rev. W. L. Campbell, Minister. Anna was born in 1889 in Salt Lick, Kentucky, near Owensboro, dau. of Newt. Lansaw and Ida Lansaw, nee Griggs. Newt. Lansaw later resided in Middletown, Ohio. Anna by her first marriage, had a daughter, Grace J., who was adopted by Mr. Goodner. Grace married Carl Harold Johnson, 3-24-1927, Vermilion Co., Ill. Charles W. Goodner and Anna were divorced, but remarried 9-29-1925, in Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 400 Garfield, Georgetown, Ill. m: 3rd: Maude L. Drummond, 5-10-1947, Vermilion Co., Ill.
Ch: 1g. Boy. b. 1918. Died at birth. Interred in Spring Hill Cemetery, Vermilion Co., Ill.

2g. Charles E. Goodner, b. 10-4-1919, Danville, Ill. Was Civilian Instructor in Navy. Now owner and proprietor of the Institutional Supply Co., 1111 N. E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla., suppliers to schools, churches, and public institutions. m: Mildred Dell Kerr. (b. 4-24-1920, dau. John Willie and Alma Dee Kerr, nee Powell, of Normal, Ill. Res: 5525 N. Barns, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Gregg Edward Goodner, b. 2-8-1947
2h. Guy Kerr Goodner, b. 6-28-1952

2f. Cassius (Cashius) M. Goodner, b. 7-16-1895, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. Sept. 1954, Vermilion Co., Ill. Telegraph Operator. m: 1st: Josephine Lipscomb, 11-17-1913,

Danville, Ill. (b. 1892, dau. Edward Lipscomb and Ordo Van Camp of Grape Creek, Ill., birthplace of Josephine.) Divorced; Josephine then married Thos. L. Wakeland in Fountain Co., Ind., a coal miner.

Ch: 1g. William W. Goodner, b. 12-27-1914, Vermilion Co., Ind. No data.

2g. Wilma Goodner, b. 12-27-1914, Vermilion Co., Ind. Twin of William. d. 12-31-1914.

Cassius m: 2nd: Emily R. Sanders, 8-30-1921, Vermilion Co., Ill., ceremony performed by Probate Judge W. J. Bookwalter. (b. 1902, dau. William Sanders and Blanche Buchanan of Catlin, Ill.)

Ch: None. m: 3rd: La Verne Flaherty, 8-31-1932, in Fountain Co., Ind. (b. 4-26-1908, Altamont, Ill., dau. Henry Flaherty and Rosanna Cunningham.)

Ch: None.

11e. Arminta (Marta) Goodner, b. abt. 1866, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Smith. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Charles Smith. Resided in Danville, Ill.

2f. Clarence Smith. Resided in Danville, Ill.

3f. Raymond Smith. Moved to and resided in Chicago, Ill.

4f. Emma Smith. m: Mr. Kenney. Resided in Bismarck, Ill.

5f. Mildred Smith

12e. Charles Edgar Goodner, b. 4-12-1870, on farm northwest of georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. Building Contractor. m: Cora Goth, 3-30-1893, Danville, Ill. (b. 1872, dau. Jacob and Josephine Goth). Had six children in all, but three died very young.

Ch: 1f. Kenneth Eugene Goodner, b. 5-2-1896, Vermilion Co., Ill. Carpenter and Contractor. m: Hazel E. Swisher, 1920. (b. 1-22-1893, dau. Milo Swisher). Divorced. Hazel m: Burley Hazelbaker, 7-29-1947. Mr. Goodner resides at 731 Meade, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Eugene E. Goodner, b. 12-5-1921, Vermilion Co., Ill. Employee of Bell Telephone Co. m: Mary E. Clearwater, 5-19-1946, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1924) Res: 3618 N. Vermilion St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: None.

2g. Melvin D. Goodner, B. 8-24-1923, Vermilion Co., Ill. Printer. m: Betty Wood. Res: 1322 Harmon Ave., Danville, Ill.

Ch: None.

3g. Mary Goodner, b. 1-19-1931, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Harry Shepherd, Jr., 8-13-1950, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1929) Printer. Res: 1308 Harmon Ave., Danville, Ill.

Ch: No record.

2f. Marie Goodner, b. abt. 1899. Deceased. Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Harry Suddoth. They had no issue, but adopted two children, Jodie Buntin and Margaret Atterbury, the latter marrying a Mr. Chalfant.

3f. Leo E. Goodner, b. 5-25-1903, Opalika, Ala. Traveling Salesman. m: Frances Mary Stimac, 7-6-1929, Danville, Ill., Ralph B. Hindman, Minister. (b. 1909, West Mineral, Kan., dau. William Rosevet and Dora Stimac, nee Piraro, of Catlin, Ill.) Frances is proprietor of a beauty parlor. Members of First United Brethern Church. Res: 402 Robinson St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Patricia Delores Goodner, b. 1933, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Richard Allen Cheney, 5-12-1951, Danville, Ill., Harold J. Gruenther, Minister. (b. 1932). Res: 402 Robinson St., Danville, Ill.

2g. Richard E. Goodner, b. 1937, Vermilion Co., Ill. Draftsman. m: Irene E. David, 3-30-1957, Danville, Ill. (b. 1932) Res: 402 Robinson St., Danville, Ill.

9d. Catherine Goodner, b. abt. 1820, Preble Co., Ohio. m: George Swisher, 10-6-1841, Vermilion Co., Ill. Ceremony performed by Justice of the Peace, Parish N. Jones. No further record.

10d. Phoebe Goodner, b. abt. 1822/3, Preble Co., Ohio. m: George W. Gebhart, 10-18-1840, Vermilion Co., Ill., Samuel Huffman, Minister. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill. (Data supplied by Mrs. Hulda Finley, in part)

1e. Malinda Gephart, b. 12-28-1840, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: George Holdaway, 10-4-1858, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 6-18-1836, son of Samuel A. and Elizabeth Holdaway.) Had brother, Stanberry, and a sister, Amelia. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill. Malinda died 12-10-1880; George died 11-12-1894.

Ch: 1f. Ellen Holdaway. m: Mr. Dowers. Resided in Cayuga, Ind.

2f. Lizzie Holdaway. m: Mr. Gilkerson. Resided in Cayuga, Ind.

3f. Minnie Holdaway. m: Mr. Ward. Resided in Danville, Ill.

4f. Frank Holdaway. Resided in Indianapolis, Ind.

5f. Samuel Holdaway, b. Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Lacy C. Vandevender. Resided in Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Georgia Holdaway, b. 6-12-1896, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Brant. Res: 1017 Liberty St., Covington, Ind.

2g. Ralph V. Holdaway, b. 11-29-1905, Vermilion Co., Ill. Railroader and Painter. m: Geraldine G. Johnson, 8-29-1926, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1-20-1910, dau. Roy Johnson of Danville, Ill.) Members First Congregational Church. Res: 116 Adams St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Ralph V. Holdaway, Jr., b. 9-13-1927, Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 1005 N. Gilbert St., Danville, Ill.

3g. Dorothy Holdaway, b. 6-25-1909, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Diaz. Res: Chicago, Ill.

4g. Son

5g. Daughter

6f. Charles Holdaway. Resided in Indianapolis, Ind.

7f. Adline Holdaway. d. young.

8f. Harry Holdaway. d. young.

9f. Fred Holdaway. d. young.

10f. Willie Holdaway. d. young.

2e. Margaret Gephart, b. abt. 1842/4, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Swisher.

Ch: 1f. Nancy Swisher. m: Mr. Chester. Resided in Homer, Ill.

2f. John Swisher. Resided in Schneider, Ind.

3f. Tillman Swisher. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

4f. George Swisher. Resided in Schneider, Ind.

5f. Millie Swisher. m: Mr. Anderson. Resided in Colton, Calif.

6f. Melvina Swisher. m: Mr. Days. Resided in Washington.

2c. Jacob Goodner (1776-1839) - Hester White (1769-1834) m: 2nd: Mary Ann Harwood, 8-30-1835. m: 3rd: Mrs. Zilpah Laforce 7-1-1838.

1d. John Goodner (1800-1852) m: Jane Latta
- 1e. Sarah Goodner (abt. 1830-)
- 2e. William Goodner (abt. 1832-)
- 3e. Melissa Goodner (1833-)
- 4e. Andrew Jackson Goodner (1834-1900)
- 5e. Julia Ann Goodner (1836-)

2d. Catherine Goodner (1804-1841) m: William Simpson Pate
- 1e. George Washington Pate (1831-1902)
- 2e. Rosanna Pate (abt. 1833-)
- 3e. Mary Ann (Polly) Pate
- 4e. Rhoda Pate
- 5e. Rachel Pate

3d. Michael Goodner (1807-1889) m: 1st: Catherine Conner (1808-1859)* m: 2nd: Rachel ---------
- 1e. Daniel Goodner (1829-1864)
- 2e. Jacob Goodner (1831-1911)
- 3e. William Goodner (1832-1842)
- 4e. Mary Goodner (1833-1842)
- 5e. Jackson Goodner (1838-1912)
- 6e. Margaret A. Goodner (1840-1919)
- 7e. Thomas Goodner (1842-1847)
- 8e. David Goodner (1844-1917)
- 9e. John Henry Goodner (1847-)
- 10e. Nancy Goodner (1849-1910)

4d. Daniel Goodner (1810-1892) m: Charlotte ----------
- 1e. Mary Jane Goodner (abt. 1836-1856/60)
- 2e. Rev. Jacob J. Goodner (1839-)
- 3e. Elizabeth Ann Goodner (1842-)
- 4e. William Sylvester Goodner (1845-1873)
- 5e. Hester Ann Goodner (1845-)
- 6e. Emmaline L. Goodner (1843?-)
- 7e. Isaac M. Goodner (1855-)
- 8e. Andrew Piatt Goodner (1856-1939)

5d. Sarah Ann Goodner (1812-1902) m: John Conner
- 1e. William Riley Conner (b. abt. 1830)
- 2e. Benjamin Conner (b. abt. 1832/3)
- 3e. Jacob Conner (b. abt. 1834/5)
- 4e. Franklin Conner (b. abt. 1835/6)
- 5e. Margaret Conner (b. abt. 1838/40)

6d. James Jackson Goodner (1815-1887) m: Sarah Myers
- 1e. Mary Goodner (1838-1935)
- 2e. Jane Goodner (1840-abt. 1910)
- 3e. James Goodner (1841-)
- 4e. William Washington Goodner (1845-)
- 5e. Robert Henry Goodner (1846-1930)
- 6e. Pamelia Goodner (1847-)
- 7e. John Piatt Goodner (1849-1938)
- 8e. Lucinda Goodner (abt. 1852-1930)
- 9e. Jackson Goodner (1854-1925)
- 10e. Ida Belle Goodner (1856-)
- 11e. Flora Goodner (1858-1937)
- 12e. Joseph Goodner (1864-1937)

7d. Rachel Goodner (1817-1858) m: Jacob Conner
- 1e. Elizabeth Conner (b. abt. 1837)
- 2e. David Clinton Conner (b. abt. 1839)
- 3e. William Conner (b. abt. 1841)

8d. Margaret Goodner (1820-1845) m: Moses Conner
- 1e. Helen Conner (b. abt. 1840)
- 2e. William Wallace Conner (b. abt. 1842)
- 3e. Nancy Conner

9d. William Dearborn Goodner (1824-1898) m: Edith J. Griswold
- 1e. Anna Belle Goodner (1848-1927)
- 2e. Mary Isabelle Goodner (1850-1924)
- 3e. Benjamin Delos Goodner (1852-1917)
- 4e. John Wesley Goodner (abt. 1854-)
- 5e. Charles Everett Goodner (1857-1919)
- 6e. Clara Jane Goodner (abt. 1860-)
- 7e. William Grant Goodner (1864-1934)
- 8e. Edith Ella Goodner (1866-1938)

*All children by their first wives.

2c. Jacob Goodner, the second son and child of Mary and, I believe, Peter Goodner, was born apparently in Orange or Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1776. I have used the word "apparently" since there are some who believe he was born elsewhere. However in the Census Returns for the County of Ohio, State of Indiana, year 1850, his birth place is given as North Carolina. It is my personal belief, as has been explained previously under the heading of Mary Goodner, that all of her children were born in that state. Jacob was one of five children, namely besides himself, Walter, who settled permanently in Vermilion Co., Illinois, Henry who lived in Tennessee, Elizabeth, who married George Swisher and followed Walter to Vermilion Co., Ill., and Mary, or Polly, of whom we know nothing.

After the death of Jacob's mother in the latter part of 1796, all the children, save Jacob, remained on the home place. Jacob married Hester White in November of 1798, and left Guilford County, apparently going to the State of Kentucky. Although he was the head of a household in 1800, his name does not so appear in the 1800 census of Guilford County, which is evidence of his absence. The marriage bond posted by Jacob, jointly with George Swisher, reads as follows:

"GUILFORD COUNTY, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we, Jacob Goodner, and I, George Swisher, are held and firmly bound to his Excellency Governor Ash or his Successor in office in the peanel sum of faive hunder powns Good and Lawful money of the Steate of North Carolina to which payment well and truly to be mead and don we bind oursealves our heirs Executives & ad^{m} Jointly and firmly, Sealed with our seal and Dated this 25th Day of November 1798.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bondant Jacob Goodner & George Swisher hath the Day abov written maid application for marig Licanc to be Celebrated between Jacob Goodner and Ester Wite and Now if it shall appear in time hereafter that there is Nothing to Obstruct said marriag then the above obligation to be Void Els to Remean in full force and Effect. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us.

Jacob Goodner (Seal)
Test: Alex. Gray. George Swisher (Seal)

The original quaint spelling has been copied. A fac-simile of this interesting document is being reproduced, as it should be a subject of much interest to all of Jacob's descendants.

Where ever Jacob was in 1801, he returned to Guilford County in that year for he had to sign the deed covering the sale of the home place on Dec. 12, 1801 to Jacob Swisher, for the sum of One Hundred Pounds "good and lawful money". This was the same tract of land that Mary Goodner had bought from Martin Wirick on August 18th, 1788, for the sum of Fifty Pounds. It consisted of 111 acres of land on the Reedy Fork Creek in northeastern Guilford County. This deed was also signed by Walter and Henry Goodner.

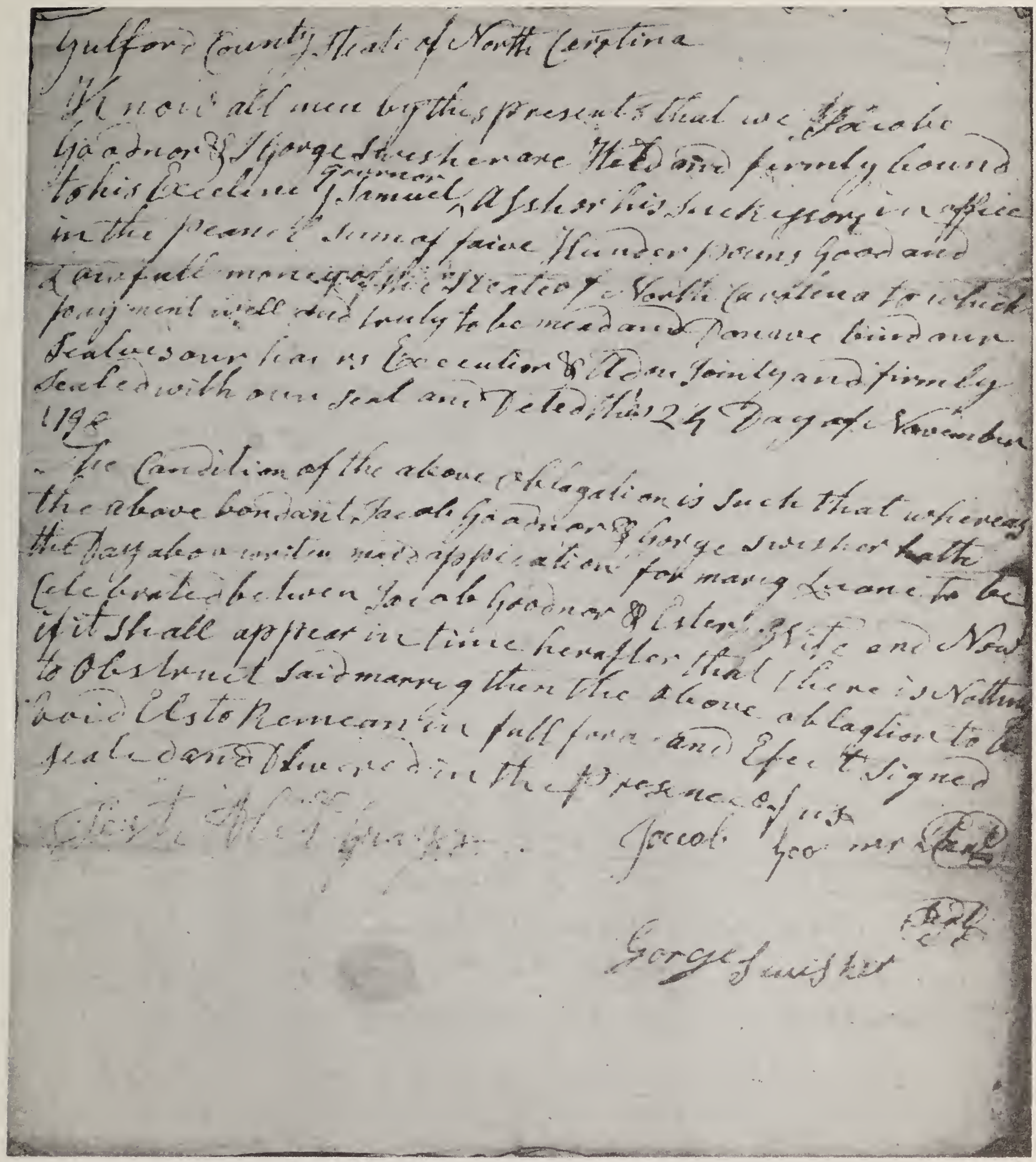
Shortly after 1802 he journeyed back to Kentucky, for his next child, Catherine, was born there in November 1804. His next two children, Michael, in 1807, and Daniel, in 1810 were also born in Kentucky, although at the time the 1810 census was taken he was residing in Washington County, Virginia, which county is contiguous to Sullivan County, Tennessee, where Conrad resided for some years and where other families from Guilford County had settled. The census returns show the following:

Washington Co., Va. 1810. Page 133.
Jacob Goodner

Males	Females
1 under 10	1 under 10
1 10-16	1 10-16
2 16-26	1 26-45
1 26-45	

The male under ten years of age, shown in the census returns would be his son, Michael, and the male in the ten to sixteen bracket would be son, John. The female under ten years would be Catherine. The two males in the sixteen to twenty-six year bracket must have been either brothers to his wife, Hester, or possibly cousins, sons of the Walter Goodner who was the son of John and Annie. The female in the ten to sixteen bracket was evidently the wife of one of the males. Two Goodners are shown later to have resided in Vermilion County, Ill., who were not sons of either Jacob or his brother, Walter, and who were born in North Carolina between 1790 and 1800. These were a Henry Goodner and a Walter Goodner.

It is not known in what part of Kentucky Jacob lived, but the distance between the Kentucky State line and Washington County, Virginia, is not great. The nearby Cumberland Gap offered a natural and convenient possage between



Fac-simile of the Marriage Bond of Jacob Goodner and Hester White.

The spelling in this document is convincing evidence of the Pennsylvania Dutch background of these people. You will note that the name of Hester is spelled "Ester Wite", which is exactly the way they would pronounce the name "Hester White". It is interesting, and meaningful, to note also that Jacob signed his name in English script and not in the German script, as did George Swisher as well, who at this time had married Elizabeth Goodner, and was thus Jacob's brother-in-law.

the two places.

About the year 1815, or 1816, Jacob moved to Switzerland County, Indiana, when the Cincinnati lands were thrown open for settlement. He took out grants for two tracts of land, one of which, entered March 13, 1815, was for the South West One Quarter of Section 19, Township 3 N, Range 1 W of 1st P. M. line. The second one, entered Dec. 31, 1817, was for the South East One Quarter of Section 25. On March 1, 1832, he relinquished the West one-half of the latter. The first grant was for land that lay in that part of Dearborn County which later was cut off and formed into Ohio County, and the second grant was for land in Switzerland County. The first grant read as follows:

> "James Madison, President of the United States of America, to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that Jacob Goodner of Kentucky Having deposited in the General Land Office a Certificate of the register of the Land Office at Cincinnati whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the Southwest Quarter of Section Nineteen of Township Three in Range One lying west of the Meridian line of the lands directed to be sold at Cincinnati by the Act of Congress entitled an act providing for the Sale of Lands of the United States in the Territory north west of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River and of the acts amendatory of the Same, there is Granted by the United States unto the said Jacob Goodner the quarter lot or section of land above described To Have and To Hold the said quarter lot or Section of land with the appurtances unto the said Jacob Goodner his heirs and assigns forever, in Testimony whereof I have caused these Letters to be made patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereto affixed, given under my hand at the City of Washington the fourteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixteen, and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty first, by the President."
>
> Recorded in Vol. 17, Page 402
>
> James Madison
> Josiah Meigs, Comm. of the General Land Office.

Others who took out land grants at this time or a little later, some of which are undoubtedly of Orange and Guilford County, North Carolina, derivation, are:

Isaac Conner	Dearborn Co., Ind.	2-7-1815
John Conner	Dearborn Co., Ind.	8-10-1815
Daniel Conner	Switzerland Co., Ind.	4-22-1801
Jacob Smith	Dearborn Co., Ind.	8-10-1815
William Smith	Dearborn Co., Ind.	2-20-1813
Joseph White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	6-4-1817
Caleb White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	7-10-1818
John White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	12-13-1816
James White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	7-1-1813
William S. White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	2-20-1813
Alex. White	Dearborn Co., Ind.	2-2-1815
John Cunningham	Switzerland Co., Ind.	3-25-1817

Jacob continued to live and pass out his days in the counties of Ohio and Switzerland. According to a grandson, John Piatt Goodner, he at one time owned and operated an inn or tavern, called the "Black Horse Inn", or "Black Horse Tavern", located in Aberdeen in Ohio County.

Hester, born in 1769, according to information which seems reliable, and who was thus older than Jacob, and who was the mother of all his children, died in 1834. Jacob then married Mary Ann Harwood, Aug. 30, 1835, in Ohio County. She apparently died a few years later, for on July 1st, 1838, he married for the third time, his third wife being a widow, Mrs. Zilpah Laforce. Jacob did not survive but a few months after this marriage, for he passed away the latter part of 1839, in the 63rd year of his life.

Zilpah married the following Spring, April 30th, 1840, Dana Jacobs, in Switzerland County, L. S. Dalrymple, Pastor of the Church of Jesus Christ.

A genealogical chart of the issue and descendants of Jacob and Hester follow, so far as it has been possible to secure the data. I regret that it is not complete:

Ch: 1d. John Goodner, b. 1800, North Carolina, undoubtedly Guilford Co. d. 10-14-1852, reputedly from cholera while on a boat going down the Ohio River, and buried along the shore. As a boy, accompanied his parents to Kentucky, thence to Washington Co., Va., in 1810, then again back to Kentucky, and thence finally to Dearborn County, Indiana, when he was 15 years of age. Here John grew to manhood on the farm. On Nov. 9, 1826, he married Jane Latta, Dearborn County. Parentage of Jane

is not known. On Feb. 15th, 1832, he entered a tract of land in adjoining Ohio County - that is what is now Ohio County - which tract had been granted to one John Kemp, and then relinquished by him to John Goodner. This is probably the same tract of land disposed of by his heirs on April 18th, 1867.

In the 1850 census returns of Ohio Co., Ind., John is shown as head of a household, age 50, born in North Carolina, with wife, Jane, age 42, born in Pennsylvania, and children, William, age 18, Andrew, age 16, and Julia, age 14.

In the 1860 census, Jane is shown as head of the household, age 52, birth place Pennsylvania, with daughter, Julia, age 23, and with three small children, - namely Willie Goodner, age 5, Arthur Goodner, age 1, and Lenoria Myers, age 12, with place of residence Coopersville. The three small children were evidently grandchildren, Lenoria being a daughter of Melissa, and the boys being sons of her son, William, who must have been deceased at the time.

The deed disposing of the old home place reads as follows:-

OHIO COUNTY, INDIANA

We, Jane Goodner, Andrew J. Goodner and Virginia, his wife, Julia Ann Goodner, and Lenore Myers of Ohio County, Indiana, and Alexander James and Sarah James, his wife, of Gallatin Co., Kentucky, in consideration of the sum of Five Thousand Four Hundred and Forty Two dollars and fifty cents unto us paid by William I. Cooper of Ohio County, Indiana, convey and warrant to the said William I. Cooper the following real estate in the said County of Ohio, to wit: the East one half of the South east quarter of Section 14, Township 3, Range 2 West, containing 84 acres. Also the South west Quarter of said South east Quarter, containing 44 acres, except 10 acres thereof set off to William Dorrell by proceedings in partition in the Common Pleas of said County at the April term 1860, the said two pieces of real estate with that set off to said Dorrell being the real estate owned by John Goodner, deceased, in his lifetime. Also part of the Southeast Quarter of Section 13, in the same township and range, bounded as follows: Beginning at the Southwest corner of said Quarter and running thence East 57.60 rods to a stone in the valley; thence South 9 1/2" W. 68 rods to a point from which a sycamore 20" in diameter "becors" S 28 1/4 E. 28 links distant, - etc. to the place of the beginning, containing 37 43/100 acres more or less, and being the same real estate conveyed to said Andrew J. Goodner by George W. Stewart by deed dated Feb. 7, 1863.

In Testimony whereof the grantors have hereunto set their hands the 18th day of April, 1867.

Signed:

Alexander James
Sarah M. James
Andrew J. Goodner
Virginia Goodner
Juliana Goodner
Lenore Myers
Jane X Goodner
her mark

Deed acknowledge by
Jane Goodner, April 20, 1867.
A. C. Downey, N. P.
John B. Covington, Recorder
Ohio County, Indiana.

After the sale of the home place, Jane took up residence with her son, Andrew. The 1870 census of Ohio County shows her still living with him, age 62. At this time they resided in Aberdeen, Cass Township. It is not known when she died or where buried.

Ch: 1e. Sarah M. Goodner, b. abt. 1830, Ohio Co., Ind. m: Alexander James, 9-18-1845, Ohio Co., Ind. Ceremony performed by Thomas Griswold, J. P. Resided in Gallatin Co., Ky., across the Ohio River from Ohio County, Ind.

Ch: 1f. Maud E. James, b. abt. 1846/7, Gallatin Co., Ky. m: Mr. Presser.

Ch: 1g. Glenn E. Presser. Resided in Birmingham, Ala.

2f. William James, b. abt. 1848/9, Gallatin Co., Ky. m: Sarah ----------. Res: 2403 Warren St., Covington, Ky.

Ch: 1g. Bonnie Irene James

2g. Scott James

3g. Edna Lee James. m: Mr. Kroeger.

4g. Goldie Mae James

3f. Hulda James, b. abt. 1850/1. m: Mr. Hughes

Ch: 1g. Lulu Belle Hughes. m: Mr. Padgett.

2g. William Curtis Hughes

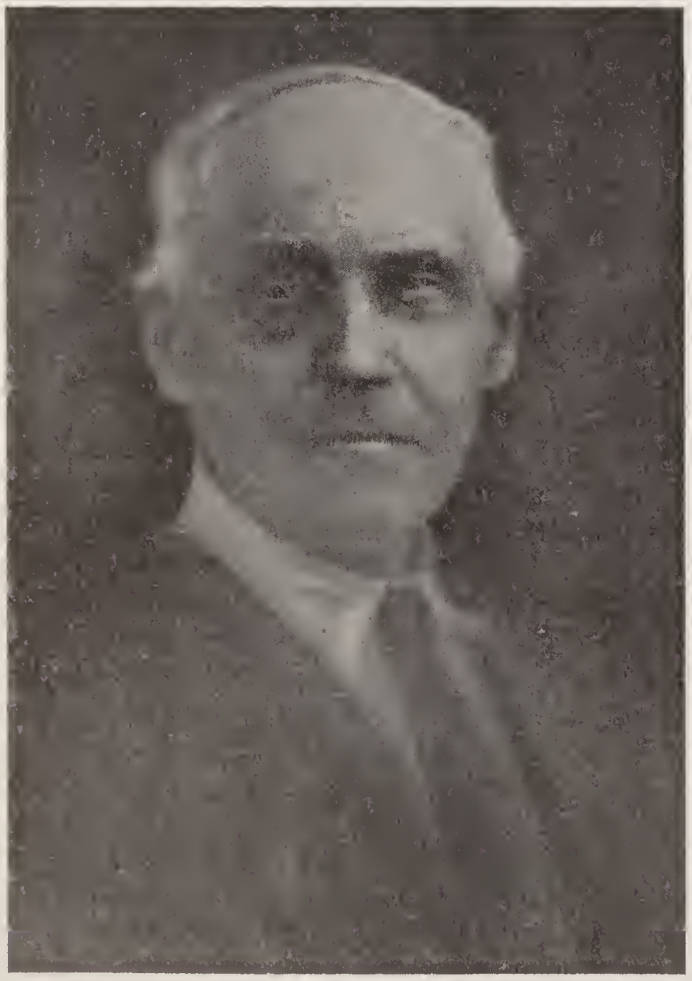
4f. Fannie James, b. abt. 1853/4. m: Mr. Brashear. Resided in Gretter Apts., Frankfort, Ky.

5f. Mack James, b. abt. 1856/7. m: Lucy ----------. Resided in Independence, Mo.

2e. William Goodner, b. abt. 1832, Ohio Co., Ind. Must have died prior to 1867, when the father's land was sold, for his name does not appear as one of the grantors. Evidently he married and had issue. He is reported to have had a daughter, Cora, who married a Mr. Bennett, and who resided at 514 Sheridan St., Greensburg, Ind. Then, too, Jane Goodner, the mother, in 1860, had in her household two small children, Willie Goodner, or Wilea Goodner, age 5, and Arthur Goodner, age 1. It is possible that Willie, or Wilea, was a girl, maybe a nickname for Cora, and that Arthur died young, since we have no further record of him. Neither of these children were living with Andrew, as their names fail to appear in the 1870 census of his household.

3e. Andrew Jackson Goodner, b. 1834, Ohio Co., Ind. d. 1900, in San Luis Valley, Colorado, m: Virginia Mary Smith, 9-27-1866, Ohio Co., Ind., ceremony performed by F. J. Klein, a Catholic priest. Resided in Cass Township, in Aberdeen, in 1870, when his mother was living with him. He is reported to have been living in Brookston, White Co., Ind., in 1889, and that immediately after that year he moved with his family to Colorado. Virginia May was a daughter of James T. Smith of Ohio Co., Ind. Mary lies interred in a Catholic Cemetery in La Junta, Colorado. It is reported that he and his family moved to Colorado in the early 1890's, to join his son, James Andrew. Had gone to the California Gold Fields in 1854 via New York, boat to Panama, and over isthmus by coach. An Indian carried his heavy trunk on his back and arrived Pacific side first. Worked at Placerville for 2 years. To the union of Andrew Jackson and Virginia, four sons were born.

Ch: 1f. James Andrew Goodner, b. 8-18-1867, Rising Sun, Ind. d. 1942, Rocky Ford, Colo. Interred in Rocky Ford. Removed from Indiana to the San Luis Valley in Colorado in 1885, where he took a contract to construct the bridges and head-gates for the San Luis Irrigation Canal, which contract he successfully completed, at which time he was 18 and 19 years of age. Later worked as a carpenter and became associated with James Monroe Chritton, a contractor and builder, and whose daughter, Gertrude, he married in 1891. She was born in Neringo, Iowa, in 1873, and died in Rocky Ford, Colo., in 1947, where she was interred. James Monroe Chritton (1842-1927) was born in Ohio, and his wife, Mary Hollowell (1845-1927), was born in Iowa.



James Andrew Goodner
Courtesy James Russell Goodner

In the early "nineties", James Andrew purchased a steam tractor and seperator and did grain thrashing in the valley. About this time his folks moved west to the area, and he had his brother, William Henry ("Harry"), operate the machine while he built and operated a blacksmith shop in the small town of Mosca nearby. In 1898 he invented a rotary steam engine, which was exhibited at the Omaha Exhibition, and which earned a Gold Medal. At one time one of the engines was in the museum at the University of Colorado. Before it could be put on the market the steam turbine came out and made it obsolete. For a time he operated a shop in the Bessemer section of Pueblo, and in 1910 moved to Rocky Ford, Colo., to which place the Chrittons had already moved. There he built and operated a blacksmith and machine shop, which he called the "Eagle Shops", in which undertaking his brother, Clifford L., joined him, followed still later by another brother, William Henry. His brother, Rupert, joined him also but remained only briefly. Here they did considerable wagon and buggy wheel work. In 1905, he invented and patented the "Goodner Chain Pump", a continuous piston pump in which the piston or plunger did not work up and down but kept continuously in the one direction. It met with instant success - it was 95% effecient - and was used throughout the western states until as late as the "twenties", pumping irrigation water on farms. They were built with capacities as large as 1600 gallons per minute. In 1906, he invented a machine for seeding cantaloupes and cucumbers, which proved quite successful. Because of anticipated limited demand, it was not patented, and so after the Eagle Shops had built about 100 of them, it was widely copied and produced. The basic principles invented by Mr. Goodner are still in use in present day seeders.

As the business grew, James Andrew built an iron and brass foundry near

the Sante Fe tracks, permitting raw materials to be purchased in carload quanities. He designed, and his brother, Clifford L., and he built the cupalo, the cranes, and the flasks. Pending the training of a molder, James Andrew himself melted the iron and brass and poured the castings. At this time a demand developed for a pump on farms that would stand the erosive action of the silt laden Arkansas river water, it being necessary to lift the water into the irrigation canals. An ordinary pump had only a life span of a couple of years. By 1910 he had invented and was manufacturing such a pump, a new type centrifugal one capable of withstanding the erosive action of the silt, some of them remaining in effecient operation after 20 years of service.

William Henry and Clifford L., never liking shop work, wanted to get out of the business, and so the company was sold to a Mr. H. E. Levers of Roswell, N. M., in exchange for farm and city property. James Andrew then moved on a 480 acre farm out of Roswell, but finding the productivity of the land unsatisfactory, he in 1915 rented the farm and city property and moved back to Rock Ford, Colo. Later the Roswell property was traded for an equity in a manufacturing plant in Trinidad, Colo., where Diesel engines were manufactured. In accordance with arrangements James Andrew was to have a certain authority in the management of the shop, but conflict and differences early arose, so his equity was traded for two good farms north east of Rocky Ford and a good assortment of wood working tools used in the making of patterns for foundry castings.

For several years, James Andrew and some of his sons, including James Russell, had been working on a new type pump which he had sketched out on paper, and in the fall of 1916, after James Andrew had returned from Twin Falls, Idaho, where he had been in charge of building the forms for the concrete foundations, and later setting the machines, for a new sugar factory being built by The La Rue Const. Co., he and his son, Monroe Harry, set up a small machine shop in the old water works building in Rocky Ford. At the end of World War I, in which all the sons had seen service, James Andrew was joined by his three sons, Charles Roy, Monroe Harry, and James Russell. They did custom work of all kinds. In 1922, Monroe Harry expressed the wish to take over the shop, and so the others sold out their interests to him. Charles Roy and James Russell accepted positions with the Great Western Sugar Co. in 1923, while James Andrew took off for an extended trip to California. Because of poor business conditions the business was turned back to James Andrew in 1925, and Monroe Harry went to California where a few years later he invented the E and J Resusitator, which is still being manufactured in Glendale, Calif.

During the immediate years following, James Andrew designed and built coal conveyors, onion graders, and a variety of agricultural devices, and did more work on the pressure pump. He sold the patent rights and all the equipment on the pump to the California Oil Tool Co., and Charles Roy went with the company to superintend the manufacture, but because of financially bad times the pump was never put on the market. Charles Roy then went with the Connersville Blower Co. as engineer and draftsman in the shop and in the field.

In 1928, James Andrew was manufacturing a new type pump which he had designed and continued to do so until 1934, when Theodore Chritton, his youngest son, joined him in the business. They produced besides the pump, seeding equipment, and an automatic grain and produce scale which had no knife edges. Theodore had graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota with a degree in Electric Engineering, and had been associated with the Western Electric Co. in electronics. The business prospered, and Theodore induced his father to sell out to him, which James Andrew did, but he continued to go to the shop every day until the day of his death.

Theodore purchased the old buildings of the Goodner Pump and Machine Co. in Rocky Ford, and remodeled them. At the same time, through court action, he secured control of the old name. The business continued to grow, and in 1957, at the time of Theodore's death, he was marketing some of the new electric submerged pumps he had designed and patented. His wife and son continue to operate the business under the name of the Goodner Iron and Pump Works.

Physically, James Andrew was a handsome and powerfully built man, - almost six feet tall, blue-grey eyes, hair almost black-brown, trim, straight, slim waist, and with the muscular arms and chest of the blacksmith he was. His son, James Russell, states that his physique was "like the pictures in a Physical Culture" magazine. (The above is a condensation of an article by James Russell Goodner).

Dorothy Goodner Johnson
Courtesy of James Russell Goodner

James Andrew and his wife, Gertrude Chritton, had five children:-

Ch: 1g. Charles Roy Goodner, b. 12-24-1891, Mosca, Colo. d. 2-4-1937, Huntington Park, Calif. m: Ruby Watson, 1917, Rocky Ford, Colo. (b. 8-7-1891, dau. Jason Lee Watson and Edith Keffer). Mr. Goodner served in W. W. I. See sketch under name of father. Presbyterians and later Methodists. Widow resides at 620 Plymouth Rd., Claremont, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Doris Goodner, b. 12-31-1919, Rocky Ford, Colo. m: George Andrew Hansen, 10-8-1938, at Santa Ana, Calif. (b. 8-4-1913, son of Carl Olaf Hansen, from Copenhagen, Denmark). Banker. Presbyterians. Enlisted in Navy at age 16. Res: 7219 Cully Ave., Whittier, Calif.

Ch: 1i. George Andrew Hansen, Jr., b. 5-20-1939

2i. Charles Roy Hansen, b. 4-6-1943.

2h. Charles Roy Goodner, Jr., b. 10-23-1927, Rocky Ford, Colo. Served in Marines. Presbyterian. Security Guard. m: Barbara Marie Mannagh. (b. 9-3-1928, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Robert Mannagh, born Missoula, Mont., and Marie Mannagh born Portland, Ore.) Res: 12282 Epsilon Ave., Garden Grove, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Janet Marie Goodner, b. 11-9-1951.

2i. Robert Charles Goodner, b. 9-18-1955.

2g. Dorothy Goodner, b. 11-9-1893, Mosca, Colo. d. 3-28-1953. Interred in Rocky Ford, Colo. m: William Carl Johnson, 1917, in Wazette, Minn. He died in Minneapolis, 1924, where they were residing. Dorothy was Personnel Director at the Univ. of Minnesota, but resigned this position in 1942 to return home to take care of her mother, after the death of her father. Graduate Univ. of Minnesota. Phi Beta Kappa, 1917.

Ch: None.

3g. Monroe Harry Goodner, b. 6-1-1897, Mosca, Colo. Inventor and manufacturer of Resusitator used by firemen and rescue squads throughout the world. See article under name of father. Graduate Public Schools in Rocky Ford, Colo. Presbyterian. Engineer with the Stephenson Corp., Red Bank, N. J. W. W. I. m: 1st: Genevieve Tetedoux, 1925. d. 1939. m: 2nd: Jessie Landes, 1942. d. 1948. m: 3rd: Helen Lorraine Hauenstein, 1-6-1951, Highlands, N. J. (b. 4-1-1910, dau. Conrad and Magdalena Hauenstein of Philadelphia, Pa.). Res: 137 North Sunnycrest Dr., Little Silver, N. J.

Ch: None.

4g. James Russell Goodner, b. 8-9-1898, Colorado. W. W. I. Worked with father - see article under name of James Andrew - until 1923, when he became associated with the Great Western Sugar Co. The following article appeared in the Company house organ on his retirement.

"J. R. Goodner Retires at Windsor

J. R. (Pix) Goodner, master mechanic at Windsor, retired in September with 36 years of service on the mechanical staffs of five factories in Northern Colorado. A Mechanic with unusal inventiveness, Pix joined Great Western in 1923. He previously was graduated from Rocky Ford High School, attended the Univ. of Colorado, and was an Infantryman during World War I. His first GW service was at Eaton, from 1923 to 1928, where he was electrician, chief electrician and shop foreman. In 1934, he was transferred to Fort Morgan; in 1942, to Fort Collins; and in 1943 to Longmont. In 1946 he was appointed master mechanic at Windsor, where he served until retirement".

Holds one patent under his own name, and other patents held under name of his employer. Methodist. m: Louise Hoffmeister, 8-8-1923. (dau. Louis Hoffmeister*, 1863-1942, and Lillie Miller* 1870-1942, of Rifle, Colo.) Res: 1216 W. Mountain Ave., Ft. Collins, Colo.

Ch: 1h. William Russell Goodner, 8-3-1924, Eaton, Colo. Only child. Served in Army 3 years. Mechanical Engineer with Stearns-Rogers Mfg. Co. of Denver, Colo. m: Phillis Berner, 6-23-1946, Arvada, Colo. Methodists. Res. 7495 West 61st Ave.,

* See Appendix

Arvada, Colorado.
Ch: 1i. Nicole Annette Goodner, b. 3-15-1947, Ft. Collins, Colo.
2i. Karleen Sue Goodner, b. 4-4-1949, Ft. Collins, Colo.
3i. William Terrence Goodner, b. 8-11-1952, Denver, Colo.

5g. Theodore Chritton Goodner, b. 3-23-1905, Rocky Ford, Colo. d. 9-16-1957, Rocky Ford. Interred in Rocky Ford. Graduate Univ. of Univ. of Minnesota, Elec. Engineering, 1929. Was associated with Western Electric Co. in electronics for a few years, and then became associated with his father in the manufacturing of pumps and allied products, (See article under name of James Andrew Goodner) owner of the Goodner Iron and Pump Works of Rocky Ford, manufacturers of irrigation pumps and turbine pumps, irrigation pumping equipment, feed lot scales, ditch headgates, pelleting machines, onion conveyors, etc. Widow and son continue to operate the business. m: Gladys Margaret Jensen, 6-20-1929, Minneapolis, Minn. (b. 1-26-1904, dau. Andrew Peter and Margaret Jensen of Askov, Minn. Both dec'd.) Res: Rocky Ford, Colorado
Ch: 1h. Dorothy Jean Goodner, b. 5-24-1932, Rocky Ford, Colo. m: Dr. Robert Eason, Doctor of Psychology, 9-5-1952, San Diego, Calif. Res: 2840 Amulet St., San Diego 11, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Robert Gregory Eason, b. 7-18-1956, Columbia, Mo.
2i. Linda Joan Eason, b. 12-12-1958, San Diego, Calif.
2h. Theodore Chritton Goodner, Jr., b. 2-25-1935, Rocky Ford, Colo. Operates the business of the Goodner Iron and Pump Works, Rocky Ford. m: Shirley Jean Chappel, 8-7-1957, in Bermuda. (b. 10-19-1928, London, Ontario, dau. Leighton Joseph Chappel, dec'd, and Marguerite Chappel of Toronto, Ontario, Canada). Res: Rocky Ford, Colo.
Ch: 1i. Lorie Anne Goodner, b. 6-5-1958, Boulder, Colo.

2f. William Henry (Called "Harry") Goodner, b. 12-3-1868, Ohio Co., Ind. Moved west with father in the early 1890's to San Luis Valley, Colorado. d. 9-30-1929, and interred in Hagerman, N. M. Associated with brother, James Andrew, in business for awhile (See article under name of James Andrew Goodner), but moved to Artesia, N. M. in the 1900's and remained there the remainder of his life, farming. m: Miss Forest Starbuck, 6-22-1902, Rocky Ford, Colo. (b. 3-26-1879, dau. of Marion and Eliza Jane Starbuck). Widow lives with daughter, Constance.

William Henry Goodner

Forest Starbuck Goodner

Courtesy Mrs. Virginia Goodner Kurtz

Ch: 1g. Constance Goodner, b. 3-27-1903, Rocky Ford, Colo. Graduate Univ. of Colorado 1927. m: James Frank Frost, 6-11-1927, Golden, Colo. (b. 4-14-1902, son of Frank Frost of Golden, Colo.) Mining Engineer. Methodist. Member of R.O.T.C. in college. Res: 3600 South 2210 East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ch: 1h. Eugene Dana Frost, b. 10-16-1928.

2h. Thomas Sherwood Frost, b. 3-27-1930.

2g. Vera Goodner, b. 9-22-1904. d. 12-12-1909. Interred Rocky Ford, Colo.

3g. Jewell Goodner, b. * m: Horace Elmer Gibson, Jr. Res: 1803 Garwood Ave., Pueblo, Colo.

4g. Leona Goodner, b. 1910, Rocky Ford, Colo. m: Herbert Thomas Taylor, 1927. Barber. Methodist. (b. 1903) Son of Robert Edward and Mary Bell Taylor. Res: 1005 King Dr., Roswell, N. M.

Ch: 1h. Herbert Thomas Taylor, Jr., b. 1928, Res: 1809 Illinois Ave., N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

2h. Harry Robert Taylor. Res: 504 Val Verde, S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

3h. Shirlene Rosetta Taylor. m: Jimmy R. Isler. Res: 908 Vest Dr., Warrensburg, Mo.

4h. Betty Joyce Taylor. Single. Res: 1515 N. Michigan, Roswell, N. M.

5h. William Raymond Taylor. Res: 712 Buena Vista S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

6h. Janet Lee Taylor. m: Chas. A. Desrosiers, Res: 602 S. Kentucky, Roswell, N. M.

5g. Virginia Josephine Goodner, b. 7-23-1917 m: Morris Leighton Carpenter, 8-4-1940, Raton, N. M. (b. 7-7-1913, Chadron, N. M., son of Stephen and Kate Carpenter) Real Estate Salesman. Methodist. Res: 1514 S. Adams, Roswell, N. M.

Ch: 1h. Maurice Smith Carpenter, b. 7-20-1941

2h. Larry Forrest Carpenter, b. 6-30-1942

3h. Julie Shirlene Carpenter, b. 7-4-1948

4h. Sharon Leah Carpenter, b. 12-4-1952

3f. John Rupert Goodner, b. abt. 1870, Ohio Co., Ind. d. 1919, and interred in Catholic Cemetery in La Junta, Colo. Single.

4f. Clifford Ludwig Goodner, b. 2-3-1877, Ohio Co., Ind. d. 3-10-1954, age 77 years. Interred in Anderson, Calif. m: Mary Grace Morrow, 7-21-1908, Rocky Ford, Colo., at St. Peters Church, by Father Felix Dilly. (b. 4-19-1880. d. 8-2-1919. Dau. of David Morrow of Mission Valley, Iowa.) See article under name of his father for early activities. Moved to California shortly after 1912 and took up farming. Lost his wife in 1919 and reared himself his family of five children. Resided near Anderson, Calif. Catholic.

Ch: 1g. Catherine Grace Goodner, b. 4-16-1909, Rocky Ford, Colo. m: Joseph L. Morrison, 9-12-1944. (b. 11-8-1906, son of James H. Morrison of Fargo, N. D., and Long Prairie, Minn.) Married at Riverside, Calif. Radio and Television Technician, Catholic. Res: 4338 Glen St., Riverside, Calif.

Ch: 1h. James J. Morrison, b. 7-3-1945

2h. Leo P. Morrison, b. 9-19-1946

3h. Charles F. Morrison, b. 2-29-1948

4h. Kenneth R. Morrison, b. 2-21-1950

5h. Louis A. Morrison, b. 7-9-1951

6h. Edward J. Morrison, b. 3-16-1954

2g. David L. Goodner, b. 10-28-1910, Rocky Ford, Colo. Army, W. W. II. Serving in Phillipines when it fell to the Japanese. Captured and taken to Japan, and was made to work in a steel mill in Northern Japan for duration of war, and was severely ill of malnutrition at time of liberation. Farmer. Single. Res: P. O. Box 13, Millvill, Calif. Catholic.

3g. Rupert Joseph Goodner, b. 7-28-1912, Rocky Ford, Colo. Serfice in Navy, 1942-1947, stationed in Hawaiian Islands. Attended schools in Rocky Ford and La Junta, Colo. Farmer and Carpenter. Catholic. m: Rowena Louise Stevenson, 7-10-1948, Redding, Calif. (b. 12-13-1925,

* See Appendix.

dau. Thaddeus and Edith Stevenson of Millvill, Calif. Res: Rt. #1, Box 1527, Anderson, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Michael Joseph Goodner, b. 12-12-1949
2h. Patricia Ann Goodner, b. 12-24-1951
3h. Gary Robert Goodner, b. 2-24-1953
4h. Rodney Dale Goodner, b. 9-12-1954
5h. Roy Steven Goodner, b. 8-24-1956
6h. Joan Marie Goodner, b. 11-2-1958

4g. Virginia May Goodner, b. 12-28-1913, Rocky Ford, Colo. m: John O. Kurtz, 9-15-1933, Raton, N. M. (b. 4-2-1912, son of John Kurtz of Hungary.) Painter, Catholic. Res: 690 W. Grand, Pomona, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Elizabeth Catherine Kurtz, b. 11-1-1934, in Colo. m: Mr. Smith. Has 3 boys and 1 girl.
2h. Joseph Robert Kurtz, b. 4-2-1936, Calif. In Armed Services, stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky.
3h. Alice Mary Kurtz, b. 8-22-1937, Calif. m: Mr. Smith. Has 2 boys and 1 girl.
4h. Gregory Vincent Kurtz, b. 3-3-1948, Calif.

5g. Clifford Blaze Goodner, b. 2-3-1917, Roswell, N. M. Served in Air Force W. W. II. Carpenter. Catholic. m: Charlotte Bernice Rhoades, 8-1-1942. (b. 7-2-1923, dau. of Oney Rhoades of Burney, Calif.) Clifford attended Univ. of Illinois. Res: Rt. #1 Box 3607N, Redding, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Mary E. Goodner, b. 6-3-1944
2h. Dwight B. Goodner, b. 8-25-1948
3h. Emley Y. Goodner, b. 2-27-1952.

4e. Melissa Goodner, b. Ohio County, Ind. m: Peter Myers, 9-14-1818, Ohio Co., Ind. Samuel Records, Minister. Melissa died rather young, before 1860. Place of residence most likely Ohio County, Ind.

Ch: 1f. Leonia Myers, b. abt. 1848. No further data.

5e. Julia Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1836, Ohio Co., Ind. Apparently went to Vermilion Co., Ill. to visit her relatives, for she married there, 7-30-1867, Jacob F. Illk. Officiating Minister was P. D. Hammond of the M. E. Church.

Ch: 1f. Huldah Illk, b. abt. 1869. m: Mr. Phillips. Resided in National City, Calif. 814 C Avenue.
2f. Arthur B. Illk. Married and had at least one son. Place of residence not known.
3f. Lenora A. Illk. m: Mr. Conner. Had 2 sons.
4f. Rupert A. Illk. Preacher. Resided in Windsor, Ill.
5f. Ira L. Illk. Married and had issue. Resided in Oakwood, Ill.

2d. Catherine Goodner, b. 11-13-1804, possibly in Kentucky. d. 12-11-1841, in Illinois. Lived for a time in Ohio Co., Ind., and moved about 1826 to Vermilion Co., Illinois, where on 1-18-1827, she married William Simpson Pate, ceremony performed by Joel Decoursey, Justice of the Peace. Catherine was interred in the Oakwood Cemetery, Oakwood, Ill. After death of Catherine, Mr. Pate married Lidy Carpenter. He lies buried in the Pate Cemetery in Catlin, Ill.

Ch: 1e. George Washington Pate, b. 3-9-1831, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 3-7-1902. Interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. Name of wife not available, but she was born in Dayton, Ohio, and moved to Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Frank M. Pate, b. 2-3-1869, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 7-7-1948. Interred in Myrtle, Minn. m: Mary Neal. (b. 2-11-1874, dau. william Neal). Family resided in Illinois, and in Minnesota, at Dayton Bluff Station No. 4, St. Paul. Widow Living in 1959, but in feeble health, in Albert Lea, Minn.

Ch: 1g. Ernest W. Pate, b. 3-22-1893, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. Retired. Methodist. m: Pauline Vincent, 6-14-1916, at Hampton, Iowa. (b. 9-21-1893, dau. of John Vincent of Hampton, Iowa.) Res: Lane, S. D.

Ch: 1h. Lossie Mary Pate, b. 11-28-1918, Stillwater, Minn. m: William Ammon, 6-8-1940, Hampton, Iowa. (b. 2-16-1906, son of Fred and Bertha Ammon of Woonsocket, S. D.) Methodists. Res: Alpena, South Dakota.

Ch: 1i. Melvin William Ammon, b. 12-28-1942
2i. Donald Lee Ammon, b. 11-10-1945
3i. Frances Kay Ammon, b. 9-17-1948
4i. Allan Ray Ammon, b. 12-15-1951

2h. Howard Pate, b. 7-1-1922. Res: 818 No. 28th Place, Phoenix, Ariz. No further data.

2g. Clarence Pate, b. 3-6-1895, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. Methodist. Served in Army. m: Hilda D. Balbach, 2-26-1919, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 11-4-1900, dau. of Otto Balbach of Waupun, Wisc.) Res: R.F.D. #3, Sullivan, Indiana.

Ch: 1h. Patsy Jane Pate, b. 6-7-1928, St. Paul, Minn. m: 1st: Mr. Smith

Ch: 1i. Paula Gertrude Smith, b. 3-5-1946

m: 2nd: Willis Lee Martin, 4-9-1948, at Dillon, S. C. (b. 10-24-1921, son of Rosa Alice Martin of Dycusburg, Ky.) Career man in Army; in service 17 years. Members of Mt. View Baptist Church. Res: 5701 Elkton Way, El Paso, Texas.

2i. Catherine Ann Martin, b. 10-8-1949

2h. Betty Jean Pate, b. 7-7-1935, Memphis, Tenn. m: 1st: Mr. Strevel, 5-21-1949, Memphis, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Rebecca Ann Strevel, b. 9-19-1950. Adopted by Betty Jean's second husband. Now carries the name of Powell.

m: 2nd: John Walter Powell, 10-21-1952. (b. 6-4-1920, son of James Allen Powell of Forest City, St. Francis Co., Ark.) Mechanic. Baptist. Mr. Powell had two children by a previous marriage, - Linda Faye, b. 12-27-1945, and John Walter, Jr., b. 11-25-1947. Res: 329 1/2 No. 12th St., Phoenix, Ariz.

3h. Mary Joyce Pate, b. 10-30-1940, Memphis, Tenn. m: Larry Dean Beverstock, 4-11-1959, at Switz City, Ind. (b. 9-25-1940, son of Bard Beverstock.) Navy Veteran. Methodists. Res: Rt. #3, Sullivan, Ind.

Ch: None.

4h. Franklin Scott Pate, b. 6-9-1945, Memphis, Tenn. Residing at home.

3g. George Herman Pate, b. 3-31-1900, Oakwood, Ill. Manager of an Appliance Dept. Methodist. m: Cora Jane Peak, 6-12-1923, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 1-17-1903, dau. of George Peak of Fithian, Ill.) Res: 3713 N. Osceola Ave., Chicago 34, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Theresa L. Pate, b. 11-9-1924, St. Paul, Minn. m: William Kester Sizelove, 10-4-1947, at Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 11-26-1928, son of Jesse E. and Ferne Dines Sizelove of Bismarck, Ill.) Res: Box 52, Bismarck, Ill. Proprietor of a Ditching Service. Members of First Church of Christ. Served as Sergeant in Korean Campaign.

Ch: None.

2f. Elizabeth Pate, b. 1862. d. 1884. Interred in a small cemetery in Vermilion Co., Ill. m: William Snyder. (d. Feb. 1935, San Francisco, Calif., and interred there.)

Ch: 1g. Ellen Snyder, b. 12-6-1880, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Robert Landree, 1-1-1910, Santa Cruz, Calif. (b. 11-24-1882, son of Charles Landree of Macon Co., Mo.) Upholsterer. Methodist. Res: 134 Solano St., Brisbane, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Hazel M. Landree, b. 11-20-1912. m: Leslie Gull, Railroad Engineer. Res: 4053 San Francisco Ave., Brisbane, Calif.

2h. Donald R. Landree, b. 3-19-1920. Pharmacist. m: Thelma ----------. Res: 2114 Arthur Ave., Belmont, Calif.

2g. Lola Snyder, b. 8-14-1881. d. 5-9-1954. Interred in Salinas, Calif. m: William John Nicklas. (b. 7-10-1882. Son of John and Mary Nicklas.) Interred in Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1h. Ethel L. Nicklas, b. 2-16-1906, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Chester Otto Nail, 9-6-1927, San Francisco, Calif. (b. 1-11-1905, son of Charles and Alta Nail of Attica, Ind.) Carpenter. Presbyterians. Res: P. O. Box 182, Twain Harte, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Jack Russell Nail, b. 8-2-1937. Serving in Air Force, A/2c, at Mainstrom A.F.B., Montana. m: Patricia Ann Peterson, 1-6-1959. Res: Great Falls, Montana.

2h. Harry Nicklas, b. 10-14-1908, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. Government Supervisor. Presbyterian. m: Anita M. Case, 11-6-1932, Salinas, Calif. (b. 12-25-1911, Anaconda, Mont., dau. of George Case.) Res: P. O. Box 432, Marina, Calif.

Ch: 1i. James Martin Nicklas, b. 7-29-1937, at Salinas, Calif. Employed by Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. m: Georgiana----------. Res: 456 Watson, Monterey, Calif.

2i. Ronald Bruce Nicklas, b. 1-25-1941, Salinas, Calif. Student at Monterey Pininsular College. Res: Home.

3g. Fred Snyder, b. 1882, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. Cattle Man-Retired. m: Anna E. Curry, dau. J. Curry. Southern Baptists. Res: 1087 Iron Spring Rd., Prescott, Ariz.

Ch: 1h. William J. Snyder, b. 5-9-1936

3f. Scott Pate. m: Hattie C. Stears (or Stearns). (b. 4-4-1868. d. 2-14-1918, dau. of Jonathan) Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Oscar Pate, b. 10-19-1890, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. Farmer. War Veteran. Never married. Res: Rt. #1, Fairmont, Vermilion Co., Ill.

2g. Lee S. Pate, b. 7-5-1893, Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 4-22-1944. Interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Danville, Ill. Operated a trucking line in Danville. m: Miss Thrapp. (b. 3-19-1898, dau. James and Mary Thrapp)

Ch: 1h. Vivian M. Pate, b. 1-14-1916, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Joseph Woodrow Cox, 7-31-1935. Truck Driver. (b. 10-3-1913, son of William Cox of Fountain City, Ind.) Members Calvary Baptist Church. Res: 112 E. 10th St., Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Joseph Clarence Cox, b. 10-8-1936.

2i. Alfred Lee Cox, b. 8-13-1939

2h. Oscar Pate, b. 5-29-1917, Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 1636 Killen Pl., Compton, Calif.

3h. Maxine Pate, b. 10-10-1918, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Lowell Calhoun, a cousin, a descendant of Walter Goodner line of Vermilion Co., Ill. Mr. Calhoun was born 4-11-1912, son of Flossie Meeker Calhoun of Danville, Ill. His 2nd marriage. Res: 1622 Clymen Lane, Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Ellen Kay Calhoun. b. 12-13-1949

2i. Beverly Jean Calhoun, b. 5-5-1953

3i. Lowell David Calhoun, b. 6-10-1955

4h. William Pate, b. 9-14-1921, Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 116 E. 11th St., Danville, Ill.

5h. La Verne Pate, b. 10-25-1925, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Lindley. Res: 510 Willis St., Tilton, Ill.

6h. James Pate, b. 10-18-1931, Vermilion Co., Ill. Res: 55 Maplewood, Danville, Ill.

7h. Jvon Pate, b. 3-29-1935, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Pheifer. Res: 533 Webster St., Aurora, Ill.

4f. Hulda Pate, b. Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Mr. Finley, a farmer. He is deceased. Hulda resides at 4376 So. Gennesee, Grand Blanc, Mich. Has two daughters, one of whom lives with her mother, and the other in Florida.

2e. Rosanna Pate, b. abt. 1833/5. d. near Rising Sun, Ind., Ohio County. m: Mr. Liggett. Resided in Ohio County, Ind.

Ch: 1f. Harvey Liggett. Resided in Rising Sun, Ind. m: ---------- ----------

Ch: 1g. Denmore Liggett. Teacher. Res: Rising Sun, Ind.

2f. John Liggett. Dec'd. Resided in Dundee, Mich.

3f. Rhoda Liggett. m: Mr. Jackson. Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

4f. Margaret Liggett. m: Mr. Carpenter. Res: Rising Sun, Ind.

5f. Margie C. Liggett. Dec'd. Married Mr. Probst. Res: Rising Sun, Ind.

3e. Mary Ann (Polly) Pate, b. abt. 1835/7, Ohio Co., Ind. d. near Windom, Kansas. m: Mr. Cox.

Ch: 1f. George W. Cox. Resided in Little River, Kansas.

2f. Ira Cox. Resided in Miltonvale, Kansas

3f. Sarah Cox, m: Mr. Cole. Res: Rt. #1, Box 1420, Burbank, Calif.
4f. Dora Cox, Dec'd. m: Mr. Rush.
Ch: 1g. Daughter, m: Clive Myers. Res: Windom, Kansas.
5f. Val Cox, Res: Rt. #1, Conway, Kansas
6f. Rosaline Cox, m: Mr. Deford
Ch: 1g. Ota Deford, m: Mr. Smith. Res: Little River, Kansas
2g. Cora Deford, m: Mr. Smith
3g. Edith Deford, m: Mr. Oswalt. Res: Little River, Kansas
4g. Fay Deford, m: Mr. Meyers. Res: Windom, Kansas
5g. Clarence L. Deford, Res: Dodge City, Kansas
6g. Dale D. Deford, Res: Marquette, Kansas
7f. Lucy Ann Cox, m: Mr. Nixon
Ch: 1g. Fanny Nixon, m: Mr. Evans. Res: Derby, Kansas
2g. Ona Nixon, m: Mr. Peterson. Res: Guymon, Okla.
3g. Harry Nixon, Res: Monte Vista, Colorado
4g. Arthur Nixon, Res: Salt Springs, Okla.
5g. Ernie Nixon, Res: Salt Springs, Okla.
6g. Ray Nixon, Res: Salt Springs, Okla.

4e. Rhoda Pate, b. abt. 1837/40. m: William Turner
Ch: 1f. Ira Turner, m: Lola Adams. Res: Rising Sun, Ind.

5e. Rachel Pate, b. abt. 1840/2. m: Mr. Walston.
Ch: 1f. Gilbert Walston
2f. Anna Bell Walston, m: Mr. Turner. Res: Rising Sun, Ind.
3f. Theodore Walston
4f. William Walston
5f. Chester Walston
6f. Perry Walston
7f. Ida Walston
8f. Maggie Walston, m: Mr. Anderson
9f. Frank Walston, m: ----------
Ch: 1g. Catherine Walston, m: Mr. Pate
Ch: 1h. Rilla Pate, m: Mr. Dunseth
Ch: 1i. Cecil Dunseth
10f. Emma Walston, m: Mr. Pate
11f. Hattie Walston, m: Mr. Weathers

3d. Michael Goodner, b. 3-4-1807, Kentucky. d. 9-29-1889, Stearns Co., Minn. It is not known in what part of Kentucky the family lived, but while a small child his parents left Kentucky and moved to Switzerland Co., Ind., where Michael grew up on the farm, m: Catherine Conner, 12-24-1828, Dearborn Co., Ind. (b. 9-29-1808. d. 2-20-1859, in Vermilion Co., Ill.) He married 2nd: Rachael ----------(b. 6-23-1811, in Ohio). All his children were by Catherine. Michael moved from his home in Indiana to Vermilion Co., Ill., between the years 1831 and 1838. He is shown as head of a family in the Vermilion County census returns for the years 1840, 1850, and 1860. In 1863 he moved to Stearns Co., Minn., where he spent the remainder of his days. On file in Ohio Co., Ind., there is a record of a quit claim deed, dated 8-17-1869, from Michael Goodner, Jacob Goodner, and David Goodner, of Stearns Co., Minn., to Timothy Conner of Ohio Co., Ind., consideration being $250.00. This covered one-eleventh part of the South-west 1/4 of Sec. 24, Twp. 3, Range 2, West of the Meridian Line, and also one-eleventh part of the South-east 1/4 of Sec. 24, Twp. 3, Range 2. Michael and Catherine had ten children.

Ch: 1e. Daniel Goodner, b. 12-25-1829, Switzerland Co., Ind, d. 12-12-1864. m: Mary A. Driskoll, 8-16-1849, Vermilion Co., Ill. Since Daniel's name fails to appear in the 1850 and 1860 census returns of Vermilion Co., Ill., it indicates residence elsewhere. It is reported that he did not accompany his father to Minnesota but remained in Illinois, location not known at present. We have record of only one child.
Ch: 1f. Sarah Elizabeth Goodner, b. 1863. m: Simon A. Swisher, 12-9-1885, Blount Township, Vermilion Co., Ill. Simon, born 1863, was a son of William H. and Mary F. (Martin) Swisher. No further data.

2e. Jacob Goodner, b. 8-30-1832, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 10-27-1911, Iola, Kansas. Reported to have gone with parents from Switzerland Co., Ind., to Vermilion Co., Illinois, while a very small child. m: Maria Ann Clark, 2-1-1859, Vermilion Co., Ill., R. M. Martin, Minister. Mary Ann was born in 1842 and died in 1885, without issue. Jacob and Mary Ann remained in Vermilion County for about two years, and then removed to Stearns Co., Minn., apparently accompanying his parents. He lived in or near St. Cloud. After the death of his wife in 1885, he married in 1887 Catherine Bloom (d. 1954), and moved to Iola, Kansas. It is not known if his second marriage occurred in Minnesota or Kansas, but

presumably in the former state. His children, all by his second wife, who must have been considerably younger than he, follow. It is interesting to note that his first child was born when he was 59 years of age and his last child when he was 76 years of age.

Ch: 1f. Fern Goodner (son), b. 3-20-1891, Iola, Kansas. m: Laura Ellen Clark, 12-22-1917, Iola, Kansas. (b. 7-23-1896, in Maysville, Ark.) Resided in Iola, Kansas, until 1937 when they removed to Houston, Texas. Served in W. W. I. Res: 230 N. Hutchinson, Houston 3, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Dolen Floyd Goodner, b. 12-28-1922, Iola, Kansas. Attended school in Mildred, Kansas. Served in Marines for 3 years from 1941 to 1944. Met his future wife in Washington D. C., where she was a Wave. Res: 148 Buckingham, Mansfield, Ohio. Has two girls.

2g. Tholen Goodner, b. 9-20-1920, Iola, Kansas. Served 3 years in Army overseas. Met his future wife in Italy. Have three girls.

2f. Fay Goodner (son), b. 12-11-1892, Iola, Kansas. Employee of Missouri Pacific Railway. Members of E. U. B. Church. m: Etta M. Kile, 7-19-1915, Yates Center, Kansas. (d. 6-17-1946; dau. of William and Mattie Kile.) Res: 713 North 1st St., Iola, Kansas.

Ch: 1g. Dorothy Goodner, b. 6-14-1917, Kansas. m: George Cramer. Res: Augusta, Kan. c/o Werner Oil Co.

Ch: 1h. Donald Cramer, b. 9-10-1940

2h. Roger Cramer, b. 7-8-1943. Twin.

3h. Robert Cramer, b. 7-8-1943. Twin.

2g. William Goodner, b. 2-3-1919, m: Dorothy Grisham. Res: 1055 River St., Lebanon, Oregon.

Ch: 1h. Carol Goodner, b. June 1947

2h. David Allen Goodner, b. April 1957.

3g. Faye Louise Goodner, b. 2-19-1921. Single. Res: Rt. #1, Carlyle, Kansas.

4g. Howard Goodner, b. 6-11-1926, Kansas. m: Ernestine Barnes. Res: 410 N. Walnut St., Iola, Kansas.

Ch: 1h. Pamela Goodner, b. 6-9-1946

2h. Harold Goodner, b. 9-2-1948

3h. Raymond Goodner, b. 9-2-1949

4h. Robert Goodner, b. 12-8-1950

5h. Betty Goodner, b. 7-19-1954

6h. Christine Goodner, b. 7-29-1955

5g. Elsa Goodner, b. 11-27-1930. m: Frank Townsley. Res: 30 South Oak St., Augusta, Kansas

Ch: 1h. Ricky Townsley, b. 5-30-1951

2h. Rodney Townsley, b. 8-29-1952

3h. Donna Townsley, b. 11-28-1953

6g. James Goodner, b. 7-21-1932, Kansas. Single. Res: Renfro Hotel, Augusta, Kansas.

Fay Goodner m: 2nd: Bernice Marie Geer, 8-19-1948, Iola, Kansas, dau. Fred and Jesse Geer.

Ch: None. Res: 713 North 1st St., Iola, Kansas.

3f. Clarence Goodner, b. abt. 1892/3. Deceased as of 1957.

4f. Elmer Goodner. Res: 814 South St., Iola, Kansas

5f. George Goodner, b. abt. 1898. Res: 545 7th St., West Des Moines, Iowa.

6f. Barbara Goodner, b. 11-8-1900, Iola, Kansas. m: 1st: Alva Urich, 12-23-1918, Iola, Kansas; son of H. W. Urich. Served in W. W. I. Died prior to 1931. Members of Christian Church. Resided in Iola, Kansas.

Ch: 1g. Evelyn Barbara Urich, b. 2-26-1922, Iola Kansas. Served in Waves 4 years, Navy, and was stationed in Waves Sugar Camp, Dayton, Ohio. m: Robert B. Einfeldt, 1948, at Minneapolis, Minn. Res: 6137 Dupont Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Ch: None.

2g. Alma Lee Urich, b. 7-26-1925, Iola, Kansas. m: Mr. French. Res: 100 S. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Barbara m: 2nd: John Joseph Wiley, 8-17-1931. d. 10-25-1948.

Ch: 3g. Jay D. Wiley, b. 1-17-1933, El Paso, Texas. W. W. II. m: 1st: ---------- ----------.

Ch: 1h. Eunice Jean Wiley, b. 6-3-1950. m: 2nd: Sylvia Bevill, 1956. Res: 314 N. 4th St., Canton, Mo.

Ch: None.

4g. Eva Jean Wiley, b. 8-22-1934, El Paso, Texas. m: James French, May 1955. Res: 2716 S. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Barbara Ellen French, b. 4-30-1956.

5g. Herbert Earl Wiley, b. 8-9-1935. Res: 910 E. Lee St., North Little Rock, Ark.

6g. Mary Ellen Wiley, b. 3-25-1940, Arkansas m: John Gerome Uekman, 11-12-1955. Res: 1008 E. Lee Ave., North Little Rock, Ark.

Ch: 1h. John Michael Uekman, b. 11-22-1957

7g. John Jacob Wiley, b. 1-11-1943, Arkansas. At home.

7f. "Billy" Goodner, daughter. No further data.

8f. Mary Goodner. m: Merl Ball. Res: 1034 N. E. Grand Ave., Portland 12, Oregon.

9f. Ellen Goodner, b. 6-7-1908, Iola, Kansas. m: C. H. Trevillyan, 6-28-1928, Iola, Kansas. (d. 11-6-1956, son of Charles and Emma Trevillyan). Electrician. Methodists. Res. of Ellen: 908 8th St., West Des Moines, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. H. Earle Trevillyan, b. 1-25-1935. At home

3e. Mary Goodner, b. 4-16-1833. d. 8-31-1842.

4e. William Goodner, b. 7-22-1832. d. 9-8-1842

5e. Jackson Goodner, b. 3-30-1838, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 3-18-1912 in Kimball, Minn. m: Elizabeth Swisher, 10-29-1860, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 12-13-1841, Danville, Ill. d. 2-20-1903, Kimball, Minn.) Moved to Minnesota from Vermilion Co., Ill., in 1865.

Ch: 1f. David Franklin Goodner, b. 5-23-1863, Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Sara Jane Spaulding. Res: R. R. #3, Puyallup, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Earl Harry Goodner, b. abt. 1886. m: Elva Shaw. Res: 10819 Cedar Ave., Puyallup, Wash.

Ch: 1h. George Goodner, b. m: Florence Campbell

Ch: 2 sons.

2h. Franklin Goodner. Married.

Ch: None.

2g. Ray A. Goodner, b. 5-28-1888, Kimball, Minn. m: Mayme E. Homan (b. Linneus, Mo.) Proprietor of the "Old Antigue Shop". 1419 E. Main St., Puyallup, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Ray A. Goodner, Jr., b. 4-28-1916, Puyallup, Wash. Served in Army 2 1/2 years. Pharmacist. Presbyterian. m: Sue Marie Henrickson, 8-9-1920, daughter of S. Henrickson; b. 2-12-1920, Deep Creek, Wash. Res: S-2104 Manito Blvd., Spokane, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Michael Goodner, b. 1-2-1943

2i. Steven Goodner, b. 3-22-1945

3i. Jeanne Ann Goodner, b. 6-15-1947

4i. Gloria Goodner, b. 3-23-1949

5i. Margaret Goodner, b. 1-30-1952

6i. Patricia Goodner, b. 6-31-1954

7i. Stanly Goodner, b. 3-17-1958

2h. Kenneth Goodner, b. 11-29-1913, Puyallup, Wash. m: Mary E. Hollow. Res: Puyallup, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Gary Goodner, b. 6-3-1945

3g. Vera Goodner, b. abt. 1890. Deceased. m: Lee Campbell. Deceased.

Ch: 1h. Marjorie Leona Campbell, b. 1-30-1909. m: 1st: Harold Lowell Long. (Deceased)

Ch: 1i. Duana Long

2i. Anna Long. m: Mr. Doyle.

Ch: 3

m: 2nd: Mr. Wallace. Res: 3523 E. 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

2h. Myrene Myrtle Campbell, b. 8-21-1911. m: Glen O. Gardner. Res: 4509 North I St., Spokane, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Eugene H. Gardner

2i. James Allen Gardner

3i. Janette Marjorie Gardner

4i. Gayle Doris Gardner

5i. Philip A. Gardner

6i. Donald G. Gardner

4g. Velma Goodner, b. abt. 1891. m: Edgar Fletcher. Res: Rt. #1, Box

259, Sumner, Wash.
Ch: 1h. Connie Patricia Fletcher. m: Merlan Severs.
Ch: 3
2h. David Derle Fletcher. Married.
Ch: 1
3h. Ray E. Fletcher. m: Donna Lee Laurent.
Ch: None.

2f. Margaret Ellen Goodner, b. 11-2-1856, Kimball, Minn. m: Mr. Lytle
Ch: 1g. Mildred Lytle, b. 4-8-1890. m: Mr. Smith. Res: 724 Mariposa, Apt. 407, Los Angeles 5, Calif.
Ch: None.
2g. Maxie Lytle, b. 8-23-1897. m: Mr. Ames. Res: Box 84, Neal Bay, Wash.
3g. Estella Lytle, b. 6-29-1899. m: Mr. Perschke. Res: 915 15th St., Bismark, N. D.
4g. Dorothy Lytle, b. 1-19-1904. m: Mr. Schoolcraft. Res: 951 Pleasant Ave., Bremeton, Wash.
Ch: None.

3f. Laura Etta Goodner, b. 7-15-1871, Kimball, Minn. Deceased. m: Mr. Winslow. Believed to have resided in Washington.
Ch: 1g. Hettie Jeanette Winslow, b. 3-19-1895. Deceased.
2g. Conde Elwood Winslow, b. 4-20-1899. Res: Rt. #6, Box 425, Port Orchard, Wash.
Ch: 11
3g. Clara Verda Winslow, b. 4-15-1901. Single. Res: 502 3rd St., Puyallup, Wash.
4g. Lois Gayle Winslow, b. 12-4-1905. m: 1st: Mr. Gayle. m: 2nd: Mr. Stout. Res: 528 15th S. E., Puyallup, Wash.
Ch: 3
5g. Helen Lorena Winslow, b. 5-3-1908. m: Mr. Morgan. Res: 805 Thompson, Sumner, Wash.

4f. Charles Clarence Goodner, b. 3-11-1875, Kimball, Minn. d. 4-11-1879.

5f. Bernie Vander Goodner, b. 1-31-1878, Kimball, Minn. Married. Res: Lake Worth, Fla.
Ch: None.

6f. Clara Effie Goodner, b. 5-28-1880, Kimball, Minn. m: Mr. Mason. In 1958 Clara was in a sanitarium in Florida.
Ch: 1g. Laurance R. Mason, b. 9-1-1899. Res: Box 633, Milaca, Minn. Married but has no issue.
2g. Lowell E. Mason, b. 5-3-1906. Married. Res: 119 1/2 South D St., Lake Worth, Fla.

7f. Maud Emma Goodner, b. 5-29-1883, Kimball, Minn. Deceased. m: Mr. Moss. Believed to have resided in Minnesota.
Ch: 1g. Lester Moss, b. 5-12-1906. Res: 1717 Edgerton, St. Paul, Minn. Married
Ch: 3
2g. Beth Moss, b. 12-27-1909. m: Mr. Johnson. Res: Box 993, Merrill, Oregon.
Ch: None.
3g. Ethel Vercille Moss, b. 3-9-1918. m: Mr. Resch. Res: 2203 Burr St., St. Paul, Minn.
Ch: 2
4g. Mary Faye Moss, b. 5-18-1921. m: Mr. Le Mire. Res: 326 15th Ave., N. W., St. Paul, Minn.
Ch: 6

8f. William Henry Goodner, b. 10-12-1888, Kimball, Minn. d. 2-16-1911

9f. Frederick Lemmel Goodner, b. 1-30-1889, Kimball, Minn. m: Blanche Lyons. Res: Mac Cloed, Canada, Alberta.
Ch: 1g. Darrell Goodner
2g. Dona (or Dana) Goodner

6e. Margaret A. Goodner, b. 3-6-1840, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 6-9-1919 in Stearns Co., Minn. m: Eli Hoskins. Farmer. Owned farm adjoining that of Jackson Goodner in Stearns Co., Minn. Marriage occurred in Vermilion Co., Ill., 6-12-1860, by George Y. Stipp, J. P. Eli was a grandson of Elizabeth Goodner and George Swisher, she being a sister to Jacob.
Ch: 1f. Anna Hoskins, b. abt. 1862. Also known as Jennie. m: Mr. Dwyer. Resided in

Kimball, Minn. Mrs. Mellot of Puyallup, Wash., is a descendant of this union.
2f. Nancy Hoskins, b. abt. 1864. m: Mr. Lynn. Res: Hillman, Minn.
3f. Wilkin Hoskins, b. abt. 1865/6. m: ---------- ----------
Ch: 1g. Doris Hoskins. m: Mr. Rudd. Res: Faith, S. D.
4f. Waite A. Hoskins, b. abt. 1868. Res: Clearwater, Minn.
5f. Charles W. Hoskins, b. abt. 1870. Res: Kimball, Minn.
6f. David Henry Hoskins, b. abt. 1872. Resided Puyallup, Wash.
Chet Hoskins, 717 2nd, S. W., Puyallup, Wash. of this line.

7e. Thomas Goodner, b. 3-18-1842, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 3-13-1847.

8e. David Goodner, b. 10-23-1844, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 12-17-1917, in Kimball, Minn. Interred there. m: Emma Kale of Winterette, Iowa. She died after 1937 and interred in Kimball, Minn.
Ch: 1f. Charles Verner Goodner, "Vernie", b. 10-30-1876, Kimball, Minn. d. 5-17-1930. m: Maud M. Whitney (b. 3-1-1878). They resided at 303 5th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Goodner is still living and residing at 1823 39th St., Los Angeles, Calif. She was daughter of Judson Whitney of Kimball, Minn.
Ch: 1g. Ruth Goodner, b. abt. 1901. Single. Graduate of Kimball, Minn. High School in 1917. Studied two years at State College of Minnesota; graduated Univ. of Minnesota, 1943, with a B. S. Degree, with major in Education, specializing in English and History. Taught school in Faith, S. D., from 1919 to 1926, and in Delano, Minn., from 1926 to 1930; in Granite Falls, Minn., 1930 to 1943; in Anoka, Minn., 1943 to 1950. In 1950 became Senior High School Librarian, and returned to Univ. of Minnesota in that year and earned a minor in Librarianship. Is presently librarian in the Senior High School in Anoka, Minn., for past six years. Res: 518 Washington St., Anoka, Minn.
2g. Grace Ella Goodner, b. 10-5-1903, Kimball, Minn. m: Carl Jacobson, 11-27-1924. (b. 5-10-1895, son of Jacob C.) Car Inspector for the Soo Line. W. W. I., 2 1/2 years in Navy. Members of Church of Christ. Res: Kimball, Minn.
Ch: 1h. Margaret Joyce Jacobson, b. 10-20-1932. m: Richard Webb, 12-2-1950. (b. 12-3-1928) Farmer. Res: Waverly, Minn.
Ch: 1i. Barbara Webb, b. 2-23-1952
2i. Sandra Webb, b. 5-9-1953
3i. Rickey Webb, b. 1-15-1955
4i. Raymond Webb, b. 10-6-1956
5i. Robert Webb, b. 5-1-1959
2f. Guy Brooklyn Goodner, b. 3-13-1884. Bachelor. Farmer. Res: Rt. #4, Kimball, Minn.

9e. John Henry Goodner, b. 8-1[illegible]-1847, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Emily Wallace, Vermilion Co., Ill., 7-27-1871, by Judge R. W. Hanford. Reported to have remained in Illinois. A Henry Goodner, single, same age as above, was residing in Edgar Co., Ill., in 1870, with family of Franklin and Leona M. Conner. Franklin's mother was Sarah Goodner, a daughter of Jacob of Ohio Co., Ind. On 11-15-1873, Henry and wife, Emily, gave a quit claim deed to Timothy Conner in Ohio Co., Ind., for $100.00.
Ch: 1f. Stella Goodner, b. abt. 1873. m: Mr. Nichols. Resided in 1937 in Paris, Ill.
2f. Ethel Goodner, b. abt. 1875. m: McCoy Foster. Resided in 1937 in Sedalia, Mo.

10e. Nancy Goodner, b. 7-26-1849, Vermilion Co., Ill. d. 7-5-1910. m: Mr. Cossart. Resided in Minnesota and Oregon
Ch: None.

4d. Daniel Goodner, b. 3-29-1810, Kentucky. d. 2-8-1892, near Georgetown, Floyd Co., Ind. Farmer. Purchased two tracts of land from the Government, both in Switzerland County, Indiana, one on June 23, 1834 for the E 1/2 of the S.E. 1/4 of Section 29, and on April 25, 1836, for the West 1/2 of the S.E. 1/4 of Section 29. Resided in Switzerland County all his working life, - the 1870 census of that county shows him as head of a household, age 60, and wife, Charlotte, age 50. Living with them were their two sons, Isaac and Andrew and granddaughter, Melissa Hindman. It is reported that he died in or near Georgetown. His age at death was 82 years. His son, Andrew, was living near Georgetown, and undoubtedly Daniel was living with him at the time of his death. He is probably buried in Floyd County near Georgetown. He married Charlotte, whose maiden name we do not know, but who was born in Kentucky in 1820. They made their home in Pleasant Township.
Ch: 1e. Mary Jane Goodner, b. abt. 1836, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. prior to 1860 but after 1856. m: Enoch Hindman (Hinman-Heinman), a carpenter, 12-21-1852, Rev. Jacob Shull, Minister, in Switzerland County. Enoch was born in Indiana. We have record of one child.

Ch: 1f. Melissa Hindman, b. 1856. Reared by Daniel and Charlotte. m: Mr. Osborn, and had two daughters. Reported went to Kansas.

2e. Rev. Jacob J. Goodner, b. 1839, Switzerland Co., Ind. Preacher in the E.U.B. Church in Georgetown, Floyd Co., Ind., but was living in Switzerland County as late as 1870, as indicated by census returns, in Bennington, Pleasant Township. m: 1st: Jane F. Cole, 12-12-1858, in Switzerland Co., Rev. S. Coblentz, Minister. Jane died shortly after 1860, and Jacob then married Elizabeth, who was born in 1847 in Kentucky. By first wife had one child, - none by his second.

Ch: 1f. Alvin P. Goodner, b. 1860. Died in early childhood.

3e. Elizabeth Ann Goodner, b. 1842, Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Lemuel Elwood Turner, 8-14-1859, Switzerland Co., Ind., Rev. Isaac Ball, Minister. Resided in Switzerland Co., Ind.

Ch: 1f. Laura Turner. m: Mr. Morrison.
2f. Doad Turner. m: Mr. Seymore.
3f. Hattie Turner. m: Mr. Griswold.
4f. Mort Turner

4e. William Sylvester Goodner, b. 1845, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 11-5-1873 of consumption, in his home in Bascom, Ohio Co., Ind. Farmer. Was a Civil War Veteran, having served in Co. D, 45th Indiana Volunteers. m: Polly ----------, born Indiana in 1837. They resided first in East Enterprise, Cotton Township, Switzerland Co.

Ch: 1f. Luella Goodner, b. 1869/70. m: Mr. Humphrey. Resided in Switzerland Co., Ind. Ch: 2 boys.

5e. Hester Ann Goodner, b. 1845, a twin of William Sylvester, in Switzerland Co., Ind. m: William Buchanan, 10-25-1860, Switzerland Co., Rev. Isaac Ball, Minister. They resided in Moores Hill, Dearborn County, Ind., and in Milan, Ripley Co., Ind.

Ch: 1f. Warren Buchanan. Dec'd.
2f. Mell Buchanan, Dec'd.
3f. Mort Buchanan, Dec'd.
4f. Omar Buchanan, Dec'd.
5f. Doad Buchanan, a daughter. Dec'd.
6f. Grace Buchanan, Living 1960.
7f. Eva Buchanan. Living 1960.
8f. Alma Buchanan. Dec'd.

6e. Emmaline L. Goodner, b. abt. 1843, Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Benjamin Frank Smoot, 10-14-1869, Switzerland Co., Ind., F. M. Demnubrum officiating. Resided in Fairview, Switzerland Co., Ind.

Ch: 1f. Billy Smoot, daughter, b. abt. 1871. Married. Ch: 3 girls.
2f. Pearl Smoot, m: Mr. Cole. Ch: 4 boys.
3f. Dill Smoot, daughter. m: Mr. Hinman, Ch: 2 boys and 2 girls.

7e. Isaac M. Goodner, b. abt. 1855, Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Minnie Cooper, 3-18-1875, Switzerland Co., Ind., Rev. Jacob M. White, Minister. Resided in Bennington, Switzerland Co., Ind.

Ch: 1f. Neal E. Goodner, b. abt. 1876/7, Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Maud H. Fish, 12-8-1901, Switzerland Co., Ind. Is reported to have moved to Illinois. Have record of one child.
Ch: 1g. Rollie Goodner, b. abt. 1903.
2f. Goldah Hazel Goodner, b. abt. 1880. Living in 1960. m: Mr. Love. Ch: None.

8e. Andrew Piatt Goodner, b. 10-7-1856, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 8-19-1939. Interred in Wolf's Cemetery, Georgetown, Ind. m: 1st: Mary Cooper, 10-7-1875, Switzerland Co., Ind. by David Lee, J.P. No issue by this marriage. m: 2nd: Sarah Elizabeth Richards, 9-2-1883, Georgetown, Ind. (b. 11-8-1861. d. 12-21-1936) Both interred in Wolf Cemetery, Georgetown, Floyd Co., Ind.

Ch: 1f. Effie Gertrude Goodner, b. abt. 1884/5. d. 1951. m: Norton E. Vanosdol.
Ch: 1g. Cleo Gertrude Vanosdol, Res: Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind.
2g. Orval Andrew Vanosdol, Res: Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.
3g. Neva Marie Vanosdol, m: Mr. Stites. Res: Madison, Ind.
2f. Carrie Elizabeth Goodner, b. 7-3-1892, near Georgetown, Floyd Co., Ind. m: Edward G. Kepley, 11-1-1911, Georgetown, Ind. (b. 11-7-1888, son of George W. Kepley. Res: R. R., Georgetown, Floyd Co., Ind.)
Ch: 1g. Coen Goodner Kepley, b. abt. 1913. Res: 1223 11th St., Tell City, Perry Co., Ind.
2g. Irene Gladys Kepley, b. abt. 1915. Res: 3520 South Geary, Albany, Ore.

5d. Sarah Ann Goodner, b. 9-1-1812, Kentucky. d. 3-29-1902, in Illinois (?). m: John Conner, 12-23-1828, Dearborn Co., Ind. Reported to have moved from Indiana to either Vermillion or Edgar Co., Illinois.

Ch: 1e. William Riley Conner, b. abt. 1830. Married. Resided in Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois, at 403 Milton St.

2e. Benjamin Conner, b. abt. 1832/3. m: ---------- ----------

Ch: 1f. Ellie Conner. m: Mr. Hutson.

Ch: 1g. Roy Hutson, Res: Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.

2g. Noah Hutson, Res: Dana, Vermilion Co., Ind.

2f. Samuel Conner, Resided in Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

3f. Olie Conner, Resided St. Bernice, Vermilion Co., Ind.

4f. Millie Conner. m: Mr. Good

5f. Clara Conner, m: Mr. Johnson. Res: Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

6f. Florence Conner, m: Mr. Nichols.

Ch: 1g. Mae Nichols. m: Mr. Thornton

Ch: 1h. Forest Thornton.

2h. Iva Thornton. m: Mr. Fisher

2g. Atha Nichols

7f. Janie Conner. m: Mr. Hutson.

Ch: 1g. Floyd Hutson. Resided in Scotland, Edgar Co., Ill.

8f. Ida Lake Conner. Believed to have married 1st: Mr. Lake m: 2nd: Mr. Fox. Res: Vermilion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Foster Lake. Res: Dana, Vermilion Co., Ind.

9f. Jake Conner. Believed to have resided in Edgar Co., Ill. m: ---------- -------

Ch: 1g. Charles Conner. Res: Chrisman, Ill., Edgar Co.

2g. Bennie Conner. Res: St. Bernice, Ind.

10f. Christian Conner. m: Mr. Parker

Ch: 1g. Viola Parker. m: Mr. Parrish. Res: Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

2g. Howard Parker. Res: Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

3g. Hannah Parker. m: Mr. Craft. Res: Scotland, Edgar Co., Ill.

4g. Hattie Parker. m: Mr. Hutson. Res: Scotland, Ill.

11f. Jack Conner. m: ---------- ----------

Ch: 1g. Okley Conner. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.

2g. Sylvia Conner. m: Mr. Nichols. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.

3g. Millie Conner

4g. Cleatie Conner. m: Mr. Albers. Res: Danville, Ill.

5g. Beulah Conner. m: Mr. Rice

6g. Edna Marie Conner. m: Mr. Ball. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.

3e. Jacob Conner, b. abt. 1834. m: ---------- ----------

Ch: 1f. Nettie Conner. Res: Scotland, Edgar Co., Ill.

2f. Franklin Conner. Resided at Rt. # 3, Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

3f. Ellen Conner

4e. Franklin Conner, b. abt. 1835/6. m: Leona ----------. Resided in Edgar Co., Ill., in 1870, at which time a Henry Goodner was living with him. Farmer.

Ch: 1f. William Conner. Res: Martinsville, Clark Co., Ill.

2f. Julia Conner. m: Mr. Thornton

Ch: 1g. Grace Thornton. m: Mr. Smith. Res: Terra Haute, Ind.

2g. Maud Thornton. m: Mr. Blythe. Res: Dana, Vermilion Co., Indiana

5e. Margaret Conner, b. abt. 1838/40. m: 1st. Mr. Parker.

Ch: 1f. Charles Parker. Resided in Dana, Vermilion Co., Ind.

2f. Ellie Parker. m: Mr. McBride. Res: St. Bernice, Vermilion Co., Indiana.

3f. Dora Parker. m: Mr. Runyon. Res: Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.

4f. Sarah Parker. m: Mr. Thornton. Res: Chrisman, Edgar Co., Ill.

m: 2nd: Mr. Markwell.

Ch: 5f. Plum Markwell. Res: St. Bernice, Vermilion Co., Ind.

6f. Clara Markwell. m: Mr. Pritchard. Res: Scotland, Edgar Co., Ill.

6d. James Jackson Goodner, b. 3-19-1815, Kentucky. d. 11-18-1887, Ohio Co., Ind. Came to Ohio Co., or Switzerland Co., Indiana, with his parents as an infant. Grew to manhood on farm of parents, and remained a farmer all his life. m: Sarah Myers, 8-3-1837, Dearborn Co., Ind. Resided first in Dearborn County, in a portion that in 1844 was cut off into Ohio County.

Ch: 1e. Mary Goodner, b. 8-17-1838, in what is now Ohio Co., Ind. d. 1935, in Ohio Co., Ind. m: Peter Dorrell, 2-3-1859, Ohio Co., Ind., William Gillespie, Minister of the Christian Church. Peter was a son of William Dorrell, Sr., and his wife, Polly, of Ohio County. Resided near Rising Sun, Ind., and later, after the death of her husband, with her brother, John Piatt Goodner, at Bear Branch, Ohio County. (I met her in 1933 when I called upon them, at which time she was 95 years old, seemingly physically good but mentally not so good.)

Ch: 1f. John R. Dorrell, b. abt. 1860. d. 1953. m: Mattie Belle Burris (d. 1953). Res: Rising Sun, Ind.
Ch: 1g. Russell Dorrell. Res: Versailles, Indiana.

2e. Jane Goodner, b. 11-11-1840, in what is now Ohio Co., Ind. d. abt. 1910. m: Mr. Schaeffer, and moved to Cowgill, Mo. No issue.

3e. James Goodner, b. 1841, In what is now Ohio County, Ind. m: Eliza A. Waldron, 3-11-1863 Ohio Co., Ind., William D. Spaulding, Minister, of Baptist Church. Resided in Ohio County for a time and then moved to Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind.
Ch: 1f. Willard Goodner. Reported to have gone to Arkansas.
2f. Nolan Goodner, b. abt. 1865. Railroader. Said to have been 6' 11" tall. Died rather early in life, and widow remarried, a Mr. Ulysses Grant Buhrman and resides at 3523 Woodbine, Dayton, Ohio. Mr. Goodner lived for some years in North Carolina. They had one child.
Ch: 1g. Cecil Robert Goodner, b. 7-3-1902, Sheridan, Indiana. Warehouseman for Liberal Markets. m: Mrs. Ruth V. Luttrell, 4-8-1929, a widow. She had two children by her previous marriage. She is a daughter of Sylvester Luttrell of Bristol, Va. Res: 113 North Irwin St., Dayton, O. Served W.W.I, Submarine Service.
Ch: 1h. Carl Raymond Goodner, b. 10-18-1940
2h. Donald Lee Goodner, b. 4-13-1942

4e. William Washington Goodner, b. 11-17-1845, Ohio Co., Ind. Farmer. m: Harriet Bovard, 10-29-1868, Ohio Co., Ind., Rev. I. Stone, Minister. Harriet died in 1937. Both interred in Bovard Cemetery in Ohio County. A William W. Goodner is shown in the 1870 census as a resident of Switzerland Co., Ind., a retired merchant, living in the household of Andrew and Rosana E. Works. It was thought for a while that he was the same as William Washington, but later data disproved it, as William Washington was married and is shown to have been head of his own household in 1870, with a six months son, John.
Ch: 1f. John Goodner, b. 1870. d. young.
2f. Avarilla Goodner, b. 6-6-1872/3, Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Elmer Chandler. Res: Aberdeen, Ind.
3f. Ema L. Goodner, b. 6-6-1875. (Twin of Eliza) Switzerland Co., Ind. m: Frank Lewis
4f. Eliza Goodner, b. 6-6-1875, Switzerland Co., Ind. (Twin of Ema L.) m: Monta Richardson (b. 1875). Interred in Rising Sun, Ind. Res of Eliza: South Walnut St., Rising Sun, Indiana.

5e. Robert Henry Goodner, b. abt. 1846, Ohio Co., Ind. d. Spring of 1930. Served in Civil War in Union Army. His mother sent him out for firewood and he just kept on walking. He enlisted in the 146th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, serving under a Capt. Pate, when he was just 16 years of age. On his return from the Army he married in 1869, Mary Jane Allen (1853-1900). Moved to Sheridan Indiana.
Ch: 1f. Savannah Goodner, b. abt. 1870. m: Roy Kuhn. No issue.
2f. Fletcher Goodner, b. abt. 1872. Reported to have no issue.
3f. Lela Belle Goodner, b. 12-7-1877. d. 5-24-1928. Interred in Hamilton Co., Ind. m: Bert Thistlewaite. (b. 8-2-1875). Living in 1959. Res: Sheridan, Hamilton Co. Indiana.
Ch: 1g. Lola E. Thistlewaite, b. 6-23-1896, Hamilton Co., Ind. m: Walter E. Foust, 5-21-1917, Hamilton Co., Ind. (b. 6-12-1895, son of J.E.Foust). W.W.I. Members of First Christian Church. Civil Service Employee. Res: 102 S. Main St., Sheridan, Ind.
Ch: 1h. Everett Leon Foust, b. 9-6-1920, Sheridan, Ind. Office Manager at the C. A. Robert Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Presbyterian. m: E. Jane Manship, 12-20-1941, at Westfield, Ind. (b. 11-18-1922, dau. of O.N. Manship of Westfield, Ind.) Res: 2355 W. 58th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ch: 1i. Everett Alan Foust, b. 7-7-1945
2i. Andrea Jan Foust, b. 7-3-1948
4f. Perry Goodner, b. 7-17-1879. Living in 1959 in Viewfield, South Dakota, m: Mary Jane Chance, 1898. (b. 2-2-1877, dau. Milton Chance). Members of Christian Church.
Ch: 1g. Charlotte Goodner, b. 3-17-1892, Noblesville, Ind. m: Carl S. Cahill, 10-9-1936. He was son of Will and Anna Cahill of Noblesville, Ind. Second marriage. Res: 383 Washington St., Noblesville, Ind. Charlotte married first, Roy Price. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Phil Price, b. 6-6-1910, at Rensselaer, Ind. Drive-In Owner.

Methodist. m: Dea Clara Hathaway, 7-13-1934, in Michigan. (b. 7-31-1914, dau. Clair Hathaway of Michigan) Res: 1347 Schley Ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Sharon Jane Price, b. 3-17-1935.
2i. Dea Kathleen Price, b. 2-1-1937.
3i. Joanne Noel Price, b. 12-7-1941.
4i. Meri Sue Price, b. 10-20-1943.
5i. Kristeen Lynn Price, b. 10-22-1945.
6i. Phyllis Goldie Price, b. 1-31-1953.

2h. Ruth Price, b. 9-8-1911, Rensselaer, Ind. m: Charles Floyd Harrington, 11-5-1928, at Hastings, Mich. Members of Church of Nazarene. Mr. Harrington born 6-13-1906. Owner and manager of A & W Root Beer Stand. Res: 1527 S. St. Marys St., San Antonio, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Floyd Le Roy Harrington, b. 9-17-1938.
2i. Cheri Jewell Harrington, b. 4-7-1943.
3i. Terry Lee Harrington, b. 10-5-1945.

2g. Everett Russell Goodner, b. 9-2-1898, Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind. Farmer. W.W.I, serving 22 months. m: Reva Jane Gipson, 6-4-1921, at Noblesville, Ind. (b. 2-11-1906, dau. Henry Clinton Gipson). Members of Christian Church. Res; Rt. #1, Box 153, Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill.
Ch: 1h. Douise Louraine Goodner, b. 3-22-1922. m: Joseph Schaul. Res: 6155 N. Ravenwood, Chicago, Ill. Ch: 4 children.
2h. Louise Ellen Goodner, b. 1-18-1924, Sheridan, Ind. m: Donald Massey, 8-29-1942, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 9-25-1915, son of John and Mary Massey of Prophetstown, Whitesides Co., Ill.) Methodists. Farmer. Res: R.F.D. #1, Amboy, Ill.
Ch: 1i. James Russell Massey, b. 7-1-1943.
2i. Tommy Gene Massey, b. 11-1-1947.
3i. Michael Allen Massey, b. 11-5-1954.
4i. Bonita Louise Massey, b. 1-9-1958.

3g. Leslie Sylvester Goodner, b. 9-28-1899, Sheridan, Ind. Killed in 1916 while working in a quarry.

4g. Orvill Goodner, (dau.) b. 3-12-1901. Deceased. m: Mr. Wilcot. No issue.

5g. Opal Goodner, b. 5-11-1904. Died infancy at Kniman, Jasper Co., Ind.

6g. Ovie Goodner, b. 1-10-1906, at Kniman, Jasper Co., Ind. m: William Lockridge. Res: 323 Washington St., Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. No issue.

7g. Virgil Goodner, b. 9-9-1909, Rensselaer, Ind. Res: Davenport, Iowa. Salvation Army. Navy Veteran. Member of Christian Church. m: May Leroy, Sept. 1936, at Omaha, Neb., dau. of Henry Leroy of Omaha, Neb. Has four children, but names and whereabouts not available.

5f. Charles Goodner, b. abt. 1881. Deceased. m: Mary Gallagher (Deceased).
Ch: 1g. Robert Goodner, Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

6f. Homer Goodner, b. abt. 1882. Single.

7f. Robert Goodner, b. abt. 1883. Living 1958, Sheridan, Ind.

8f. Orvill Goodner, b. abt. 1884. d. infancy.

9f. Henry Goodner, b. abt. 1886. d. infancy.

10f. Walter Goodner, b. abt. 1888. d. infancy.

11f. Child. d. infancy.

12f. Mary Goodner, b. abt. 1890. d. young.

13f. Harley Peat Goodner, b. 11-19-1892, Sheridan, Ind. m: Miss Deardoff, 11-19-1951 Daughter of James Deardoff. Res: 3526 W. Robinson, Orlando, Florida. No issue.

14f. John Quincy Goodner, b. 11-29-1896, Boone Co., Ind. Single. Farmer and House Painter. Served as an Indiana State Conservation Officer from 1944 to 1948, and also as Federal Deputy Warden for three years during that time. Served in W.W. I. 14 months. Res: R.F.D., Medaryville, Ind.

6e. Pamelia Goodner, b. 1847, Ohio Co., Ind. Also known as Amelia. m: Joseph Liggett.
Ch: 1f. Columbus Liggett
2f. Thomas Liggett
3f. Clayton Liggett. m: ---------- ----------
Ch: 1g. Alethia Liggett

7e. John Piatt Goodner, b. 1849, Ohio Co., Ind. Farmer, and also did some auctioneering. Popularly known as "Dick". (I met John Piatt in 1933, and the resemblance in characteristics between he and Goodners of the Conrad line I had known was quite marked. He was then 83 years of age.) m: Isabelle Dennis, 12-2-1875, Ohio Co., Ind., services performed by Rev. Jacob J. Goodner. Isabelle was one of 14 children. John Piatt's will was dated June 10, 1938, and probated Jan. 28th, 1939. He lived all his life, so I am told, near Bear Branch in Ohio County. He did not have any children. In his will, he bequeathed all to his wife, Isabelle, unless she preceded him in death, in which case the following bequeaths were specified:

To Polly Dorrell's heirs, - John Dorrell and Rosa Dorrell's heirs
To Washington Goodner's heirs
To Robert Goodner's heirs
To Amelia Liggett's heirs
To Jackson Goodner's heirs
To Lucinda Lovell's daughter, Mrs. Nellie Fisher
To Flora Meyer's daughter, Josie Hopper
To Joseph Goodner's heirs
To the Dennis heirs as follows, - namely, Rebecca Van Ordol's heirs, James Dennis' heirs, and Brown Dennis' heirs, Jacob Dennis' heirs, Warren Dennis, Foster Dennis, and Mae Nattier's heirs.
To Mort Davis if living, and at his death to go to Arthur Dennis and Ida Hastings.
To Louis Dennis' heirs, -Ernest Dennis and Lillie Dennis
To Charles Dennis' heirs
Appointed Russell Dorrell, Executor.

8e. Lucinda Goodner, b. abt. 1852. d. abt. 1930. m: John Lovell. Res: Indianapolis, Indiana.
Ch: 1f. Harry Lovell
2f. Leland Lovell
3f. Guss Lovell
4f. Nellie Lovell. m: Mr. Fisher. Res: Sheridan, Ind.

9e. Jackson Goodner, b. 8-12-1854. d. abt. 1925 (A Jackson Goodner married Elizabeth J. Works, 7-28-1874, Switzerland Co., Ind., R. S. Kinnear, Minister. It is presumed that this is the above Jackson). Resided in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Ch: 1f. Lillie Goodner. Dec'd.
2f. Ada Goodner. Dec'd.
3f. Elma Goodner, m: Mr. Garden. Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

10e. Ida Belle Goodner, b. abt. 1856, Ohio Co., Ind. m: George Probst, 11-27-1879, Ohio Co., Ind., E. G. Seymour, Minister. No issue.

11e. Flora Goodner, b. 1-8-1858, Rising Sun, Ind. d. 3-28-1937. Interred Mt. Carmel Cemetery Ohio Co., Ind. m: Lewis Meier. (b. 11-5-1858. d. 2-20-1937. Son of Henry. Interred in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Ohio Co., Ind.)
Ch: 1f. Josie Meier, b. 1-31-1888, Rising Sun, Ind. m: Rev. William Hopper, 8-18-1916, at Mt. Pleasant Church, Ohio Co., Ind. (b. 10-20-1891, son of Nicklas (Nicholas) Hopper of Scottsburg, Ind.) Now a retired Minister of the Christian Church of West Pullman, Chicago 28, Ind. Res: 32 W. 113th St., Chicago 28, Ill.
Ch: 1g. Wilber Hopper, b. 8-5-1917. Res: 5626 N. Oxford, Indianapolis, Ind.

12e. Joseph Goodner, b. 1864. d. 1937. Farmer. Resided near Vevay, Ind. m: Anna E. Elfers, 10-6-1887, Switzerland Co., Ind., J. C. White, Minister, of the M. E. Church. They had but one child.
Ch: 1f. Oliver Goodner, b. abt. 1888. Farmer. m: Eva Gary, 1910. Oliver is in a nursing home -1959- mentally ill.
Ch: 1g. Wilford Goodner, b. 7-6-1911. Farmer. m: Elberta Chase. Res: Rt. #2 Dillsboro, Ind.
Ch: 1h. Donna Goodner, b. 1-11-1936
2h. David Goodner, b. 1943
3h. Rolland Goodner, b. 1952.
2g. Marie Goodner. m: Adda Chase. Res: Rt. #2, Dillsboro, Ind.
3g. Elizabeth Goodner, b. abt. 1915. m: Gabriel Waller. Res: Rt. #2, Vevay, Ind.
4g. Kathleen Goodner, b. abt. 1917. m: George Lee. Res: Louisville, Ky.
5g. Edith Goodner, b. abt. 1919. m: Robert Clayton. Res: Cincinnati, O.
6g. Dorothy Goodner, b. abt. 1921. m: George Pfriem. Res: Cincinnati, O.

7d. Rachael Goodner, b. 8-1-1817, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 12-20-1858, near Rising Sun, Ind. m: Jacob Conner, 10-20-1836, Dearborn Co., Ind., Louis Gould, Minister. Resided in Dearborn and Ohio Co. reportedly, all their lives.

Ch: 1e. Elizabeth Conner, b. abt. 1837, in Indiana. m: Mr. McHenry.
2e. David Clinton Conner, b. abt. 1839, Indiana. m: ---------- ----------.
Ch: 1f. Lewis M. Conner. Res: Switzerland Co., Ind.
3e. William Conner, b. abt. 1841, Indiana. m: ---------- ----------. (A William Conner married Mary Dodd, 10-22-1861, in Dearborn Co., Ind., by F. Hargill, J.P. This may or may not have been the above William.)
Ch: 1f. William P. Conner, b. abt. 1862/3. Res: Switzerland Co., Ind.
2f. Rachel L. Conner, b. abt. 1863/4. (A Rachel Conner married Paul Lemmel in Dearborn Co., Ind., -license issued 3-9-1877).

8d. Margaret Goodner, b. 1820, in Dearborn or Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 10-22-1845. m: Moses Conner.
Ch: 1e. Helen Conner, b. abt. 1840. m: Mr. Cossairt.
Ch: 1f. Henry Cossairt. Resided in Naples, Idaho.
2f. Simon B. Cossairt. Married and had issue. Res: Not known.
2e. William Wallace Conner, b. abt. 1842. m: ---------- ----------. Res: Not known.
Ch: 1f. Joseph Marion Conner. Res: 349 N. Olive, Orange, Calif. (1934).
2f. Ida Ellen Conner. m: Mr. Day. Res: 127 W. 14th St., Los Angeles, Calif. (1934). Adopted a child- Chester Day.
3f. Drucena Jane Conner. m: Mr. Adkins. Res: Noxon, Mont. (1934).
4f. William Clark Conner. m: Eliza Jane (Jennie) ----------. Resided at 416 Stevenson, Pasadena, Calif. (1934).
Ch: 1g. Addie Conner. m: Mr. Hessel.
3e. Nancy Conner, b. abt. 1845. m: Mr. Johns.

9d. William Dearborn Goodner, b. 10-24-1824, Dearborn Co., Ind. d. 7-31-1898, Harlan, Iowa and interred there. Farmer. m: Edith J. Griswold, 12-2-1847, in Ohio Co., Ind., Milliades Miller, Minister. Edith J. was the daughter of Elisha Griswold, and was mentioned in his will, dated 5-17-1847, and probated 6-1-1847. Witnesses to the will were John Goodner and Thomas Griswold. Her full name was Edith Jemina. Remained in Switzerland Co., Ind., through 1850; in 1855 there were living in Rock Island Co., Ill. On 2-1-1855, while residents of Rock Island Co., Ill., he and his wife gave a deed to William Dorrell for a tract of land in Ohio County in Section 16, Township 3, Range 2 for 80 acres. In 1857, they were living in Mercer Co., Ill., and moved to Shelby County, Iowa, sometime later. To William and Edith 8 children were born.
Ch: 1e. Anna Belle Goodner, b. 11-1-1848, in Ohio or Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 1-12-1927, in Gibson, Iowa. m: Beverly L. Harris, possibly in Shelby Co. Removed to Keokuk Co., Iowa. Farmer.
Ch: 1f. Clarence L. Harris, b. 8-29-1868, Iowa. d. 4-9-1937. m: Bertha E. Stice, (b. 12-28-1872; d. 7-2-1930, daughter of William and Cintha Stice.) Both Clarence and Bertha interred in Boone, Boone County, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Velda Harris, b. 7-27-1895, in Nassau, now Gibson, Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: Irving S. Green, 6-17-1917, in Boone, Iowa. (b. Nov. 1888 in Onslow, Iowa, son of O.E. and Ella J. Green of Onslow.) Printer. Methodists. Res: 1112-18th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Ruth E. Green, b. 4-19-1918, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. m: J. H. Wyman. Res: Richmond, Calif.
Ch: 1i. James H. Wyman, b. 7-22-1947. Des Moines, Iowa.
2i. Cindy Lou Wyman, b. 6-2-1951. Des Moines, Iowa.
2g. Helen Harris, b. 12-16-1902, Boone, Boone Co., Iowa. m: William Patrick Tiernan, 11-5-1923, Des Moines, Iowa. (b. 9-21-1897, son of William and Kathyleen Tiernan of Rolfe, Iowa.) Machinist. Methodist. Res: 122 12th Ave., S.W., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Robert Eugene Tiernan, b. 9-16-1927. m: Muriel Lavonne -- (b. 7-9-1936) Res: Empire, Nevada.
Ch: 1i. William Royce Tiernan, b. 7-31-1952.
2h. John Dean Tiernan, b. 2-25-1937. At Home.
3h. Donald Lee Tiernan, b. 9-18-1938. m: Beverly Francis ----- (b. 5-11-1939) Res: 1114-1/2 7th St. S.W., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
Ch: 1i. Cynthia Marie Tiernan, b. 10-15-1957.
2f. Willis Beverly Harris, b. 6-16-1875, Iowa. d. 8-22-1942. m: Susan Ellen ------- (b. 8-11-1887) Resided in Libertyville, Jefferson Co., Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Lloyd Harris, b. 1-16-1904, Iowa. Res: 1206-8th N.W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
2g. Freda Harris, b. 2-13-1906, Sigourney, Iowa. m: 1st: Raymond E. Garret, 5-28-1924, of Sigourney.
Ch: 1h. Paul R. Garrett, b. 7-12-1928, Sigourney, Iowa.
m: 2nd: Samuel Long, 3-19-1950, at Ottumwa, Iowa. (b. 9-12-1910, son of Clell and Adda Long.) Methodist. Res: Albia, Iowa. No issue.
3g. Avis Cathrine Harris, b. 7-13-1909, Libertyville, Iowa. m: Henry Clay

Jacobs, 12-16-1929, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. (b. 8-19-1902, son of E. M. Jacobs) Jeweler, Methodist. Res: Delta, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Robert McClellan Jacobs, b. 1-1-1931.
2h. Lawrence Perry Jacobs, b. 8-24-1932.

4g. Neva Harris, b. 7-16-1913, Sigourney, Iowa. m: 1st: Melvin Morris Wadsworth, 8-7-1929, Des Moines, Iowa. (b. 7-31-1910. d. 8-5-1943. Son of Henry Wadsworth of What Cheer, Iowa.) Truck Driver. Presby.
Ch: 1h. Gladys Marie Wadsworth, b. 12-6-1929, at What Cheer, Iowa m: Mr. Ward.
2h. Richard Melvin Wadsworth, b. 4-5-1931, at Deep River, Iowa.
3h. Roger Willis Wadsworth, b. 2-21-1942, in What Cheer, Iowa.
m: 2nd: Raymond Miller, 8-22-1953. (b. 7-27-1915, in Bunker Hill, West Va. Served in Army from 12-1-1921 to 10-27-1945. Presently, service manager. Res: 1137 Princeton, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. No issue.

5g. James Harris, b. 10-17-1916, in Delta, Iowa. In Military, 2-19-1942 to 10-15-1945. Caterpillar Operator. m: Mabel Irene Chrisman, 12-24-1941, at Lancaster, Mo. Daughter of R. L. Chrisman of Martinsburgh, Iowa. Members of Christian Church. Res: Keota, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Janice Kay Harris, b. 7-11-1942

6g. George Harris, b. 6-21-1919, Delta, Iowa. Single. Laborer. Member of Christian Church. Res: Delta, Iowa.

7g. Lillian Harris, b. 8-19-1923, Rose Hill, Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: John Cooley, 7-10-1943, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. (b. 6-25-1922, son of Floyd E. Cooley, dec'd, and Josephine Cooley of Knoxville, Iowa.) Radio Announcer. Methodist. Army 5 years, 11-27-1940 to 12-1-1945. Res: Wheaton Station, 3910 Adams Dr., Silver Springs, Md. No issue.

8g. Edna Harris, b. 9-21-1925, Delta, Iowa. m: William Oscar Sward, 9-20-1944, at Beaufort, S.C. (b. 5-16-1922, son of Oscar William Sward of Conesville, Iowa) Military service, 6 years Army. Methodists. Res: 14402 East San Ardo Dr., La Mirada, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Stephen Lee Sward, b. 11-19-1950.

9g. Floyd Harris, b. 3-6-1929, Amoret, Mo. With U.S. Air Force from 10-4-1946 to present. Methodist. m: Judith Ann Reed, 11-18-1955, at Dyer, Ind. (b. 12-14-1938, dau. of Gerald T. Reed of Delta, Iowa.) Res: 515 E. Normal, Apt. 103, Kirksville, Mo.
Ch: 1h. Jacqueline Sue Harris, b. 6-20-1956.

10g. Willis Harris, b. abt. 1931. On duty with Army.

3f. Harry Harris, b. 7-11-1877, Iowa. m: Lena Etherton, (b. 7-13-1884, dau. Beverly and Anna Belle Etherton) Res: Palisade, Colorado.
Ch: 1g. Dean Harris, b. 3-6-1909, Palisade, Colo. Manager of a Coal Company Methodist. m: Dorothy Christine Hartzler, 4-2-1942. (b. 2-7-1911, dau. of V.P. and Ida Hertzler.) Res: Palisade, Colo.
Ch: 1h. Carolyn Ruth Harris, b. 6-9-1943.
2h. Rebecca Sue Harris, b. 1-25-1946.

2g. Thelma Harris, b. abt. 1911. Deceased.

4f. Thomas Harris, b. 8-18-1877, Iowa. d. 6-11-1950. (Note the birth date of Thomas conflicts with that of his brother, Harry. One of them is in error.) Thomas interred in Stockton, Calif. m: Elizabeth Agnes Soults. (b. 11-20-1878, dau. William and Sarah Soults) Res: 7215 S.E. 22nd, Portland, Oregon.
Ch: 1g. Avon Belle Harris, b. 8-11-1903, Portland, Oregon. m: Kenneth McRae Vert, 3-4-1922, Portland, Oregon. (b. 1-31-1900, son McRae Vert of Portland, Ore.) Letter Carrier. Navy 1918 and 1919. Presbyterian. Res: 7215 S.E. 22nd St., Portland, Ore. No issue.

2g. Donald T. Harris, b. 6-20-1912. Res: 844 W. Mendocino Ave., Stockton, Calif.

5f. Jess Garfield Harris, b. 5-21-1881, near Gibson, Iowa. d. 1-19-1939. Interred in San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Calif. Farmer. m: Margaret White (b. 2-5-1879. d. 3-9-1954; dau. Linsey White. Interred in San Gabriel Cemetery.)
Ch: 1g. Ethel Margaret Harris, b. 10-10-1908, near What Cheer, Iowa. m: Emmett Beman, 4-28-1950, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 12-15-1902, son Edwin & Emily Beman of Pasadena, Calif.) Material Tester for the Water and Power Dept. of City of Los Angeles. Methodist. Served in Construction Battalion of Seabees in W.W.II. Res: 615 N. Holliston Ave., Pasadena, Calif. No issue.

2g. Herschel Jess Harris, b. 2-13-1910, What Cheer, Iowa. Warehouseman and Truck Driver. m: Tacy Lenora Mott, 11-26-1936, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 5-22-1912, dau. of Walter F. Mott of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) Res: 932 "C" St., Eureka, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Walter Jess Harris, b. 9-10-1937.
2h. Edith Margaret Harris, b. 4-3-1939. m: Gary Dan Gale, 8-4-1956.
Ch: 1i. Cindy Lorraine Gale, b. 8-1-1957.
3g. Beulah Belle Harris, b. 11-25-1911, Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: Clinton Mathew Barrick, 7-2-1939, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 10-2-1909, son Vincent P. Barrick of 283 Ventura St., Altadena, Calif.) Electronic Engineer. Methodist. Res: 6419 Apex Circle, Falls Church, Va.
Ch: 1h. Dale Curtis Barrick, b. 10-4-1943.
2h. Margaret Anne Barrick, b. 9-1-1946.
4g. Lucy May Harris, b. 4-12-1913, What Cheer, Iowa. m: Rich. Morgan Llywelyn, 6-4-1940, Hollywood, Calif. (b. 9-7-1915, son Moses Morgan Llywelyn of Kansas City, Mo.) Aircraft Engineer. Navy. Methodist. Res: 1653 West 122nd St., Los Angeles 47, Calif.
Ch: 1h. James Harris Llywelyn, b. 3-9-1943.
2h. Ann Elizabeth Llywelyn, b. 10-6-1946.
5g. Zelma Harris, b. 3-17-1917, Crookston, Minn. m: Ransford James Johnston, 5-17-1940, Hollywood, Calif. (b. 10-5-1914, son Perry Johnston of Eureka, Calif.) Electronic Engineer. Navy. Christian Scientist. Res: 854 S. Mary Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Randy Lee Johnston, b. 3-4-1947
6g. Leonard Theodore Harris, b. 10-15-1919, Crookston, Minn. Mechanical Engineer. Methodist. m: Hannah Belle Nichols, 5-27-1949, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 12-27-1919, dau. Everett Nichols of Dunlap, Kansas.) Res: 2435 Thaddeus Dr., Mountain View, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Deborah Kay Harris, b. 9-30-1956.

6f. Ray Harris. Dec'd. Married and had issue. Res: Ottriruwa, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Vance Harris. Res: 844 Johnson, Beloit, Wisc.

7f. Edith Belle Harris, b. 11-24-1884. d. 8-19-1945. Interred in Indianapolis, Ind. m: Samuel Clark Lester, 11-24-1903. (b. 10-12-1878. Farmer. Resided near Gibson, Iowa.)
Ch: 1g. Letha Lester, b. 8-26-1904. m: Mr. Schultz. Res: 6715 Sunfish Lake Rd., Rockford, Mich.
2g. Lotus Lester, b. 1-17-1907, near Gibson, Iowa. m: Allen Eugene Veeder, 4-15-1944, Chicago, Ill., (b. 10-26-1900, son Frank and Hattie Veeder of Elgin, Ill.) In newspaper work. Presbyterian. Res: 498 Kensington Pl., Pasadena, Calif. No issue.
3g. Vera Lester, b. 9-6-1909. m: Mr. Brewer. Res: 275 S. Euclid, Pasadena, Calif.

8f. Della M. Harris, b. 1-19-1891, near Gibson, Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: Clyde Robertson, 12-24-1912. (b. 2-10-1885, son of R. D. and Mary Robertson.) Farmer. Res: Rt. #2, What Cheer, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Eugene Harris Robertson, b. 2-2-1914, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Farmer. m: Bessie Irene Fisher, 10-12-1935, Keokuk Co., Iowa. (b. 1-7-1918, dau. George Fisher of Mahaska Co., Iowa.) Res: Deep River, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Kenneth Leroy Robertson, b. 1-2-1937.
2h. Janice Eileen Robertson, b. 12-30-1938.
3h. Dale Eugene Robertson, b. 6-27-1943.
4h. Kay Pauline Robertson, b. 5-16-1945.
5h. James Clyde Robertson, b. 2-11-1947.

9f. Rena Harris, b. abt. 1893. Dec'd. m: Mr. Johnston.
Ch: 1g. Dale Johnston.
2g. Clyde Johnston. Res: 776 Del St., Gary, Indiana.

2e. Mary Isabelle Goodner, b. 8-7-1850, Switzerland Co., Ind. d. 4-28-1924. Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: Thomas Johnston. (b. 11-16-1848, Preemtion, Ill., son William and Margaret Johnston.) Farmer. Lived near Gibson, Iowa. Both interred in Sixteen Cemetery, north of What Cheer, Iowa.
Ch: 1f. Edward Walter Johnston, b. 5-8-1875. d. 8-7-1924. Interred in Sixteen Cemetery near What Cheer, Iowa. m: Charlotte Lester. (b. 11-7-1880. d. 10-14-1954. interred in Sixteen Cemetery, near Thornburg, Iowa.)

Ch: 1g. Cecil Johnston, b. 10-21-1903. d. 7-9-1957. Interred in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, Calif. Single. Resided in Whittier, Calif.

2g. Helen Johnston, b. 12-15-1905, What Cheer, Iowa. m: Clarence Almon Stanley, 3-31-1929, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 9-2-1904, son of Charles and Maura Stanley of What Cheer, Iowa.) Lumberman. Methodist. Res: 1954 Windover Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Joanne Stanley, b. 8-23-1932.

3g. Marion Kenneth Johnston, b. 1-31-1915. In Quality Control. m: Shirley B. Dibble, 4-29-1939, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 1-23-1920, dau. Ronald and Inez Dibble of Gates, Ore.) Res: 1755 Wagner St., Pasadena, Calif. No issue.

2f. Ella Johnston, b. 2-26-1877. d. 1-13-1933 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Interred in Sixteen Cemetery near What Cheer, Iowa. m: 1st: Frank C. Johnston. Res: Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Zelma Johnston, b. 1-12-1905, Gibson, Iowa. m: Frank Edward Wood, 6-10-1934, Des Moines, Iowa. (b. Pueblo, Colo., son Harry and Minnie Wood of Ramah, Colo.) Grocer. Presbyterian. Zelma is a teacher. Res: 51 Cromwell St., Fairfield, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Marilyn Kay Wood, b. 12-25-1936.

2h. James Edward Wood, b. 5-21-1942.

3f. Margaret Johnston, b. abt. 1879. Dec'd. Interred in Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa. m: Marion Wells, a brother to Roy, who married sister, Jessie. Marion died 3-9-1955. Margaret died 4-23-1951, Keota, Iowa. Resided at one time in West Chester, Iowa. Ch: One child, d. at birth. Adopted a girl.

4f. Augusta Johnston, b. abt. 1881. m: Mr. Lester. Resided in Washington, Iowa, on Madison St.

Ch: 1g. Dorothy Lester, b. 5-21-1911. m: Burt Pringle, 1-20-1931. Res: Keswick, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Jean Pringle, b. 5-21-1932.

5f. Roy Johnston, b. abt. 1883 d. 1-21-1932. What Cheer, Iowa. Interred in Sixteen Cemetery, near What Cheer, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Evelyn Johnston, m: Ronald Gabraith. Res: Gibson, Iowa.

6f. Jessica Johnston, b. 2-16-1887, Reynolds, Ill. m: Roy Wells, 9-27-1911, Marion, Iowa. (b. 2-6-1883, son of Curtis and Missouri Wells. Roy died 2-6-1956.) Farmer. Members of United Presbyterian Church. Jessice resides: 112 N. 2nd St., Apt. 4, Washington, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Keith Wells, b. 12-13-1912, West Chester, Iowa. m: Alyce Grayne, 6-24-1936. Res: Keota, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Nancy Wells, b. 6-24-1938.

2h. Sue Ann Wells, b. 7-30-1950.

3h. Charles William Wells, b. 4-23-1952.

2g. Margaret Abigail Wells, b. 9-17-1916. m: Clifford M. Bosworth, 9-7-1942. Res: 5336 Westhall Ave., Louisville 14, Ky.

Ch: 1h. Roberta Bosworth, b. 1-8-1945.

2h. Kathy Bosworth, b. 4-28-1949.

3g. Mary Elizabeth Wells, b. 9-28-1923. m: Robert Parker, 11-12-1944. Res: 504 West Aire Dr., West Burlington, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Terry Parker, b. 10-27-1945.

2h. Stephie Parker, b. 3-27-1952.

3h. Pattie Parker, b. 12-8-1954.

4h. Bradley Parker, b. 10-21-1958.

3e. Benjamin Delos Goodner, b. 6-29-1852, Rising Sun, Ind. d. 1-30-1917, near New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa, and interred there. Farmer. Accompanied parents to Iowa when a small boy. m: 1st: Martha Lucretia James, abt. 1878. (b. 11-26-1851. d. 2-20-1895, dau. of David James.) Interred in New Sharon, Iowa. Resided near New Sharon, Iowa. m: 2nd: Emma Moffatt, No issue.

Ch: 1f. Clifford Goodner, b. 2-15-1880, Iowa. d. 2-28-1917. m: ---------- ----------

Ch: 1g. Walter Goodner, Resided for a time near New Sharon, Iowa; a letter addressed there in 1959 was returned.

2g. Dwight Goodner, Reported to be living in Florida.

2f. Walter James Goodner, b. 8-25-1882, Iowa. d. 9-30-1936. Interred in New Sharon, Iowa, Mahaska Co. m: Maude Eslee Kendig. (b. 8-19-1885). Mrs. Goodner is residing in New Sharon, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Lloyd Kendig Goodner, b. 4-2-1918, New Charon, Iowa. Farmer. Methodist. m: Clara Woodward, 10-6-1940. (b. 8-25-1920, dau. of Alfred Woodward.) Res: Osceola, Clarke Co., Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Gary James Goodner, b. 10-22-1944.
2h. Jane Elaine Goodner, b. 7-11-1945.

3f. Omer Goodner, b. 8-2-1884, Iowa. d. 3-29-1946. m: ---------- ----------.
Ch: 1g. Homer E. Goodner. Res: Mason City, Iowa.
2g. Thomas B. Goodner, Res: Spencer, Iowa.
3g. Helen Martha Goodner, m: Mr. Struthers. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

4f. Lenna Goodner, b. 6-10-1887, Coal Creek, Keokuk Co., Iowa. m: Thomas Ryan, 11-24-1909, New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. (b. 10-14-1875, son of Absalom & Comfort Ryan.) Farmer. Methodists. Res: 429 N. 3rd St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Floyd T. Ryan, b. 11-1-1912. m: ---------- ----------. Res: 1299 Van Buren Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Ch: 1h. Thomas R. Ryan, b. 9-14-1940.
2h. Phylis Jeanne Ryan, b. 7-27-1944.
2g. Raymond G. Ryan, b. 4-23-1919. m: ---------- ----------. Res: R.R. #3, New Sharon, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Shirley Jean Ryan, b. 8-7-1943.
2h. Larry Dean Ryan, b. 6-29-1951.

4e. John Wesley Goodner, b. abt. 1854. m: Mary Dean.
Ch: 1f. Clem Goodner, b. abt. 1878.
2f. Wesley Goodner, b. abt. 1880/2.

5e. Charles Everett Goodner, b. 3-15-1857, Mercer Co., Ill. d. 3-22-1919, Iowa. Interred in Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa. Farmer. m: Margaret ("Maggie") Dunlap, Oct. 1884, Shelby Co., Iowa. (b. 5-26-1864)
Ch: 1f. Clyde Everett Goodner, Sr., b. 7-10-1885, Irwin, Iowa, d. 9-22-1956. Farmer. m: Edna McMullen. (d. 1948), dau. Sam McMullen.
Ch: 1g. Clyde Everett Goodner, Jr., b. 10-9-1924, Limon, Colo. Sheet Metal Mechanic. Served Navy from 1-21-1943 to 2-4-1946. m: Mary Jean Scott, 6-26-1947, Glendale, Calif. (b. 4-5-1928, dau. Welzie L. and Cora M. Scott) Res: 10714-1/2 Riverside Dr., North Hollywood, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Melinda Jean Goodner, b. 11-28-1949.
2h. Rebecca Lucile Goodner, b. 9-24-1951.
(An interlocutary judgment of divorce between Clyde E. Goodner, Jr., and Mary Jean was granted 10-7-1955)
2g. Earl Edwin Goodner, b. 3-4-1909, Anderson, Iowa. Farmer. Presbyterian, m: Dorothy A. Sloan, 10-19-1935. (b. 9-12-1912, dau. John B. & Arminda Sloan.) Married at Johnstown, Colo. Res: R.R. 2, Box 338, La Salle, Colo.
Ch: 1h. Terry Lee Goodner, b. 7-19-1936.
2h. Joan Kay Goodner, b. 6-18-1940.
3g. Glen Ivan Goodner, b. 8-3-1910, near Sidney, Iowa. Farmer. Presbyterian. m: Emma Ulrich, 12-27-1941, at La Salle, Colo. (b. 6-25-1916, dau. of Pete Ulrich) Res: R.R.#1, Box 248, La Salle, Colo.
Ch: 1h. William Dean Goodner, b. 2-17-1949.
2h. Mary Ann Goodner, b. 2-22-1952.
4g. Lucile Goodner, b. 7-10-1912. d. 12-6-1936. Interred in Linn Grove, Greeley, Colo.

2f. Cora Goodner, b. 2-15-1888, Iowa. d. 4-28-1939, Iowa. Interred in Shenandoah, Iowa. (Date of death also given as 3-31-1939) m: Luther Albert Thomas. (b. 2-22-1882)
Ch: 1g. Kenneth Thomas, b. 8-27-1909, Logan, Iowa. Quality Control Supervisor at Waterloo, Iowa, plant of John Deere Plow Works, and also farms. m: Cornelia H. Riley, 12-25-1934. (b. 1-3-1914, dau. Charles and Sarah Riley, dec'd.) Res: Jesup, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Beatrice Marie Thomas, b. 12-17-1936, at Marion, Iowa. m: Mr. Merritt.
2h. John Charles Thomas, b. 7-27-1943.
3h. Beverly Anna Thomas, b. 4-21-1946.
2g. Harry Thomas, b. 3-1-1912, Sidney, Iowa. Sheet Metal Worker. Methodist. Served in Navy. m: Edith Young, 12-23-1931. (b. 11-8-1914, dau. of Alford Young) Res: 409 Division St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Le Roy A. Thomas, b. 2-20-1933. Lather. Served in Navy 4 years. m: Mary Patricia Peacock, 10-17-1953. (b. 11-24-1935 dau. Wm. Peacock) Catholic. Res: 1424 Detroit Ave., Concord, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Ellen Jane Thomas, b. 10-14-1954.
2i. Patricia Ann Thomas, b. 12-10-1955.
3i. Harry Robert Thomas, b. 1-3-1957.
4i. Le Roy Annson Thomas, b. 7-9-1958.

2h. Weston E. Thomas, b. 8-9-1934. Res: Colleen St., Evansdale, Iowa.

3h. Bonnie Thomas, b. 2-7-1936, m: 1st: Richard L. Smith, 7-1-1949. Divorced.
Ch: 1i. Terrie Lee Smith, b. 11-20-1951.
2i. Toni Lee Smith, b. 12-12-1952.
(Both adopted by their grandfather, Harry Thomas)
Bonnie m: 2nd; Milton Stanley Moltz. Jewish. Manager of a jewelry store. Res: 2500 Mayflower, Minneapolis, Minn.
Ch: 3i. Micky Lee Moltz, b. 8-20-1957.

3g. Margaret Thomas, b. 12-17-1917, Randolph, Iowa. m: 1st: Herman Martin Culbert, 12-27-1944. d. 8-15-1953. Served in Armed Forces 1943 to 1945.
Ch: 1h. Louis Lee Culbert, b. 2-8-1949.
2h. Linda Kay Culbert, b. 4-12-1950.
3h. Martin Lee Culbert, b. 4-16-1954.
Margaret m: 2nd: Kenneth Melford Paulson, 6-20-1955. Res: 808 South St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Ch: 4h. Kathleen Lovetta Paulson, b. 8-26-1955.
(By her first marriage, Margaret had five stepchildren; names not available.)

3f. Mary Goodner, b. 2-26-1888, Irwin, Iowa. m: William Charles Ligget, 2-26-1938. (b. 12-21-1882, son of Robert.) Farm Manager. Res: Nashua, Iowa. No issue.

4f. Mina Jane Goodner, b. 9-30-1890, Irwin, Iowa. m: 1st: Robert Fredric Ligget, 2-28-1912. (b. 12-2-1884, son of Robert and Margaret Ligget.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Nashua, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Robert Fredric Ligget, Jr., d. 6-23-1929. Death by drowning, near Nashua, Iowa.
2g. Marion Della Ligget, b. 4-14-1913, Nashua, Iowa. d. 6-23-1929. Death by drowning, near Nashua, Iowa.
3g. Edna Jane Ligget, b. 6-13-1915. d. 5-30-1916.
4g. Lucile Anne Ligget, b. 6-27-1916, Nashua, Iowa. m: Donald George Duncan, 6-1-1937, Nashua, Iowa. Res: R.R. #2, Charles City, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Robert William Duncan, b. 7-19-1941, at Kansas City, Mo. Adopted.
5g. Laura Ruth Ligget, b. 7-20-1918, Nashua, Iowa. m: Rexford Dale Longhorn, 5-14-1940, Nashua, Iowa. (Son of Charles Longhorn and Freeda Boeck.) Reside on old Ligget farm near Nashua, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Gregory Charles Longhorn, b. 7-31-1942, Charles City, Iowa.
2h. Lynda Kay Longhorn, b. 10-10-1944, Leonardstown, Md.
3h. Ann Elizabeth Longhorn, b. 12-12-1947, at West Union, Iowa.
4h. Dennia Dale Longhorn, b. 1-27-1956, Nashua, Iowa.
Mina Jane m: 2nd: William Edgar Bragg, 9-30-1941, Austin, Minn. Resided on a farm near Rudd, Iowa, for several years, later moving to Clear Lake, Iowa, where Mr. Bragg died 9-1-1950. He was born 11-15-1884, son of Sylvester and Ida Bragg. Mina Jane resided with daughter, Laura Ruth Longhorn, on the old Ligget farm, Nashua, Iowa.

5f. Della Goodner, b. 4-19-1892, Irwin, Iowa. m: Bird Oshea Rice, 2-16-1921. (b. 9-21-1893, son Bradford E. and Ida A. Rice.) Freight Clerk Foreman. Served in W. W. I, 9-23-1917 to 3-18-1919. Members Christian Church. Res: 106 W. Valley Ave., Shenandoah, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Dr. Ross Richard Rice, Ph.D., b. 1-13-1922. m: Marie Puzack, dau. of Peter and Helen Puzack. Res: 108 Palmcroft Dr., Temple, Arizona.
Ch: 1h. Marilyn Rice, b. 5-2-1949.
2h. Roxanne Rice, b. 7-20-1950.
3h. Valerie Rice, b. 1-22-1952.
4h. Laurie Rice, b. 8-16-1954.
2g. Rosemary Rice, b. 3-22-1926. m: Earl Marvin Carlson, son of Lawrence and Ruth Carlson. (b. 5-26-1926.) Farmer. Res: Essex, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Stephen Carlson, b. 7-20-1949.

2h. Michael Carlson, b. 9-14-1954.

3g. Phyllis Rice, b. 12-26-1928. m: Howard Le Roy Notson. (b. 6-16-1919, son Neal and Hazel Notson.) Salesman. Res: 309 W. Valley, Shenandoah, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Peggy Notson, b. 6-17-1948.

4g. Nancy Ann Rice, b. 9-15-1936. Single. Res: 112 Garcia Ave., Apt. 2-6, San Leandro, Calif.

6f. William D. Goodner, b. 3-16-1894, Irwin, Shelby Co., Iowa. Retired farmer. Presbyterian. m: Eva Gwynn, 10-10-1921. (b. 10-22-1900, dau. Thomas J. Gwynn.) Res: 308 Park Ave., Shenandoah, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Helen Janis Goodner, b. 6-19-1923. m: Kenneth J. Hawk. Res: 2504 48th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. William Delbert Hawk, b. 6-26-1946.

2h. Barbara Lynn Hawk, b. 7-14-1951.

2g. Thomas Charles Goodner, b. 5-12-1927. m: ---------- ----------.

Ch: 1h. John Evans Goodner, b. 8-5-1950.

2h. Martha Jeanne Goodner, b. 11-12-1951.

3h. Janis Leigh Goodner, b. 6-3-1954.

3g. Margaret Jeanne Goodner, b. 2-2-1929. m: John C. Haldeman. Res: 3028 11th Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Jane Gwynn Haldeman, b. 9-8-1954.

2h. Anne Carter Haldeman, b. 3-19-1958.

7f. Julia M. Goodner, b. 5-1-1897, Shelby Co., Iowa. m: Charles F. Schaaf, 6-19-1918. (b. 9-27-1891, son of Daniel and Mary Schaaf.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Box 101, Sidney, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Charles Goodner Schaaf, b. 7-15-1922, Sidney, Iowa. m: ---------- Res: Sidney, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Larry Joe Schaaf, b. 4-20-1953. Adopted.

2h. Debra Kay Schaaf, b. 11-24-1955. Adopted.

2g. Joann Edith Schaaf, b. 4-1-1925. m: Mr. De Bolt. Res: 6504 N. 66th St. Omaha 12, Neb.

Ch: 1h. Garry Allen De Bolt, b. 2-1-1947.

2h. Roger Gail De Bolt, b. 2-5-1948.

3h. Diana Marie De Bolt, b. 12-31-1948

8f. Hattie L. Goodner, b. 2-6-1899, Irwin, Iowa. m: Edward Jacob Schaaf, 6-19-1918. (b. 11-15-1892, son Daniel and Mary Ansay Schaaf.) Experimental Engineer for F.M.C. Retired. Methodists. Res: 418 E. Seminary St., Hoopeston, Ill.

Ch: 1g. James Edward Schaaf, b. 7-22-1925. Stillborn.

2g. Harriett Jane Schaaf, b. 5-28-1931. m: Carroll L. Davis, Jr., 3-14-1957. (b. 4-9-1926, at Catlin, Ill.) Navy, W.W.II. Res: Danville, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Teresa Lynn Davis, b. 7-16-1958, Danville, Ill.

9f. Edith G. Goodner, b. abt. 1891. Dec'd. m: Mr. Wright.

Ch: 1g. Hannah Jane Wright, b. 11-1-1937. Resides with her aunt, Mrs. Mary Ligget in Nashua, Iowa.

10f. Ivan R. Goodner, b. 7-23-1902, Fremont Co., Iowa. Farmer. Methodist. m: Marie H. Janssen, 7-25-1923. (b. 12-5-1900, dau. Berend and Mary Janssen.) Res: Nashua, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Marie Evelyn Goodner, b. 5-13-1924. m: Wilbur G. Tracy, son of Guy and Mildred (Fisher) Tracy. Salesman for Holsom-Sunbeam Bakers. Res: 509 1st. St., S.W., Mason City, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Joan Marie Tracy, b. 12-27-1944.

2h. Nancy Lee Tracy, b. 7-5-1946.

3h. Jean Ann Tracy, b. 8-3-1948.

4h. Marlys Kay Tracy, b. 2-25-1940.

2g. Russell Edward Goodner, b. 12-9-1926, Iowa. m: Ida May Hoblet. (b. 8-21-1931, dau. Harvey and Leola Hoblet.) Res: Nashua, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Audrey Ann Goodner, b. 2-29-1952.

2h. Gary Russell Goodner, b. 11-6-1953.

3g. Charles Everett Goodner, b. 5-7-1928, Iowa. m: Bonnie Lou Erion (b. 1-15-1934, dau. Hiram J. and Frances Pierce Erion.) Res: R.R.R. #3, Charles City, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Karen Ann Goodner, b. 2-4-1957.

4g. Virginia Mae Goodner, b. 5-14-1931. m: Robert Charles Immel, son of George and Helen (Pfefferkorn) Immel. Salesman for National Biscuit Co.

Res: 901 6th Ave., Charles City, Iowa.

11f. Lester H. Goodner, b. 10-9-1904, Sidney, Iowa. Operating Engineer. Methodist. m: Sylvia Davis, 11-26-1938. (b. 10-17-1904, dau. of James and Zinzie Davis.) Res: Box 95, Randolph, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Evelyn L. Goodner, b. 1-7-1929. m: Mr. Calava. Res: 2118-1/2 S.41st. St., Omaha, Neb. No. issue.

12f. John H. Goodner, b. 4-18-1907, near Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa. Crane Operator. Protestant. m: Faye Martin, 8-8-1931. (b. 8-20-1906, dau. Fred Ruse Martin.) Res: Anderson Route, Sidney, Iowa. No issue.

6e. Clara Jane Goodner, b. abt. 1860, in Illinois or Iowa. m: Michael Miller.

Ch: 1f. Earl Cecil Miller, b. abt. 1885. m: Lola Watkinson.

Ch: 1g. Cletis Miller
2g. Llab Miller
3g. Glenn Miller
4g. Dale Miller
5g. Eugene Miller
6g. Evon Miller

2f. Zella Mary Miller, b. abt. 1886/7. m: Walter Hulbert, 12-28-1910.

Ch: 1g. Wayne Hulbert
2g. Leroy Hulbert

3f. Glenn David Miller, b. abt. 1888/9. Single. Resided at Delavan, Kansas.

4f. Ruth Edith Miller, b. abt. 1890/1. m: Russell Shelly, 9-13-1916. Res: Reddick, Ill. (1925)

7e. William Grant Goodner, b. 5-26-1864, Iowa. d. 5-6-1934. Interred in Harlan, Iowa. Farmer. Resided near Harlan. m: Fanny Tague. (b. 9-28-1865. d. 4-15-1928, dau. George Tague. Interred in Harlan, Iowa.)

Ch: 1f. Hazel Edith Goodner, b. 11-13-1888, Iowa. d. 4-26-1957, near Harlan, Iowa. m: James Carl White, (b. 7-22-1888. d. 12-19-1932) Farmer. Resided near Harlan, Ia.

Ch: 1g. Glee Owen White, b. 11-14-1910, Harlan, Iowa. Salesman. Methodist. m: Elva Jeanette Blair. (b. 9-27-1914, dau. of Milton E. and M. Myrtle Blair of Harlan, Iowa.) Res: 1113 Walnut St., Harlan, Iowa. No issue.

2g. Aldine Ruth White, b. 8-8-1917, Harlan, Iowa. m: Wallace D. Inman, 10-29-1941, Harlan, Iowa. (b. 3-17-1916, son Stephan W. Inman of Collins, Iowa.) In advertising business. Army Air Corp from Nov. 1942 to Feb. 1946. Presbyterians. Res: 5911 Sunrise Road, Lincoln 10, Neb.

Ch: 1h. Jennifer Jo Inman, b. 12-10-1945.
2h. Lynda Louise Inman, b. 3-21-1948.

2f. Dale Owen Goodner, b. 4-5-1890, Iowa. d. 8-30-1939. Interred in Shelby, Iowa. m: Hazel Ruth Shaffer. (b. 11-3-1897, dau. William Shaffer.) Res; of Mrs. Goodner: 1212 Baldwin St., Harlan, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Ronald Dale Goodner, b. 5-24-1918, Harlan, Iowa. In Appliance business. Served in Army 22-1/2 months - 17-1/2 months in Italy, France, and Germany. m: Margaret Marie Jensen. (b. 8-24-1919, dau. J. C. Jensen of Harlan, Iowa.) Conservative Baptists. Res: 600 S. Grant St., Colby, Kansas.

Ch: 1h. Dale James Goodner, b. 12-1-1948.
2h. Dorothy Jean Goodner, b. 9-11-1950.
3h. Mary Elen Goodner, b. 12-3-1952.

2g. Rex William Goodner, b. 6-20-1923, Harlan, Iowa. m: Betty Jean Sorensen of Harlan, Iowa.) Res: Rt. #1, Kirkman, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Rodney Owen Goodner, b. 10-27-1950.
2h. Laurel Ruth Goodner, b. 12-7-1958.

3g. Donnabell Ione Goodner, b. 11-14-1926, Harlan, Iowa. m: Rondo Roy Rossman, 3-16-1949, Walnut, Iowa. (b. 11-30-1924, son Henry Rossman) Farmer. Protestant. Res: Walnut, Iowa.

Ch: 1h. Ronald Ray Rossman, b. 2-22-1950.
2h. Ann Jonell Rossman, b. 7-30-1953.

3f. Clara Opal Goodner, b. 4-2-1892, Harlan, Iowa. m: Glen Custer, 12-11-1912. (b. 12-30-1888, son Benton C. Custer.) Farmer, -retired. Methodist. Res: Harlan, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Ival Benton Custer, b. 10-30-1918. Res: Harlan, Iowa. m: ----------.

Ch: 1h. Tommy Ray Custer, b. 8-7-1942. Harlan, Iowa.
2h. Joan Ann Custer, b. 12-24-1944. Harlan, Iowa.
3h. Lynn Renny Custer, b. 10-30-1948. Harlan, Iowa.

2g. Glade Goodner Custer, b. 7-4-1920, Harlan, Iowa. m: ----------.

Res: 2584 S. Gaylord St., Denver 10, Colo.
Ch: 1h. Shawn Kay Custer, b. 11-4-1942. Denver, Colo.
2h. James Glenn Custer, b. 2-11-1944. Denver, Colo.
3h. Connie Sue Custer, b. 1-26-1947. Denver, Colo.

3g. Verlee Fannie Custer, b. 7-25-1927, Harlan, Iowa. m: Mr. Muller. Res: Defiance, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Chari Lee Muller, b. 2-1-1949. Defiance, Iowa.
2h. Bonnie Ann Muller, b. 2-3-1950. Defiance, Iowa.
3h. Timothy Dean Muller, b. 4-22-1954. Defiance, Iowa.
4h. Dennis Dale Muller, b. 5-12-1953. Defiance, Iowa.

4f. Gerald Glee Goodner, b. 3-2-1894, Harlan, Iowa. d. 2-24-1955. m: ----------.
Ch: 1g. Max Keith Goodner
2g. Geraldine Beatrice Goodner, m: Mr. Lancaster. Last known address was 6328 Kenwick, Ft. Worth, Texas. A letter sent there in 1959 was ret'd.

5f. Lotus Goodner, b. 3-6-1896, Harlan, Iowa. m: Kenneth Martin Sells, 8-25-1919, Council Bluffs, Iowa. (b. 10-1-1898, son of Miles W. Sells of Randolph, Iowa.) Farmer. Methodist. Army. Res: Essex, Iowa.
Ch: 1g. Marilyn Joy Sells, b. 11-9-1930, Iowa. m: Harold George Kauffman. Res: 3628 College Ave., San Diego, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Marno Linn Kauffman, b. 4-16-1953, San Diego.
2h. Pamela Marie Kauffman, b. 8-28-1956. San Diego.

8e. Edith Ella Goodner, b. 7-24-1866, Iowa. d. 3-5-1938. Interred in Randolph, Iowa. m: Henry Nieman, 9-9-1896. (b. 9-10-1869. d. 1-3-1928. Interred in Randolph, Iowa.) Merchant.
Ch: 1f. Roy E. Nieman, b. 10-13-1897. d. 1951. Interred in Randolph, Iowa. Methodist. In Farm Implement Business. m: Gladys Osel Hayes, Sidney, Iowa, 6-4-1917. (b. 11-15-1899)
Ch: 1g. Marceline Nieman, b. 2-19-1921, Randolph, Iowa. m: Lester Louis Pinter, 10-29-1943. Musician. Served in Army. Methodist. Res: 11607 Hortense, North Hollywood, Calif. No issue.

2g. Velda Nieman, b. 9-20-1899, Harlan, Iowa. m: Henry Shrum, 5-28-1919, Randolph, Iowa. Merchant. Res: Randolph, Iowa.
Ch: 1h. Arlene Shrum, b. 10-14-1921, m: Louis Murl Fichter, 8-9-1939. (b. 8-9-1919, son of Louis and Inez Fichter.) Res: Elsa, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Randall Lee Fichter, b. 9-30-1941.
2i. Eugene Murl Fichter, b. 9-11-1943.

3g. Henry W. Nieman, b. 2-24-1902. Res: Eugene, Wash.

4g. John F. Nieman, b. 2-21-1904, Harlan, Iowa. In Grocery business. Methodist. m: Eva P. Fichter, 1929. (b. 1-7-1909, dau. Harry J. and Margaret Fichter.) Res: 2314 Flushing Rd., Flint, Mich.
Ch: 1h. Delores J. Nieman, b. 6-21-1930. m: Mr. Botham. Res: 3917 Donnelly St., Flint, Mich.
2h. John F. Nieman, Jr., b. 10-5-1936. Single.

5g. Leslie G. Nieman, b. 8-8-1909, Harlan, Iowa. Tavern Operator. Methodist. Military service, -2 years. m: Hellis Dodd, June 1940. (b. Nov. 1914 dau. P.K. Dodd.) Res: Randolph, Iowa. No issue.

Henry Goodner, son of Mary and I believe Peter Goodner, was born about the year 1777 or 1778. He appears to have been the youngest of the sons. The place of his birth is in doubt. Evidence points to the place of birth in either Orange or Guilford County, North Carolina, but tradition among some of his descendants is to the effect that he was foreign born, which in his case would have been Germany. I lean toward the belief that he was born in North Carolina. The pros and cons of this has been discussed in detail in the article on his mother, Mary, and I refer the reader to that article.

Henry grew to manhood on the farm of his parents and later that of his mother, the latter being located on the waters of Reedy fork, a tributary of the Haw River, located in Guilford County, close to the Orange County line, Orange County at that time embracing the present county of Alamance. The location of this farm must have been near the village of Gibsonville and near the location of the old Friedens Church, where the Scherers and undoubtedly the Goodners attended. In those early days the church was used jointly by the Lutherans and the German Reformed Church. What schooling Henry had must have been meagre, for his son stated that "he could hardly speak English at all". This would also indicate that the community in which he lived was also German, or "Pennsylvania Dutch", and that his contact with English speaking people must have been slight. The way some of these German families have clung to their old German ways, even today, has been a source of wonderment to me. Two years ago I made a visit to St. Clair County, Illinois, and called on a German family whose grandparents had purchased my great-grandfather's farm about the time of the Civil War. One old fellow to whom I talked, or tried to, age about 70, born on the place where he lived, spoke such poor English that I was unable to understand him.

About the year 1798 or 1799 Henry married, presumably in Guilford County, North Carolina, Eleanor Lokey, most likely a daughter of William Lokey whose name appears in the 1800 census of Orange County as head of a household containing the following souls:-

Males	Females
2 under 10 years of age	1 under 10 years of age
1 10-16	2 10-16
1 16-26	1 16-26
1 26-45	1 26-40
1 over 45	1 over 40

At the time of the marriage Eleanor already had a daughter, who later married Isaac Fryar. Henry and Eleanor made their home briefly in Guilford County, the 1800 census showing him as head of a household there with himself and wife and three females under the ages of 10. These would be Eleanor's daughter and the twin daughters born to her by Henry, Dec. 25th, 1800, whom he named Mary and Elizabeth after his twin sisters. Sometime during the year 1802 he moved to Bedford County, Tennessee, since his third child and son, John Cunningham, is supposed to have been born there Dec. 31st, 1802. In a letter to his cousin, Godfrey Goodner, reproduced later, Henry stated that his son was born on New Year's Day, and that he would be 15 years of age the coming year of 1818, which would make his date of birth Jan. 1st, 1803. No more children were born to them, which apparently was Henry's wish.

Some of John Cunningham Goodner's descendants have pondered over his father giving the name of Cunningham to his son. The name John can be easily accounted for, but the name of Cunningham is a "puzzler". The question of Mary, the mother of Henry, having been a Cunningham was considered, but that possibility was discarded because of Henry being brought up in such a strictly German atmosphere that he could hardly speak English, a condition not likely to exist with a Scotch-Irish mother. More likely it was due to some feeling of obligation, or friendship to a John Cunningham, a son probably to the original settler by that name who received a grant of land of 620 acres in Guilford County and whose name is shown in the 1800 census as owner of nine slaves of all ages. Some of this Cunningham family may have accompanied, or followed, Jacob Goodner, brother of Henry, in his removal to Switzerland Co., Indiana, for a John Cunningham purchased two grants of land there from the Government on March 25th, 1817. Jacob Goodner had purchased two grants in the same county in March of 1815.

Henry was still residing in Bedford County, Tennessee, in July of 1817, where he resided on the Barron Fork of Duck River, near the town of Shelbyville, the county seat. In July of that year he sent a letter to his cousin, Godfrey Goodner, son of Conrad, who at the time was living in St. Clair County, Illinois Territory. This letter is very beautifully written according to Carl Curtis Goodner who had the opportunity of seeing the original. He stated that the penmanship was exquisite and the English very good, and that there was no question at all but that it was written by a professional letter writer, possibly by the Mr. Nelson who conveyed it to Illinois. These professional letter writers would write the letter for those not so gifted as to write their own, and then take it by horseback to their destination, collecting on delivery, usually charging $1.50 as their fee. A copy of this letter follows:

Barron Fork of Duck, July 12, 1817

" I received your very friendly line of the 12th of June by the hand of Mr. Nelson, which gave me great satisfaction to hear from you all and of your content with your country. You seem to speak of your country in the high-

est terms. And it may be altogether deserving of the applause you give. You desire me to pay you a visit and see the country. I intend, if life lasts, and no unforeseen accident should happen, to visit you sometime shortly, but perhaps not before fall, come a year. You wrote me that uncle wanted particularly to know how many sons and daughters we have. I will give them, their names and ages; Our first were twins, two daughters, names Mary and Elizabeth, aged 17 next Christmas Day. The next was a son and the last, which is 15 on next New Year's Day. Him we call John. These three are all the children we have or expect to have. I will next give you a short detail of ourselves and our situation. As for my wife, she is very healthy, but as to my part, I am but poorly and have been so for about four years. My complaint is the gravel, and of late has become very troublesome. I have a very nice piece of land, not large, but sufficient for me to live my days on, and I am tolerably well pleased with the country I live in, but would not be displeased with a better. As to religion, there are a part of us professors and part are not. My wife and myself are striving to enter in at the straight gate, and hope to be able by the grace of God. Your brother James was at my house last fall, but neither of us was at home. We were on a visit to Georgia to see my wife's mother and sisters. The last account I had of my two sisters, Polly and Betsy, they were still living in North Carolina. I have just written a few lines to your brother Jacob, living in Maury County, to give him some little information of ourselves and also of receiving a letter from you. I should be more than happy to see you all and become acquainted with my strange friends. Give my best respects to uncle and aunt and all my cousins, and be pleased to accept my warmest love and friendship yourself, and believe me to be your ever affectionate cousin and friend

Henry Goodner.

P.S. My wife desires to be remembered to uncle and aunt and all the rest of the cousins, and I want you to write me every convenient opportunity and direct them to Bedford County, Shelbyville, which is our county town. "

Addressed to: Godfrey Goodner, Esq. Illinois Territory, St. Clair County. Forwarded by Mr. Nelson.

In January of 1819 he wrote another letter to the family in Illinois, this one to his Uncle Conrad Goodner. It was also forwarded by Mr. Nelson. Henry was still residing in Bedford County, Tennessee. Copy of letter follows:-

Barron Fork of Duck, January 16, 1819.

" Dear Friends:- It is with much satisfaction I embrace the present opportunity of dropping you a few lines to let you know how we all are at present. I am living at the same place I was when I wrote you before. My family are all in good health, myself excepted, but I am much better than I have been formerly. I have but one child living with me, my youngest, which is my son. All my daughters are married and left us. Polly married a Mr. Roads and Betsy married a Mr. Frier. Cousins David and Godfrey have been to see me and I have been to see them. My daughter Betsy lived with them for nearly four months, and I should be glad to see you, and it is my determination to pay you a visit as soon as I can make it convenient. Your sons talk of going to see you about the first of June, and if they do I may possibly go with them. I should take it as a familiar and singular mark of friendship of you to write me every opportunity, as I am always glad to hear from you. Nellie and all the family send their love and compliments to you and all your family. Be pleased to receive my best respects and sincere friendship yourself, etc.

Henry Goodner. "

Addressed to:
Conrade Goodner, Illinois Territory
Forwarded by Mr. Nelson.
Marked "Received Feb. 24, 1817"

These letters were very valuable in establishing the relationship between Henry and his family to the Conrad Goodner line, and many thanks should be given to all who helped to preserve them. From this time on we lose sight of Henry. His name does not appear in the 1820 census for Bedford County, Tennessee, and it is thought that he died between the early part of 1820 and 1830. Eleanor, his wife, is shown in the 1830 census of McNairy Co., Tennessee, as living with her son, John Cunningham, where he was residing at the time. She is not shown as living with John C. in 1840 in Wayne County, Tennessee, but in the 1850 census of Tippah County, Miss., she is shown as again living with him. Her age is given as 78 and place of birth as Maryland. If 78 were her true age, it would make her year of birth as 1772; she would have been then five or six years older than Henry. At his death, Henry must have been between 43 and 53 years of age. Place of burial would be Bedford County as first guess, and McNairy County as second guess. Eleanor died between 1850 and 1860 in Tippah County, Miss.

Eleanor's mother and sisters were residing in Georgia in 1817, as stated in one of the above letters. The father must have been deceased.

According to his son, Henry was a "full blooded Black Dutch", a "hard fisted tight old German," and a "hard shelled Baptist". What was meant by "Black Dutch" is not known. No reference to such a term for that early date

could be found, although during the Civil War period and the period leading up to it, the term was used to describe those of German birth whose sympathies lay with the North.

A partial list of Henry's descendants follow immediately after the family charts of Henry and John Cunningham Goodner.

3c. Henry Goodner - (Born abt. 1776-78) - Eleanor Lokey.

1d. Mary Goodner (1800-) m: Mr. Rhoads (Rhodes)

1e. Elizabeth Rhoads
(There may have been, and probably were other children, but names are unavailable)

2d. Elizabeth Goodner (1800-) m: Garrett Fryar

1e. Mary Fryar (1822-)
2e. Nancy Fryar (1824-)
3e. Eleanor Fryar (1825-)
4e. James S. Fryar (1830-)
5e. Susanna Fryar (1832-)
6e. Narcissus Fryar (1834-)
7e. Sarah Fryar (1836-)
8e. Catherine Fryar (1837-)
9e. William Fryar (1840-)
10e. David Fryar (1842-)

3d. John Cunningham Goodner (1802-1871) m: Susannah Smith 1st: Mrs. Sarah Ann Christianberry 2nd.

1e. Josiah Walton Goodner (Died infancy)
2e. David Milton Goodner (1826-1873)
3e. Henry Smith Goodner (1827-1899)
4e. James Monroe Goodner (1833-1893)
5e. John Green Hill Goodner (1835-1902)
6e. Naomi Ann Malvina Goodner (1837-)
7e. Guilford Dudley Goodner (1839-1917)
8e. George Marion Goodner (1864-1940)
9e. Thomas Jefferson Goodner (1866-)
10e. Nancy Ann Goodner (1868 abt. -)

3d. John Cunningham Goodner (1802-1871) - Susannah Smith 1st.
- Mrs. Sarah Ann Christianberry 2nd.

1e. Josiah Walton Goodner (d. inf.)

2e. David Milton Goodner (1826-1873) m: Elizabeth Jane Willhite (1824-)

1f. Mary Frances Goodner (1852-)
2f. John Henry Goodner (d. inf.) (b. abt. 1854)
3f. George Monroe Goodner (1857-)
4f. David Dudley Goodner (d. inf. 1859-)
5f. William Fleming Goodner (1863-abt)

3e. Henry Smith Goodner (1827-1899) m: Miriam Louriana Willhite (1828-1910)

1f. William David Goodner (1848-)
2f. Amanda Malvina Goodner (1850-)
3f. Susanna Catherine Goodner (1852-)
4f. John Clayton Goodner (1853-1925)
5f. James Monroe Goodner (1856-)
6f. Nancy Louisa Goodner (1857-)
7f. Lucy Ann Goodner (1859-1954)
8f. Frances Elizabeth Goodner (1861-)
9f. Miriam Lourana Goodner (1862-)
10f. Guilford Darlington Goodner (1863-)
11f. Samuel Smith Goodner (1865-)
12f. Sarah Goodner (1866-)

4e. James Monroe Goodner (1833-1893) m: Elizabeth Jane Logan (1836-1877) m: 2nd: Susan Ellison

1f. John Green Goodner (1854-)
2f. William Benjamin Goodner (1857-1950)
3f. Frances Isabelle Goodner (d. inf.)
4f. Guilford Price Goodner (1862-)
5f. Mary German Goodner (d. age 9)
6f. David S. Goodner (d. age 4)
7f. James Morris Goodner ( )
8f. Louisa C. Goodner
9f. Carroll Cunningham Goodner
10f. Lewis J. Goodner*
11f. Thomas C. Goodner*

5e. John Green Hill Goodner (1835-1902) m: Ardena J. Singleton

1f. Martha Malvina Goodner
2f. Frances Isabelle Goodner
3f. J. Franklin Goodner (1866-1929)
4f. David Goodner
5f. Dorcas Goodner
6f. Pinkney Goodner
7f. Manella Goodner
8f. Joseph Goodner

6e. Naomi Ann Malvina Goodner (1837-) m: Samuel Mitchell Smith

1f. John Guilford Smith
2f. Josiah Milton Smith
3f. John Henry Smith (d. inf.)
4f. Williamson Lawton Smith

7e. Guilford Dudley Goodner (1839-1917) m: Mary Eliza Derr (b. 1840)

1f. John Cooper Goodner (1860-)
2f. William Henry Goodner (d. inf.)
3f. Alfred Burke Goodner (1866-1916)
4f. James David Goodner (1869-)
5f. Samuel Fulton Goodner (1872-)
6f. Joseph Kirby Goodner (1874-)
7f. Guilford Ross Goodner (1876-)
8f. Drury Lavender Goodner (1878-)
9f. Robert E. Lee Goodner (1883-)

8e. George Marion Goodner (1864-1940)* m: Francis Alley (Mary Frances)

1f. Minnie Matilda Goodner (1887-)
2f. Rufus Earl Goodner (1888-1954)
3f. Thomas Jefferson Goodner (1891-)
4f. Stephan Lester Goodner (1893-1957)
5f. Elisha Dayton Goodner (1896-)
6f. Henrietta Violet Goodner (1898-)
7f. Elsie Myrtle Goodner (1902-1949)
8f. Henry Grady Goodner (1904-)
9f. Martha Jewell Goodner (1906-)
10f. William Grey Goodner (1908-)

9e. Thomas Jefferson Goodner (1866-)* m: Ada Elizabeth Smulcer

1f. Guilford Otto Goodner (1896-1897)
2f. Loy Ray Goodner (d. inf.)
3f. Sarah Ona Goodner (1898-)
4f. Thyra Gladys Goodner (1903-)
5f. Delia Ollie Goodner (1901-)
6f. Sanford F. Goodner (1904-)
7f. Lillie Mae Goodner (1906-)
8f. Ross Goodner (1908-)
9f. Roy D. Goodner (1909-)
10f. Horace Goodner (1912-)
11f. Thomas Jefferson Goodner, Jr. (1917-)

10e. Nancy Ann Goodner * m: Thomas R. Bates

1f. William Samuel Bates
2f. Robert E. Lee Bates
3f. Sarah Elizabeth Bates
4f. Lorena Bates
5f. Olive Inez Bates
6f. Albert Dero Bates

* By 2nd Wife.

3c. Henry Goodner, b. abt. 1777, North Carolina, in either Orange or Guilford County. d. prior to . (See Biographical sketch.) m: Eleanor Lokey, abt. 1798/9, in North Carolina., probably dau. of John or William Lokey of Guilford Co., N.C. Dates of death and places of interment not known. Henry died abt. 1820 to 1830, and Eleanorr died after 1850.

Ch: 1d. Mary Goodner, b. 12-25-1800, North Carolina. Date of death unknown. m: Mr. Rhoads or Rhodes.

Ch: 1e. Elizabeth Rhoads, b. abt. 1882, Bedford Co., Tenn., possibly. m: Samuel Lamb. Resided in 1851 in McNairy or Hardin Co., Tenn. (There may have been other children, and probably were, but we have the name only of Elizabeth, with no further data.)

2d. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 12-25-1800, (Twin of Mary), in North Carolina, likely in Guilford Co. m: Garrett Fryar, b. abt. 1790, probable son of Isaac, Sr. Resided first in Bedford Co., Tenn., later in Tippah Co., Miss., as early as 1836. Isaac, Sr., b. abt. 1740-1745, shown in 1800 Census of Guilford Co., and also shown in 1790 census.

Ch: 1e. Mary Fryar, b. 1822, Bedford Co., Tenn. m: Julius Willhite, in Tippah Co., Miss. (b. 1818, Marion Co., Tenn.) No further data.

2e. Nancy Fryar, b. 1824, possibly in Bedford Co., Tenn. m: John Calvin Willhite, son of George and Nancy (Guinn) Willhite. (George Willhite was born 1790 in Green Co., Tenn., d. 1854/1856, Tippah Co., Miss. m: Nancy Guinn, 7-2-1822, Knox Co., Tenn., who was born 1799-1800 in North Carolina, died after 1860, Tippah Co., Miss.) Moved to Oden, Ark. No record of issue.

3e. Eleanor Fryar, b. 1825, Tennessee. m: George P. McKinney, Montgomery Co., Ark., where they made their home. Mr. McKinney, born 1832, died 1897, was one of the County's richest men. No record of issue.

4e. James S. Fryar, b. 1830, Tennessee. m: Margaret Pippin. Resided in Montgomery Co., Ark. No record of issue.

5e. Susanna Fryar, b. 1832, Tennessee. m: E.W. Baker in Montgomery Co., Ark. Probably continued to reside there. No further record.

6e. Narcissus Fryar, b. 1834. Died unmarried.

7e. Sarah Fryar, b. 1836, Tippah Co., Miss. m: Elijah Wood (or Woods) in Montgomery Co., Ark. Probably continued to reside there. No further record.

8e. Catherine Fryar, b. 1837, Tippah Co., Miss. m: Nicholas Gentry in Montgomery Co., Ark. Probably resided there. No further record.

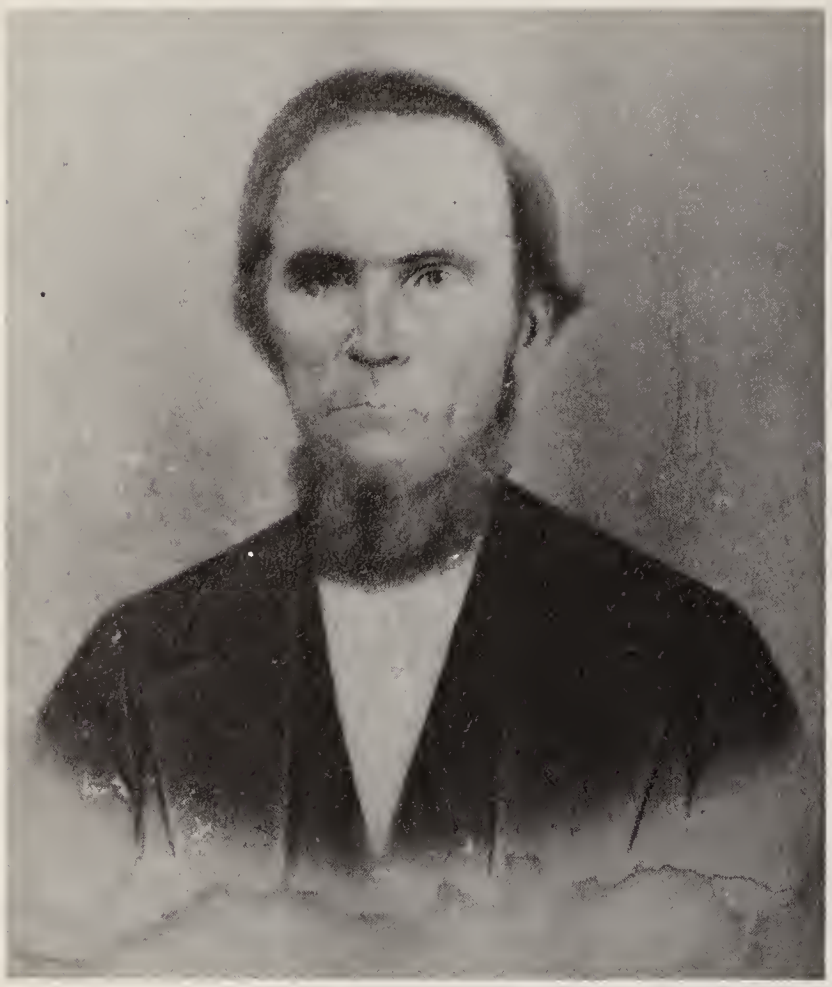
9e. William Fryar, b. 1840, Tippah Co., Miss. Resided in Montgomery Co., Ark., and had the reputation of being a great story teller. Single.

10e. David Fryar, b. 1842, Tippah Co., Miss. Single.

3d. John Cunningham Goodner, b. 12-31-1802, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 9-26-1871, at Oden, Ark., Montgomery Co. m: 1st: Susanna Smith, 1-22-1822, in Tennessee. Susanna was born 8-26-1804. d. 2-10-1863, Oden, Ark., dau. of John C. Smith, who about 1820 moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1835 to Wayne Co., Tenn., and in Feb. of 1842 to Tippah Co., Miss. On October of 1851, he moved to Montgomery Co., Ark., where he died Sept. 26, 1871. (From an article in the possession of Mrs. Wenzola Kiger of Chattanooga, Tenn.) m: 2nd: Mrs. Sarah Ann Christianberry nee Vandever, born 1830 in South Carolina, who surived him.

There has been some conjecture as to where his father got the name of "John Cunningham". It would be easy to explain the name John, since that was the apparent name of Henry's grandfather, but the name "Cunningham" has been a matter of interest. One of his descendants, Norman Goodner, of Waldon, Ark., has brought up the suggestion that he may have been named for the John Cunningham who was a prominent early settler in Guilford County and who received a grant of land in Guilford County from Lord Granville in the year 1753, the grant consisting of 640 acres. There is a very strong possibility that this was so, and the question arises then the reason of so doing. It might have been due to the fact that Henry was working for John Cunningham, and maybe had been befriended by him in some way as to receive his gratitude. Another possibility that must be considered is that of relationship. Henry's mother, Mary, could have been a Cunningham. An interesting point is that there was a John Cunningham who settled in Switzerland County, Ind., in 1817, two years after Jacob Goodner settled there, along with Whites and Smiths. They all could have come from Guilford County. Jacob married a Hester White, the Smiths were married into the Scherer family, and the Cunningham tied with Henry, at least so far as the name is concerned. In the nearby county of Union, Indiana, another of a familiar Guilford County name settled, one also allied with the Scherers, a John Jordan, antedating the arrival of Jacob Goodner by a couple of years. A short distance from Switzerland, Dearborn, and Ohio Counties in Indiana, lies Preble County, Ohio, where Christian Scherer and John Jacob Scherer, brothers of Elizabeth Goodner, and where Walter Goodner, Jacob's brother, settled. It appears that they may have all migrated to this section of the country together.

John C. accompanied his parents to Bedford Co., Tenn., where on Jan. 22nd, 1822, he married Susannah (Susanna) Smith, a daughter of John C. Smith, who moved to Bedford Co., in 1820. He probably lived in Bedford Co. for a while, but in 1830 we find him residing in McNairy County, Tenn., where the census returns for that year show him with three children, one girl between the ages of ten



John Cunningham Goodner
(Courtesy Mrs. David K. Tudor)

and fifteen and two sons under five. Besides his wife, there is shown a female in the 60 to 70 age bracket, which likely was his mother.

The two sons shown would have been David Milton and Henry Smith, born in 1826 and 1827 respectively, - but who was the young girl aged ten to fifteen? He had no children that age; she may have been a younger sister to his wife, living with them temporarily. In 1840 he was in the County of Wayne, Tennessee, the Census Returns for that year showing him with his five sons and one daughter. The aged female was not shown, and if she was his mother, where was she staying at the time; or could this woman have been his mother-in-law staying with him while the 1840 census was being taken? In the 1850 Census Returns, his name is shown as residing in Tippah County, Miss. In this report it shows his mother, Elinor, age 78, giving her place of birth as Maryland, and his wife's place of birth as Georgia. Later in the 1860 Census Returns, when they were residing in Montgomery County, Ark., her birth place is given as North Carolina.

Susannah, his wife, died Feb. 10th, 1863, in Oden, Montgomery Co., Ark. Within a few months he married a Mrs. Sarah Ann Christianberry, nee Vandever, by whom he had three children, making ten in all.

John C. was a tanner and farmer, having had his apprenticeship in tanning with David Goodner of Huntsville, Alabama, a first cousin of his father. This must have been prior to his marriage to Susanna. He followed farming principally, and lived out his days in Montgomery County, Ark., passing away Sept. 26th, 1871, at the age of 68 years and some months, interment being in or near Oden, Ark. His wife, Sarah, survived him, and she continued to reside in Montgomery Co.

From stories handed down by his children and grandchildren, John C. was a quaint character. He spoke with the typical "Dutch brogue", or Pennsylvania Dutch", which is the language the Germans used back in North Carolina. He had the reputation of being a "tight fisted old Dutchman", but he apparently came by this rightly, however, since his father, Henry, was notorious for his acquisitiveness and "stinginess". One story goes to the effect that when John C. was courting his future wife he was made to walk the five miles that separated their homes barefoot, winter and summer, and only put on his shoes, which he had to carry, as he approached her house. He was required to make a pair of shoes do a year. I have that story from Mrs. David K. Tudor, as well as others to go along with it.

He was what was known as a "hard shelled" Baptist. To go to his church he had to cross over a mountain on horseback, and at one place on the road he always met the same man going to Oden to the Methodist Church to worship. After they had greeted each other briefly - John C. talked little - and they started to resume their separate ways, John C. would always say, "Ever duck to his own puddle."

He was rather hard on his family, and drove them to work in the wee hours of the morning, telling them that the day was half spent. I quote below a letter written by J. G. Goodner in 1935 to his son, Carl Curtis Goodner, both deceased:-

"Tulia, Texas.
Jan. 26th, 1935.

Dear Carl:-

Yes, I knew my grandfather well, worked with him most of the time from the close of the Civil War until his death and lived with him the last two years - he was 68 and 69 - he was 5 feet 8 in. tall, weighed 160 and always walked fast whether in a hurry or not; had a thick under lip and it stuck out just a little so that he looked a little grouchy; fact is his boys called him old mullygrub behind his back, but it seems I was his pet grandson and he told me many things he had never told his own sons. He told me his father was a full blood Black Dutch and could not speak English good at all; he also told me his father thought more of his live stock than he did of his family. He made grandfather go bare foot winter and summer until nearly grown, and even then only allowed him one pair of shoes a year.

And even while sparking Grandmother (they lived 5 mi. apart) he carried his shoes in his hands until he got near her home in order to make them last all year for Sunday. Yes, we sprang from hard working, honest, stingy old Dutch forebears, not much to be proud of but nothing to be ashamed of, even Grandfather was called stingy by some of his neighbors. I think it was because he made

more money than they did and would not give it away.

Yes, I think you had better stop spending money on it, digging up these old records will not do us any good except the pleasure of knowing it and money is too hard to get to spend it for pleasure.

Your mama's toes are blistering again like they did last winter. She used her hot water bottle two nights, possibly that started it. All well otherwise.

J. G. Goodner "

John Cunningham Goodner and Susanna Smith had seven children, six of whom lived to maturity.

Ch: 1e. Josiah Walton Goodner, b. 1824. d. infancy.

2e. David Milton Goodner, b. 2-4-1826, Bedford Co., Tenn. d. 3-18-1873, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Elizabeth Jane Willhite*, 8-18-1851, Tippah Co., Miss. (b. 1824, dau. of George & Nancy Guinn Willhite of Tippah Co., Miss.) Resided in Montgomery Co., Ark. Farmer.

Ch: 1f. Mary Francis Goodner, b. 4-3-1852. Date of death unknown. m: William H. Jackson, abt. 1870. Resided in Porum, Okla.

Ch: 1g. David Goodner Jackson, b. 10-12-1872. m: Aurillee Grant, abt. 1892/3.

Ch: 1h. James Henry Jackson, b. 2-25-1894.

2h. Frances Rosalie Jackson, b. 11-14-1896.

3h. Mattie Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2-14-1898.

4h. Robert Lee Jackson, b. 5-1-1901.

5h. Florence Jackson, b. 10-15-1903.

6h. Martin Wesley Jackson, b. 7-20-1905.

7h. Bessie Jackson, b. 6-23-1907.

2g. James Leonard Jackson, b. 3-13-1874. m: Beatrice Smith.

Ch: 1h. Ada Lorene Jackson, b. 6-11-1897.

2h. Mary Eveline Jackson, b. 9-30-1906.

3g. George Thomas Jackson, b. 4-3-1876. m: 1st: Arkie Nation.

Ch: 1h. Fannie Arkie Jackson, b. 6-1-1900.

m: 2nd: Florence McCrary.

Ch: 2h. Josey Jackson, b. 10-12-1905.

3h. Dora Jackson, b. 1-5-1907.

4h. William Jackson, b. 9-13-1908.

4g. Violet Allen Jackson, b. 5-14-1878. m: 1st: Wesley Pierce, abt. 1893.

Ch: 1h. Lennie Mabel Pierce, b. 4-3-1895.

2h. Roy Wesley Pierce, b. 10-24-1897.

m: 2nd: Joseph Noles.

3h. Dollie Irene Noles, b. 1-10-1907.

4h. Cleva Vivian Noles, b. 3-13-1909.

5g. William Martin Jackson, b. 2-23-1880. m: Grace Thompson, abt. 1905.

Ch: 1h. Jack Thompson Jackson, b. 6-26-1907.

6g. John Walker Jackson, b. 1-15-1882. m: Vicey Hickman, abt. 1901.

Ch: 1h. Mona Alice Jackson, b. 8-30-1903.

7g. Myra Frances Jackson, b. 8-3-1885. m: Odey Wayt, abt. 1901.

Ch: 1h. Don Carlos Wayt, b. 11-11-1902.

2h. Ruby Wayt, b. 1-14-1904.

3h. Violet Wayt, b. 10-14-1906.

4h. Stella Wayt, b. 8-30-1908.

8g. Joseph Henry Jackson, d. infancy.

9g. Cleveland Sullivan Jackson, b. 4-9-1890.

10g. Mattie Beatrice Jackson, b. 8-11-1892.

2f. John Henry Goodner, b. abt. 1854. d. infancy.

3f. George Monroe Goodner, b. 4-15-1857. m: Myra Chester, Scott Co., Ark.

Ch: 1g. John Wilburn Goodner, Deceased. m: Fronie Buchanan.

Ch: 1h. L. Waymon Goodner. Res: 1551 Carroll, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2g. William Robert Goodner, b. 11-8-1879. m: Liza Walls (b. 6-20-1889.) Res: Boles, Scott County, Ark.

Ch: 1h. Norman Goodner, b. 2-13-1908, Boles, Scott Co., Ark. County and Circuit Clerk for Scott Co. m: Dorothy Greene, 10-8-1938. (b. 7-23-1915, dau. George and Rose Greene.) Methodist. Res: Waldron, Ark.

Ch: 1i. Donald Scott Goodner, b. 2-24-1942.

2i. Charles Eugene Goodner, b. 9-5-1944.

*See Appendix

2h. Orval K. Goodner, b. 6-19-1910, Scott Co., Ark. Res: Waldron, Ark.
3h. Irma Goodner, b. 9-12-1912, Scott Co., Ark. m: Mr. Holleman. Res: Boles, Scott Co., Ark.
4h. Hassie Goodner, b. 5-18-1918, Scott Co., Ark. m: Mr. Milner. Res: Oklahoma City, Okla.
3g. Etta Goodner, b. abt. 1881. m: Albert Smith. Res: Ft. Worth, Texas.
4g. Ross E. Goodner, b. abt. 1883. m: Nancy Walls. Res: Iowa Park, Texas.
5g. Fleming G. Goodner, b. abt. 1885, m: Julia Slagle. Res: Sasakwa, Okla.
6g. Guilford G. Goodner. Res: Mena, Ark. Dec'd.
7g. Georgia Goodner. m: Mr. Watson. Res: Antioch, Calif.
8g. Minnie Goodner. Deceased. m: Mr. Frost.
Ch: 1h. Letha Frost. m: Mr. Gilley. Lives in Oklahoma.
4f. David Dudley Goodner, b. 1859. d. in childhood.
5f. William Fleming Goodner, b. ab. 1863. m: Emma Jackson.
Ch: 1g. Marie Axie Goodner, b. 8-21-1886. m: William T. Daugherty, 1-1-1906.
Ch: 1h. Rose Iva Daugherty, b. 10-2-1906.
2h. John Fleming Daugherty, b. 9-13-1908.
2g. George David Goodner, b. 8-29-1888. d. 4-30-1910. No issue.
3g. Thomas Leonard Goodner, b. 11-17-1890.
4g. William Wesley Goodner, b. 11-30-1892.
5g. Charles Little Goodner, b. 1-18-1895. d. 9-8-1904.
6g. Francis Whitney Goodner, b. 5-31-1898.
7g. Albert Victor Goodner, b. 6-19-1902.
8g. Joseph Fleming Goodner, b. 9-14-1904.
9g. Maggie Magdalene Goodner, b. 12-22-1906.
10g. Beatrice Ruth Goodner, b. 4-24-1909.

3e. Henry Smith Goodner, b. 11-5-1827, Bedford Co., Tenn. d. 3-14-1899 in Oden, Ark. Fought with Union Forces in the Civil War, with four brothers on the Confederate side. Was Sheriff on Montgomery Co., Ark., from 1876 to 1882. m: Miriam Lorrania Willhite*, 2-10-1848, Tippah Co. Miss. (b. 6-22-1828, Alabama. d. 2-14-1910, Oden, Ark. Dau. of George and Nancy Guinn Willhite.) Res: Montgomery Co., Ark.

Henry Smith Goodner
Courtesy Mrs. David K. Tudor

Ch: 1f. William David Goodner, b. 1848, in Tippah Co., Miss. m: Elizabeth Tannehill, abt. 1868. Resided in Ark.
Ch: 1g. Sarah Lorena Goodner, b. 8-2-1869, Ark. m: Andrew J. Plemmons. Merchant & Bank Pres. in Mena, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Leroy Plemmons, b. 12-17-1887.
2h. Mattie Evaline Plemmons, b. 11-14-1889
3h. Ovie Belle Plemmons, b. 6-22-1892.
4h. William Porter Plemmons, b. 2-10-1897.
5h. Ethel Leota Plemmons, b. 12-22-1900
6h. Andrew Jackson Plemmons, b. 11-20-1905.
7h. Robert Earl Plemmons, b. 3-15-1910
2g. Se Belle Goodner, b. 2-23-1871. m: C. A. Snider, 1893.
Ch: 1h. Arthur Snider, b. 2-12-1894.
2h. Eva Snider, b. 1-22-1896.
3h. Ovia Snider, b. 2-8-1898.
4h. Velmer Snider, b. 1-12-1900)
5h. Elmer Snider, b. 1-12-1900)Twins
6h. Dora Snider, b. 11-16-1904.
7h. Ira Snider, b. 9-9-1907.
3g. Joseph Newton Goodner, b. 11-6-1872. m: Mary Mathuse, 1893. Res: Oden, Ark. Mr. Goodner living with daughter, Mrs. Matt Reed in Oden, Ark.

Ch: 1h. Clara Goodner, b. 12-12-1893.
2h. Eva Goodner, b. 7-14-1896.
3h. Iva Goodner, b. 2-10-1904.

4g. David Goodner, b. 1-27-1875. m: Lou Ellison, 12-18-1895.
Ch: 1h. Maudie Goodner, b. 1-1-1898.

5g. Mary E. Goodner, b. 4-12-1877. m: S. N. Brewer, Feb. 1904. No record.

6g. John Calvin Goodner, b. 1-27-1879. Deceased. m: Sallie Ellison, 1901. Mrs. Goodner resides in Snyder, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Clarence Goodner, b. 1-17-1902.
2h. Milton Goodner, b. 1-12-1904.
3h. Walter Goodner, b. 11-3-1906.
4h. William D. Goodner, b. 11-18-1908.
5h. Mike Goodner. Resides in Frederick, Okla.

7g. Henry S. Goodner, b. 1-12-1881. m: 1st: Artie McCall, 1900.
Ch: 1h. Clinton Goodner, b. 8-25-1901.
m: 2nd: Ida Brewer.
Ch: 2h. Grace Alena Goodner, b. 12-10-1908.

8g. Helen Goodner, b. 3-6-1884. m: Joseph Price, 1908.
Ch: 1h. Senator Joe Price, b. 3-1-1908.

2f. Amanda Malvina Goodner, b. 1850, Tippah Co., Miss. Place of residence not known, and dates of death not known. m: James L. Wilson, abt. 1870.
Ch: 1g. Mary Elizabeth Wilson, b. 6-23-1872. No data.

2g. Rhoda Susanna Wilson, b. 1-27-1874. No data.

3g. Lillie May Wilson, b. 8-25-1876. No data.

4g. Joseph Henry Wilson, b. 11-13-1877. No data.

5g. Maud Louisa Wilson, b. 12-20-1879. m: J. H. Reagan, 5-3-1896.
Ch: 1h. James Arthur Reagan, b. 3-17-1897.
2h. Lourana Catherine Reagan, b. 9-21-1898. d. 8-6-1905.
3h. Orphie Reagan, b. 9-26-1901. d. 10-16-1903.
4h. Joseph Atha Reagan, b. 3-2-1903.
5h. Walter Lee Reagan, b. 3-20-1905.
6h. Jessie T. Reagan, b. 11-10-1907.
7h. Marvin Edward Reagan, b. 12-12-1908.

6g. Miriam Lourana Wilson, b. 3-2-1881. m: J. H. Wilson, 1-19-1899. Res: in Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., Texas.
Ch: 1h. Aaron Lafayette Wilson, b. 8-27-1900.
2h. Iva Mae Wilson, b. 7-24-1902.
3h. Guilford Donaldson Wilson, b. 3-17-1904.
4h. Etna Mabeline Wilson, b. 3-26-1906.
5h. William Ausbury Wilson, b. 3-21-1907.
6h. Joseph Samuel Wilson, b. 10-14-1909.

7g. John Luther Wilson, b. 7-7-1883. m: Josie C. Stinnett, 3-9-1902.
Ch: 1h. James Williams Wilson, b. 3-25-1903. d. 7-16-1903.
2h. Lloyd Lafayette Wilson, b. 3-9-1905.
3h. Earl Alexander Wilson, b. 11-6-1907.
4h. Ishmael Wilson, b. 4-24-1909.

8g. Jones Morris Wilson, b. 7-4-1887.

3f. Susanna Catherine Goodner, b. abt. 1852, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Martin V. Jackson. Res: Oden, Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1g. Amanda Emaline Jackson, b. 11-4-1873. m: Charles Hill, 8-27-1893.
Ch: 1h. Pinkney Hill, b. 5-17-1897.
2h. Alice Hill, b. 12-13-1901.
3h. Martin Hill, b. 3-30-1905.
4h. Albert Hill, b. 3-31-1908.

2g. Miriam Lorena Jackson, b. 2-2-1875. m: Thomas J. Leonard, 10-12-1893.
Ch: 1h. Clair Benjamin Leonard, b. 11-17-1897.
2h. Martin Melvin Leonard, b. 4-7-1900.
3h. Mannie Luster Leonard, b. 9-16-1901.
4h. Dee L. Leonard, b. 3-5-1903.
5h. Minnie Lester Leonard, b. 8-28-1907.
6h. John Bratcher Leonard, b. 3-9-1909.

3g. Thomas Guilford Jackson, b. 10-15-1876. m: Dora Singleton, 7-28-1901.
Ch: 1h. Susan Annie Jackson, b. 8-29-1902.
2h. Marvin Nestor Jackson, b. 12-17-1907.

3h. Ava Jackson, b. 12-12-1905.

4g. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. 10-15-1876. m: Pinkney E. Kelly, 12-25-1895.
Ch: 1h. James Herbert Kelly, b. 12-10-1896.
2h. Thomas Herman Kelly, b. 10-21-1898.
3h. Robert Hervey Kelly, b. 2-1-1900.
4h. Etna Inez Kelly, b. 7-14-1902.
5h. Phil Cannon Kelly, b. 9-27-1905.
6h. Edith Tupsey Kelly, b. 9-12-1907.
7h. Blake Kelly, b. 12-9-1909.
8h. Lake Kelly, b. 12-9-1909.

5g. Charles Pinkney Jackson, b. 5-27-1879. m: German Fryar. Deceased prior to 1905.
Ch: 1h. Willie Martin Jackson, b. 3-10-1901.
m: 2nd: Idella Creps, 12-10-1905
Ch: 2h. Rena May Jackson, b. 5-9-1907.
3h. Irvin Jackson, b. 12-7-1908.

6g. William Henry Jackson, b. 3-6-1881. Died prior to 1910.

7g. Martin Leonard Jackson, No data.

8g. Anna Ellen Jackson, b. 3-17-1883. m: Cleveland E. Kelly, 11-20-1904.
Ch: 1h. Earl Kelly, b. 12-18-1905.
2h. Ovie L. Kelly, b. 4-20-1907.
3h. Iva June Kelly, b. 6-27-1908.

9g. John Wayman Jackson, b. 6-10-1885. m: Maud Fair, 7-16-1905.
Ch: 1h. Darrell Glen Jackson, b. 3-14-1907.
2h. Edgar Floyd Jackson, b. 1-24-1909.

10g. Samuel Franklin Jackson, b. 3-3-1887. m: Annie McCoy, 12-30-1908.
Ch: 1h. Margie C. Jackson, b. 10-10-1909.
Probably other children, but do not have their names.

11g. Andrew B. Jackson, b. 12-22-1888. No data.

12g. Liddie Pearl Jackson, b. 2-14-1891. No data.

13g. Ida Louisa Jackson, b. 12-21-1892. No data.

4f. John Clayton Goodner, b. 12-22-1853, Montgomery Co., Ark. d. 1-16-1925, Montgomery Co., Ark., Waters. m: Louisa Crawford, 8-18-1872. Res: Mont. Co., Ark.
Ch: 1g. Robert Dee Goodner, b. 11-20-1873, Oden, Ark. d. 1925 in Oklahoma City, Okla. Farmer. m: Hattie Elizabeth Hilton, 4-7-1895. (b. 9-18-1877, d. August 1957, Oklahoma City, Okla.)
Ch: 1h. Arthur H. Goodner, b. 3-30-1896. Res: Albuquerque, N.M.
2h. James W. Goodner, b. 11-5-1897. No data.
3h. John Oliver Goodner, b. 12-6-1899, at Mena, Ark. Government Maintenance. Baptist. m: Vesa Viola Cloer, 10-10-1921. (b. 7-25-1904, dau. John C. Cloer) Res: 1171 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Ollie J. Goodner, b. 6-9-1923. Res: 633 S.W. 49th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
2i. Maziel L. Goodner, b. 3-17-1925. m: Mrs. Wilkens. Res: 1211 E. Willetta, Phoenix, Ariz.
3i. Robert Dee Goodner, b. 2-16-1927. Res: 4024 W. Park Pl., Oklahoma City, Okla.
4i. John Calvin Goodner, b. 2-1-1930. Res: 1171 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
5i. Cleveland H. Goodner, b. 11-8-1931. Res: 3027 N.W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
6i. Billie D. Goodner b. 10-20-1933. Residing at home.
7i. Jerry D. Goodner, b. 12-4-1939. Residing at home.
8i. Anna Louise Goodner, b. 8-24-1941. Res. at home.
4h. Silleta L. Goodner, b. 9-17-1901. No data.
5h. Otis Hezekiah Goodner, b. 8-19-1904, Waters, Pine Ridge, Ark. Res: 1959 - Glorieta, N.M. m: Effie May Foster, 10-12-1922. (b. 8-6-1904, dau. James W. Foster.)
Ch: 1i. J. M. Goodner, b. 3-18-1925, Oklahoma City, Okla. Minister in Missionary Baptist Church. Army from 1945 to 1950. m: Helen S. Gardner, 1-27-1947, at Albuquerque, N.M. (b. 3-6-1924, dau. of Ross N. Gardner. Res: 1843 Key Pl., El Cerrito, Calif.

Ch: 1j. Leah Ellen Goodner, b. 3-1-1953.
2j. Teresa Gayle Goodner, b. 2-8-1958.

2i. Jack W. Goodner, b. 5-13-1931, Oklahoma City, Okla. High School Counselor. Baptist. m: Frieda M. Flook, 9-1-1951. (b. 10-10-1931, dau. Lester P. and Helen Flook.) Res: 6118 Zimmerman, Albuq., M. M.
Ch: 1j. Jackie Wayne Goodner, b. 11-14-1953.
2j. Steven Carey Goodner, b. 3-26-1957.

6h. Eliza. Zab. Goodner, b. 5-4-1907. d. 6-29-1909.

7h. Walter Adolph Goodner, b. 6-24-1910, at Weatherford, Okla. m: Lucille Osborne. (b. 7-6-1913, dau. C. L. Osborne.) Res: 133 3/4 S. 4th St., Monte Bello, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Walter Adolph Goodner, Jr., b. 3-30-1931, Okla. City, Okla. Truck Driver. Baptist. m: Laura Wilkins (b. 7-11-1931, dau. of C. L. Wilkins.) Res: 2409 Knox Dr., Oklahoma City, 15, Okla.
Ch: 1j. Renie Goodner, b. 12-11-1949, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2i. Connie Sue Goodner, b. 3-12-1934, at Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Sherman Eugene Finchum, 11-21-1951. (b. 11-23-1929, son of Lawrence W.) Service Station Owner. Baptist. Res: Rt. #9, Box 578, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ch: None

8h. William Woodrow Goodner, b. 6-27-1917, Okarchee, Okla. Cook. Baptist. Res: 142-1/2 S. Berendo, L.A., Calif. m:-----
Ch: 1i. William Woodrow Goodner, Jr., b. 11-27-1939.
2i. Gerald Lee Goodner, b. 12-18-1941,)
3i. Geraldine Marie Goodner, b. 12-18-1941.) Twins

9h. Thomas Hampton Goodner, Residing in New Jersey.

10h. Rodger Eugene Goodner, Res: 4517 N.W. 11th St., Okla. City, Okla.

11h. Lyline Eliz. Goodner, Res: 101 N.E. 14th St., Okla. City, Okla.

2g. Amanda E. Goodner. b. 5-11-1876. m: M. E. Ratliff, 8-20-1893.
Ch: 1h. Walter Ratliff, b. 8-14-1894. d. childhood.
2h. John Ross Ratliff, b. 12-14-1896.
3h. C. D. Ratliff, b. 3-21-1899. d. childhood.
4h. Goldie O. Ratliff, b. 9-5-1901.
5h. Elbert Otho Ratliff, b. 3-11-1903.
6h. Susie Opal Ratliff, b. 4-5-1907.

3g. Lucy I. Goodner, b. 10-22-1878. m: Thomas Shields, 4-14-1895.
Ch: 1h. Fannie Shields, b. 8-27-1897.

4g. Mary C. Goodner, b. 4-6-1881. m: N. F. Doyel, 9-25-1901.
Ch: 1h. Beatrice Irene Doyel, b. 10-13-1903.
2h. Nathan S. Doyel, b. 9-6-1905.
3h. Edith A. Doyel, b. 4-3-1907.
4h. Zula B. Doyel, b. 2-28-1909.

5g. Nancy L. Goodner, b. 8-29-1883. No data.

6g. Miriam Z. Goodner, b. 2-28-1886. m: R. F. Maddox, 7-7-1901.
Ch: 1h. Jewell Cleo Maddox, b. 10-14-1902.
2h. Delbert H. Maddox, b. 3-29-1904.
3h. Otis Maddox. b. 9-20-1905.
4h. Myrtle B. Maddox. b. 9-25-1906.
5h. Brice I. Maddox, b. 11-15-1909.

7g. Charity W. Goodner. b. 10-2-1889. m: Wiley Lawrence, 12-28-1908. No further record.

8g. Susie S. Goodner, b. 12-10-1891. No data.

9g. Mattie A. Goodner, b. 10-9-1897. No data.

5f. James Monroe Goodner, b. abt. 1856. m: Charity A. Kinkaid, 10-30-1878. Evidently resided in Oklahoma.
Ch: 1g. Walter Alvin Goodner. b. abt. 1880. Was in the wholesale grocery business with brother, Finley, in Tulsa, Okla., in 1924, under the trade name of "Griffin-Goodner Grocery Co.", W.A. Goodner, V.P., J.F. Goodner, Secretary-Treas. Mailing address was P.O. Box 483. No record of issue.

2g. Zebede Goodner.
3g. J. Finley Goodner.
4g. Etna Goodner.
5g. Bessie Goodner.

6f. Nancy Louisa Goodner, b. abt. 1857. m: Samuel S. Garrett.
Ch: 1g. Lafayette Garrett, b. 10-4-1878.
2g. Caleb Garrett, b. 2-10-1880.
3g. Lucy Garrett, b. 2-3-1881. m: Alfred Maddox, 12-13-1902. No record of issue.
4g. John Garrett, b. 11-26-1883.
5g. Waymon Garrett, b. 11-25-1884. m: Effie Bates, 10-23-1905.
Ch: 1h. Ray Garrett, b. 3-9-1906.
2h. Ora Garrett, b. 3-19-1908.
6g. Laura Garrett, b. 2-8-1886.
7g. Clifford Garrett, b. 4-5-1887. m: Sarah Gilliam, 9-5-1906.
8g. Thomas Garrett, b. 8-27-1888.
9g. Kirby Garrett, b. 4-23-1891.
10g. Hattie Garrett, b. 11-9-1889.
11g. Wilburn Garrett, b. 10-11-1896.
12g. Martha Garrett, b. 11-20-1892.

7f. Lucy Ann Goodner, b. 10-11-1859, Oden, Ark. d. 2-29-1954, Dallas, Texas. m: Dr. William Benjamin Goodner, M.D. (b. 8-3-1857, Montgomery Co., Ark. d. 2-26-1950, Dublin, Texas. Son of James Monroe Goodner.) Res: Dublin, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Ada Eudora Goodner, b. 7-9-1879, Oden Ark. d. 2-6-1902, Dublin, Tex. m: Robert Lee Hickey*, (b. 12-29-1871. d. 1-15-1949, Dublin, Texas, son of William Shelby Hickey and Lennie Batey.)
Ch: 1h. Lessie Adelia Hickey, b. 9-5-1898. m: David Kavanaugh Tudor, b. 1897. d. 11-5-1957, Dallas, Texas. Born Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas. Interment Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas, Texas. Grad. Texas Christian Univ. Auditor for O.K. Theatres for 30 years. W.W.I. Member of East Dallas Christian Church. Mason, Knights Templar, Shriner. Mrs. Tudor res. at the family home, 1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas. No issue.
(For additional data under "Dr. William Benjamin Goodner" look under name of James Monroe Goodner. Page 100)

8f. Frances Elizabeth Goodner, b. 1861, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: James H. Pullen, 9-30-1880. Res: Oden, Ark.
Ch: 1g. Ollie Lee Pullen, b. 7-15-1883.
2g. Joseph Franklin Pullen, b. 2-22-1884. m: Etta Taylor, 9-1-1907.
3g. Avy Monterie Pullen, b. 3-1-1885. m: Moses Simpson, 7-15-1906.
Ch: 1h. Alton B. Parker Simpson, b. 9-25-1907.
4g. Sam Smith Pullen, b. 4-17-1886.
5g. John Arthur Pullen, b. 3-8-1888. m: Etta Willhite*, 10-11-1909.
6g. Charles Richard Pullen, b. 3-5-1889.
7g. Lessie Jean Pullen, b. 1-12-1893.
8g. Hanna May Pullen, b. 5-25-1898.
9g. Hattie Pullen, b. 7-24-1905.
10g. Henrietta Pullen, b. 11-20-1891.
11g. William Calvin Pullen, b. 8-20-1895.
12g. Fannie Irene Pullen, b. 4-25-1903.

9f. Miriam Lourana Goodner, b. 1862, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: John W. Hickey, 12-2-1880.
Ch: 1g. Dora Parthenia Hickey, b. 10-15-1885. m: Ira Bell.
Ch: 1h. Ruth Bell, b. 12-23-1903.
2h. Earl Bell, b. 4-23-1905.
3h. Emma Bell, b. 11-24-1907.
4h. Madge Bell, b. 9-23-1909.
2g. James Pinkney Hickey, b. 9-29-1888. m: Pearl Taylor, 2-24-1906.
Ch: 1h. Altrice Hickey, b. 11-24-1908.
2h. Otis Hickey, b. 3-13-1909.
3g. Lucy Emma Hickey, b. 12-3-1887.
4g. Guilford Smith Hickey, b. 11-1-1891.

10f. Guilford Darlington Goodner, b. 6-19-1866, Montgomery Co., Ark. Name also spelled "Gilford". d. 6-3-1940, Oden, Ark. m: Martha Sarah Giles, 12-29-1885.

*See Appendix.

(d. 8-27-1948) Resided in Oden, Montgomery Co., Ark.

Ch: 1g. Clyde Eric Goodner, b. 3-1-1888. d. abt. 1950. Clerk and various other occupations. Episcopalian. Resided in Oden, Ark. m: 1st: Nola Kaiser, who was part Indian, dau. Lula Kaiser of Spiro, Okla., on Aug. 1917. m: 2nd: Lucille Ball, a widow. No issue by either marriage.

2g. Albert Benjamin Goodner, b. 1-15-1891, Oden, Ark. m: 1st: Chloris Hill (b. 11-14-1905, dau. John and Victoria Hill.) A second marriage for Chloris. Div'd.

Ch: 1h. Charles Lindy Goodner, b. 2-25-1928, Cowlington, Okla. Refrigeration technician. Member California National Guard. m: Edith L. Kendrick, 6-11-1949, at Las Vegas, Nev. (b. 2-7-1931, dau. Johnnie Brown and Jetty Isaac Kendrick.) Res: 913 EL Tejon Ave., Oildale, Calif. No issue.

2h. Morris Gilford Goodner, b. 12-18-1929, at Cowlington, Okla. Aircraft Inspector. Army, 3 years. Baptist. m: Billie Jean Myers, 1-23-1950. (b. 9-16-1931, dau. H. J. Myers of Comanche, Okla.) Res: 1930 Ft. Worth St., Grand Prairie, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Vanessa Ann Goodner, b. 12-25-1950.

2i. Barbara Faye Goodner, b. 6-24-1952.

3i. Deborah Lynn Goodner, b. 6-11-1955.

3h. Lois Ann Goodner, b. 4-5-1932, Cowlington, Okla. m: Paul Wyatt Ford, 10-3-1952, at Las Vegas, Nev. (b. 8-6-1923, son of Charles Ford of Tennessee.) Bus Driver. Southern Baptist. Served in Marines. Res: 134 Rosemont Blvd., San Gab., Calif.

Ch: 1i. Phillip Craig Ford, b. 5-11-1954.

Albert Benjamin Goodner m: 2nd: ---------- Res: 2206 Ariz., Dallas, Tex.

Ch: 4h. Dora Blanche Goodner.

5h. Corrine Goodner,

6h. Albert Benjamin Goodner, Jr.

3g. Royal Edwin Goodner, b. 2-17-1896, Oden, Ark. d. 8-30-1957, Oden, Ark. m: Hattie ----------. (b. 3-26-1894.) Mrs. Goodner is residing in Oden, Ark. No record of issue.

4g. Blanche Louise Goodner, b. 8-5-1901. No data.

5g. Madge Lourene Goodner, b. 7-20-1906. No data.

11f. Samuel Smith Goodner, b. abt. 1865, Montgomery Co., Ark. d. 11-23-1952. m: Raphey Ella Godbehere, 6-15-1902. (b. 12-4-1885, dau. Thomas and Roah Godbehere.) Resided in Oden, Ark., where widow is presently residing.

Ch: 1g. Thelma Elmira Goodner, b. 12-16-1902. m: T. A. Humble. Res: Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark.

2g. Gladys Inez Goodner, b. 10-22-1904. m: Otis Campbell. Res: Oden, Ark.

3g. Samuel Earle Goodner, b. 1-9-1907. Res: Oden, Ark.

4g. Muriel Lourena Goodner, b. 5-2-1909, Oden, Ark. m: Ottis Huddleston. Res: Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark.

5g. Hal Eric Goodner, b. 8-30-1911. Res: Oden, Ark.

6g. Mildred Bertha Goodner, b. 5-19-1916. m: Edward Hart.

7g. Selden Shaw Goodner, b. 12-22-1920. Employed by Eastern Air Lines. Res: 8321 S.W. 16th Terrace, Miami 55, Fla.

12f. Sarah Goodner, b. abt. 1866. m: William P. Birch. Res: Spiro, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Sallie E. Birch, b. 1887. m: George P. Shockley, 1904.

Ch: 1h. Ethel Shockley, b. 1907.

2h. George W. Shockley, b. 1908.

2g. Robert Birch, b. 1889.

3g. Hallie Birch, b. 1891.

4g. Henry J. Birch, b. 1893.

5g. Miriam E. Birch, b. 1896.

6g. Eugene V. Birch, b. 1898.

7g. Willie R. Birch, b. 1902.

4e. James Monroe Goodner, b. 5-14-1833, Tennessee, possibly Bedford Co. d. 11-2-1893, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Elizabeth Jane Logan, Montgomery Co., Ark. (b. 1836. d. 9-15-1877, dau. William and Eliza Logan*)

Ch: 1f. John Green Goodner, b. 8-30-1854, Montgomery Co., Ark. Worked for his grandfather, John Cunningham Goodner, 1868 and 1869 on the farm. m: A. M. Kirby, 2-9-1879, Tulia, Texas. Resided at Tulia, Texas. d. 9-7-1946, interment in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tulia, Texas. Wife died 1936.

*See Appendix

Ch: 1g. Florence M. Goodner, b. 11-24-1879. m: Henry Holland.
Ch: 1h. Mabel Holland, b. 8-6-1902.
2h. Carl Holland, b. 7-3-1906.
2g. Birthenia A. Goodner, b. 3-7-1888.
3g. Carl Curtis Goodner, b. 3-5-1891, Ark. d. 1951, Needles, Calfi. Grew up in the Texas Panhandle. W.W.I., 90th Division. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Actions. Sergeant. Was gassed which left him in poor health and from the effects of which he met an early death. Was teacher, business man, and poet. Was vitally interested in the Goodner genealogy and contributed much to it. m: Elsie ----------. No issue.
4g. Naomi Goodner, b. 8-8-1894.
5g. Logan Kirby Goodner, b. 10-16-1897.
6g. Minnie M. Goodner, b. 5-1-1902.

2f. William Benjamin Goodner, M.D., b. 8-3-1857, Montgomery Co., Ark. d. 2-26-1950, Dublin, Texas. Practiced medicine for many years. In a letter written to George Washington Goodner of Quincy, Ill., in 1902, he wrote as follows: "I am five feet nine in. tall, weigh 210 pounds - almost as black as a Mexican - in this western wind may be somewhat overdrawn; 45 years of age. I still claim my youth. I am not old. I am a Methodist, "South" of course. I am an I.O.O.F. which is in keeping with the German blood; also belong to the K.P. Please pardon this digression." He lived to be almost 93 years of age, so he could not have been "old" at age 45. m: Lucy Ann Goodner, 8-14-1878, at Old Boston, Texas. (b. 10-11-1859. Oden, Ark. d. 2-29-1954, Dallas, Texas, almost 95 years of age. Dau. of Henry Smith Goodner and Miriam L. Willhite of Montgomery Co., Ark.) They were first cousins. Resided in Dublin, Erath Co., Texas.

Dr. William Benjamin Goodner and Lucy Ann on their 70th Wedding Anniversary. (Courtesy Mrs. David K. Tudor)

Ch: 1g. Ada Eudora Goodner, b. 7-9-1879, Oden, Ark. d. 2-6-1902, Dublin, Tex. m: Robert Lee Hickey* (b. 12-29-1871. d. 1-15-1949, Dublin, Texas. Son of William Shelby Hickey and Lennie Batey.)
Ch: 1h. Lessie Adelia Hickey, b. 9-5-1898. m: David Kavanaugh Tudor. (b. 1897. d. 11-5-1957, Dallas, Texas.) Born Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas. Interment Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas. Grad. Texas Christian Univ. Auditor for 30 years for the O.K. Theatres. W.W.I. 32° Mason, Knights Templar, Shrine. Mrs. Tudor resides at the family home, 1232 Lausanne, Dallas, Texas. No issue.

3f. Frances Isabelle Goodner, b. abt. 1860. d. age 2.
4f. Guilford Price Goodner, b. 9-3-1862. m: Charlotte Maddox, 5-31-1885, at Groesbeck, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Demaris Goodner, b. 7-16-1887. m: Walter Rutherford, 11-21-1909. No further data.
2g. Earl Randolph Goodner, b. 7-28-1888.
3g. Benjamin Burke Goodner, b. 12-31-1889.
4g. Winnie Goodner, b. 1-19-1893.
5g. Hudson Curtis Goodner, b. 8-15-1896.
6g. Addison Darrance Goodner, b. 9-22-1894.
7g. Ellis Hughey Goodner, b. 8-26-1900.

*See Appendix

8g, Tracy Anson Goodner, b, 5-27-1905,
9g, Carroll Bruce Goodner, b, 2-9-1907,
10g, Carmel Goodner, b, 12-11-1909,
5f, Mary German Goodner, b, abt, 1864, d, age 9,
6f, David S, Goodner, b, abt, 1866, d, age 4,
7f, James Morris Goodner, b, abt, 1868, m: Margaret West, nee, Forbes,
Ch: 1g, Guilford J, Goodner,
2g, John C, Goodner,
3g, Jefferson C, Goodner
4g, Arthur M, Goodner
5g, Roy L, Goodner
6g, Beulah Goodner
8f, Louisa C, Goodner, b, abt, 1870/1, m: 1st: Eugene McLain, m: 2nd: Calaway H, Bowers,
Ch: 1g, Rector McLain
2g, Janey McLain
3g, Minnie Bowers
4g, Calaway Bowers
5g, Louis Bowers
6g, Susan Bowers
7g, Edgar Bowers
8g, Earl Bowers
9f, Carroll Cunningham Goodner, b, abt, 1872/3, m: Margrette Daugherty, Resided in Palestine, Texas,
Ch: 1g, Mae Cunningham Goodner (Dec'd, by 1910)
2g, Margrette Lucy Goodner, m: Kermit C, Shelbourne, son of J, S, Shelburne of Oklahoma City, Okla, Married in Wellington, Kansas, Mr, Shelburne is a Grad, of Univ, of Oklahoma and is Pres, of the K, C, Shelburne Advertising Agency,
3g, Ruth Goodner
James Monroe Goodner m: 2nd; Susan Ellison,
Ch: 10f, Lewis J, Goodner, m: Bettie Blackburn, Resided in Silver, Ark, No record of issue,
11f, Thomas C, Goodner, Single in 1910, No later record,
5e, John Green Hill Goodner, b, 7-27-1835, m: Ardena J, Singleton, Mont, Co,, Ark,
Ch: 1f, Martha Malvina Goodner, m: John Singleton,
Ch: 1g, Lizzie Singleton
2g, Harley Singleton, m: Martha Fryar,
Ch: 1h, Bessie Singleton,
2h, Mary Singleton
3h, Evergreen Singleton
3g, Guilford Singleton, m: Rachael Chapman,
Ch: 1h, Everett Singleton
2h, Flossie Singleton
4g, Ida Singleton, m: John Fryar,
Ch: 1h, Jessie Fryar
2h, Lessie Fryar
3h, Grover Fryar
4h, Gerald Fryar
5g, Myrtle Singleton
2f, Frances Isabelle Goodner, m: Thomas A, Guinn,
Ch: 1g, Fred Guinn, m: Cordelai Morris,
Ch: 1h, Flora Guinn
2h, Vera Guinn
3h, Child, Name not known,
2g, John Guinn, m: Viola Page,
Ch: 1h, Edith Guinn,
2h, Gracie Guinn
3g, Bartlet Guinn, m: Berk McBride, No further record,
4g, Lelia Guinn, m: Leonard Vaught, No further record,
3f, J, Franklin Goodner, b, 12-12-1866, d, 10-8-1929, m: America Johnston, abt, 1885, (b, 7-25-1867, d, 5-28-1929)
Ch: 1g, Iva E, Goodner, b, 12-12-1887, m: A, T, Holliday, abt, 1912 (b, 3-12-1892, son Jake and Fannie Holliday) Farmer, Members of Pentacostal Church, Res: Rt, #1, Swifton, Ark,

Ch: 1h. William Holliday, b. 1-4-1914. Res: 318 School Ave., Moesto, Calif.
2h. Mae Holliday, b. 6-14-1916. m: Jones Shaw. Res: Rt. #1, Swifton, Ark.
3h. Dale Holliday, b. 6-23-1919. Res: Rt. #1, Box 102B, Hoxie, Ark.
4h. Jacob Holliday, b. 5-9-1922. Res: Rt. #1, Box 220, Hoxie, Ark.
5h. Howard Holliday, b. 10-31-1925. d. 8-17-1951.

2g. Grover S. Goodner, b. 2-5-1892, Opal, Ark. No data. Res: Opal, Ark.

3g. Olen Forrest Goodner, b. 10-17-1894, Oden, Ark. d. 12-19-1946. m: Collin Groue, 1-3-1920. Widow resides at Rt. #1, Box 21A, Mena, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Ethel V. Goodner, b. 12-14-1920. m: Major Louis G. Thompson, Jr., 1-18-1947. Career man in the Army. Address: 4th Armored Group, A.P.O. 757. New York, N.Y.
Ch: 1i. Deborah Thompson, b. 4-24-1949.
2i. Graham Thompson, b. 5-21-1953.
3i. Sandy Thompson, b. 4-8-1957.
2h. Eugene G. Goodner, b. 5-15-1922. Deceased.
3h. Olen Forrest Goodner, Jr., b. 4-24-1924. Temporary Address: 2426 Lucas Dr., Dallas, Texas. m: Daisy Robbins, 4-11-1943.
Ch: 1i. Janet O. Goodner, b. 12-13-1944.
4h. Donald D. Goodner, b. 5-31-1930. Career man in the U.S. Air Force. Address:-AF 18452845 Box 98, 3922nd Air Police Squad. A.P.O. 30, c/o P.M. New York, N.Y. m: Laverne Beam, 7-1-1955.
Ch: 1i. Donald D. Goodner, Jr., b. 7-26-1956.
2i. Kavin Eugene Goodner, b. 8-12-1958.

4g. Albert Shelby Goodner, b. 2-24-1897, Oden, Ark. Farmer and Trader. W.W.I., 312th Infantry, 78th Div. m: Nancy Bates, 11-18-1917. (b. 11-22-1899, dau. of Jos. R. and Mary Ellison Bates.) Members of Missionary Baptist Church. Res: Rt. #1, Mena, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Zelda Goodner, b. 3-23-1920, Oden, Ark. m: Joseph Guthrie Stewman, 7-30-1935. (b. 12-31-1908, son of Horace Wesley Stewman) Served in Navy 1-1/2 years. Salesman. Southern Baptist. Res: 304 7th St., Mena, Ark.
Ch: 1i. Barbara Ann Stewman, b. 5-26-1939, at Cherry Hill, Ark. m: Richard Collier.
Ch: 1j. Steven Collier, b. 12-2-1957. Spokane.
2i. Shelby Oneal Stewman, b. 8-9-1944, Mena, Ark.
2h. Thelma Goodner, b. 1-8-1922, Pine Ridge, Ark. m: William Tabor. Miss. Baptists. Res: 183 Stratmore, Pontiac, Mich.
Ch: 1i. Linda Marlene Tabor, b. 6-1-1942.
2i. Nancy Darlene Tabor, b. 2-14-1948.
3i. Deborah Karlene Tabor, b. 1-9-1951.
4i. Kenneth William Tabor, b. 9-22-1953.
5i. Cynthia Ann Tabor, b. 9-22-1957.
3h. Oma Jean Goodner, b. 11-18-1924, Ink, Ark. m: Fred B. Sikes. Res: Rt. #1, Shawnee, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Phyllis L. Sikes, b. 9-2-1942.
2i. Derrie Jerome Sikes, b. 9-17-1948.
4h. Eva Jo Goodner, b. 9-9-1926, Ink, Ark. d. 8-19-1944. m: Delton O. Lunsford. No issue.
5h. Juanita Goodner, b. 9-14-1928, Ink, Ark. m: Homer H. Williams, Jr. Missionary Baptist. Res: P.O. Box 146, Port Acres, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Glenn Dale Williams, b. 12-25-1949.
2i. Gwendolyn Sue Williams, b. 9-27-1951.
6h. Albert Shelby Goodner, Jr., b. 9-23-1930, Ink, Ark. m: Ardis L. Sorensen. Res: Rt. #1, Mena, Ark. No issue.
7h. Floyd Goodner, b. 10-10-1932, Ink, Ark. Member of National Guard for 3 years. Laborer. Baptist. Res: 1414 Madison Ave., Kansas City, Mo. m: Gloria Jean Moon, 5-30-1953. (b. 4-4-1936, dau. of John and Beulah Moon.)
Ch: 1i. Rita Laurene Goodner, b. 10-17-1954.
2i. Michael Ray Goodner, b. 9-21-1956.

8h. Betty Lee Goodner, b. 2-15-1935. m: Clyde A. Abernathy. Missionary Baptists. Res: 1200 Lee St., Jacksonville, Ark.
Ch: 1i. Cherye Lynn Abernathy, b. 10-7-1952.
2i. Rhonda Laurine Abernathy, b. 4-17-1954.
3i. Clifton Rodney Abernathy, b. 11-24-1956.
9h. Clifton Ray Goodner, b. 3-17-1939, Mena, Ark. Missionary Baptist. Single. Res: At Home.

5g. Hubert Goodner, b. 2-2-1900, Board Camp, Ark. m: Abbie Walls (Separated) Res: Board Camp and Mena, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Lula Mae Goodner, m: Richard Richey. Res: 531A Peach, Shaw AFB, South Carolina.
2h. Lola Dean Goodner, m: Aubry Leverett, Res: Box 43, Gilmer, Texas.
3h. Opal Goodner
4h. John Goodner
5h. Earl Goodner
6h. Bob (Robert) Goodner
7h. Donna Goodner. m: Mr. Walls. Res: Otisco, Indiana.
8h. Eva Lou Goodner. m: Harold Titsworth.
9h. Jo Ann Goodner. m: Mr. Harvey.

6g. Floyd Goodner, b. 7-25-1902.* Res: Mena, Ark. General Delivery.

7g. Kermit Goodner, b. 1-8-1910. Res: Board Camp, Ark. Construction Worker. Baptist. Res: Board Camp, Ark. P.O. Box 8. m: 1st:----------
Ch: 1h. Barbara Jean Goodner, b. 6-12-1936, at Aubrey, Ark. m: Charles A. Woten. Res: Arcadia, Indiana.
Ch: 1i. Michael Woten, b. 2-15-1953.
2i. Margie Woten, b. 7-17-1955.
3i. Martin Woten, b. 10-22-1956.
4i. Larry Woten, b. 1958.
2h. Shirley Ann Goodner, b. 12-3-1938, Aubrey, Ark. m: Clarence J. Lutten. Res: South Prairie, Washington.
Ch: 1i. Pamella Lutten, b. 10-22-1955.
2i. Teena Lutten, b. 12-12-1956.
3h. Dwight Kermitt Goodner, b. 11-27-1944, Mesa, Ariz. Res:same
Kermit O. Goodner m: 2nd: Katherine Lutz, 3-5-1956. (b. 6-25-1913, dau. of Adolph Lutz.) No issue.

4f. David Goodner, m: 1st: Cornelia Singleton.
Ch: 1g. Elwis Goodner. (d. 1910)
m: 2nd: Nettie Shields. Res: Mena, Ark.
Ch: 2g. Vessie Goodner
3g. Elsie Goodner
4g. Mattie Lou Goodner

5f. Dorcas Goodner. m: Marion Willhite.*
Ch: 1g. Melvin Willhite
2g. Alvis Willhite
3g. Jerman Willhite

6f. Pinkney Goodner, b.------- m: Frances Fryar.
Ch: 1g. Elmer Goodner.

7f. Manella Goodner. m: Hezekiah Singleton
Ch: 1g. Birdie Singleton.
2g. Grace Singleton

8f. Joseph Goodner. No data.

6e. Naomi Ann Malvina Goodner, b. 5-21-1837, Wayne Co., Tenn. m: Samuel Mitchell Smith, 6-23-1853, Montgomery Co., Ark. Mr. Smith came from Tennessee about 1851. It is reported that he owned and tilled the soil where the town of Oden, Ark. now stands. Res: in Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1f. John Guilford Smith, b. abt. 1855. m: Martha J. Gaston.
Ch: 1g. Lucinda Malvina Smith. m: James M. Scott. Believed to have resided in Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1h. Joda Scott
2h. Samuel Scott
3h. Ollie Scott
4h. Katie Scott
5h. Lee Scott

*See Appendix

6h. Oda Scott
7h. Guilford Scott
8h. Mattie Jane Scott

2g. Queen Rosetta Smith. m: David J. Scott. Believed to have resided in Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1h. Gracie Scott
2h. Evander Scott
3h. Sherman Scott
4h. Roy Scott
5h. Harley Scott
6h. Marie Scott

3g. Susan Hannah Smith. Died without issue.
4g. Minerva Jane Smith. Died without issue.
5g. Samuel Milton Smith. Died without issue.
6g. James Orville Smith. m: Myrtle Leadford. Believed to have resided in Montgomery Co., Ark.
7g. William Lee Smith
8g. Guilford Ross Smith
9g. Lyda Belle Smith. m: Walker Lewis. No data.
10g. Arthur Bryan Smith
11g. Ova Smith

2f. Josiah Milton Smith, m: Mary Ann Garrett. Believed to have resided in Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1g. Jeptha Smith, m: Virgie Wimberly
Ch: 1h. Carl Smith
2h. Lida Smith

2g. Alice Smith. m: Thomas Holiday. No issue as of 1910.
3g. Ada Smith. m: John Chambers.
4g. Missouri Smith. m: Marion Bates.
Ch: 1h. Minnie Bates
2h. Myrtle Bates
3h. Elvis Bates
4h. Clyde Bates

5g. Minnie Smith. m: Loss Gamble. Res: Waters, Mont. Co., Ark.
Ch: 1h. Maudie Gamble
2h. Joe Gamble
3h. Clara Gamble
4h. Orvie Gamble

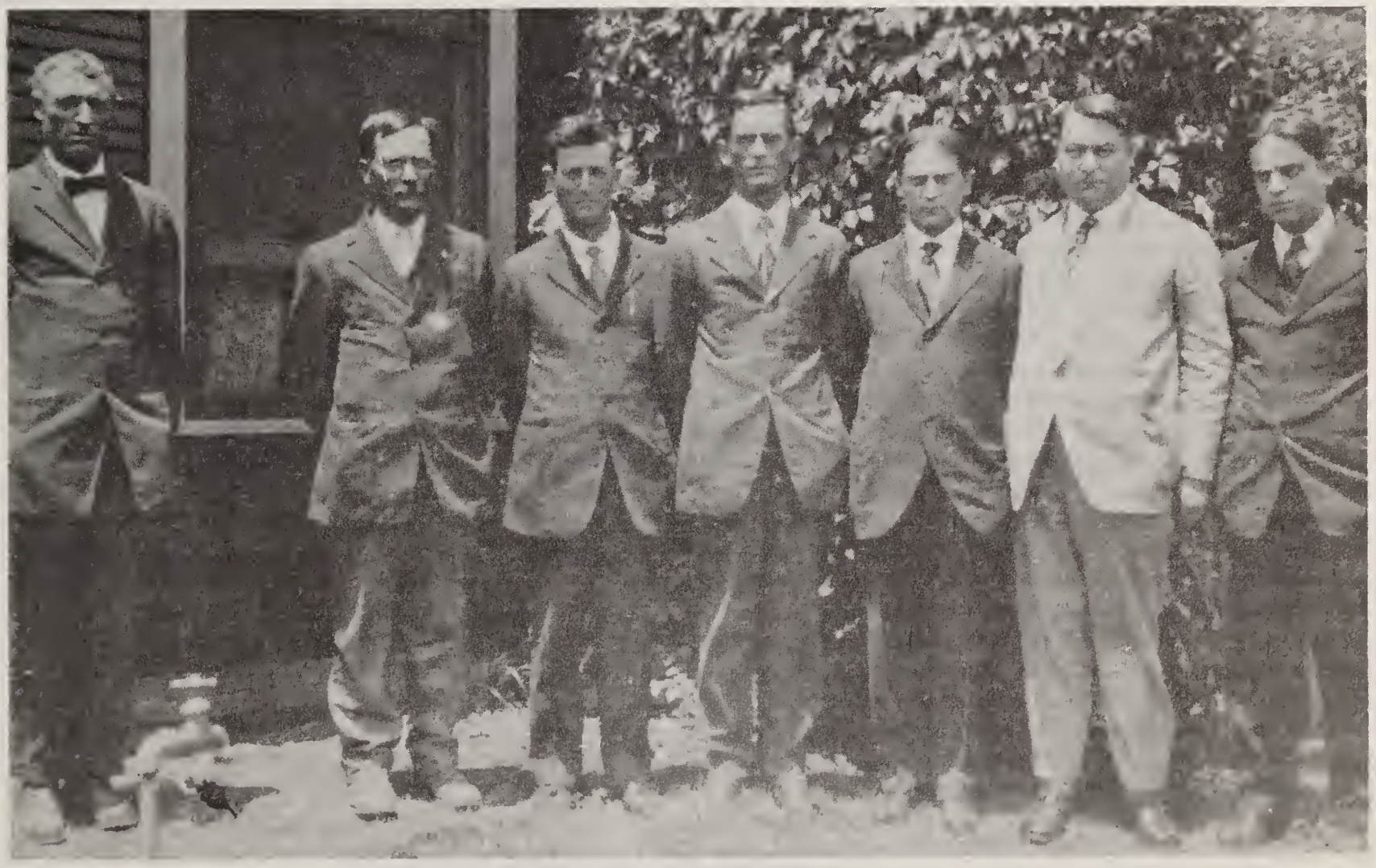
6g. Mollie Smith. Single in 1910.
7g. Joe Smith
8g. Guilford Smith

3f. John Henry Smith. d. infancy.
4f. Williamson Lawton Smith. m: Mary Almeada O'Neal. Resided in Hot Springs, Ark.
Ch: 1g. John Milton Smith. m: Christine Watkins.
2g. Samuel Guilford Smith. Single in 1910.
3g. Willie Lee Smith. m: Garnett Braughten

7e. Guilford Dudley Goodner, b. 1-2-1839, Wayne Co., Tenn. d. 5-19-1917, Altus, Okla. Interred in local cemetery in Altus. At the age of 3, in 1842, the family moved to Tippah Co., Miss. In 1851, then removed to Montgomery Co., Ark. He received a common school education in the public schools in Tippah Co., Miss., and in Montgomery Co., Ark. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted, 1861, in the Confederate Army at Millers Springs, Mo., in Co. F, 4th Arkansas Infantry, serving as a Private, and winning promotion to 2nd Lieutenant within a period of two years. In August of 1863 he resigned on account of disability, but reenlisted in Capt. R.S. Burketts Arkansas State Troops and served in detacked service as 1st. Lieut. until Oct. of 1864, when his Company was transferred to the Confederate service and attached to the 10th Arkansas Cavalry, as Co. B. He took part in the battle at Richmond, Ky., Aug. 31st, 1862, and Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31st, 1862. He was in several skirmishes while in the Arkansas State Troops and in the 10th Arkansas Cavalry. He was released from service by the disbanding of troops at Lewisburg, Ark., in May of 1865, after the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9th, 1865. He then returned to his old home in Montgomery, Ark., and remained there until 1868, when he removed to Bell Co., Texas, remaining there until 1871, when he returned to his old home in Montgomery Co., Ark. With the exception of a few months teaching school, and about a year as County Clerk, he farmed most of his life. He was appointed

Deputy Circuit Clerk in January of 1873, and held that position until he was elected clerk in November of 1874, retaining that office until Oct. 31st, 1890. He then moved to Jackson County, Okla., residing near Altus, where he stayed until the summer of 1901, when he moved to the town of Altus. His home there was destroyed by fire, but he re-built immediately. He also clerked in a store and in the Post Office, and engaged in the insurance business for a time. He married Mary Eliza Derr, 12-15-1859, in Montgomery Co., Ark. Mary Eliza was born 5-4-1840, Giles Co., Tenn., and died Oct. of 1936, interment in Altus in the local cemetery. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church before her marriage, later a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, and then in 1885 again rejoined the M. E. Church. They had twelve children, eleven of whom reached maturity.

Guilford Dudley Goodner, and wife,
Mary Eliza Derr Goodner.
(Courtesy Mrs. David K. Tudor)



Sons of Guilford Dudley and Mary E. Goodner (Courtesy Marvin Ernest Goodner)

Left to Right: John Cooper Goodner, James David Goodner, Samuel Fulton Goodner, Joseph Kirby Goodner, Guilford Ross Goodner, Drury Lavender Goodner and Robt. E. Lee Goodner. Other sons, not pictured above, were William Henry Goodner who died in 1865 at the age of 8 months and Alfred Burke Goodner who died on July 15, 1916. This picture taken at Altus, Oklahoma, in May of 1917 at the time of Guilford D. Goodner's death. Vacant space, near left, is where Alfred Burke would have stood had he been alive.

1f. John Cooper Goodner, b. 9-26-1860, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Nancy Viola Jennings, 1-1-1885. Resided in Holland, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Mary Ellen Goodner, b. 3-3-1886. m: Charles Adams, 4-29-1906, in Holland, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Charles Audrey Adams, b. 5-3-1907.
2h. Opal Clois Adams, b. 10-9-1909.
2g. Ovie Ruth Goodner, b. 10-16-1887. d. 9-19-1895.
3g. Elisha Guilford Goodner, b. 7-23-1889. d. 8-26-1895.
4g. Dora Genevieve Goodner, b. 1-18-1891. m: Herbert Bridgewater, 2-6-1910. Res: Beaver, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Guilford Herbert Bridgewater, b. Nov., 1910.
2h. Irma Iris Bridgewater, b. 11-18-1911. Res: Laverne, Okla.
5g. Nora Janet Goodner, b. 1-22-1893. m: Delwin Bridgewater, 1-23-1912.
6g. John Ross Goodner, b. 12-18-1894, Mena, Ark. Res: Beaver, Okla. m: 1st: Altha Vesta Carter, 9-22-1924. (b. 6-3-1903. d. 1-25-1935.)
Ch: 1h. John Ross Goodner, Jr., b. 4-13-1927, Beaver, Okla. m: Charlotte Gustafson, Okla. City, Okla. Res: Okla. City, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Charles Ross Goodner, b. 4-8-1954.
m: 2nd: Wynema Barr, in Guthrie, Okla. (b. 9-14-1902, at McAlester, Okla.) No issue.
7g. Samuel Dexter Goodner, b. 6-27-1898.
8g. Nancy Grace Goodner, b. 5-20-1901.
9g. Dosia Lou Goodner, b. 11-4-1903.
10g. Nellie Elizabeth Goodner, b. 7-21-1906.
11g. James Clifford Goodner, b. 10-9-1909.

2f. William Henry Goodner, b. 2-28-1865. d. 10-20-1865.

3f. Alfred Burke Goodner, b. 10-5-1866, Montgomery Co., Ark. Taught school for awhile in early manhood and in 1890 moved to southwest Oklahoma, which at that time was old Greer Co. in Oklahoma Territory, settling four miles north of the town of Altus. Here he engaged in farming which he followed until his death 7-15-1916. Interment in the family plot in Altus, Okla. "A devoted Christian and a life-long member of the Methodist Church". m: Theodosia E. Williamson, 11-21-1888. After the death of Mr. Goodner, his widow took the family in 1923 to Norman, Okla., where she resided until her death 7-12-1950, interment in the family lot in Altus, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Della May Goodner, b. 8-25-1889. d. Oct. 1890.
2g. Jefferson Guilford Goodner, b. 2-8-1891, near Altus, Okla. m: Velma Gatha Peacock. (b. 4-28-1893.) Res: 815 N.W. 42nd St., Okla. City, Okla.
3g. Mary Viola Goodner, b. 5-12-1893, near Altus, Okla. m: John Daniel Carmichael. (d. 1920) Farmer and Schoolteacher. Baptists. Widow resides at 741 Jenkins Ave., Norman, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Alva Mae Carmichael, b. 3-26-1918. d. 1929.
4g. Earl Williamson Goodner, b. 12-19-1895, near Altus, Okla. m: Lydia Ann Miller, a native of Penn. Res: 5520 Ellsworth, Dallas, Tex. No issue
5g. Mabel Ross Goodner, b. 3-12-1897, near Altus, Okla. d. March 1898.
6g. Julia Christine Goodner, b. 3-3-1902, near Altus, Okla. m: Earl Rufus Hughes, abt. 1920. He was killed in an automobile accident in 1954.
Ch: 1h. Jack Earl Hughes, b. 1-10-1922. m: Betty Beckerdite. He was killed in France, as a result of an aeroplane crash while serving in the U.S. Air Force following W.W.II. Interred in France. No issue.
2h. Bill James Hughes, b. 3-13-1924. m: Mary Merdine Sikes. (b. 10-23-1927) Res: Altus, Okla.
Ch: 1i. William Mark Hughes, b. 10-14-1952.
2i. Mary Earl Hughes, b. Sept. 1954.
3h. Anita Faye Hughes, b. 10-3-1925. m: Floyd Alexander Marselles. (b. 7-20-1925) Res: Lufkin, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Cathryn Leigh Marselles, b. 10-25-1946.
2i. Richard Earl Marselles, b. 10-21-1949.
3i. Nancy Sue Marselles, b. 8-2-1953.
4h. Donald Ray Hughes, b. 8-12-1930. m: Billie Sue Brice. (b. 7-30-1930) Res: 3825 S. Cincinnati St., Tulsa, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Donna Sue Hughes, b. 5-9-1949.
2i. Robert Thomas Hughes, b. 8-24-1951.

7g. Marvin Ernest Goodner, b. 7-28-1904, near Altus, Okla. Chief Zone Clerk for Gulf Oil Corp. in Evansville, Ind. m: Verna Lea Stewart, 9-18-1931, at Tulsa, Okla. (b. 3-22-1906, Springdale, Ark.) She is dau. of Allen Milton Stewart. Res: 2512 E. Gum, Evansville, Indiana.
Ch: 1h. Kenneth Burke Goodner, b. 1-19-1953, at Tulsa, Okla.
2h. James Stewart Goodner, b. 5-26-1941, Tulsa, Okla.

8g. Edna Ruanna Goodner, b. 6-25-1907, near Altus, Okla. m: Wilbur Lavern Morse of Henryetta, Okla. (b. 4-24-1908) Res: 3409 N. George Mason Dr., Arlington, Va.
Ch: 1h. Susan Gay Morse, b. 7-6-1937.
2h. David Edward Morse, b. 12-15-1940.

9g. Annie Ernestine Goodner, b. 10-23-1913, near Altus, Okla. m: Charles Edmund Smith. (b. 1-9-1914) Res: 4628 S. Trenton, Tulsa, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Linda Beth Smith, b. 5-24-1942.
2h. Vinson Charles Smith, b. 2-28-1945.

4f. James David Goodner, b. 2-6-1869, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Verlinda Isabelle Standridge, abt. 1886. (b. 8-31-1869. d. 1-18-1937, dau. of Samuel Standridge of Mt. Ida, Ark.) James David died 10-6-1938. Both interred in Edmond, Okla., where they resided.
Ch: 1g. Elmer Luther Goodner, b. 6-15-1888, Mt. Ida, Ark. Resided with parents in Jackson Co., Okla., then returned to Arkansas and again returned to Jackson Co., Okla. Moved to Okla. in 1921. Grew up on the farm; taught school for a six months period in 1911-1912. Entered Civil Service as a City Letter Carrier, later transferring to a Clerk's position Retired 6-30-1958. Post Office Dep. m: Margaret Leon Van Zandt, 3-10-1913, at Altus, Okla. (b. 9-2-1880. d. 1-15-1951, dau. of James Van Zandt.) Res: 2914 N.W. Thomas Pl., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Ruth Edana Goodner, b. 7-28-1915. m: Laird King. Res: 807 Gay St., Longmont, Colo.
Ch: 1i. Paul Laird King, b. 11-4-1940.
2i. David Luther King, b. 12-11-1942.
2h. Philip Van Zandt Goodner, b. 12-5-1916. d. day of birth.
3h. Elmer Curry Goodner, b. 9-15-1917. d. 6-15-1918.
4h. Margaret Anne Goodner, b. 10-6-1922. Single. Res: at home.
5h. Paul Lester Goodner, b. 11-3-1918. Adopted. m: Genevieve --
Ch: 1i. Miriam Elaine Goodner, b. 1-3-1943.
2i. Paula Jean Goodner, b. 1-3-1946.
3i. Jimmy Paul Goodner, b. 1-22-1947.

2g. Jesse Guilford Goodner, b. 11-10-1889. d. 9-29-1890.
3g. Charles Cooper Goodner, b. 3-17-1891. d. 10-28-1892.
4g. Katy Ethel Goodner, b. 2-14-1893. m: Robert Platner, 3-2-1913, Johnson Co., Okla. Res: 3257 Washington Pl., La Crescenta, Calif.
5g. Amanda Viola Goodner, b. 2-3-1895, Polk Co., Ark. m: Morris Bohn (Deceased. Widow lives at 1801 Hollywood Dr., Altus, Okla.)
6g. Margaret Eliza Goodner, b. 11-22-1897, Polk Co., Ark. m: Bud Hagedorn. Res: Star Route, Wilderville, Ore.
7g. Joseph Lester Goodner, b. 10-19-1899, Polk Co., Ark. Dec'd.
8g. Ida Lou Goodner, b. 9-18-1902, Jackson Co., Okla. m: Damon Johnson (Dec'd) Res: 1229 S. Littler, Edmond, Okla.
9g. Elsie Audine Goodner, b. 7-1-1906, Harmon Co., Okla. m: Leland E. Farley. Res: 808 N. Lea, Altus, Okla.
10g. Velma Zoe Goodner, b. 7-6-1912, Jackson Co., Okla., m: Earl C. Intolubbe. Res: 1520 Roosevelt Ave., Falls Church, Va.

5f. Samuel Fulton Goodner, b. 4-9-1872, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Delia Hughes, 9-4-1901. Res: 510 W. 9th St., Amarillo, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Herschel Guilford Goodner, b. 5-5-1905, Guymon, Okla. Printer. Baptist. Res: 1915 Karen, Amarillo, Texas. m: 1st: Iris Edwards, 7-16-1930. (b. 6-6-1907, dau. S. E. Edwards.)
Ch: 1h. Gay Marlia Goodner, b. 8-20-1936. m: Herman Daily Turner 10-16-1954. Res: 5020 - 38th St., Lubbock, Texas.
2h. Judith Lee Goodner, b. 11-27-1938. m: Charles Noel Green, 9-20-1956. Res: 7769 Rosedale, El Paso, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Charles Noel Green, Jr., b. 8-16-1957.
m: 2nd: Marjorie Ethelyn Dial, 2-12-1953, dau. of Billy Walker. No issue.

2g. Ralph Andrue Goodner, b. 2-2-1907, Guymon, Okla. m: Addie Lee Holland. b. 4-15-1932, dau. Clem. Res: Blue Bonnet Dr., River Roads, Amarillo, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Jack Andrue Goodner, b. 8-9-1944.

3g. Thelma Etolia Goodner, b. 10-28-1909, Sentinel, Okla. m: John Ralston Barnhart, 9-1-1931. Res: Kress, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart, b. 2-2-1937. m: Raymond Gerhard Hinders, 3-17-1957.
2h. John Ralston Barnhart, Jr., b. 7-3-1944.

4g. Samuel Vivian Goodner, b. 5-18-1913, White Deer, Texas. m: Mildres Louise Miller, 5-14-1937, dau. of W.A. Miller. Res: 1321 Confederate Dr., Houston 24, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Sam Warren Goodner, b. 10-23-1938.
2h. Geary Loyd Goodner, b. 1-23-1943.
3h. Terry Jack Goodner, b. 7-21-1944.

6f. Joseph Kirby Goodner, b. 8-8-1874, Montgomery Co., Texas. m: Annie Sloan, 11-26-1899 at Altus, Okla., (dau. of Robert S. Sloan.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Petersburg, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Jessie Mae Goodner, b. 12-5-1900, Altus, Okla. m: Howard Clift, 1-21-1931. Res: Petersburg, Texas, Rt. #2. No issue.

7f. Guilford Ross Goodner, b. 11-15-1876, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Sallie Bertha Gilliand, abt. 1906. Mr. Goodner deceased.
Ch: 1g. Mary Cassie Goodner, b. 7-4-1908. 1958- in Mental Institution.

8f. Drury Lavender Goodner, b. 11-27-1878, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Ella Stuart, 11-27-1909, No issue.

9f. Robert E. Lee Goodner, b. 5-30-1883, Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Lula Malone, 8-25-1906, Altus, Okla. (b. 9-22-1889, dau. of J.P. Malone. d. 9-27-1927) Druggist. Methodist. Res: 4153 Wabash Ave., San Diego 4, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Orville Maurice Goodner, b. 6-12-1904, Altus, Okla. Laborer. Res: 3248 Laurel Rd., Long View, Wash. Married and has 3 boys and 1 girl as of May 1958.
2g. Neville Lynn Goodner, b. 10-14-1910, Altus, Okla. Accountant. Baptist. Res: 2113 Gatewood, Oklahoma City, Okla.
3g. Gaylord Douglas Goodner, b. 3-28-1912. Single. Was Airplane Mechanic at Naval Air Station in San Diego, Calif. Now resides in Oklahoma City, Okla.

John Cunningham Goodner m: 2nd: Mrs. Sarah A. Christianberry, nee Vandever.
Ch: 8e. George Marion Goodner, b. 4-1-1864. d. 2-4-1940, Mt. Ida, Ark. m: Mary Frances Alley (b. 12-3-1869. d. 3-13-1941. Dau. Stephen Alley) Res: Montgomery Co., Ark.
Ch: 1f. Minnie Matilda Goodner, b. 3-10-1887, Mt. Ida, Ark. m: Charles Robert Ford, 10-9-1904. (b. 8-13-1883. d. 6-25-1931. Son of James Ford.) Members Primitive Baptist Church. Mr. Ford is interred at Friona, Texas. Minnie Matilda resides at 531 S. Prairie, Hawthorne, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Versa Beulah Ford, b. 7-31-1905. d. 1932. m: Mr. Hall. Res: 4808 Premier, Long Beach, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Mary Lee Hall, b. 1-20-1927. m: Richard O. Stewart (Dec'd.)
Ch: 1i. Melinda Lee Stewart, b. 10-26-1948.
m: 2nd: Bert Barton Dreice.
Ch: 2i. Michael Philip Dreice, b. 8-16-1953.
3i. David Bryon Dreice, b. 7-31-1955.
2g. John Henry Ford, b. 1-25-1908. Single. Res: 531 S. Prairie, Hawthorne, California
3g. Oliver Allen Ford, b. 3-8-1910. d. 1937.
4g. Vada Retta Ford, b. 12-19-1913. m: Raymond James Foster, 5-3-1932. Res: 1029 Fay Smith Ave., Torrance, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Bettie Ruth Foster,* b. 4-9-1933. m: Howard Neil Morris, 4-1-1951.
Ch: 1i. Kathleen Ann Morris, b. 1-1-1952.
2h. Barbara Charlene Foster, b. 7-13-1934. m: Ronald Arthur Collins, 12-14-1956. Res: 20856 Haldale, Torrance, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Cheryl Christine Collins, b. 6-3-1955.
2i. Charlene Cherise Collins, b. 6-3-1958.

*Betty Ruth divorced Howard Neil Morris and married 2nd: Wayne Kirk. Res: 4747 Deelane, Torrance, Calif.

3h. Carol Virginia Foster, b. 10-23-1940. m: David Allen Murphy 2-14-1957. Res: 1029 Fay Smith Ave., Torrance, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Barbara Jean Murphy, b. 8-23-1957.

5g. Robert Carpenter Ford, b. 10-20-1917, Mt. Ida, Ark. Business Address: 8431 Commonwealth Ave., Buena Park, Calif. Res: 8352 Rowland Circle, Anaheim, Calif. m: Frances Adrienne Osborne, 1949, L.A., Calif. (b. 6-19-1925, Los Angeles, Calif.)
Ch: 1h. Scott Osborne Ford, b. 6-21-1952, Torrance, Calif.
2h. Stephen William Ford, b. 4-8-1954.
3h. Adrienne Lynn Ford, b. 6-18-1955.

6g. Martha Frances Ford, b. 2-6-1922, Weleetka, Okla. m: Charles Scott Dill, 1944, Roswell, N.M. (b. 8-27-1920, Boston, Mass.) Res: 11271 Mac Nab, Garden Grove, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Daniel William Dill, b. 8-28-1947, Hawthorne, Calif.
2h. John Charles Dill, b. 8-31-1948, Chicago Heights, Ill.
3h. Robin Scott Dill, b. 2-17-1954, Inglewood, Calif.

7g. George William Ford, b. 4-12-1924, d. 2-3-1945. Paratrooper. Killed in W.W.II, being wounded fatally in Luzon. Interred Golden Gate Cemetery, San Bruno, California.

2f. Rufus Earl Goodner, b. 12-16-1888. d. 7-5-1954. Baptist. Resided in Mt. Ida, Ark., and widow still resides there. m: Bertha Pope, 6-22-1911. (b. 10-4-1894, dau. Bud Pope)
Ch: 1g. Pauline Goodner, b. 4-26-1913. m: Milos Victor Sekavic, 11-23-1928. Res; Mt. Ida, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Opal Louise Sekavic, b. 4-21-1930. m: Billy Standridge, 11-9-1946.
Ch: 1i. Janice Maurie Standridge, b. 12-22-1947.
2i. Barbara Ann Standridge, b. 12-23-1952.
2h. Rufus Victor Sekavic, b. 1-29-1934. m: Mary E. Ethridge, 8-28-1955.
Ch: 1i. David Victor Sekavic, b. 7-4-1956.
3h. Joyce Victoria Sekavic, b. 7-7-1942. m: Loyd Phillips, 2-8-1957.
Ch: 1i. Eddie Phillips, b. 11-3-1957.

2g. Herbert George Goodner, b. 8-31-1914. d. 12-10-1944. Adopted. No issue.

3g. Kay Goodner, b. 2-24-1916. d. 2-19-1918.

4g. Octavia Goodner, b. 4-27-1920. m: Willis M. Kinsey, 3-22-1936. Res: 5851 Tucker Rd., S. E., Washington, 22, D.C.
Ch: 1h. Ronald Herbert Kinsey, b. 11-26-1942.
2h. Patsy Sue Kinsey, b. 3-19-1951.

3f. Thomas Jefferson Goodner, b. 1-27-1891, Silver, Ark. Occupation:"Boomman". Res: 257 - 19th Ave., Longview, Wash. m: Anis Anderson, 12-27-1926. (b. 4-21-1906, Mt. Ida, Ark., dau. of Tom J. and Zenia Anderson.)
Ch: 1g. Willia Dean Goodner, b. 9-14-1927. d. 3-23-1929.

2g. Joyce M. Goodner, b. 4-10-1930. m: George J. Ward, 4-23-1951. Res: 532 Oaklawn Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Cinthy Dianna Ward, b. 2-16-1952.
2h. Lisa Suzanna Ward, b. 2-9-1954

3g. Carolyn G. Goodner, b. 4-28-1935. Res: 730 Eddy St., San Francisco, Calif. Single.

4g. Bill W. Goodner, b. 10-29-1929. In Navy. Res: 3731-1/2 Dalbergia, San Diego, Calif. m: Darlene Clark, 1-4-1957.
Ch: 1h. Jeffrey Edward Goodner, b. 3-25-1958.

4f. Stephan Lester Goodner, b. 7-27-1895, d. 4-1-1957. Interred in Old Alley Place Mt. Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark. Farmer. Presbyterian. Resided in Montgomery Co., Ark. m: Katherine Fisher, 8-2-1934. b. 1-12-1911, dau. of Will and Martha Fisher.)
Ch: 1g. Martha Joyce Goodner, b. 5-5-1935, Montgomery Co., Ark. m:Charles Madison Battle, July 1956. (Martha is also known as "George Ann") Res: 4208-1/2 14th St., Tampa 3, Florida.
Ch: 1h. Terry Gail Battle, b. 7-9-1957.

2g. Stephan Lester Goodner, Jr., b. 4-3-1940, Montgomery Co., Ark. In Armed Forces. Res: 3500085, Commisary Dept., C.P.O., Closed Mess,

N.A.S., Memphis 15, Tenn.
3g. John Gray Goodner, b. 8-8-1942, Mont.Co., Ark. Res: Buckeye, Ariz.
4g. Thomas Richard Goodner, b. 1-16-1945.
5g. Timothy James Goodner, b. 1-15-1947. d. 1-17-1947.
6g. Tina Marietta Goodner, b. 12-14-1947.
7g. Jerry Robert Goodner, b. 9-11-1950.

(Note: Katherine Fisher had a son by a previous marriage. He is Lt. W.E. McKenney, born 2-5-1930, his address being Hdq. Squad., 303rd B.W., Davis-Monthan A.F.B., Tuscon, Ariz. After the death of Stephan Lester Goodner, Katherine married a Mr. Shirley, and resides in Buckeye, Ariz., mail - Gen'l. Delv'y.)

5f. Elisha Dayton Goodner, b. 6-24-1896, Silver, Montgomery Co., Ark. State Game Protector for State of Washington. Primitive Baptist in his beliefs but is not a member of any church. m: Rillis Ethel Casey, 6-22-1919. (b. 12-3-1898, dau. of Bill & Carrie Casey.) Res: 440 - 24th Ave., Longview, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Thelmo Marie Goodner, b. 4-19-1920. m: Harold Rash. Res: 9570 N. Polk, Portland, Oregon.
Ch: 1h. Sandra Corene Rash, b. 9-27-1949.
2g. Elisha Dayton Goodner, Jr., b. 5-18-1923. m: Carrel Benett. Res: 22128 68th Ave., South, Kent, Washington.
Ch: 1h. Matthew G. Goodner, b. 5-2-1956.
2h. Thelmos B. Goodner, b. 1-27-1958.
3g. William Gordon Goodner, b. 11-7-1924. Res: 836 Sunset Blvd., Renton, Wash. m: Orpha Elison, 11-19-1949.
Ch: 1h. Tereso Anne Goodner, b. 7-7-1953.
2h. Tino Annette Goodner, b. 6-30-1955.

6f. Henrietta Violet Goodner ("Retta"), b. 10-25-1898, Collins Co., Texas. m: Joseph Washkill, 4-14-1924, Occupation: Dyer. Catholic. Deceased as of 1958. Res. of Henrietta Violet: 316 Hazel St., Hot Springs, Ark. No issue.

7f. Elsie Myrtle Goodner, b. 2-3-1902. d. 3-1-1949. Interred in Stanley Cemetery, Mt. Ida, Ark. m: Joe M. Simpson. (b. 5-15-1900, son of John T. & Mattie J. Simpson, nee Hennesee.) Teacher. Baptist. Res: Mt. Ida, Ark.

Ch: 1g. Mary Jo Simpson, b. 5-28-1927. m: James K. Flatte. Res: 1404 N. Mosby, El Dorado, Ark.
Ch: 1h. James Robert Flatte, b. 5-26-1956.
2g. Wanda Louise Simpson, b. 3-9-1930. m: Dr. John Glenn Allen, Jr. Res: 2101 Morrison, Big Springs, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Jo Ann Allen, b. 11-15-1952.
2h. Julie Elizabeth Allen, b. 8-8-1954.
3h. Mary Cathrine Allen, b. 7-7-1956.

8f. Henry Grady Goodner, b. 5-17-1904, Mt. Ida, Ark. m:----------. Res: 126-1/2 - 24th St., Lewiston, Idaho.

Ch: 1g. George Earl Goodner, b. 12-22-1933, Mt. Ida, Ark. m:---------- Res: 4010 - 21st. St. S.W., Seattle, Wash.
Ch: 1h. Elaine Goodner, b. 5-10-1956.
2h. Annette Goodner, b. 2-8-1958.

9f. Martha Jewell Goodner, b. 5-17-1906. Deceased. m: Vernon Standridge, 8-28-1928. (b. 9-10-1904, son of Cicero & Sarah Standridge.) Painter. Baptist. Res: 221 Cooper Lane, Hot Springs, Ark.

Ch: 1g. Billie Marie Standridge, b. 4-19-1929. Mt. Ida, Ark. m: James Denzil Valentine, 6-7-1947. Electrician. Member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Res: 21 Burdick Pl., Longview, Washington.
Ch: 1h. Martha Christine Valentine, b. 9-4-1948, Hot Springs, Ark.
2h. Marion Elaine Valentine, b. 3-13-1950. Longview, Wash.
3h. Retta Jean Valentine, b. 8-20-1954, Longview, Wash.
4h. Joseph Denzil Valentine, b. 12-24-1956, Longview, Wash.
2g. Marion Delane Standridge, b. 2-19-1934, Mt. Ida, Ark. m: Joe Warren Telford, 5-4-1946. In U.S. Air Force. Baptist. Res: 1638 Fillmore, Topeka, Kansas. No issue.
3g. Edward Allen Standridge, b. 10-24-1935, Mt. Ida, Ark. Single. In U.S. Navy, but expects to return and go to college.

10f. William Grey Goodner, b. 3-8-1908, Mt. Ida, Ark. Lumber Manufacturer. Southern Baptist. Res: Donalsonville, Ga. m: Eva Lee Black, 3-14-1947. (b. 8-1-1923, dau. Edgar and Eva Black of Mt. Ida, Ark.)

Ch: 1g. William Grey Goodner, Jr., 6-29-1949.

2g. John Edward Goodner, b. 8-2-1951.
3g. Eva Susan Goodner, b. 11-9-1955.

9e. Thomas Jefferson Goodner, b. 5-5-1866, Oden, Ark. d. 6-30-1953 at Maysville, Okla. Farmer. Primitive Baptist. Resided in later years in Maysville, Okla. m: Ada Elizabeth Smulcer, 9-25-1895. (b. 6-21-1880 in Albany, Ky., dau. of James Andrew Smulcer. She died 10-14-1941 in Maysville, Okla.)

Ch: 1f. Gilford (Guilford) Otto Goodner, b. 11-12-1895. d. 10-20-1897.
2f. Loy Ray Goodner, b. 12-14-1897. d. 12-14-1897.
3f. Sarah Ona Goodner, b. 10-22-1898. m: Frank Robinson, 11-18-1916, son of C.R. Robinson.

Ch: 1g. Lavaun Robinson, b. 8-23-1917. m: Fred C. Smith. Res: 106 W. Marshall, Midwest City, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Jimmie Dale Smith, b. 1-6-1937.
2h. Barbara Ann Smith, b. 5-2-1940.

2g. Juanita Robinson, b. 1-9-1919. m: T.H. Hodge, Jr., 5-30-1936. Res: Rt. #3, Pauls Valley, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Patsy Ann Hodge, b. 7-25-1938.
2h. Michael Henry Hodge, b. 11-17-1943.
3h. Paul Bruce Hodge, b. 9-23-1946.
4h. Bobby Ray Hodge, b. 12-9-1951.

3g. F. J. Robinson, b. 1-6-1921. m: Mildred Brown, 11-12-1946. Res: Box 1516, c/o Iran Oil Co., Tehran, Iran. No further data.

4g. Willie Ray Robinson, b. 3-31-1922. m: Bertha Anice Fore, 5-3-1949. Res: Cortez, Colorado, Box 254.

Ch: 1h. Randall Wayne Robinson, b. 11-3-1951.

5g. James Walthum Robinson, b. 11-3-1923. m: Mary Aline Lane, 3-22-1944. Res: Maysville, Okla., Box 61.

Ch: 1h. Marylyn Jean Robinson, b. 9-29-1946.
2h. James Walthum Robinson, Jr., b. 3-8-1948.
3h. Randall Lee Robinson, b. 5-8-1950.
4h. Paul Don Robinson, b. 2-15-1952.

6g. Charles Edward Robinson, b. 1-27-1925, m: Oleta Marie Cyphers, 10-25-1944. Res: 603 Cypress, Thibodaux, La.

Ch: 1h. Bonita Marie Robinson, b. 11-26-1945.
2h. Linda Carol Robinson, b. 9-18-1947.
3h. Dana Leslie Robinson, b. 7-19-1949.
4h. Charles Michael Robinson, b. 10-30-1951

7g. Joan Robinson, b. 3-19-1926. m: Ruben Beavers, 10-28-1944. Res: Maysville, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Larry Avon Beavers, b. 12-27-1945.

8g. John Cunningham Robinson, b. 1-31-1928. m: Roberta Allen, 2-24-1950. Res: Box 175, Wirt, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Paula Janette Robinson, b. 1-30-1951.
2h. John Franklin Robinson, b. 1-23-1952.

9g. Doris Jean Robinson, b. 12-7-1929, m: Johnie Massey, 4-9-1945. Res: Maysville, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Carol Eugene Massey, b. 5-10-1946.
2h. Janice Sue Massey, b. 10-21-1947.
3h. Judie Marie Massey, b. 11-27-1949.
4h. Brenda Kay Massey, b. 12-20-1950.

10g. Junior Robinson, b. 10-1-1931.
11g. Harold Delano Robinson, b. 3-6-1933. d. Oct. 1933.
12g. Donald Eugene Robinson, b. 8-3-1934.
13g. Betty Ruth Robinson, b. 10-12-1936. m: Boyd B. English, 6-20-1951. Res: c/o Bills & Boyds Barber Shop, Lindsay, Okla.
14g. Howard Leon Robinson, b. 11-4-1938.

4f. Delia Ollie Goodner, b. 1-26-1901. m: Roy F. De Graffenreid, 12-24-1919. (Divorced 6-20-1949) Res: Maysville, Okla., Box 611.

Ch: 1g. Ima Kathryn De Graffenreid, b. 10-19-1920. m: Harvey David Gower, 6-22-1934. Res: Maysville, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Barbara Gower, b. 8-20-1936. d. 8-28-1936.
2h. Iman Ray Gower, b. 9-20-1938.
3h. Harvey David Gower, Jr., b. 7-7-1941.

2g. Wilma Louise De Graffenreid, b. 7-25-1925. d. at birth.

3g. Dorothy Marie De Graffenreid, b. 7-13-1926. d. 1-15-1948. m: Lois B. Morphew, 1-18-1941.
Ch: 1h. Lynda Gayle Morphew, b. 9-1-1941.
2h. Sharon Lee Morphew, b. 7-18-1943.
3h. Randal Gene Morphew, b. 8-8-1945.

5f. Thyra Gladys Goodner, b. 7-31-1903. m: ---------- ----------.
Ch: 1g. J. C. ("Husky") Goodner, b. 3-18-1923. m: Geneva Woodward, 5-31-1940. Res: 3005 Jackson St., Amarillo, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Danny Joe Goodner, b. 11-23-1945.
2h. Dewey Mac Goodner, b. 3-10-1952, Artesia, N.M.
3h. Kem Lee Goodner, b. 1955, Artesia, N. M.
Thyra Gladys Goodner. m: Thomas W. Shirley, 8-9-1949. Res: c/o J. C. Goodner 3005 Jackson St., Amarillo, Texas.

6f. Sanford F. Goodner, b. 11-2-1904. Operates Goodner's Steak House on North 81 Hi-Way, Duncan, Okla. m: Dollie Beulah Flippo, 7-6-1926. (Divorced April 1932) Ch: None. m: 2nd: Gladys Marie Damron, 5-6-1935. No issue.

7f. Lillie Mae Goodner, b. 2-20-1906. m: Joseph B. McGough, 1-14-1924 at Purcell, Okla. (b. 3-7-1897, son of Rueben B. McGough of Arkansas, a Primitive Baptist Preacher.) Laborer. Members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Res: 6644 W. McKinley, Fresno, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Cleda Mae McGough, b. 12-31-1924, Maysville, Okla. m: Roy Joseph Chastain, 10-25-1944, Los Angeles, Calif. Employee of Bell Telephone Co. Res: 523 Barcelona Dr., Millbrae, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Roy Joseph Chastain, Jr., b. 8-17-1945, Porterville, Calif.
2h. Ralph Patrick Chastain, b. 8-25-1955, Porterville, Calif.
3h. Cleda Adamarie Chastain, b. 6-20-1958, Millbrae, Calif.
2g. Geraldine Yvonne McGough, b. 2-28-1926, Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Oliver Logan Brown, 9-25-1954, Fresno, Calif. Son of C. L. Brown of San Antonio, Texas. Cabinet Maker. Primitive Baptist. Res: 6614 W. McKinley, Fresno, Calif. No issue.
3g. Mary Elizabeth McGough, b. 9-14-1927, Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Travis C. Brown, 7-28-1946, Oakland, Calif. Son of C. L. Brown of San Antonio, Texas. Telegrapher with Southern Pacific Railroad, and a School Bus Dr. Res: 4752 W. Olive, Fresno, Calif. Prim. Baptist Church.
Ch: 1h. Bunny Mae Brown, b. 4-25-1947, San Francisco.
2h. Travis Eugene Brown, b. 4-14-1950, Tokyo, Japan.
3h. Marshall Sterling Thomas Brown, b. 8-19-1953, Madera, Calif.
4h. Robert Grady Brown, b. 7-5-1955, Madera, Calif.
5h. Elizabeth Ann Brown, b. 8-29-1958, Madera, Calif.
4g. Eva Rae McGough, b. 9-17-1929, Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Harold F. Crown, 12-31-1950, Divorced 1956 at Fresno, Calif. Res: 717 W. Cambridge, Fresno, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Harold Dale Crown, b. 11-9-1951, Madera, Calif.
2h. Darlene Crown, b. 5-1-1953, Madera, Calif.

8f. Ross Goodner, b. 5-14-1908, Arkansas. Operates "Goodner's I.G.A. Grocery", Lindsay, Okla. Members of Primitive Baptist Church. m: Venus May Palmer, 12-22-1931. No issue.

9f. Roy D. Goodner, b. 12-7-1909, Arkansas. Operates "Goodners' Super Market", Nos. 1 and 2, Duncan, Okla. Primitive Baptist. m: Bonnie Emma Palmer, 2-19-1953
Ch: 1g. Thomas David Goodner, b. 11-24-1934. m: Sara Ann Pribyl, 7-13-1958, dau. of Charles and Sara Lee Pribyl of Yukon, Okla. Res: c/o Goodner's Super Market, Duncan, Okla.
2g. Virginia Goodner, b. 3-3-1938. m: John James Newman, 8-19-1956. Res: c/o Goodner's Super Market, Duncan, Okla. No issue - 1958.
3g. Bonnie Dee Goodner, b. 2-16-1943.
4g. Bobby Ray Goodner, b. 6-20-1945.)
5g. Julie May Goodner, b. 6-20-1945.) Twins.

10f. Horace Goodner, b. 12-28-1912, Arkansas. m: Edith Fae Caler, 10-24-1932. Res: 239 East Ave., P-5, Palmdale, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Billy Richard Goodner, b. 1-10-1934. m: Louise Bertha Wemple, 1-23-1955, Lancaster, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Cheryl Lynn Goodner, b. 5-2-1956, Lancaster, Calif.
2g. Wilma Jeanette Goodner, b. 2-7-1936. m: Richard Dale Ridgeway, 7-26-1952, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Ch: 1h. Richard Lee Ridgeway, b. 9-8-1953, at Sunnyside, Calif.
2h. Janice Fay Ridgeway, b. 3-27-1955, Lancaster, Calif.

3g. Kenneth Edward Goodner, b. 12-12-1937. m: Ethel Regina Budd, 6-16-1957, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Ch: 1h. Kelly Annia Goodner, b. 12-10-1957, at Quartz Hill, Calif.

4g. Jimmy Paul Goodner, b. 2-13-1941.

5g. Janice Fae Goodner, b. 7-29-1948.

11f. Thomas Jefferson Goodner, Jr., b. 9-6-1917, Maysville, Okla. Business: Goodner's I.G.A. Store, Lindsay, Okla., and "Ann's Beauty Shop", also at Lindsay. m: 1st: Paula Ruth Roberts, 1-12-1946. (d. 6-11-1947) (a widow with one daughter, Joan Ruth Roberts.) m: 2nd: Anna Lee Stephenson, 1952. Missionary Baptist. Res: Lindsay, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Pamela Venus Goodner, b. 8-2-1953, Lindsay, Okla.
2g. Terri Jean Goodner, b. 6-7-1955, Lindsay, Okla.

10e. Nancy Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1868. m: Thomas R. Bates. Resided in Potter, Ark.
Ch: 1f. William Samuel Bates
2f. Robert E. Lee Bates
3f. Sarah Elizabeth Bates
4f. Lorena Bates
5f. Olive Inez Bates
6f. Albert Dero Bates

4c. Elizabeth Goodner, the fourth child of Peter (?) and Mary Goodner, was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, in the year 1778, a date based on her age as given in the 1850 census returns of Vermilion Co., Illinois, her residence at the time. She married George Swisher in Guilford County about the year 1790, if we are to give credit to the tradition in her family that she married at the age of 12. They were still living in Guilford Co. in 1800, as George Swisher is shown as head of a household with the following souls:-

Males	Females
1 Under 10 years of age	1 Under 10 years of age
1 16-26 years of age	1 16-26 years of age
	1 Over 40 years of age

The boy under the age of ten was either William or Anthony, possibly the former, and the female under ten was undoubtedly Margaret (Peggy). The female over 40 years of age may have been the mother of George.

George and Elizabeth most likely accompanied her brother, Walter, when he left North Carolina, as we find Swishers in both Preble County, Ohio, and Vermilion County, Ill., where Walter lived. Earlier census records were not checked, but we find George and Elizabeth in Vermilion County, Illinois, in 1850, when they were living with their daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, Leonard Hathaway. In the census record of that year the age of George is given as 76 and that of Elizabeth, his wife, as 72, with places of birth of both given as North Carolina. The age of the daughter was given as 30, and that of her husband as 33. Living with them at the time was a Susan Goodner, age 15. We do not know whose daughter she was.

The dates of death of George and Elizabeth are not known, but from information handed down George died and was buried in Decatur, Illinois, and Elizabeth died later somewhere in Missouri, where she was buried. If Elizabeth did die in Missouri, she must have been residing in her old age with one of her children.

Unfortunately our knowledge of the descendants of George and Elizabeth is almost non-existant. Such as we have is as follows:-

Ch: 1d. William Swisher, b. 1790/1800, Guilford Co., N.C. No further record.
2d. Margaret Swisher, (Peggy), b. 1790/1800, Guilford Co., N.C. No further record.
3d. Henry Swisher, b. abt. 1802. Place of birth not known. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1e. Daughter. m: Edward Lafferty (d. 1909). Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.
Ch: 1f. Daughter. b. 1865. m: C.A. Hubbard, Proprietor of the Ill. Hotel, Danville, Ill.
2e. Daughter, b. 1828. Resided in Decatur, Ill., in 1909.
4d. Anthony Swisher. No data.
5d. Sallie Swisher, b. abt. 1807. m: Mr. Hoskins. Resided in Vermilion Co., Ill.
Ch: 1e. Child. Died infancy.
2e. Cynthia Hoskins.
3e. Clarinda Hoskins
4e. Elza Hoskins.
5e. Washington Hoskins
6e. William Hoskins
7e. Eli Hoskins, b. abt. 1838/40, Vermilion Co., Ill. m: Margaret A. Goodner, 6-12-1860, Vermilion Co., Ill. (b. 3-6-1840, dau. Michael Goodner and Catherine Conner). Moved to Stearns Co., Minn. For data on their issue, see "Michael Goodner" under chapter on Jacob Goodner.
8e. Thomas Hoskins. Left no issue.
9e. David Hoskins
10e. John Henry Hoskins
6d. Elizabeth Swisher, b. 1820. m: Leonard Hathaway (b. 1817), Vermilion Co., Ill. Living in Vermilion Co., Ill., in 1850. Residing with them were Elizabeth's mother and father and a Susan Goodner, age 15, whose parentage is not known.
Ch: 1e. William Hathaway. Resided in Menomine, Wis., Rt. #8.
2e. Farrel Hathaway. Resided in Menomine, Wis., Rt. #8.

(Ike Swisher of Rt. #1, Boyceville, Wis., was a grandson of Elizabeth Goodner and George Swisher, but it is not known which of the sons was his father.)

George Swisher, or a George Swisher, was residing in Guilford Co., N.C., in 1816, when he purchased land from a Thos. Lofton. We do not know the parentage of George, but the Swishers shown in certain real estate transactions in Guilford County were no doubt of close kin to him. A list of some of these transactions follow:-

COPIED FROM INDEX BOOKS OF DEEDS, GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, TOWN OF GREENSBORO. (By Mrs. Frank H. Goit, nee Lenna Goodner.)

Year	Grantee	Grantor	Inst.	Price	Book	Page
1782	Francis Swisher	State of North Car.	Grant	----	4	121
1787	Francis Swisher	Adam & Ceatrean Remer	Deed	30	5	495
1793	Jacob Swisher	John Maxwell	Deed	80	5	488
1794	John Swisher	Francis Swisher	Deed	100	6	11
1796	John Swisher	State of North Car.	Grant	----	6	327
1797	John Swisher	Watson Wharten	Deed	550	6	334
1797	George Swisher	Francis Swisher	Deed	----	6	345
1804	George Swisher	William Smith	Deed	1000	8	226
1801*	Jacob Swisher	Jacob Goodner et al.	Deed	100	8	273
1807	Jacob Swisher	James McCalley	Deed	27	9	287
1804	Jacob Swisher	Joseph Morse	Deed	200	10	246
1813	John Swisher	Thos. Bradford	Deed	540	11	274
1814	Jacob Swisher	Robert Murdock	Deed	250	11	320
1814	Jacob Swisher	State of North Car.	Grant	----	12	8
1816	George Swisher	Thos. Loftin	Deed	----	13	27

Of interest is a letter written by Mrs. C. A. Hubbard in 1909 to George Washington Goodner, son of Benjamin Goodner of St. Clair Co., Ill.

"Danville, Ill. July 8, 1909.

Mr. Geo. Goodner
Quincy, Ill.

Dear Sir:- Your letter rec'd this A.M. and thank you very much for being so prompt in writing, and will apologize to you for refering to you as a very old gentleman, but we heard you was most 90 and I think that is getting up in years. I feel pretty old myself sometimes and I am only about half of that. First I will tell you how I heard of you and that was through some of my relation in Decatur, Ill. They met a man there by the name of Frank Goodner and I hear he is a nephew of yours. Now I will tell you who I am and how I am related to the Goodners or how it happened I am interested in this estate. A great many years ago there was two brothers by the name of Jacob and Walter Goodner and one sister by the name of Elizabeth Goodner came to this country. They were in different places in this country at times but finally Walter located about Georgetown, Ill., and he finally died and is buried not far from there. Jacob died and is buried at Rising Sun, Ind., and Elizabeth who is my Great Grandmother is buried somewhere in Missouri. Elizabeth married a man by the name of Geo. Swisher and they had a son named Henry and he is my grandfather and my mother's father and my mother married Edward Lafferty. I have seen my Great Grandmother many times, and remember her very distinctly. My mother has a sister living in Decatur, Ill. that is over 80 years old, that has heard her Father talk of this estate, but was apparently not much interested and never asked where they came from. In the year of 1901, there was some of the relation seen an advertisement in some paper which I heard was the St. Louis Globe Democrat, trying to locate the Goodner heirs, and that there was a 99 year lease that had just expired, and was due the Goodner heirs, but why it was never settled I do not know, and not knowing that I was a descendent I did not know anything of it until last summer, and since that time I have written every one that ever was a Goodner and I certainly hope you are of my kin and can give us some information concerning this estate. My aunt in Decatur says she heard her Father tell of this lease and that it is a lease to the German Steamship Co. of New York for wharf purposes and that the lease was given in 1802 which was the year my Grandfather was born. We have never been able to find anyone yet that knew what the name of Elizabeth Goodners' Father, and where they came from in Germany, and if you know and I have made it plain to you, and if I am of the same tribe as you are, I would certainly be very glad if your information would prove to be of any value to each other. I am going to Decatur to spend Sunday if nothing happens and have a talk with your nephew and if it is convenient to you I would like to hear from you before that time. I thank you again for being so prompt in answering my letter, and will say I think that is the very reason we have not made any progress in this business, because the relation is so slow to write. I hope some day we may meet and become acquainted with each other. My father is dead, but my Mother is living and is going on 75 years old and can get around me while I am thinking of it. Will wish you well and will hope to receive any early reply.

Respectfully yours,
Mrs. C.A. Hubbard. "

(Written on stationery of the Illinois Hotel, Danville, Ill. C. A. Hubbard, Proprietor.)

5c. Mary ("Polly") Goodner, the last child of Peter (?) and Mary Goodner, was born about 1780 or 1781 in Guilford Co., N. C. Nothing is known of her. Henry, in writing to his cousin, Godfrey Goodner, on July 12, 1817, states that "the last account I had of my two sisters, Polly and Betsy, they were still living in North Carolina". Whether putting Polly's name before Betsey's would indicate seniority or not is of course not known. Mary's name does not appear in the 1800 or later census returns of Guilford County, so the probabilities are she had married. And Henry in his letter did not say when he had last heard of his sisters.

3c. Conrad Goodner, according to his own statement, was born Nov. 29th, 1756, in Germany, and was apparently the third son of John Goodner (Johannes Güttener), immigrant. The birth date is given in his application for pension due him for his services as a soldier in the North Carolina Line in the Revolutionary War, and his place of birth was given in a statement made to his grandson, George Washington Goodner. George was taken by his father at the age of six to see his grandfather, and while sitting in front of Conrad, on a low stool, Conrad is reported to have said to him, "When I was a boy of your age I was living in a castle on the Rhine". As young George remembered him later, he was not "Dutchfied" in appearance. Another grandson stated that he was one of the kindest persons he had ever known.

These dates - that of his birth and that of his residence in the castle on the Rhine - have been used to determine the approximate time of the arrival of the family in America, which has already been discussed in the article on "The Immigrant Family", (q.v.), and which was between the years 1763 and 1774/5.

Conrad grew to manhood on the farm of his father in Orange County, North Carolina. While a person of considerable native intelligence, he was unlettered, there being during his boyhood no neighborhood schools that he could attend, private schools in the distant cities being beyond their financial reach. Their primary objective in those days was to wrest a livelihood from the soil, and the children were required to do their share as they grew able to do so. The fact that Conrad was unlettered may be significant in that it might help to establish the coming of the family to America while he was still quite young, perhaps around seven and eight years of age, as the probabilities are that if he had remained in Germany much beyond that age he would have had some schooling, at least enough as to permit him to sign his name. That is particularly true if the family had been of a better status than peasantry. Conrad stated that when he was twelve years old his mother told him his age. Unfortunately he did not state where they were residing at the time.

In November of 1778, at the age of 22 years nearest birthday, Conrad was drafted, or enlisted, in the Continental Line - he states the "Army of the United States" - at Hillsboro, North Carolina, serving nine months, being discharged in August 1779. Immediately after entering the service he marched with his Regiment, commanded by Colonel Saxton and Lt. Col. Lightel, to Charleston, South Carolina. While there he served as waggoner at the encampment of General Lincoln when the Battle of Stone Brier was fought. The date of this battle was March 3rd, 1779. The American General Ashe was stationed by orders of General Lincoln behind Brier Creek, where it falls into the Savannah, about forty miles below Augusta, Georgia. During the last three months of his service, Conrad was confined for a time to a hospital in the Black Swamp due to an illness, and one may wonder if it was not that illness which germinated the seed of the affliction which in after years became his burden to bear, and which caused him so many years of disablement and pain, and which rendered him bedfast the last seven years of his life.

Conrad's war time service is fairly completely stated in his pension papers, application for which was filed in St. Clair County, Illinois, June 3rd, 1833. A facsimile of this application, as well as one of his children which was filed subsequent to his death, is herewith reproduced. The originals of these papers are in the possession of the National Archives, General Services Administration, Washington, D.C. Attention is called particularly to the facsimiles of the Bible leaves accompanying the application of Jacob in behalf of the children on which is written the names and birthdates of Conrad Goodner (Conrath Güttener) and Elizabeth, and those of the two oldest children in German. Jacob, in his statement, certifies that he is not certain in whose hand-writing these are, but Conrad stated that at the time of his marriage his father-in-law wrote down his age on a piece of paper which he then had. The handwriting then might be that of Jacob Daniel Scherrer, which if true is the only known existence of his penmanship. As long as Conrad and Elizabeth remained in Guilford County, the birth records of the children were written in German, which shows that some one with a German education was taking care of the record, and whom more natural than the grandfather. After their removal from North Carolina, the entries were in English.

Conrad married in Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1782, at age 26, Elizabeth Scherrer, age 17, a daughter of John Daniel Scherrer and Hannah Sophia Dick, both natives of Germany. Elizabeth was born in Guilford County, June 25th, 1765. See in the Appendix the extensive article on the Scherrer family, which carries facsimiles of two rare, old, and valuable documents, - the letter of Recommendation that Jacob Daniel brought with him to this country in 1752, and a letter written to him in this country by his brother, George Theobold Scherrer, in Germany, in the year 1764.

No record of Conrad's marriage is on file in the Court House in Guilford County. It seems that very few marriages were recorded in those early days. It is a matter of speculation and interest as to the scene of the marriage ceremony, but since the Scherrers were active members of the nearby Friedens Church, and Jacob Daniel no doubt a pillar in the institution, it is logical to suppose that the marriage took place in the old log structure that served as the church at that time. The Goodners no doubt attended this church also, which served both the Lutheran and German Reformed churches.

Conrad and Elizabeth remained in Guilford County until shortly after the birth of their second child, Maria Salome (Sally), on May 21st, 1786. John, their first child, was born Dec. 17th, 1783. Conrad was following the profession of farming, but it is not known where he made his home these first years in Guilford County. The soil of Guilford County is not now, nor was it then, very productive. Today it requires much fertilization to produce good crops.

Shortly before 1790, for a period of several years, there appears to have been a depression in the area, resulting in hard and difficult times, and this coupled with the difficulties of securing good crops from the poor soil, together with the lure of fertile and cheap lands to the west, prompted the exodus of a great number of people. They emigrated, generally in large groups and families, westward to Tennesee, which was then a part of North Carolina. Some remained permanently in that State; others removed still further westward and northward, as these sections became open to settlement, - some going to Illinois, some to Indiana, some to Missouri, and some southward into Alabama and Mississippi.

Conrad and Elizabeth were one of the families that moved to Tennessee, accompanied it appears by some of the Scherrers, the Jordans, Goddards, Jacksons, etc. They settled in Sullivan County, Tennessee. It was quite an undertaking for these families to undertake this trip westward into practically virgin territory. Travel was by oxen & wagon, in which they carried their household goods of all descriptions. They drove their livestock along with the caravan over the then almost impassable roads through mountains and rivers on to places unknown and unseen by them, and about which they had known through heresay only. They were pioneers, ever seeking that "land of promise", where they might rest and build their homes and farms anew.

They made their home in Sullivan County for about 16 years, arriving about the year 1788 and leaving about the year 1804. They settled on a tract of land of 150 acres or thereabouts, and on which he received a State grant in the year 1794, some six years after he first settled on it. The grant reads as follows:-

"State of North Carolina. No. 567.

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting; Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by Conrad Goodner have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto this s^d^ Conrad Goodner a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres lying and being in our County of Sullivan, including the plantation whereon the s^d^ Goodner now lives, Beginning at two white Oaks on William Goddard's corner North 65 West 140 poles to a black oak and gum thence North 30 East 45 poles to a line thence North 60 west 48 poles to a Lin on or near William Elliott's line thence North fifty East 110 poles to a maple thence East 95 poles to a gum, then south 100 poles to a white Walnut tree thence East fifty poles to a stake then a straight line to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines Minerals hereditments and appurtenances to the s^d^ lands belonging or appertaining to hold to this s^d^ Conrad Goodner his heirs and assigns forever yielding and paying to us such Sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the s^d^ Conrad Goodner shall cause this grant to be registered in the Register's office of our s^d^ County of Sullivan within the time limited by law, otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect in testamony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed, witness Richard Dobbs Spaight, Esqr., our governor Captain general and Commander in Chief at Newbern the 29th day of July in the 18 year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety-three.

(Seal) Richard Dobbs Spaight.

By his Excelleys Com'd
J. Glasgow, Secretary.
Sept., 14th day 1794. Then Registered.

E P, Ex. d W. A.

(From Book 2, Page 714. Deed Record, Sullivan Co., Tenn.)

This tract of land was located on Reedys Creek, and you will note that it bordered on the land of a William Goddard, who in the year 1822 sold his plantation of 97-3/4 acres to a John Jackson. A granddaughter of Jacob Dan. Scherrer, Elizabeth Jordan, married about 1802 a Joseph Goddard, residing in later years in Knox and Blount counties, Tennessee.

Other Jacksons living in Sullivan County were Peter, who on Oct. 25th, 1786, bought from Samuel Job an 87 acre tract of land on Kindrick Creek, and who later on June 27th, 1793, received a grant from the State of North Carolina of 75 acres on the same creek. A William Jackson, on Aug. 15, 1800, bought from Jacob Job, 75 acres on Kindrick Creek, but this was evidently a different William than married Catherine Goodner, since he sold this land in 1825, indicating residence there, and Catherine and her husband had been residents of Illinois for several years prior to 1825. Records also reveal a Robert Jackson in Sullivan in 1793, and a Thomas Jackson in 1810. These Jacksons were undoubtedly from the Jackson family of Guilford County, North Carolina.

Conrad lived on his plantation for about 16 years, improving it and rearing his rapidly growing family. Here his children David, Jacob, James, Jane Ann, Benjamin, Hannah Grinade, Godfrey, Francis and possibly Elijah were born.

On Nov. 2nd, 1803, he sold his plantation to Benjamin Lee for the sum of $500.00. The sale was recorded May 27th, 1804. (Book 4, Page 591, Deed Book, Sullivan Co., Tenn.) This deed was signed in the presence of John and Rachel Anderson; Matthew Rhea, was Clerk of the County. It is extremely unfortunate but all the old records

of Sullivan County with the exception of the deeds were destroyed by fire when the Court House was burned in 1863, in the war between the States. In 1803, or 1804, he moved with his family to Smith County, Tennessee, although there seems to some tradition in the family that he resided briefly in Greene County. No record of land purchase, however, exists in that county. Smith County continued to be his home until 1811 or 1812, when he removed to Johnson County, Illinois Territory,* residing at a place known as Pine Hill, near the old Fort Massac postoffice. Here also moved three brothers of Elizabeth, David, John and Godfrey Sherer (Sheerer). Conrad and Elizabeth remained in Johnson only a few years and then moved on to Randolph County. Neither of these places suited Conrad because he began to suffer quite considerably from arthritis, and these counties being relatively low created conditions which aggravated his ailment. Consequently, he again moved, and this time to St. Clair County, where the land was higher and the climate more suited to him. The year of his arrival in St. Clair County is given as 1815 by George Washington Goodner, a grandson. This section was called "The Land of Goshen", and the "land of Promise." In "Illinois Settlements in St. Clair Co., Ill.", it states that Conrad Goodner took out a grant, or purchased, March 9th, 1818, the East 1/2 of the N.W. 1/4 of Section 3, consisting of 86.4 acres. He had been apparently living on this tract of land since he moved to St. Clair County.

All of Conrad's children did not accompany him to Illinois. John was, by the year 1811, married and with a growing family; he elected to remain in Smith Co., Tenn. David remained also in Tennessee, finally in 1814 or 1815 moving to Huntsville, Mississippi Territory, which a short time later became a part of the State of Alabama. Jacob also remained in Tennessee, and did not move to Illinois until several years later. It appears that James accompanied his parents to Illinois - he was not married - but not liking the climate returned to Tennessee and lived with his brother, John. The rest of the children all accompanied their parents.

Conrad continued to live in St. Clair County until about 1830. He was progressively becoming worse from his arthritic condition and was having difficulty in getting around, and consequently in taking care of his farm. He began to be bent over and to have difficulty walking, and the pains he suffered were very severe. George Washington Goodner wrote years later "that grandfather improved a farm in St. Clair Co., Ill., and after he had an orchard in bearing found that his title was bad. The case was decided against him in the Supreme Court. He then moved to Nashville, Illinois, with his youngest son, Elijah, where he died very poor, not knowing that he had property in Germany worth $2,000,000.00". This latter refers to an "estate" in Germany supposedly left to certain Goodner heirs, of which no record was ever found.

On Feb. 25th, 1830, in St. Clair County, Conrad and Elizabeth conveyed to their daughters, Elizabeth and Jane Ann, parts of Section 3, Township 1S, Range 9, and on Sept. 30th of the same year, they apparently conveyed another part of the same tract to Jane Ann. On that same date, Elizabeth Goodner conveyed to Jane Ann that part that had previously been deeded to her. On May 8th, 1837, Jane Ann conveyed one of these tracts to a Nic. Schuberth, perhaps all in her name, as no subsequent transfers from her could be found, - that is all in her name at that time. Previously, on Sept. 30th, 1831, she conveyed to her brother, Elijah, a part of Section 3, Township 1S, Range 9, as recorded in Book F, Page 468.

From 1830 until his death, Conrad and his wife, Elizabeth, lived with son, Elijah, whose farm was some two or three miles directly south of the town of Nashville, Washington County, Illinois. Conrad passed away on August 27, 1837, in the home of Elijah, mercifully released from the unbearable torture which had wracked his body for the past seven years. For these past seven years he was bedridden, and his spine was so drawn up in curvature that his knees and chin almost touched; hands and fingers were drawn and shriveled in the typical arthritis condition characteristic of the disease, rendering him completely helpless. At times, his screams of agony could be heard some distance from the house, as then no drugs were available to soften the pain. At the time of his death, he was lacking but a few months of being 81 years of age. It is reported that because of his spine curvature, he was buried in an upright condition, in a small cemetery, known as the Locust Cemetery, located at one place on the farm touching on the road leading past it. Elizabeth, his faithful wife and mother of twelve children, followed him in lasting peace, April 12th, 1839, and was interred beside him. Her age at death was 74 years.

No stones mark the resting place of this honored couple, and the exact location in the cemetery has become lost. When I visited this cemetery in the summer of 1958 I found it overgrown with saplings and brush, entirely uncared for except for one spot about ten feet square. It is a tragedy that this should be, and it is also lamentable that their exact resting place was not suitably marked. No plot of the graves sites exist, and it is now impossible to locate their graves.

Administration papers were filed on the estate of Conrad in Washington Co., Ill., Oct. 7th, 1841, John W. Holcomb, being appointed Administrator. He and Alexander D. Hay furnished bond in the sum of $60.00. Z. H. Vernor was judge of the Probate Court.

From the
NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

This is to Certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in the official custody of the North Carolina Historical Commission.

*See Appendix on Illinois counties

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, Dr.

For Sundries furnished the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina as allowed by David Wilson, Auditor, November 1781, as P Report No 31.

		No Vos.	Currency	Specie
2591	To Conrod Goodner, for Oats & fodder P voucher	114		L 1.1.0.

From: Accounts of United States with North Carolina War of Revolution. Book A, page 87.

Raleigh, October 31, 1834.

(Seal).....
Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

This is to Certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in the official custody of the North Carolina Historical Commission.

(Abstract of the accounts paid the .... (Conti)nental Line since 1784.

Names	Amount	Cash	Certificates
Conrad Goodner	40.10.4.	10.2.7.	30.7.9.

From: North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol VII, page 104, folio 1.

Raleigh, October 31, 1934.

(Seal).....
Secretary

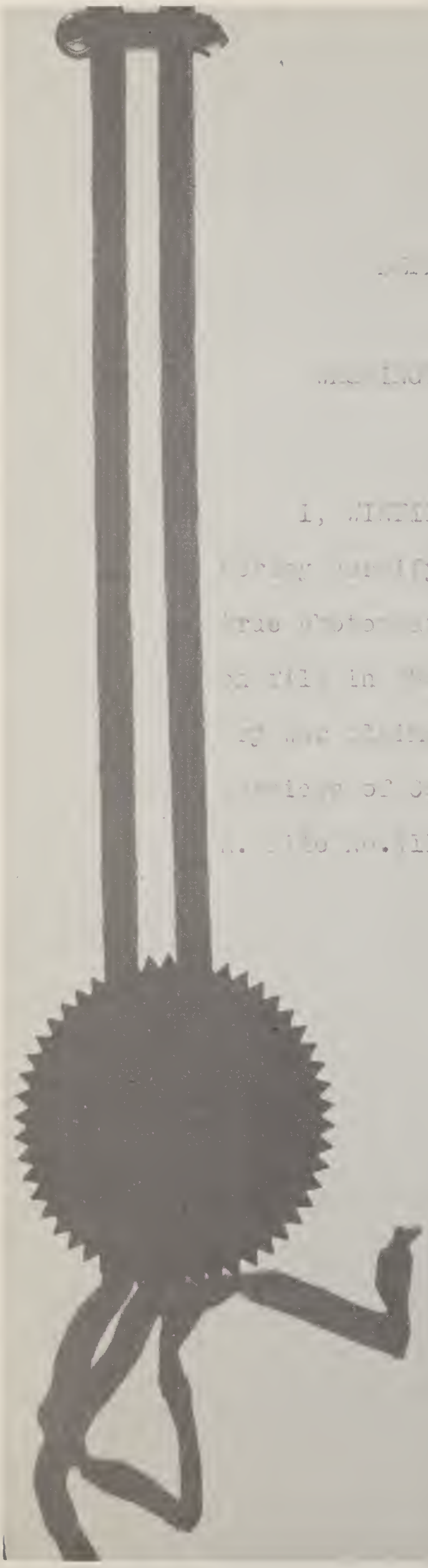
For those of the descendants of Conrad Goodner who may wish to use his Revolutionary War service for entry into any patriotic society, such as the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, or Sons of the Revolution, the following authorities may be used to prove his service:-

1. Pension File No. R 4113, filed from St. Clair Co., Ill.

2. Vol. VII, page 104, Folio 1, North Carolina Revolutionary War Accounts.

3. "Army Accounts - State Records of North Carolina, Halifax and Warrenton", Vol. XVII, 1781-1785. Settled by Commissioners in 1785 at Warrenton, showing Conrad Goodner entered claim for services. Claim received by A. Lytle.

4. "Roster of North Carolina Soldiers in the American Revolution", published by the North Carolina Society of the D.A.R., 1932, Page 526.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

PENSION BUREAU

WASHINGTON, D.C., JUNE 8, 1923.

I, WINFIELD SCOTT, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, hereby certify that the attached eight pages are true photostatic copies of the originals thereof, on file in the Pension Bureau, in the Revolutionary war claim for pension made on account of the service of Samuel Gordner, North Carolina Troops, and bearing No. 11118.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Pension Bureau to be affixed, the day and year above written.

Winfield Scott

WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner of Pensions

State of Illinois and County of St. Clair }

On this the third day of June 1853 personally appeared before the County Commissioners Court the County of St. Clair and State of Illinois the same being a Court of Record, Conrad Goodner resident of the County and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832 — That he was born on the 29th day of December in the year 1756 and that on the 29th of December ensuing he will be 77 years of age, that when about the age of 12 years his Mother told him of his age and when near 30 years old at his marriage he not being able to write dictated his Father in Law to note his age on a scrap or paper which he now has — That he was drafted in the army of the United States in the year 1778 and about the first of December with Captain John Griffy and served in the Regiment commanded by Col Sevier and Lieut-Col Lightel, that he was marched from Rowan County North Carolina and continued in service during the whole time and was discharged in a Regiment at the year 1779 the service the last three months of his said service having been a short on account of ill health confined to the hospital at the Black Stomp in according to orders under as a waggoner under the Captain Davis Waggon Master — That after the close of the war he resided in Hillsborough Orange County in the State of North Carolina, that he marched from there in the draft, took to Charleston in the State of South Carolina, that while waggoner at the encampment of Lincoln the battle of Stono River was fought — he states that he received his discharge to Colonel Lightel, as aforesaid, that he never had a power of attorney for the purpose of receiving pensionment to a power of attorney for the purpose of receiving his pay through the medium of Colonel Lightel that he has no documentary evidence and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service. He further states that after the conclusion of the Revolutionary war he lived in Guilford County North Carolina and also in the State of Tennessee, from thence he removed to

to Randolph County in the State of Illinois and now resides in the County of St. Clair and State last mentioned. He further states that James Gleason, Cornelius Gooding & Matthew Roach to whom he is known in his present neighborhood can testify to his character for veracity and their belief of his service as a soldier of the Revolution. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. He also makes this voluntary declaration according to the instructions of the Department.

mark of
Conrad Goodner

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid before me in open Court
John Hay Clk

We Thomas Hanson a clergyman residing in the County of St. Clair and State of Illinois and John Randleman residing in the same do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Conrad Goodner who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be seventy seven years of age; that he is esteemed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

mark of
John Randleman

Sworn and subscribed this day and year aforesaid
John Hay Clk

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states. And the Court

further certifies that it appears to them that Thomas Harrison who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County of St Clair and State aforesaid, and that John Hamilman — who has also signed the ~~same~~ same is a resident in the same and is a credible person, and that their statement is entitled to credit.

I John Hay, Clerk of the ~~Circuit~~ Court of St Clair County & State of Illinois do hereby certify, that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application of Conrad Goodner for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal of Office, this third day of June in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred & one thousand, and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty fifth Seventh.

John Hay

State of Illinois Washington County ss
Probate Justices Court Special Term

On this 19th day of January 1844 before the Probate Justices Court for the County aforesaid personally appeared Jacob Goodner a resident of said County, and being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain for the Children of Conrad and Elisabeth Goodner the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed on the 7th July 1838 entitled an act granting half pay and pensions to certain Widows &c

That he is the 4th child and son of Conrad and Elisabeth Goodner – that Conrad Goodner his Father he has reason to believe was a Soldier in the War of the Revolution – and for his services was allowed a pension of $30 per annum and was on the pension List Roll of the Illinois Agency – and that he died on the 27th day of August 1837

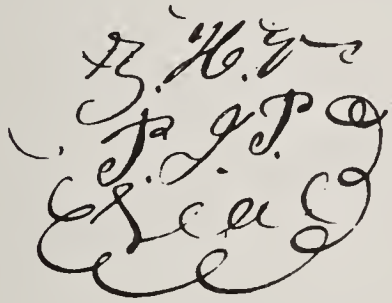
He further declares that he has reason to believe that his Parents were married in the year 1782 – that there is no record evidence of that fact to his knowledge – but that there is a partial record of the births of their Children found in a Bible formerly owned by his Father which is here exhibited which shows that this declarant was born the 3rd day of July 1790 which to the best of his knowledge is the correct record of his age – he states that he has seen this same register as long ago as he can recollect but cannot certainly state in whose handwriting it is he further states that Elisabeth his Mother remained a Widow untill the 12th day of April 1839 at which time she departed this life – leaving at the time of her death the following Children – John Goodner – Sally Browning David Goodner – ~~James~~ Jacob Goodner – James Goodner Rancham – Goodner – Benjamin Goodner – Geoffrey Goodner Francis A. Goodner – Elijah Goodner – Elisabeth Holcomb –

Sworn and subscribed in open Court on the day and year above written Before me
Genas H. Vernon probate Justice

Jacob Goodner

State of Illinois Washington County ss

I Zenas H Vernor Probate Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid do certify that Jacob Goodner who has sworn and subscribed to the foregoing declaration is a person of good repute and a credible witness — that it appears to my satisfaction that Elizabeth Goodner died on the 12th day of April 1839 leaving eleven children the same as named by Jacob Goodner in his declaration I further certify that the Probate Justices Courts of this State are by law Courts of Record and are authorized to hold special terms for the transaction of extraordinary business



In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my private seal. no official seal being provided for this Court. done at Nashville This 18th day of January 1844

Zenas H Vernor Probate Justice

State of Illinois
Washington County ss. I, Thomas W. Calloway Clerk of the County Commissioners Court, in and for said County, do certify, that Zenas H Vernor is the acting Probate Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, regularly commissioned, and qualified, and that the signature, above appertaining to be his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at Office, this twelfth day of January, in the Year of Our Lord, One thousand, eight Hundred and forty four.

Thos. W. Calloway Clk.

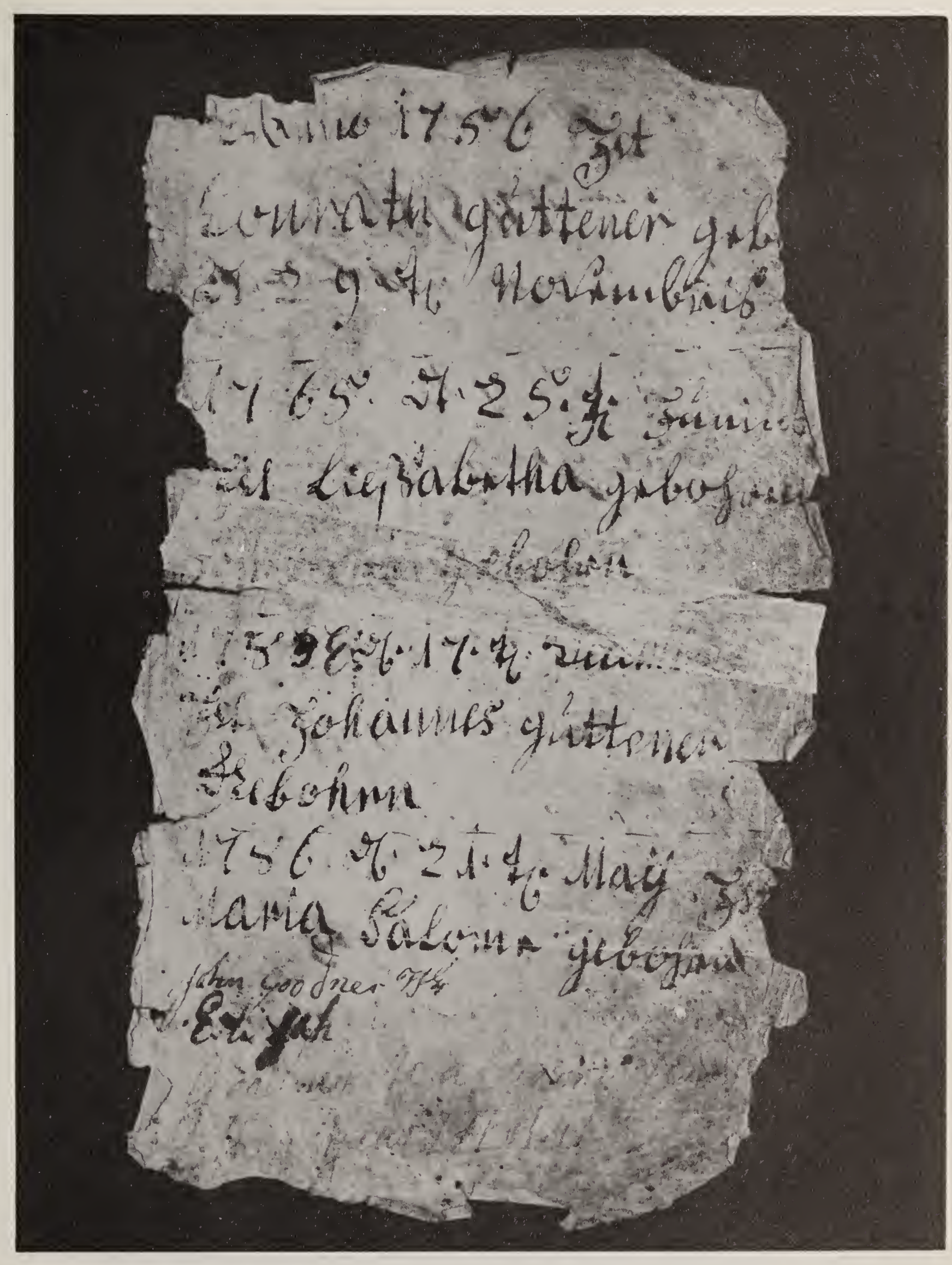
Paris Illinois 2nd July 1844

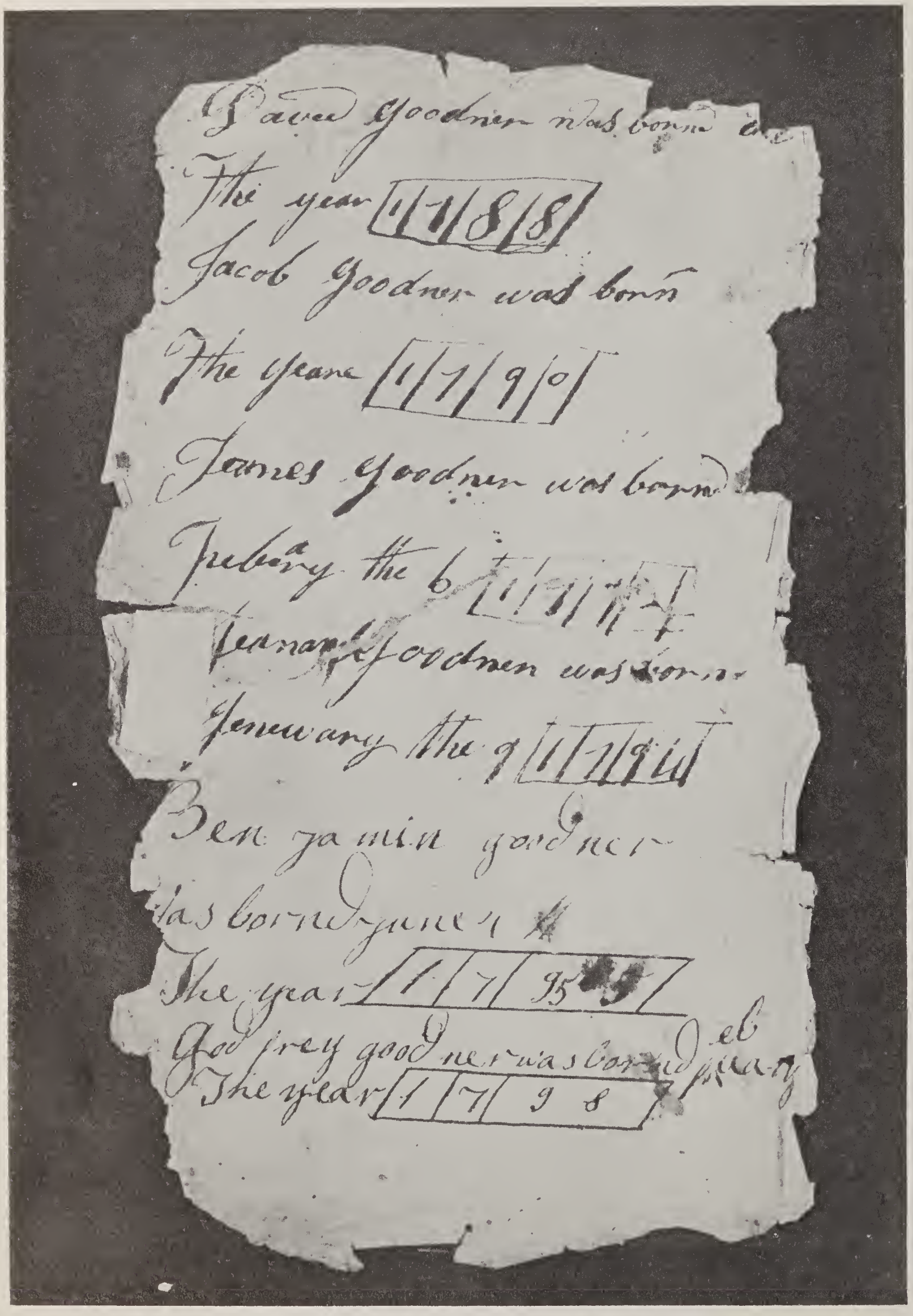
Sir

I herewith send you the claim of the children of Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner for a pension under the act of the 4th July 1838 – They were married in Guilford County N Carolina (as I am informed) and near six months ago. I enclose a fee of $2 to the Clerk of that County requesting to be furnished with record evidence of the marriage, but I have received no answer, nor is it likely I ever shall – I hope however the papers herein enclosed will be satisfactory as to the marriage – for one side of the house record as I understand it is found in the German language. The date of the birth of the old people and on the other that of their children – please give the case your attention as soon as convenient, and let me know the result

I am Respectfully
your obt Servt
Daniel Gray

Saml L Edwards Esqr
Comr Pensions
Washington City





Paul Goodner was born on
The year 1788
Jacob Goodner was born
The year 1790
James Goodner was born
February the 6th 1792
Fernando Goodner was born
January the 9th 1794
Benjamin Goodner
was born June 4th
The year 1795
Godfrey Goodner was born February
The year 1798

3b. Conrad Goodner (1756-1837) - Elizabeth Scherrer (1765-1839)

1c. John Goodner (1783-1861) m: Martha Stewart (1784-1859)

1d. Cyrus Goodner (1808-1898)
2d. Elizabeth Goodner (1810-)
3d. Jacob Goodner (1811-1886)
4d. John Goodner (1813-d. young)
5d. James Goodner (1815-drowned)
6d. Sallie Goodner (1817-)
7d. Nancy Goodner (1818-1903)
8d. John Goodner (1820-1907)
9d. Martha Goodner (1821-1903)
10d. Andrew Jackson Goodner (1823-1900)
11d. George Washington Goodner (1825-)

2c. Maria Salome (Sally) Goodner (1786-1872) Single.

3c. David Goodner (1788-1848) m: Orpha Rosebrough

1d. Superior Goodner (1815-1885)
2d. Blooming Goodner (1816-1838)
3d. Malinda Goodner (1819-1897)
4d. Samuel Goodner (1822-d. young)
5d. Eliza Bennis Goodner ( )
6d. Martha Thompson Goodner (1827-1898)
7d. David Goodner (1830-d. young)

4c. Jacob Goodner (1790-1859) m: Susannah Payne (1792-1872)

1d. Elizabeth Goodner (1813-)
2d. Love Goodner (1814-1817)
3d. Delilah Goodner (1816-d. young)
4d. Matilda Goodner (1818-)
5d. Salem Goodner (1820-1903)
6d. Elinor Goodner (1821-d. young)
7d. Miriam Goodner (1823-1876)
8d. Rebecca Goodner (1824-)
9d. Mariah Goodner (1826-)
10d. Sarah Goodner (1829-)
11d. Lucretia Goodner (1830-)
12d. Emily Goodner (1832-)
13d. Lovey Goodner)
14d. Dovey Goodner) Twins. Died at birth.

5c. James Goodner (1792-1883) m: Martha Fite (1798-1862)

1d. Martha Harriett Goodner (1818-1854)
2d. Elizabeth Caroline Goodner (1820-1912)
3d. John Fite Goodner (1822-1871)
4d. Louisa Donnell Goodner (1825-1912)
5d. Nancy Jane Goodner (1827-1894)
6d. Amanda Ray Goodner (1830-1895)
7d. James Brown Goodner (1833-1850)
8d. Thomas Conrad Goodner (1837-1916)

6c. Jane Ann Goodner (1794-) Single.

7c. Benjamin Goodner (1795-1863) m: Nancy Jackson (1798-1845) m: 2nd: Mrs. Susannah Ryan (1845)

1d. Sally Ann Goodner (1817-1849)
2d. William Jackson Goodner (1818-1893)
3d. Elijah Goodner (1820-1886)
4d.)
5d.) Triplets. Died prematurely.
6d.)
7d. Luverba Goodner (1823-)
8d. Caroline Goodner (1825-1887)
9d. John A. C. Goodner (1827-1876)
10d. Benj. Franklin Goodner (1829-1852)
11d. Joseph Benson Goodner (1831-1917)
12d. George Washington Goodner (1833-1922)
13d. Nancy Hester Goodner (1835-1846)
14d. David Andrew Goodner (1838-1841)
15d. Salinda Goodner (1841-1886)

8c. Hannah Grinade Goodner (1796-1814) Single.

Continued

9c. Godfrey Goodner (1798-1860) m: Eliz. Orr Sanson (1802-1854)

1d. Louisa Jane Goodner (1824-)
2d. Columbus Conrad Goodner (1826-1873)
3d. William Milton Goodner (1828-1898)
4d. James B. Goodner (1830-1852)
5d. Amanda M. Goodner (1832-1858)
6d. Casandra S. Goodner (1832-1835)
7d. Sardis Solomon Goodner (1836-1919)
8d. Martha Eliz. Goodner (1838-1923)
9d. Marietta P. Goodner (1840-)
10d. Godfrey Watson Goodner (1842-1895)
11d. Francis M. Goodner (1844-1926)

10c. Francis Acuff Goodner (1799-1853) m: Elizabeth Jackson (1803-1863)

1d. Paulina Goodner (1822-1861/5)
2d. Emily Goodner (1825-1884)
3d. Ransom Goodner (d. young)
4d. James Jackson Goodner (1827-1889)
5d. Harriett Soph. Goodner (1838-)
6d. George Washington Goodner (1840-1916)

11c. Elijah Goodner (1804-1892) m: Mary Gore (1) Mary Curlee Vann (2)

1d. Rose Ann Goodner (1824-1897)
2d. James Thompson Goodner (1826-1904)
3d. Martha Jane Goodner (1828-1891)
4d. Elizabeth Love Goodner (1830-1856)
5d. Sarah Caroline Goodner (1833-1872)
6d. Mary Melvina Goodner (1835-1866)
7d. Marinda E. Goodner (1838-1919)
8d. William Benjamin Goodner (1841-)
9d. Mary E. Goodner (1845-1875)
10d. Laura Alvaretta Goodner (1855-1939)
11d. Finley Cartwright Goodner (1857-1872)

12c. Elizabeth Goodner (1806-1839) m: John Wesley Holcomb

1d. Joseph A. Holcomb (1824-)
2d. Elizabeth Ann Holcomb (1830-1922)
3d. Mary Jane Holcomb (1832-1898)
4d. Jacob Van Cleve Holcomb (1835-1925)
5d. Francis Garrett Holcomb (1837-)
6d. Cicero Holcomb (1839-)

John Goodner, the eldest child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherer) Goodner, was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, Dec. 17th, 1783. While a very young lad, before the year 1790, his parents moved with some other families from Guilford County to Sullivan County, Tennessee, just then in the process of settlement and thus a very frontier-like country. His father purchased land there and improved it, remaining there until the latter part of 1804 or the early part of 1805, when he removed to Smith County, Tennessee. At this time, John was about 20 years of age. His schooling, such as was then possible, was obtained in the backwoods schools of Sullivan County. Mostly he helped his father on the farm, and probably served an apprenticeship with some one to learn the trade of tanner, since that was the profession he followed all his life, together with that of farming.

A few years after the family moved to Smith County, on Sept. 10th, 1807, he married Martha Stewart, born April 27th, 1784, of parentage not presently known. John, at the date of his marriage, lacked a few months of being 24 years of age. In August, of the following year, their first child was born, whom they named Cyrus. The second child, Elizabeth, followed on Jan. 6th, 1810, and on August 7th, 1811, a second son was born, - Jacob. In all eleven children were born to Martha and John, all in Smith County. In 1813, John was drafted into the U.S. Army to fight against the Creek Indians, but he, because of his young family, found it inexpedient to go, and so hired his brother, James, as a substitute, paying him fifteen dollars a month, in addition to which James received his army pay.

His parents, along with some of his brothers and all his sisters, had left Smith County and removed to the Illinois Territory in about 1811 or 1812, settling in the southern part which was then being peopled by many families from the southern states. John remained on his farm in Smith County, residing near the village of Carthage. Here we find him in the years 1815 and 1816 with his brother, James, who had returned safely from his army service. Some old letters reveal that the three sons who did not accompany the parents to Illinois Territory did later pay them a visit, John making the trip in the latter part of 1814 or the early part of 1815, taking his son, Jacob, along with him. David and James made their visit in 1817. In a letter to his parents dated May 6th, 1815, John made mention of his trip, and also made a proposition to have Benjamin come and work with him and to learn the trade of tanner. This did not appeal to Benjamin, and he never came.

John's inclinations and talents ran to temporal things, - he was the money maker of the family. His letters to his parents reveal this. In the latter part of 1818 he sold his tanyard for $3,000.00 and then purchased a tract of land near Carthage containing 1206 acres, for which he paid $6,000.00. He informed his parents of this transaction in his letter of Jan. 27th, 1819, stating that he would immediately sink another tanyard and continue the business. From this letter we also know that he owned three negro slaves. I have been told that in refering to his negroes he never used the term "slaves", but always used the word "darkies". It is interesting to note that there are today negro families carrying the name Goodner, who derive from these "darkies" of John or those of David, or both. In this letter he mentioned being heavy "with a Grate burden of flesh. Weight is near 200 lbs.", and that from this excess weight he was unable to do much physical work in hot weather. It would appear from this that John must have been of short stature, for 200 pounds is not too great a weight for a man of large, or even a moderate frame. This is the only reference we have to John's physique. No likeness of him exists so far as we have been able to learn.

John remained in the Carthage area until the year 1836, when the Ocoee lands in Bradley County, Tennessee, were thrown open for settlement, after the removal of the Cherokee Indians by the Government. He then sold his farm and tannery near Carthage and bought a good farm in the northern part of Bradley County, which some years later he sold to his son, John. He remained on this place and continued his tannery, the sinking of which was his very first project after purchase, for quite a few years. After he sold the place to John, he removed to the Chestuee Creek area in the same county, where he spent the remainder of his days, passing away on January 1st, 1861, just at the beginning of the momentous events that were to render the nation asunder for four dark years. He was 77 years of age at his death. Martha had died a few years previously, November 17th, 1859. John lies buried in the New Friendship Cemetery in Chatata Valley, about six miles from the city of Cleveland, Tennessee.

It is a great misfortune that all of the old county records of Bradley County were lost in the fire that destroyed the Court House on November 25th, 1864. They would have revealed considerable data on the early settlers in Bradley and on John in particular.

On the pages following immediately is a facsimile of the letter John wrote to his parents on January 27th, 1819. Under the Chapter on James Goodner there is a facsimile of a letter he wrote to his parents, to which letter a note was added by John, which give some further facts on his activities. Copies of other letters will appear under the subject of "Letters".

The list of John's children, with their descendants - so far as we have been able to secure them - follow. It is a very interesting fact that John's descendants greatly outnumber those of any of the other children.

January the 27— 1819

Dear father and mother I take this opertunity of informing you that I and mine is all well at present hopeing those fue lines will find you all in Good— health — in this letter you will under stand that I have sold my tan yard By Carthage and have Baught a tract of land on Defeated Creek in Cludes Cannadays old mill seats this tract of Land Contains 1206 acors which Costs me Six thousan Dollars I have Paid 2 thousan Dollars to wards my land and am to Pay 1 thousan Next october and one thousan october Come 12 months — I have moved my family there the 17 day of Novembe Last But I still have Sum Leather at the ale tanyard a Bout one Dollars worth — I Sold my tanyard for 3 thousand Dollars — I still have a Small hott in Carthage one town Lot on main street which I hold at one thousand Dollars — I am at this time in Debt more then Ever I was at one time — I have Baught me 2 Negro men of the Best quatitey which Costs me 1 hundard Dollars and all Pd — But 350 Dollars

I Sold my Girl mary for 7 hundard dollars
and have None at this time But Dilley an
king and George those are the Names of
my 3 Negrays — I have a Large farm About
one hundard Acres of open Land firs rate
Creek Bottom I have Rented out a Bout
60 acres of my Land 2p Barrels Pr Bacon
I Shall Begin in a few Days to Sink
a Newtanyard and work at my trade a
few years Longer if life and helth lasts
I Shall also farm So as to make a
Naugh for my fimileys Suport I have a Smart
Stock of hogs a Bove one hundard head an
ten Couds and Calves and other Cattle Bes-
ides aun 35 head of Sheep and Bees with
aut Vomber) J.G. — I Noud am Settled
for Life I have moore Good Land then Ever I
and mine Can tend for it will Last for
an Age to Come the Land of mine Lies on Both
Sides of the Creek and makes a Considrable
Bottom on Both Sides — and 2 of the Best mill
Seatt in the Countey of Smith ———
the Buildens are Not in Bifore) live ten miles
from Carthage on the Road that Lees from Carthage
to williams Burgh and 7 miles from the Salt works

and ten miles from Dixons Springs the
Left hand Rode at Dixons Springs at the Store
houses is the Rode that Leeds within hef a
mile of my house — this tract of land of mine
has Several Plantations on it it was leeed
out for Several years But the Leeces are all
out ——— James and family was well a
fue days Back James and my Self lives a
Bout 26 miles a Part Both in Smith
County — Direct your Letter as a fore to me
John Goodner Carthage Tennessee I
Shall Still Bee in Carthage Everey fue days
and make it my Buisnes to Look the Post
office for Letters Evereytime I am in town
try to Come and See me ~~me~~ wonst in life and
All of the Rest of the family — my Buisnes has
got So Large ~~that it~~ Seems all most
im Posable for me to leave home Else I Wood
have Been to see you Before Now — if it were Posable
that one of the Boys could Come and live with me
I wold make a man of him So that he could
Live at home But the ~~thinks it time I ought serve~~
for a trade But I can tell you my trade has Been
good to me for 13 hundred dollars PR year Ever Sence
I firs Started on my Self this tract of land that I
Baught is worth ten thousan dollars or moor
Everey man Says that I made the Grates trade
that Ever he knew a man to make when I Baught
this land this has All Come from the tan yard

I Still have a Bant 7 hundred Dallars Due me James and David Both are owing me the tu a tout 250 Dallars which will Come in Tot fall to Pay for my land — Brother Jacob is a doing well and So is James and David as well as he Can he is So afflicted with the Rumiter that he is Not able to work at hard work like the Rest of us — as for my part I Do Not Pertend to work at hard work Because of my Grate Burdon of flesh weight is Near 200 lbs and in hot weather I am to Short winded to Stir a Bant much more then just to See to my Bysnas

Pleas Rite to me if you do not Come and us But I wold Rather you wold Come and See us — father Woods wishes to Bee Remembered to you all the old man is a trying to meete you in a Better Warld than this he has Preched at his house and he himself has meetens in the Neighbourhood of Sabaths

Corn is 2 Dallars a Barral Pork 5 Dallars Lard 20 Dollars a Barr Bacc 6 Dallars all things has Rased in Vallue Near double what it was 3 years Back this has Caused me to merse — my family is Large and tan Bark unhanday where I was — So Sad No more at Present But Subscribe my Self your Loven Son till Death farewell

Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Goodner } John Goodner and Martha Goodner

1c. John Goodner (1783-1861) - Martha Stewart (1784-1859)

1d. Cyrus Goodner (1808-1898) Matilda Burton

1e. Thomas Waxie Goodner (1840-1921)
2e. Paralee Goodner (1842-)
3e. Tine Goodner (1844-)
4e. Mary Elizabeth Goodner (1846-1940)
5e. Malissa Goodner (1848-1936)
6e. Jerome Goodner (1849-)
7e. Lucille Goodner (1852-1883)

2d. Elizabeth Goodner (1810-) Luther Glaves

1e. Frank Glaves
2e. Luther Glaves, Jr.
3e. Sarah Glaves
4e. Samuel H. Glaves

3d. Jacob Goodner (1811-1886) m: Charlotte Kemp (1815-1894)

1e. Caswell Goodner (1833-1887)
2e. Lucy Jane Goodner (1835-1882)
3e. John Jairus Goodner (1837-1927)
4e. James Murphy Goodner (1839-1933)
5e. Tabitha Ann Goodner (1842-)
6e. Sarah Elizabeth Goodner (1844-)
7e. Joseph Leal Goodner (1845-1890)
8e. Charlotte Goodner (1849-1894)
9e. Jacob Wade Goodner (1851-1917)
10e. Martha Tennessee Goodner (1853-1922)
11e. George Pierce Goodner (1855-1907)
12e. Mary C. Goodner (1857-1955)

4d. John Goodner (abt. 1813-)
Died small.

5d. James Goodner (1815-) Drowned in Mississippi River.

6d. Sallie Goodner (1817-) m: Berry West.

1e. Luther West.

7d. Nancy Goodner (1818-1903) m: Thomas Dillahay

1e. L. N. Dillahay
2e. Wade Dillahay
3e. John Dillahay

8d. John Goodner (1820-1907) m: Nancy Long.

No Issue

9d. Martha Goodner (1821-1903) m: James York. d. shortly after 1852

1e. Caroline York (1846-)
2e. Nancy York (1848-)
3e. Lotty York (1850-)
4e. Martha York (1852-)

10d. Andrew Jackson Goodner (1823-1900) m: Sally Woodall (-1848) (1) Mariah Harvey (1832-1914)

1e. John J. Goodner (1845-1930)
2e. Annie Goodner (1847-1927)
3e. Jane Goodner (1848-1882)
4e. Sarah Elizabeth Goodner (1853-1931)
5e. James Gilbert Goodner (1858-1938)
6e. Walter Goodner (1867-1958)
7e. Samuel Houston Goodner.

11d. George Washington Goodner (1825-) m: Nellie Dickson - Jane Cofer - Margaret Palmer

1e. Martha E. Goodner (1847-)
2e. Mary Ann Goodner (1849-)
3e. Cyrus Goodner (1851-1932)
4e. John Harvey Goodner (1852-1917)
5e. Emeline Goodner (1854-1942)
6e. Nancy J. Goodner (1856-)
7e. Isham Goodner (1859-1923)
8e. Nellie Goodner (1862-1945)
9e. Angeline Goodner (1864-)
10e. Geo. Wash. Goodner, Jr. (1867-1935)
11e. Caroline Goodner (1875-1958)
12e. Lottie Goodner ( )
13e. Thomas Goodner (d. young)
14e. Jack Goodner (d. age 6)

1c. John Goodner, b. 12-17-1783, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1-1-1861, Bradley Co., Tenn. Tanner and farmer. Resided in Sullivan, Smith, and Bradley Counties, Tenn. m: Martha Stewart, 9-10-1807. (b. 4-27-1784. d. 11-17-1859) Parentage unknown.

Ch: 1d. Cyrus Goodner, b. 8-24-1808, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 4-5-1898. Farmer. Resided in Smith Co., Tenn. Protestant. m: Matilda Burton, 1838. Parentage unknown.

Ch: 1e. Thomas Waxie Goodner, b. 1840. d. 1921, from cancer. Served in Confederate Army. Afterwards became a merchant in Alexandria, Tenn., and established a dry goods business there, in 1880's. m: Angelica Brown, abt. 1866. (b. 4-9-1846. d. 4-11-1892.) Names of her parents not known, but she had a brother, John Brown, who served in the Union Forces in the Civil War and received pension for his services.

Ch: 1f. James Cyrus Goodner, b. abt. 1868. d. in youth.

2f. John Goodner, b. 1870, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 4-15-1957, of heart failure, in Lake Worth, Fla. Interment in Alexandria, Tenn. Owner and Operator of a dry goods store under name of "Goodner & Sons Dry Goods Store" in Alexandria, until his retirement, when he moved to Lake Worth, Fla. Became shuffle board champion of that place. m: 1st: Etta Donnell, 1895, Alexandria, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. John Donnell Goodner, b. 1896. d. 12-21-1950, from a heart attack. Was in the dry goods business with his father in Alexandria, in the firm of Goodner & Sons Dry Goods Co. Methodist. Interred in Alexandria, Tenn. m: Mattie Belle-----. Res. of Mrs. Goodner: Alexandria, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. John Donnell Goodner, Jr., b. 1921, at Lebanon, Tenn. Capt. in U.S. Army, W.W.II. Now in the dry goods business in Alexandria, Tenn. m: Mary Elizabeth Scheuerman.

Ch: 1i. William Donnell Goodner, b. 11-7-1946.

2i. Mary Ann Goodner, b. 9-9-1949.

3i. John Franklin Goodner, b. 5-3-1953.

4i. Celia Goodner, b. 3-7-1957.

2g. Louis W. Goodner, b. 10-5-1899. d. 5-18-1957, in Watertown, Tenn., De Kalb Co. Dry Goods Merchant. Protestant. Interred in Alexandria, Tenn. m: Octava Wood. (b. 12-21-1905, dau. of Justus Wood of Watertown, Tenn.) Res: Mrs. Goodner, - Watertown, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. John Wood Goodner, b. 3-26-1933. Grad. of Vanderbilt Univ. in Medicine, receiving degree of M.D. Is presently Captain in Army; attached to Army Medical Advisory Group in 1958, and served as intern in the Dist. of Columbia General Hospital. He is presently stationed in Ethiopia, in M.A.A.G. Address: A.P.O. 319, New York City, #05301143. m: Elizabeth Ann Wilbur, 9-29-1956, Memphis, Tenn. *

3g. Charles S. Goodner, b. abt. 1901. Merchant. Protestant. Res: Smithville, Tenn. m: Beulah Fitts. No issue.

4g. Lucille Goodner, b. abt. 1904. d. 1-5-1960, Ft. Riley, Kansas. m: Robert L. Marshall. Separated in 1956. Mrs. Goodner resided for some time at 2204 Fernwood, Nashville, Tenn., Interred in Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Mary Etta Marshall. m: T.W. Wrenne, U.S. Army. Was stationed in Germany with Army of Occupation in 1957, but is presently stationed at Ft. Riley, Kansas. Res: Bldg. 2081, Apt. #4, Camp Forsyth, Ft. Riley, Kansas.

Ch: 1i. Mary Etta Wrenne.

2i. Thomas Wrenne.

3i. Lucille Wrenne.

John Goodner m: 2nd: Lucille Coles, 1919. Daughter of Winfield Scott Coles. (b. 5-25-1890) Res. of Mrs. Goodner: 711 11th Ave., North, Lake Worth, Fla.

Ch: 5g. James Coles Goodner, b. 7-14-1922. W.W.II, Captain and Pilot in Air Force. Was shot or forced down over Germany and was prisoner of war for 18 months. Suffered severely from starvation. Now has a small loan business in Riviera Beach, Fla. Res: 446 Australian Circle, Lake Park, Fla. Owner Riviera Beach Small Loan Co. m: Martha McAdoo.

Ch: 1h. John McAdoo Goodner. Adopted.

2h. Madelene Goodner. Adopted.

2e. Paralee Goodner, b. abt. 1842. m: Mr. Yeargin.

Ch: 1f. "Champ" Yeargin. d. Birmingham, Ala. Actual name, Clarence E. m: Eliz. Herrick

Ch: 1g. Gertrude Yeargin. d. childhood.

2g. Andy Yeargin. Res: Rt. #1, Adger, Ala. No further information.

2f. Ida Yeargin. m: John Bryant. Resided in Augusta, Ga.

Ch: 1g. John Bryant, Jr.

2g. Charles Bryant.

*See Appendix.

3g. Oilie Bryant.
4g. Mabel Bryant. d. childhood.

Paralee Goodner Yeargin m: 2nd: Mr. Luckey. No issue.

3e. Tine Goodner, b. abt. 1844. m: Benj. ("Babe") Garrison. No record of issue.

4e. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Goodner, b. 7-19-1846. d. 1-16-1940, age 93 years, 5 mo. and 27 days. Lived in Alexandria, Tenn., and most likely interred there. m: John (or M.E.) Martin, a Carpenter.

Ch: 1f. Ada Martin, b. 12-13-1866. d. 4-9-1954. m: W.H. Robinson, Smithville, Tenn. (b. 9-12-1859. d. 10-11-1923) Both interred in Toun Cemetery, Smithville, Tenn. Mail Carrier. Son of William J. Robinson. Resided in Smithville, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Addie Robinson, b. 6-2-1883. d. 5-29-1924. m: Robert Lindsey Calhoun (his 2nd marriage). Salesman. Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

Ch: 1h. Addie Bobbie Calhoun, b. 5-26-1916, Smithville, Tenn. m: James Roth Hayes, 6-1-1933, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Res: 1914 Taylor, Evansville, Indiana. (b. 1-3-1913, son of Everett and Elsie Roth Hayes.) Member Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Ch: 1i. James Robert Hayes, b. 12-30-1934.
2i. Kenneth Richard Hayes, b. 10-15-1937.
3i. Carl David Hayes, b. 3-26-1939.

2g. Fred M. Robinson, b. 9-10-1887. d. 10-22-1954. No data.

3g. Vernon W. Robinson, b. 6-1-1891. d. 9-27-1892.

4g. Bessie Robinson, b. 8-31-1894, Smithville, Tenn. m: Harry Eugene Clarke, 4-19-1924, St. Louis, Mo. Salesman. Members of Salvator Church. Res: 5209 Davison St., St. Louis, Mo. (Mr. Clarke b. 10-26-1900, son of Sim W. Clarke)

Ch: 1h. James Eugene Clarke, b. 2-19-1929, St. Louis, Mo. Lieut. in Army. Address: #31721A 4081st Strat. W. A.P.O. 864, P.O. Box 43, New York City.

5g. Ernest Martin Robinson, b. 1-16-1906. m: Ruth Jones, 3-4-1906, dau. Levi and Orah Jones. Res: Mrs. Robinson: 3902 Walsh, St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Robinson left family and whereabouts unknown.

Ch: 1h. Milton Robinson, b. 7-19-1928, St. Louis, Mo. Carpenter. Christian Scientist. Res: 3902 Walsh St., St. Louis, Mo. m: Audrey Valeka Freebrog, 10-21-1950, in St. Louis, Mo.(b. 6-13-1929, dau. of Carl Freebrog of St. Louis, Mo.)

Ch: 1i. David Gerald Robinson, b. 2-16-1952.
2i. Linda Sue Robinson, b. June 1954.
3i. Nancy Ann Robinson, b. 7-7-1956.

2h. Louise Robinson, b. 8-14-1930, St. Louis, Mo. m: Fred Albert Zinzel, 1-28-1950, at Walnut Ridge, Ark. (b. 4-28-1930, son of Fred Frank and Elvie Zinzel of St. Louis, Mo. Res: R.R.9 Box 577H, Melville, Mo. Structural Steel Worker. Presbyterians. Navy 3 years.

Ch: 1i. Kip Grae Zinzel, b. 6-21-1955.
2i. Kurt Alan Zinzel, b. 1-17-1958.
3i. Clay Daryl Zinzel, b. 4-22-1959.

3h. Carl Robinson, b. 10-2-1932, St. Louis, Mo. Res: 2124a Whitnell, St. Louis, Mo.

2f. Nellie Martin, (Cornelia Jane), b. 1-3-1870. m: James Beckwith. (b. 3-16-1851. d. 8-18-1931. Interred in Kennedy Cemetery, Smithville, Tenn.) Farmer. Widow living 1959, apparently in Smithville, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Emily Alice Beckwith, b. 7-22-1894, Smithville, Tenn. m: Harry Henry Houser, 9-10-1919, Smithville, Tenn. (b. 4-2-1880, son of David Houser. d. 5-11-1957 from "stroke".) Served in Army. Farmer. Baptist. Res: Widow: 110 N. Center St., McMinnville, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Annie Louise Houser, b. 4-5-1921. d. 6-1-1924.

2g. Willie T. Beckwith, b. 10-21-1890, Smithville, Tenn. Retired Merchant. Methodist. m: Pearl Farler, 10-27-1912. (b. 9-22-1890, dau. of W.H. Farler of Dowelltown, Tenn.) Res: 1907 Lebanon Blvd., Nash. 10, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Ted Beckwith, b. 5-22-1915. m: Maxine Eller of Smithville, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Peggie Beckwith, b. 1938, or 1939. Student in College in Knoxville, Tenn.
2i. Teddy Beckwith, Jr., b. 1943. Student in Military Academy in Columbia, Tenn.

3g. Everett Beckwith, b. 10-17-1896, Smithville, Tenn. W.W.I. Merchant.

Single. Res: 802 Overton St., Nashville, Tenn.

4g. Oliver Austin Beckwith, b. 11-1-1907, Smithville, Tenn. Army Engineers 4 years. Bus Driver. Baptist. Single. Res: 2008 - 18th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.

5g. Anson Beckwith, b. 11-24-1898, d. 1-19-1926. Interred in Snow Hill Baptist Church Cemetery. Farmer. m: Ocie Hale. (b. 8-16-1902, dau. Tom and Harriett Hale.) Widow residing in Smithville, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Ruth Garland Beckwith, b. 12-5-1921, near Smithville, De Kalb Co., Tenn. m: J.B. Taylor, 1-27-1945. (b. 3-24-1917, son of Chess and Willie Taylor). Farmer. Member of Missionary Baptist Church. Res: Rt. #2, Alexandria, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Judy Carol Taylor, b. 6-2-1953.

2h. Girl d. two weeks.

6g. Mary Beckwith. Dec'd. m: ---------- ----------.

Ch: 1h. Daughter. m: Mr. Ray.

Ch: 1i. David Ray, Res: 1403 Kirkland Ave., Nash., Tenn.

2h. Daughter. m: Mr. Bland.

Ch: 1i. James E. Bland, Res: 809 Mitchell Rd., Nashville 6, Tenn.

3f. Ida Martin. m: Earthman Patton. Res: Alexandria, Tenn. No issue.

4f. Tobe Hayes Martin, b. 8-6-1877. d. 5-15-1940. Painter and Carpenter. Methodist. m: Mildred Agee, 1899. (Dau. of William Agee. b. 8-15-1872. d. 10-24-1952.) Res: 2427 N. Lafayette, Evansville, Ind.

Ch: 1g. E. J. Martin, b. 7-21-1903. Full Name - Ewing Jackson. b. Alexandria, Tenn. Engineer. Lutheran. m: Ethel Sanders, 7-23-1951. (b. 10-6-1905, dau. of Frank Sanders of McLeansboro, Ill.) Res: 5920 W. Mill Rd., Evansville, Ind. No Issue.

2g. Eula Mai Martin, b. 6-4-1901, Alexandria, Tenn. m: William Frederick Browe, 2-5-1944, at Evansville, Ind. (b. 7-19-1899, son of Ray Browe of San Antonio, Texas) Zoo Keeper. Member Missionary Baptist Church. Res: 2200 Harding, Evansville, Ind. No issue.

3g. Robbie Frances Martin. m: Mr. Pierce. Res: 3880 Greenwood St., San Diego 10, Calif.

5f. Harry Martin, b. 2-20-1879, at Alexandria, Tenn. Painter and Carpenter. Member of Missionary Baptist Church. m: Lewis Davis, 1900. (b. 9-9-1887, dau. of Henry Davis.) in Alexandria, Tenn. Res: Alexandria, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Irene Martin, b. 5-3-1908, Alexandria, Tenn. m: 1st: Frank Lovell of Nashville, Tenn., in Virginia. (b. 10-27-1899, son of Benjamin.) Employed in Cutting Department.

Ch: 1h. Virginia Dean Lovell, b. 12-12-1927 at St. Louis, Mo. m: Paul Burks, 12-21-1947, Franklin, Ky. Boilermaker by trade. Employed as Heating Engineer at Wright-Patterson AFB, Fairborn, Ohio. Methodists. Mr. Burks b. 7-4-1921, son of Ben and Beulah Burks.) Res: 1237 Beach St., Fairborn, Ohio

Ch: 1i. Donald Paul Burks, b. 7-17-1951.

2i. Ronald Dean Burks, b. 7-17-1951. Twin of Donald.

3i. Thomas Carl Burks, b. 12-31-1953.

Irene Martin Lovell m: 2nd: Eugene Fielder, 10-12-1934, at Franklin, Ky. (b. 3-17-1911, son of Thaniel Fielder) Boilermaker. Member Church of Christ. Res: 3324 Valley Pike, Dayton, Ohio.

Ch: 2h. Jackie Fielder, b. 6-18-1941. Grad. of Mad River High School Montgomery County, Ohio, Spring of 1959.

6f. John Martin, b. 9-23-1885. d. 6-6-1935. Interred in Alexandria, Tenn. Salesman. Moved to San Antonio, Texas, lived there briefly, and then moved to St. Louis, Mo., where both he and wife died. m: Myrtle Marks. (b. 2-14-1888. d. 9-15-1948. Interred in St. Louis, Mo.)

Ch: 1g. J.D. Martin, b. 7-26-1906, in Watertown, Tenn. Manufacturers Representative. Baptist. Res: 5827 Devonshire Ave., St. Louis, Mo. m: Mary E. Calehoun, 6-6-1938, in St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

2g. Annabelle Martin, b. 10-14-1908, Alexandria, Tenn. m: Edd. Tremaine, 5-16-1927, in Union, Mo. (b. 3-2-1905, son of Frederick E. Tremaine.) Buyer of Housewares at Famous & Barr Dry Goods Co., St. Louis. Baptist Served with U.S. Coast Guard. Res: Rt. #3, Box 213, Chesterfield, Mo. Sycamore Dr.

Ch: 1h. John Edward Tremaine, b. 2-20-1928, St. Louis, d. 2-22-1953. U.S. Marines 4 years, and in Navy Reserve 3 years.

Baptist. Was salesman for Chesterfield Cigarettes, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Single.

7f. Zeke Martin. Last known address: 387 Richards St., Atlanta, Ga. No data.

8f. Joseph Martin. dec'd. m: ----------. Resided in Mt. Vernon, Ill. No issue.

5e. Malissa Goodner, b. 5-8-1848. d. 10-10-1936. Interred in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. m: Ben Mullinax, 3-6-1873. (b. 4-19-1846. d. 11-1-1932. Interred in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Son of Isaac Mullinax.) Farmer. Res: San Antonio, Texas.

Ch: 1f. Jerome Justice Mullinax, b. 6-12-1874. d. 11-19-1950. m: Mrs. Brenda Lane Vinson. Res: San Antonio, Texas. No issue.

2f. Hugh Mullinax, b. 3-23-1878, Round Top, Wilson Co., Tenn. Machinist. Baptist. m: Mary Susan Leak, 10-19-1905. (b. 6-10-1874, dau. of Elijah Hise and Sidney Jane Leak. Deceased. Interred in San Jose Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.) Res: 123 Pacific Ave., San Antonio, Texas. No issue.

3f. E.B. Mullinax. Res: 246 Fair Oaks, San Antonio, Texas. m: 1st:----------.

Ch: 1g. Carolyn Mullinax. Res: 305 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro, N.C. m: ---- Brown.

Ch: 1h. John Brown

2h. Thomas Brown

m: 2nd: Anna ----------.

Ch: 2g. Ernest Mullinax, D.D.S. Res: Denver, Colorado. Has 5 children.

4f. Carolyn Mullinax, b. 8-27-1880. d. 4-25-1935. Interred in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. m: Thomas E. Lyons, 5-10-1905. (d. 7-19-1951) Inventor and Manufacturer of the soft drink "Delaware Punch". Res: San Antonio, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Hazel Lyons, b. 5-14-1910, San Antonio, Texas. m: 1st: Alton Brooks Parker, 4-20-1928. In Real Estate Business. Divorced 3-10-1954. Epis.

Ch: 1h. Brooks Parker, b. 9-30-1930. Employed by Southern Bell Tel. Co., at Clarksville, Tenn. Single. Res: Clarksville, Tenn.

2h. Lamar Parker, b. 4-20-1934, m: Marjorie Hoke Stewart. (b. 10-9-1937, dau. of Myles Stewart of San Antonio, Texas. Res: 1220 B Tuscon Blvd., Tuscon, Ariz.

Hazel Lyons Parker m: 2nd: Ernest Leland Anderson, 12-27-1956. (b. 4-26-1912, son of Ernest Leland Anderson, Sr.) Engineer, and Dealer in Heavy Machinery, Caterpiller tractors, Heister Trucks. Has 8 branches in States of Sonora and Sinoloa, Mexico. Res: Apurto Postal No. 24, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico. No issue.

5f. Georgia Ellen Mullinax, b. 2-23-1882, Franklin, Ky. m: William Duncan Haner, 5-7-1905, at Franklin, Ky. Retired Bus Operator. (b. 5-13-1882, son of James N. Haner.) Baptist. Res: 215 Pacific Ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Thomas William Haner, b. 5-16-1908. Electrician. Baptist. m: Cecelia Breland, 6-15-1945. (b. 9-23-1907, dau. of Joseph Breland of Natchez, Miss.) Res: P.O. Box 1057, Sinton, Texas. No issue.

6f. Pleamon Harris Mullinax, b. 1-11-1885. d. 10-22-1952. Died in Center Point, Texas. Interred in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. m: Mary J. Evans, 12-13-1911. (b. 7-4-1889) Res: of widow: Springdale, Ark. No issue.

6e. Jerome Goodner, b. abt. 1849. Large handsome man, over 6 feet tall, with long black hair. Is reported to have served with the Union Forces during the Civil War. After the War he became a Federal Revenue Agent, and was ambushed and killed, presumably by Billy Mitchell, a noted "bootlegger". The murderer was never apprehended for lack of evidence. m: Emma Reeves, dau. of Tom Reeves of Statesville, Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Kate Goodner, b. abt. 1872-5. Married and lived in Nashville, Tenn. No data.

2f. Dola Goodner, b. abt. 1874-6. m: James Moody.

Ch: 1g. Hassie Moody, Adopted.

m: 2nd: (late in life) John Bryant, a brother-in-law to Champ Yeargin. Resided in Augusta, Ga.

3f. Jerome Goodner, Jr., known as "Boss", b. abt. 1876-8. m: Maggie Parsley, b. 1879. d. 2-25-1950, dau. of Thomas N. and Mary Ann Parsley, nee Woolbright. Maggie interred in Willow Mount Cemetery, Bedford Co., Tenn. Resided for a time in Pleasant Grove Community near Shelbyville, Tenn. Later in Alabama.

Ch: 1g. Lorene Goodner. m: Mr. Dillahay. Mrs. Dillahay resides at 308 Marshall Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

7e. Lucille (Lou) Goodner, b. abt. 1852. d. Jan. 1883. m: Leonard Robinson. (b. 1-17-1843. d. 10-6-1886, near Alexandria, Tenn.) He was a private in the 10th Regiment, Co. K., 1st. Middle Tennessee Infantry, later known as the 10th Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, Federal Forces, Civil War, enlisting 10-13-1862, and honorably discharged at Nashville, Tenn., 6-1-1865. (War Dept. Adj. General's Office, Report 11-2-1935.)

Ch: 1f. Artemus Ward Robinson, b. 4-28-1870. d. 1878.

2f. William Hays Robinson, b. 3-15-1872. Dry Goods Merchant in Auburn, Tenn. Firm name was W.H. and C.K. Robinson Dry Goods Co. After death of brother, C.K., he sold out and moved to Chattanooga, and entered the grocery business, in which he remained until his retirement. m: 1st: Stella Fite, dau. John A. and Cynthia (Coble) Fite.

Ch: 1g. Bonnie May Robinson, b. 12-5-1895. m: Jesse Houston Jones, Dec. 1920, of Auburn, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Stella Faye Jones, b. 12-7-1923, Auburntown, Tenn. m: Elbert McAdoo, 8-24-1942. (b. 10-1-1919, son of Earl and Anna McAdoo, nee Simpson, of Auburntown, Tenn.)

Ch: 1i. Russell Clark McAdoo, b. 1-8-1945, at Auburndale, Tenn.

2i. John William McAdoo, b. 10-18-1948, Woodbury, Cannon Co., Tenn.

3i. David Jackson McAdoo, b. 11-13-1950, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn.

2h. Robert Kerry Jones, b. 1928. Auburn, Tenn. W.W.II, Navy Reconnaisance Pilot in Korean Conflict. Attended Univ. of Tenn., 2 yrs. Grad. of Draughtens' Business College in Nashville, Tenn. On 3-3-1950, started pilot training at Connally AFB, Waco, Texas. Awarded pilot wings at Enid, Okla., 3-24-1951, and commission as 2nd Lieutenant. Killed in plane crash 5-17-1956, while acting as co-pilot, near Denver, Colo. Interment at Stones River Nat'. Cemetery near Murfreesboro, Tenn. Was also in W.W.II, in the Navy. m: Richardean Nichols, 3-16-1949, an X-ray technician at Good Samaritan Hospital of Woodbury, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Karen Jones, b. 6-23-1952.

3h. McKnight Jones, b. 9-25-1932, at Auburntown, Cannon Co., Tenn. m: Evelyn Brandon, 1-7-1953, of Burt, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Candace Irene Jones, b. 3-5-1958, Pontiac, Mich.

William Hays Robinson, m: 2nd: Una Jane Adams. 8-5-1900, in Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. of James Braswell and Nolia Owen (Overall) Adams of Auburn, Tenn. (b. 8-14-1885. d. 6-6-1942. Interment in Donnell Cemetery, Auburn, Tenn.) Baptists.

Ch: 2g. Wenzola Robinson, b. 8-8-1901, Auburn, Tenn. m: Gurney Oscar Kiger. b. 7-8-1899, son of Henry Edward and Jeanetta Cordelia (Phillips) Kiger of Shoals, Surry Co., N.C. Mrs. Kiger is employed by the Chattanooga Pub. Co. newspaper publishers. Home address: 4027 Sunbeam Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. Business address: 117 E. 10th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mr. & Mrs. Gurney O. Kiger

Ch: 1h. Carolyn Ann Kiger, b. 8-3-1930. m: Roy Lee Alley, 8-23-1948, Son of Roy Point and Margaret Lee (Shipp) Alley of Chattanooga. b. 5-8-1930. Grad. of Univ. of Chattanooga. Manager of Policy Division of Interstate Life Ins. Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Chatt., Tenn., 3526 Pinellas Lane.

Ch: 1i. Lee Ann Alley, b. 10-8-1954, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

2i. Linda Jane Alley, b. 5-22-1958, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

3g. Reinza Robinson, b. 1-12-1905.

4g. James Leonard Robinson, b. 12-29-1906. m: Ethel Eva Kendrick, 1929. (b. 6-30-1913, dau. of A.W. and Daisy Kendrick, nee Campbell, of Chattanooga, Tenn.) Res: 1802 Biscayne Blvd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. William Hayden Robinson, b. 2-5-1930. Served in Korean War; wounded in Korea and spent several months in a hospital in Japan convalescing. Discharged, re-enlisted in Army in 1955, and presently stationed in a Field Artillery Battalion in Germany, near Schweinfurt; arrived there Sept. 1955. m: Wilma Baldwin of Grandview, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. William Leonard Robinson, b. 3-17-1955, Chattanooga, Tenn.

2i. Stephen Christopher Robinson, b. 2-25-1956, in

Schweinfurt, Germany.
3i. David Kevin Robinson, b. 1-30-1957, in Schweinfurt, Germany.*

2h. Betty Jane Robinson, b. 10-22-1931, in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Andrew McCorkle, II. Res: Rt. 2, Gallatin, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Andrew Jackson McCorkle, b. 8-7-1951.
2i. Leonard Anthony McCorkle, b. 11-15-1952.
3i. Pamela Jane McCorkle, b. 10-15-1953.

3h. James Leonard Robinson, Jr., b. 10-19-1933. m: Anna Hampton, dau. Hughes Hampton of Chattanooga. Res: c/o 1802 Biscayne Blvd. Chattanooga, Tenn.

4h. Robert Lee Robinson, b. 8-20-1937. In U. S. Army, in 86th Inf. Reg., Overseas. To Germany in August 1955; presently stationed near Schweinfurt. m: Christine Mock, May 1957, in Germany, - a German girl.
Ch: 1i. Robert Lee Robinson, Jr., b. 4-16-1958, in Germ.

5h. Daniel Wesley Robinson, b. 5-14-1939. Grad. Military Police Training Center at Ft. Gordon, Ga., April 1957. Stationed at Stuttgart, Germany. Not married.

6h. Nancy Louise Robinson, b. 12-13-1943.

7h. Daisy Dianne Robinson, b. 8-11-1945.

5g. Lincoln Frank Robinson, b. 1-30-1909. d. 12-23-1909.

6g. Owen Overall Robinson, b. 2-5-1911. m: Ruth Carden, dau. Emmett G. Carden of Chattanooga.
Ch: 1h. Elizabeth Ann Robinson, b. 6-21-1932, in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: John Walter Olson, son of Emanuel Olson of Penns Grove, N. J. Grad. Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. W. W. II, Marines; action in Guam and China. Electrical Engineer for T. V. A., Tullahoma, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. John W. Olson, b. 3-26-1953.
2i. Victor Emmanuel Olson, b. 1955. d. Inf.
3i. Rosanna Ruth Olson, b. 2-2-1957.
4i. Elizabeth Ann (Beth) Olson, b. 8-22-1958**

2h. Emmett Owen Robinson, b. 11-19-1934. m: Jo Ann Walston, 6-4-1955, dau. of L. C. Walston of Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Sandra Kay Robinson, b. 1956.

7g. Jeanette Robinson, b. 10-13-1913. m: Newton C. Gray. Later divorced. Res: 4027 Sunbeam Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Joan Carol Gray, b. 2-16-1933. m: Robert Lee Lockaby, son of Rafe P. Lockaby of Hendersonville, N. C. Chief Clerk Southern Railway at Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Chattanooga, Tenn. Elaine Rd.
Ch: 1i. Robert Lee Lockaby, Jr., b. 9-12-1953.
2i. David Allen Lockaby, b. 7-29-1956.

2h. Marilyn Lucretia Gray, b. 1-30-1937. m: Ira Lee, son. of John Lee of Chattanooga, Tenn. Divorced.
Ch: 1i. Robert E. Lee, b. 7-5-1955. d. at birth.
m: Richard Lee Harvey, 7-19-1958, at Chattanooga, he is a resident of Indianapolis, Ind.
Ch: 2i. Richard Lee Harvey, Jr., b. 6-27-1959, Indianapolis, Ind.

8g. Kenneth Wayne Robinson, b. 2-14-1919. W. W. II; Quartermaster Corp. at Ft. Lee, Va. Presently, auditor for Classified Parking System of the South. m: Doris Powell, 10-7-1945, dau. Orville E. and Hannah (Timmons) Powell of Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Dallas, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Kenneth Wayne Robinson, Jr., b. 2-12-1947, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

3f. Charles Knight Robinson, b. 6-29-1875. d. 5-17-1921. Was in the dry goods business in Auburn, Tenn., until his death, in a partnership with his brother. m: Lillie Catherine Fite, dau. John A. and Cynthia (Coble) Fite.
Ch: 1g. Otis Killman Robinson, b. April 1899. m: Charlotte Fitzgerald of Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: 1408 Chambrin Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

2g. Grace Truman Robinson, b. 11-23-1900, Wilson Co., Tenn. m: George Virgil Kuykendall of Scottsboro, Ala. Res: 1408 Chambrin Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

*See Appendix.
**Died: 7-9-1959. Tullahoma, Tenn.

3g. Nellie Izora Robinson, b. 1-3-1903, Wilson Co., Tenn. d. 4-8-1952. m: John Danile Odom of Woodbury, Tenn. (b. 6-2-1956). Interment in Prosperity Cemetery, Prosperity, Tenn. Baptists. Resided in Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. John Danile Odom, Jr. m: Barbara Thompson of Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. of James Clifford Thompson.
Ch: 1i. John Danile Odom III, b. abt. 1953.
2i. David Lee Odom, b. abt. 1955.
3i. Stephen Sherman Odom, b. abt. 1957.

4g. Reffer Darden Fite Robinson, b. Oct. 1904, Wilson Co., Tenn. Refinery Sales and Production Manager of Omaha Div. of Armour & Co., Omaha, Nebraska. d. 2-5-1958 from brain tumor in Chattanooga, Tenn. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Never married.

5g. John Robinson, d. Infancy.

6g. Charles Sherman Robinson, b. abt. 1907, Auburn, Tenn. Treas. of City of Chatanooga, Tenn. Grad. Univ. of Chattanooga in Law. Single. Res: 1408 Camberlain Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

7g. Evelyn Oleta Robinson, b. 12-12-1912. m: Robert Anthony Pierson, 6-26-1943, of Canton, Ohio. W.W.II. Was stationed in England. No issue.

8g. Edith Eugenia Robinson, b. 4-10-1914, Auburn, Tenn. d. 6-3-1948. Baptist. Interment in Prosperity Cemetery, Prosperity, Tenn. Never married.

4f. Lelia Robinson, b. 4-6-1880, Wilson Co., Tenn. d. 1-17-1957. m: Marvin M. Turner, Wilson Co., Tenn., son of Jerome and Sara (Mullinax) Turner. Moved to Tupelo, Miss., in 1930, where Leila died, interment being in Memorial Park Cemetery in Tupelo, Miss. Mr. Turner died Sept. 1934, and was interred in Statesville, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Willie Eunice Turner, b. 1-16-1904. m: Frank Blinn 8-5-1936. (d. April 1956 in California.) No issue. m: 2nd: Dr. Earl Smith of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 1956. No issue.

2g. Ida Lurline Turner, b. 10-29-1907, Wilson Co., Tenn. No further record Apparently never married.

3g. Sanford Leon Turner, b. 5-5-1913. m: Pauline (Polly) Aldridge of Tupelo, Miss.
Ch: 1h. Charles Leon Turner, Adopted.

4g. Alma Juanita Turner, b. 4-21-1915, at Bryantsville, Ky. m: John Cordius Sanders, 12-22-1937 in Tupelo, Miss. (b. 5-21-1913 in Aiken, S.C., son of Daniel Judson Sanders.) Res: 914 Overman, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Juanita Carolyn Sanders, b. 9-27-1938, Tupelo.
2h. Marvin Judson Sanders, b. 11-13-1941, at Cleveland, Miss.
3h. John Cordius Sanders, Jr., b. 3-10-1947, at Cleveland, Miss.
4h. Jemmy Mary Sanders, b. 12-18-1951, at Cleveland, Miss.

5g. Florence Ray Turner, b. 8-2-1919. m: Hugh Mays Randall, 1-15-1938.
Ch: 1h. Robert Hugh Randall, b. 4-28-1939.
2h. Charles Leon Randall
3h. Lelia Jane Randall
4h. Margaret Ann Randall

6g. Charles Hudson Turner, b. 10-10-1921. Rejected by Army because of his excessive height of 6'8". m: Virginia Ruth Alexander of Paris, Tenn. 4-18-1948. Res: Raleigh, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Stephen Haley Turner, b. 11-10-1950.
2h. Charlotte Ann Turner, b. 12-4-1952.

5f. Cornie Robinson, b. 3-25-1878. d. 8-12-1906. m: Charles Reynolds.
Ch: 1g. Clarice Reynolds.

6f. Ida Robinson, b. 4-10-1882, Wilson Co., Tenn. d. 9-19-1959.* m: Tom Adamson. 5-28-1898. (b. 3-29-1877, son of Will and Pheenie Adamson, nee Trewhitt, of Wilson Co., Tenn.) Res: 731 Saipan, San Antonio, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Ray Adamson, b. 6-26-1900. m: Hattie White (d. 1935) Res: 1213 Stainback, Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. John Thomas Adamson, b. 1921. m: Hester Curtis. Has 3 children and lives in Nashville, Tenn.
2h. Elizabeth Lucille Adamson, b. 1924. Married and resides in Falls Church, Va. Has three children, - Elizabeth, John and David. Name of husband - Johnny Grotts.
3h. Georgia Adamson. Married, had 5 children, and lives in Hayward, Calif. m: Harry Grotts
4h. Ruth Douglas Adamson. Married, has 4 children, and lives in Nashville, Tenn. m: Dennis Jones.

2g. Oscar Adamson, b. 8-19-1903. d. 8-3-1959, Nashville, Tenn. m: Mag-

*See Appendix.

gie Smith, Portland, Tenn. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Rebecca Adamson. Married and has one child. Lives in Nashville, Tenn.
2h. William Adamson. Lives in Indiana.

3g. Marvin G. Adamson, b. 8-14-1905, near Fountain Head, Tenn. Capt. in the U.S. Army - Retired. Enlisted in Army 10-9-1922, and served as an enlisted man until 10-23-1942, when he was commissioned as a 2d Lieut. Served in W.W.II in Persia, 7-10-1943 to 1-26-1946; in Korea from 8-4-1950 to 4-1-1952. In service 30 years and 7 days. Retired in Oct. 1952 as a Major. Res: 107 Moss Dr., San Antonio, Texas. m: Lela Beard, 4-16-1930, at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. (b. 2-12-1906, dau. of A.I. and Kate Beard.) No issue.

4g. Corynne Adamson, b. 3-20-1910, Sumner Co., Tenn. m: Rev. Prator Hardin, 8-7-1926, at Long Point, Ill. (b. 7-9-1903, son of Levi and Eva Hardin, nee King.) Minister of Church of the Firstborn. Res: 3115 Hillside Dr., Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Ruth Elaine Hardin, b. 9-3-1927. m: Charles W. Marshall.
Ch: 1i. Randy Marshall.
2i. Perry Joe Marshall
2h. Evelyn Hardin, b. 11-19-1930. m: Chester H. Cole.
Ch: 1i. Elaine Cole.
3h. Larry Donald Hardin, b. 9-25-1946.

5g. Pleamon Adamson, b. 12-20-1913, Portland, Tenn. d. 1960. Assembler at John Deere Harvester Plant at East Moline, Ill. m: Virginia Higgins, 12-20-1935, Cambridge, Ill. (b. 6-26-1918, dau. of Ralph Higgins.) Baptists. Res: R.R. #1, Box 185, Port Bryon, Ill.)
Ch: 1h. Ida Marie Adamson, b. 10-1-1936 at Genesco, Ill. m: Earl Smith, 1955, at Muscatine, Iowa.
Ch: 1i. Richard Earl Smith.
2i. Steven E. Smith.
2h. Herald E. Adamson, b. 8-18-1938, Osco, Ill.
3h. Donna Mae Adamson, b. 10-6-1939, Erie, Ill.
4h. Mary E. Adamson, b. 2-28-1940, at Hoopole, Ill. d. at birth.
5h. Eva Jean Adamson, b. 4-17-1942, Hoopole, Ill.
6h. Robert Y. Adamson, b. 11-26-1943, Genesco, Ill.
7h. Barbara K. Adamson, b. 1-29-1945, Morrison, Ill.

6g. Juanita Adamson, b. 7-20-1916. m: Perry Theodore Cooper, 11-13-1937. (b. 12-29-1913, son of J.O. Cooper.) In Base Supply Lackland AFB, Tex. Served 16 years in military service. Retired due to disability. Resided for a time in San Antonio, Texas. Res: Box 247, Hollywood, N.M., but residing at Cuigoso, N.M.
Ch: 1h. Perry Donald Cooper, b. 6-30-1938.

7g. Vera Adamson, b. 4-15-1919, at Dana, Ill. m: Huey Neuton Hart, 11-1-1940. (b. 10-5-1909, son of Otto and Ida Hart.) Retired from Civil Service after 22 years. Res: 731 Saipan, San Antonio, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Huetta Sue Hart, b. 2-11-1942. m: Robert Lee Conner of San Antonio, Texas, 5-10-1958. Res: Houston, Tex. No issue.
2h. Gloria Jean Hart, b. 12-9-1943.
3h. Sherry Lynne Hart, b. 6-11-1956.

8g. Raymond Adamson, b. 2-16-1921, Portland, Tenn. Master Sgt. U.S. Air Force. Member Pentacostal Church. m: Juanita M. Jones, 10-31-1942. (b. 9-1-1922, dau. of John A. Jones,) Res: 2117 W. Mitchell, Hallaman AFB, New Mexico.
Ch: 1h. Joyce Ann Adamson, b. 9-7-1943.
2h. Raymond C. Adamson,Jr., b. 6-12-1948.
3h. David Lee Adamson, b. 4-6-1950.

9g. James Adamson, b. 6-6-1924, Portland, Tenn. Operator of a dry cleaning plant. m: Jacqueline Collins, 11-13-1948. (b. 1932, dau. of Adeline Collins.) Res: 107 Edgebrook Lane, San Antonio, Texas. Divorced -1959 and living in Cuidoso, N.M. Mailing Address, Box 247, Hollywood, N.M.
Ch: 1h. Allan Drake Adamson, b. 9-30-1949, at San Antonio, Texas

2d. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 1-6-1810. d. abt. 1848. Second child of John and Martha Stewart Goodner. m: Luther Glaves, abt. 1828-30. (Newspaper account says her husband's name was Peter Glaves.)
Ch: 1e. Frank Glaves, b. abt. 1831-2. No data.
2e. Luther (or Peter) Glaves, b. abt. 1832-3. No data.
3e. Sarah Glaves, b. abt. 1835. In the 1850 Census returns of Bradley Co., Tenn., it shows that

Sarah was living with her grandparents, John and Martha. No further data.

4e. Samuel H. Graves, b. 1849. In the 1850 Census Returns of Bradley Co., Tenn., it shows that Samuel H. Glaves. age 1 year, was living with his grandparents, John and Martha Goodner, which would indicate decease of the mother.

(No additional data could be learned on this branch of the family. A wide search was made, but it was not fruitful.)

3d. Jacob Goodner, b. 8-7-1811, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 1886, Bradley Co., Tenn. Third child of John and Martha (Stewart) Goodner. Farmer and land owner. When a small child, his father took him to Illinois on a visit to his grandparents, Conrad and Elizabeth (Sherer) Goodner, in St. Clair County, Ill. This was in 1815 or 1816. Accompanying them was Patsy Goodner. In "Tennessee State Archives", for Jackson County, in 1837, in a "Petition from Jackson Co., praying for an amendment to Make a New County", Jacob's name appears as one of the signers. Jackson County lies adjacent to Smith. Later on in the year 1837, he moved with his family to Bradley County, accompanying his parents who also moved there. He was one of the pioneer settlers in the Ocoee District, which had been opened up by the removal of the Cherokee Indians. m: Charlotte Kemp, abt. 1832, possibly in Smith Co. Tenn. (b. 2-27-1815. d. 1894, Bradley Co., Tenn., dau. of Murphy and Sarah Kemp. See Appendix on more of the Kemp family.)

Ch: 1e. Caswell Goodner, b. 1-7-1833, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 10-10-1887. Employed for 25 years by the old East Tenn., Virginia, and Georgia Railroad. Resided in Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Mary King, abt. 1855. (b. 11-10-1833. d. 3-9-1888) Mary King was a granddaughter of Abigail Lee, who was an Aunt to General Robert E. Lee. Abigail Lee married William King; Alfred King, son, married Susan Matthews, and Mary was their daughter.

Ch: 1f. William Caswell Goodner, b. 3-8-1857. d. 1-14-1919. m: Susan Josephine (Josie) Morris, abt. 1881-2. (b. 4-5-1857. d. 8-25-1945) Res: Knoxville, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Alfred Brawner Goodner, b. 12-31-1883, Knoxville, Tenn. d. 8-25-1925, at McAlester, Okla. Was Traffic Manager of Pittsburg County Railway at McAlester, Okla. Mason. Knight Templar., B.P.O.E., Methodist. Resided in McAlester, Okla. m: Maud Thurman of Chattanooga, Tenn. (d. 4-22-1922.) No issue.

2g. Willard Hill Goodner, b. 3-26-1888, Knoxville, Tenn. d. 4-30-1955, in Miami, Okla., from an heart attack. Interred in Miami, Okla. Left Tenn. in 1904 and went to Chicago. Married there in 1920, and in 1925 moved to McAlester, Okla., where he lived until 1938, when he moved to Miami, Okla. Attended Law School in Chicago but did not graduate. He specialized in Transportation Law, and because of that was authorized to practice before the Interstate Commerce Commission. He worked for a time with the Pittsburg County Railway Co. in McAlester, Okla., after a vacancy left by the death of his brother. Acted as Executor of the Northeast Okla. Railroad, and at the time of his death was a member of the Board of Directors of the American Short Line Railway Assn., and a Director of the Tri-State Traffic Club of which he was a past president. Was a Veteran Scouter for more than 30 years, and was Vice President of the Cherokee Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America, and National Council Representative for many years. Was recipient of the Silver Beaver Award, the highest honor bestowed by the Boy Scouts of America for outstanding work for the boys. Member of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce, and past president of that organization. Active in Civic and Community affairs; past President of the Lions Club, and held at various times positions in Red Cross, in which he served as District Director, and in the March of Dimes program. A Veteran of World War I, a Mason, member of the White Shrine, Rotary Club, and the First Methodist Church. He resided at times in Newport and Monterey, Tenn., Chicago, McAlester, Okla., and Miami, Okla. Widow resides at 315 E. St., N.W., Miami, Okla. m: Elsie M. Prayer, 4-17-1920, in Chicago, Ill. (b. 11-2-1897, in Chicago, dau. of E. Prayer)

Ch: 1h. Willard Robert ("Bill") Goodner, b. 9-19-1930. Grad. of Miami, Okla., High School in 1948, Northwestern A.& M. in 1950, and Univ. of Okla. in 1952. A journalism student. He edited the Norse Wind, a campus newspaper, and was Asst. Editor of the Sooner Magazine, the alumni publication at the Univ. of Okla. Was a member of Sigma Delta Chi. Served in Navy Intelligence; Lieut. Junior Grade, Korean War. d. 8-8-1959, from a circulatory ailment after an illness of two wks. Interred in Miami, Okla. m: Jacqueline M. Hixson, 6-22-1957. (b. 8-18-1930, dau. of Thomas Hixson.) No issue.

William Caswell Goodner and his wife, Susan Josephine, were apparently divorced.

(she outlived him) for later he married a Miss Hampton, by whom there was no issue.

2f. Jacob Alfred Goodner, b. 6-26-1865, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 4-11-1935 in Knoxville, Tenn. Railroad Engineer. Methodist. Resided in Knoxville, Tenn., at Central and Oklahoma Sts. m: Ella Cook, of Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 4-20-1871, Polk Co., Tenn. d. 1-18-1918, Knoxville, Tenn.)

Ch: 1g. Charles Alfred Goodner, b. 4-5-1897. d. 12-10-1957. Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. Was in W.W.I; took officers' training at Camp Zachary Taylor. In business, was a Business Manager. m: 1st: Gladys Ford, daughter of J.C. Ford.

Ch: 1h. Sarah Jane Goodner, b. 11-23-1922, at Knoxville, Tenn. m: Robert Neil, 4-2-1940, Ironton, Ohio. (b. 11-21-1912, son of R.L. and Honore K. Neil) Res: Lockwood, West Virginia.

Ch: 1i. Sarah Jane Neil, b. 7-8-1941.

2i. Robert Bryan Neil, b. 7-6-1942.

Charles Alfred Goodner m: 2nd: Ethel Yarbrough, dau. of Tom Yarbrough. Later divorced.

Ch: 2h. Mary June ("Judy") Goodner, b. 5-2-1936 in Knoxville, Tenn. m: Richard Beale, 6-8-1957. (b. 5-21-1932, at Detroit, Mich. son of C.A. Beale.) University Professor at Athens University, Athens, Ohio. Res: 53 Lancaster St., Athens, O. No issue.

2g. Mary Goodner, b. 4-7-1903, at Bristol, Va., m: Philip Kemp, 6-18-1929, at Knoxville, Tenn. Son of Philip and Sallie Kemp. Salesman. Presbyterians. Served in Army from 6-6-1942 to 9-7-1945. Res: 1460 Le Baron Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. No issue.

Jacob Alfred Goodner, after the death of Ella, married a second time, but the name of his wife is unknown. There was no issue by this marriage.

2e. Lucy Jane Goodner, b. 10-15-1835, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 5-19-1882. m: 1st: Luke Bean (Beane). Died in service in the Civil War.

Ch: 1f. Samuel Bean, b. abt. 1855-60. Res: Cleveland, Tenn. m: Callie Hayes.

Ch: 1g. Dock Bean. Lived in Rome, Ga. Moved from there about 1918, and last reports were that the widow and two sons were living in Atlanta, Ga.

2g. Kittie Bean. m: Carrol Wollbaugh. Res: Knoxville, Tenn. No issue.

3g. John Bean. Lived in Orlando, Fla., and died there. After his death, his widow, Ruth, remarried and is reported to be living in Virginia. No issue as far as is known.

Lucy Jane Goodner Bean, after the death of her husband, m: 2nd: Robert A. Johnston, abt. 1886, son of William and Ann (McCln) Johnston. (b. 2-24-1825, Loudon Co., Tenn., d. 1-21-1902, Loudon Co., Tenn.)

Ch: 2f. Robert Carlyle Johnston, b. 8-23-1866, Cleveland, Tenn. Worked for Southern R.R. for many years. Retired July 1938. Moved to Seattle, Washington, in October, 1942, and resided at 1202 S.W. 137th St. Visited Tenn. in the Fall of 1958, when the writer had the pleasure of meeting this grand old gentleman, standing still as straight as a ramrod. Remained in Cleveland, Tenn., over the winter with his 3rd wife, and then returned to Washington. d. 10-20-1959, Seattle. M: 1st: Eugenia E. Hawk, 10-25-1895, at McDonald, Tenn., dau. of William Hawk.

Ch: 1g. Maurice W. Johnston, b. 1-22-1898. m: 1st: Mamie Tyner. Res: 5536 - 16th Ave. South, Seattle, Washington.

Ch: 1h. Maurice W. Johnston, Jr., b. 1922, Res: San Francisco, Calif. Was in the Navy and stationed at Pearl Harbor when it was attacked by the Japanese. The ship Brooklyn, on which he was stationed, was sunk, but he was saved. Served throughout the War. Marital status unknown.

Maurice W. Johnston, Sr., and his wife, Mamie, were divorced and he was subsequently married four times. A second son was born, but it is not known by which wife:

2h. Eugene C. Johnston. No data.

2g. Eugene Carlyle Johnston, b. 9-15-1900. d. 7-2-1919.

Robert C. Johnston m: 2nd: Florence Gore. No issue. m: 3rd: Mrs. Claira May Wood in Seattle, Wash. 4-29-1957.

3f. Ida Johnston, b. 12-5-1867. d. 9-5-1909. Interred in McDonald Cemetery, Harrison, Tenn. m: Champ Ramsey, abt. 1883. (b. 9-30-1862. d. 10-25-1940.) Also interred in McDonald Cemetery, Harrison, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Ora Ramsey, b. abt. 1884. Dec'd. before 1908. m: Everett Scoggins. Dec'd. Resided in McDonald, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Jack Scoggins. Dec'd.

(After death of Ora, Everett Scoggins married her sister, Nannie.)

2g. John Ramsey, b. 1886. Res: Rt. #1, Harrison, Tenn. No further data.
3g. Lilly Ramsey, b. 1887. Dec'd. Never married.
4g. Nannie Ramsey, b. 3-8-1889. d. 12-2-1958. m: Everett Scoggins (After death of her sister, Ora.) 11-9-1908, Bradley Co., Tenn. (b. 11-18-1883, son of Joseph Scoggins.) Farmer. Baptist. d. 9-15-1949. Resided in Bradley County, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Ida Jane Scoggins, b. 8-10-1909, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Lester Hawkes. Divorced. Mrs. Hawkes res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn. No issue.
2h. Floyd Scoggins, b. 2-6-1911. d. 8-13-1913.
3h. Maggie Louise Scoggins, b. 1-8-1913, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Wiley Gaston. Maintenance Man for City of Chattanooga, Tenn. Son of Joseph Gaston. Baptist. Res: 215 Old Mountain Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Wiley Gaston, Jr.
2i. Wilma Dean Gaston. m: Mr. Stansberry.
3i. Donald Gaston.
4i. Leana Gaston
4h. Frances Pauline Scoggins, b. 10-17-1915, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Frank Brady. Upholsterer. Member of Church of God. Res: Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Kenneth Brady.
2i. Wayne Brady.
5h. Martha Della Scoggins, b. 8-8-1916, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Joe Jones. Machinist. Church of God. Res: Rt. #3, Cleve., Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Mary Frances Jones. m: Mr. Hughes.
2i. Bobby Jones
3i. John Jones
4i. Carin Dean Jones
6h. Clyde James Scoggins, b. 3-28-1918, Bradley Co., Tenn. Farmer. Church of God. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Billy Scoggins
2i. Leon Scoggins
3i. Fay Scoggins
4i. Shirley Scoggins
7h. Verlia Kate Scoggins, b. 4-23-1920, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: W. C. Mathews. Farmer. Members of Church of God. Son of John Mathews. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Doyle Mathews.
2i. Dawen Mathews.
8h. Mary Lee Scoggins, b. 7-21-1922, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Lester Mathews. Farmer. Members of Church of God. Res: Rt. #3, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Clyde Edward Mathews
2i. Ann Mathews
3i. Howard Mathews
4i. Douglas Mathews
9h. Hazel Blanche Scoggins, b. 3-18-1924, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Perry Taylor, son of Bill Taylor. Military service-Army. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Jo Ann Taylor
10h. Jessie Catherine Scoggins, b. 1-16-1926, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: James Clingan, son of Wheeler Clingan. Served in Army. Members of Church of God. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Barbara Jean Clingan
11h. Lena Margaret Scoggins, b. 11-28-1928, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Thomas Holder, son of Ed. Holder. Employed in Shipping Dept. in Dixie Foundry. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn. No issue
12h. Nellie Jewell Scoggins, b. 2-17-1930, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Ben Neely, Jr., son of Ben Neely, Sr. Farmer. Res: Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Jerry Neely
2i. Peggy Neely
3i. Coy Dean Neely
13h. Omagene Scoggins, b. 7-14-1931, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: James Tinsley, 10-7-1950, in Georgia. (b. 10-4-1925, son of

Roscoe Tinsley.) Truck Driver. Armed Forces - Navy. Members of Church of God. Res: Rt. #3, Freewill Rd., Clev., Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Jimmy Eugene Tinsley, b. 3-6-1957.

5g. Thomas Ramsey, b. 12-31-1891. d. 5-6-1953. Interred in McDonald Cemetery, Harrison, Tenn. m: Mae Elizabeth Brady, 12-24-1921. (b. 7-17-1906, dau. John and Zora Brady.)
Ch: 1h. Marie Ramsey, b. 9-15-1923. m: Mr. Johnson. Res: 1505 Wisdom St., Chattanooga 6, Tenn.
2h. Vieva Ramsey b. 3-24-1927, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Mr. Martin.
Ch: 1i. James Lamar Martin, b. 8-21-1945.
m: 2nd: Raymond L. Braley, 3-11-1947. (b. 5-3-1927, son of Walter Braley.) Farmer. Baptist. Navy. Res: Rt. #1, Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 2i. Jackie Leon Braley, b. 8-2-1947.
3i. Linda Gail Braley, b. 6-30-1949.
4i. Thomas Lee Braley, b. 8-23-1950.
3h. Lucille Ramsey, b. 11-13-1929. m: Mr. Behre. Res: P.O. Box 36, Gatun, Canal Zone.

6g. McKinley Ramsey, b. 11-29-1893, in Old James Co., now Hamilton Co. Tenn. Farmer and Dairyman. Members of Church of God. Res: McDonald, Tenn. m: Bertha Cantrell, 12-1-1918. (b. 12-21-1902, dau. of Will and Mollie Cantrell.)
Ch: 1h. Grace Ramsey, b. 11-12-1919, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Vernon Lackey, 5-7-1938. (b. 8-16-1918) Farmer. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Herbert Lackey, b. 2-17-1939.
2h. Pauline Ramsey, b. 11-28-1921, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Neal Parker, 8-10-1940. (b. 1-3-1922) Farmer. Res: Rt. #1, McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Shirley Ann Parker, b. 11-12-1942.
2i. Larry Parker, b. 8-5-1945.
3i. Betty Jean Parker, b. 8-23-1948.
3h. Lilly Ramsey, b. 3-7-1924, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: John Bancroft, 8-16-1943. (b. 2-3-1925.) Farmer. Res: McDon., Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Jo Ann Bancroft, b. 7-5-1944.
2i. Peggy Bancroft, b. 9-12-1947.
3i. Connie Bancroft, b. 2-23-1957.
4h. Frankie Ramsey, b. 9-11-1927, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Jimmy Beattie, 2-9-1946 (b. 5-3-1928) Farmer. Res: McDonald, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Julius Beattie, b. 5-11-1947.

7g. George Ramsey, b. abt. 1895. Dec'd. m: ---------- ----------.
Ch: 1h. Hoyt Ramsey. Res: Rt. #1, Harrison, Tenn.
2h. Martha Ann Ramsey. m: ---------Rogers. No other data.
3h. George Ramsey, Jr., b. 12-23-1935. Employed by United Hosiery Mills. Served in Marine Corp. Res: Harrison, Tenn. m: Betty Rachel Neely, 11-6-1956. (b. 2-7-1936.)
Ch: 1i. Fannye Denise Ramsey, b. 5-22-1957.

8g. Perry Ramsey, Res: Rt. #1, Harrison, Tenn. No further data.

9g. Mary Ramsey, Never married. Res: with brother, Ebb Ramsey, in Harrison, Tenn.

10g. Robert Ramsey, b. 4-29-1904. d. 12-5-1938. Farmer. Resided in Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Jessie E. Green, 11-12-1927. (b. 9-10-1910, dau. of Thomas R. and Vinnie Green.) Widow res. in Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Margareta Lovada Ramsey, b. 1-8-1929. m: William Leonard McDaniel, 10-6-1945. (d. 7-23-1956, from cancer.) Switchman for Southern Railroad. Baptist. Two years military service. Widow resides in Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Rhonda M. McDaniel, b. 11-18-1953.
2i. Cynthia T. McDaniel, b. 11-19-1955.
2h. Bobby Eugene Ramsey, b. 8-14-1930. Res: Harrison, Tenn. m: Virginia Jacqueline Sheilin, 12-23-1952, dau. of Robert Sheilin. Members of Church of God.
Ch: 1i. Pamela R. Ramsey, b. 3-31-1954

11g. Ebb Ramsey, b. 12-9-1905, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Baptist. Res: Rt. #1,

Harrison, Tenn. Farmer. m: Bessie Hood, 10-28-1928. (b. 8-24-1913, dau. of Creel Hood.)

Ch: 1h. Inez Ramsey, b. 12-1-1929. m: Austell Steele, 3-31-1945. (b. 7-17-1927, son of W.E. Steele) Construction Worker. Baptist. Res: 516 E. 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Jerry Eugene Steele, b. 9-2-1948.
2i. Larry Theodore Steele, b. 9-1-1950.
3i. Micky Austina Steele, b. 11-21-1952.
4i. Beverly Jean Steele, b. 3-27-1954.
5i. Pamela Darlene Steele, b. 8-9-1956.

2h. Ida Ramsey, b. 12-16-1932, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Paul Howard Walker, 10-28-1950. Electrician. Baptist. Army service. Res: Rt. #1, Harrison, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Paula Kay Walker, b. 10-7-1951.
2i. Janice Elaine Walker, b. 10-31-1955.
3i. Beverly Sue Walker, b. 3-15-1957.

3h. Betty Ramsey, b. 11-12-1935, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m:----- Marshall. Res: Harrison, Tenn. No data.
4h. John Ramsey, b. 8-25-1938. Residing at home.
5h. Doyle Ramsey, b. 11-3-1941.
6h. Floyd Ramsey, b. 6-29-1945.
7h. William McKinley Ramsey, b. 12-8-1948.

4f. Oscar Kahle Johnston, b. 12-9-1875, in Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 3-14-1911. Interred at Philadelphia, Tenn. Locomotive Engineer. Baptist. m: Burtella Mason Martin, 1-5-1900, Philadelphia, Tenn. (b. 5-14-1872, Philadelphia, Loudon Co., Tenn. Dau. James G. and Mary Louise Martin, nee McPherson.)

Ch: 1g. James Robert Johnston, b. 3-5-1901. Res: Daisy, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Ellen Elizabeth Lowder, 6-21-1929. (b. 7-24-1905)

Ch: 1h. Robert Glen Johnston, b. 8-5-1930. Res: 918 Preston Dr., Nashville, Tenn. m: Nancy Katheryn Thomason, July 1953.

Ch: 1i. Debora Lynn Johnston, 9-23-1954.
2i. Scott Edwin Johnston, 7-10-1956.

2g. Lyle Leuty Johnston, b. 3-13-1906, Daisy, Tenn. Dispatcher for Miami Cab Co. of Dayton, Ohio. Res: 1223 Keowee St., Dayton, Ohio. m: Ruby Gorden Baldwin, 9-11-1940. (b. 7-22-1920, Dalton, Ga., dau. Anderson Baldwin.)

Ch: 1h. James Lynn Johnston, b. 1-27-1942.
2h. Carroll Eugene Johnston, b. 3-2-1943.
3h. Ruth Ann Johnston, b. 3-27-1944.
4h. Mary Jane Johnston, b. 6-6-1946.
5h. Larry Lee Johnston, b. 2-27-1948.
6h. Jerry Gorden Johnston, b. 11-19-1949.)
7h. Judy Roberta Johnston, b. 11-19-1949.) Twins.
8h. Garry Lyle Johnston, b. 7-16-1952.
9h. Barbara Sue Johnston, b. 9-16-1953.
10h. Nancy Jo Johnston, b. 10-8-1954.
(All born in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.)

3g. Oscar Kahle Johnston, Jr., b. 11-11-1911. Res: Daisy, Tenn. Box 243. Hamilton County. m: Nina Grant, 7-4-1933. (b. 6-16-1914, dau. Albert Alonzo and Emma Grant, nee Yother.)

Ch: 1h. James Albert Johnston, b. 11-30-1934. Res: Daisy, Tenn.
2h. Burton Grant Johnston, b. 12-11-1935. m: Betty Ellen Rigsby, 8-20-1953. Res: Daisy, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Bradley Grant Johnston, b. 4-10-1955.
2i. Cheryl Ann Johnston, b. 9-17-1957.

5f. Charles Johnston, b. abt. 1876. d. 2-26-1912, Reedley, Calif. Carpenter. Moved to California from Tennessee. m: Mary Sarepta Sims. (b. 12-20-1874, dau. Newton and Susan Sims.)

Ch: 1g. Cate Belle Johnston, b. 4-22-1896, Near McDonald, Tenn. m: Jesse Savateer, 3-4-1919, Fresno, Calif. (b. Perry Co., Mo., son of William Savateer. d. 2-20-1953, in Reedley, Calif. Res: Mrs. Savateer: Box 391, Reedley, Calif. Baptists. Mr. Savateer was in trucking business. No issue.

2g. Willie May Johnston, b. 11-5-1898. m: John Bright, 12-24-1918. Res: 1227 K. St., Reedley, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Betty Maxine Bright, b. 9-29-1926. m: 1st: Louis Young, 10-12-1945.

Ch: 1i. John Young, b. 5-13-1947.
m: 2nd: Joseph N. Anderson, 3-26-1952. No issue.

3g. Jessie Myrtle Johnston, b. 4-17-1901. m: Russell Nickles, 4-18-1922, Fresno, Calif. (b. 12-2-1896, son of Charles and Ida Nickles.) Mr. Nickles now retired, and separated from his wife. Res: Mrs. Nickles: 2222 11th St., Reedley, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Verne Wallace Nickles, b. 2-9-1924. Lather, Baptist. Served in U.S. Air Force. m: Janice Ruth Williams, 8-19-1950. (b. 9-22-1930, dau. Floyd S. and Eleanor F. Williams) Res: 1170 Bennington Dr., Sunnyvale, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Douglass Verne Nickles, b. 11-19-1954.
2i. Randall Nickles, b. 9-27-1956.
2h. Charles Eugene Nickles, b. 7-26-1926. Fireman. Baptist. Served in Navy. m: Dorothy Edington, 6-25-1948. (b. 4-13-1925, dau. of James E. and Anna Mae Edington.) Dorothy has a daughter by a previous marriage by name of Joan Clark, b. 12-15-1941) Res: 19146 Muriel Lane, Cupertino, Calif.
Ch: 1i. David Nickles, b. 11-30-1949.
2i. Paul Allen Nickles, b. 11-16-1958.

4g. Clarence Victor Johnston, b. 8-16-1908. m: Alma Archer, 2-25-1928. (b. 2-11-1909, dau. George and May Archer.) Res: 1118 K St., Reedley, Cal.
Ch: 1h. Donna Janelle Johnston, b. 8-4-1929. m: Gerald A. Babcock, 6-16-1947. (b. 4-14-1926, son of Hershel and M. Babcock.) Tile Setter. Baptist. Served in Navy.
Ch: 1i. Dean Babcock, b. 3-18-1949.
2i. Darla Babcock, b. 6-16-1950.

6f. Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Johnston, b. 1-28-1874, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 9-17-1911. Interred in Ontario, Calif. m: William David Wattenbarger. (b. 3-26-1869, in Tenn. d. 1-2-1935. Interred in Ontario, Calif.) Rancher. Protestant.
Ch: 1g. Charles Edgar Clay Wattenbarger, b. 10-3-1894, Cleveland, Tenn. Has dropped the use of the name Charles. Bus Driver. W.W.I. Member of Washoe Lodge #35, F. & A.M., Past Master. Scottish Rite: Kerak Temple of the Shrine. m: Edna J. McAmis, 8-24-1922. (b. 2-13-1896, dau. of Wm. A. McAmis of Cleveland, Tenn.)
1283 N. Fowler, Fresno 2, Calif. No issue.

2g. Ora Belle Wattenbarger, b. 11-4-1898, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Alfred Theurich, 12-22-1924, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 12-28-1893 in Lodz, Poland, now in Russia; son of Karl and Lottie Theurich, nee Hintz.) Electrical Engineer. Protestant. Ora Belle was a teacher of Home Economics before her marriage. Res: 740 S. Oak Knoll Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Alfred Theurich, Jr., b. 12-2-1930. m: Emily Jane Ross, at South Pasadena, Calif. Res: 86 Willow Wood Lane, Wantaugh, N.Y.
Ch: 1i. Jan Alan Ross Theurich, b. 9-25-1956.
2i. Diane Eugenia Theurich, b. 11-28-1958, in San Diego, Calif.

7f. Ora Johnston, b. 2-17-1882. m: Sam Bean. Of a different family than the Luke Bean who was the first husband of her mother.
Ch: One child who died in infancy.

3e. John Jairus Goodner, b. 5-29-1837, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 6-6-1927 in Bradley Co., Tenn. Farmer. Removed from Bradley Co. where he was living to Hamilton Co., Tenn., shortly after the close of the Civil War, and settled 20 miles north of Chattanooga at Savannah. He owned several farms, and donated the land for the Walnut Grove M.E. Church, which was near his home. m: 1st: Martha Ellen Bean (Beane), 9-3-1857, (b. 6-16-1838 in Rhea Co., Tenn. d. 11-28-1895, in Hamilton Co., Tenn., dau. of Hazard Bean, or Beane, a pioneer settler in Bradley Co., Tenn.)
Ch: 1f. Eliza Jane Goodner, b. 7-27-1858. d. 1-16-1944. m: George D. Taliaferro, 11-30-1882. (b. 4-13-1841. d. 8-19-1914.) Confederate War Veteran. Resided in Hamilton Co., Tenn., apparently near Savannah.
Ch: 1g. Martha Hannah Taliaferro, b. 11-9-1883. d. 10-7-1949. m: Henry Carden of Chattanooga, Tenn. (d. 8-9-1954.) Interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. George H. Carden, b. 6-7-1905. Sales Engineer. Dist. Manager for Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. in Baltimore, Md. Members of Towson Methodist Church. m: Frances Penelope Ruffin, 6-1-1931, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 11-21-1905, dau. Joel Frank

8 Magazine Section THE CHATTANOOGA SUNDAY TIMES January 12, 1936

Leaves From the Family Tree

Goodner Family in Tennessee Is Descended From Conrad Goodner, of German Origin, Who Lived in North Carolina in Revolutionary Times—John Goodner, His Son, Came to This State and, After Living in Other Counties, Settled in Bradley in 1836.

by PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN

State Chairman of Genealogical Records, Tennessee Society, D. A. R.

No. 1—Martha Ellen Bean Goodner, descendant of the well-known Bean family of Tennessee, with her husband, John J. Goodner, of Hamilton county. No. 2—Jacob Goodner, 1811-1886, pioneer settler in the Ocoee district, who has many descendants in this section of Tennessee. No. 3—Charlotte (Kemp) Goodner, 1815-1894, wife of Jacob Goodner. No. 4—The Goodner homestead at Long Savannah, formerly in James county, Tennessee, but now in Hamilton. No. 5—Four generations of the Goodner family in Hamilton county; Mrs. Henry Carden, of Chattanooga; George Carden, of Milwaukee, Wis.; the late James J. Goodner, of Long Savannah; Mrs. Eliza Jane (Goodner) Taliaferro, of East Chattanooga.

This article on the Goodner family, which is widely scattered throughout East Tennessee, does not discuss several branches of the family. They will be the subject of a later sketch.

THE Goodner family in Tennessee is of German origin and traces its ancestry in Conrad Goodner, who was living in North Carolina at the close of the Revolutionary war.

From the Goodner family Bible now in the possession of William Joseph Goodner, of Savannah, Hamilton county, Tennessee, the following record of this family is taken:

Conrad Goodner, born November, 1754.
Elizabeth Goodner, born June 25, 1765.
They had issue:
John Goodner, born Dec. 17, 1783.
Sallie Goodner, born May 25, 1786.
David Goodner, born Oct. 26, 1788.
Jacob Goodner, born July 3, 1790.
James Goodner, born Feb. 6, 1792.
Benjamin Goodner, born June 4, 1795.
Godfrey Goodney, born Feb. 10, 1798.
Francis Goodner, born Dec. 28, 1799.
Hannah Goodner, born Feb. 7, 1801.
Elijah Goodner, born Jan. 21, 1804.
Elizabeth Goodner, born June 11, 1806.

John Goodner.

JOHN GOODNER, born Dec. 17, 1783, in North Carolina, oldest child of Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner, was the progenitor of the family in this part of Tennessee. He left North Carolina and moving across the mountains lived for a while in Greene county, Tennessee. He removed to Smith county and later, when the Ocoee lands were opened for settlement in 1836, transferred his family to the new county of Bradley, where he opened one of the first tanyards. He located first in the northern part of the county on a good farm which he later sold to his son, John Goodner, Jr., and then moved to Chestnut creek, where he spent the remainder of his life.

John Goodner married Martha Stuart, born April 27, 1794, and they had issue eleven children:

(1) Cyrus Goodner, born Aug. 24, 1808, Smith county, Tennessee.
(2) Elizabeth Goodner, born Jan. 6, 1810.
(3) Jacob Goodner, born Aug. 7, 1811.
(4) John Goodner, born June 16, 1813. Died young.
(5) James Goodner, born March 25, 1815.
(6) Sallie Goodner, born Jan. 6, 1817.
(7) Nancy Goodner, born July 14, 1818.
(8) John Goodner, born June 6, 1820.
(9) Martha T. Goodner, born Nov. 14, 1821.
(10) Andrew J. Goodner, born April 21, 1823.
(11) George W. Goodner, born Oct. 15, 1825.

Of the foregoing:

(1) Cyrus Goodner, born Aug. 24, 1808, married and reared a family in Smith county.

(2) Elizabeth Goodner, born Jan. 6, 1810, in Smith county, married Peter Glaves, of Smith county, and had issue one son, Luther Glaves.

(3) Jacob Goodner, born Aug. 7, 1811, Smith county, died in 1886, Bradley county, married Charlotte Kemp, born Feb. 27, 1815, died 1894, Bradley county. Jacob Goodner moved with his family to Bradley county in 1837 and was one of the pioneer settlers in the Ocoee district when the territory was opened for white settlement.

Jacob and Charlotte (Kemp) Goodner had issue:

(1) Caswell Goodner, born Jan. 7, 1833, Smith county, married Mary King.

(2) Lucy Goodner, born Oct. 15, 1835, Smith county, married, first, Luke Brane, second, Robert Johnson.

(3) John Jairus Goodner, born May 29, 1837, Smith county, married, first, Martha Ellen Bean; second Mrs. Laura Million.

(4) James Goodner, born Oct. 22, 1838, Bradley county, married Jane Gamble.

(5) Tabitha A. Goodner, born Feb. 11, 1842, Bradley county, married Robert Johnston.

(6) Sarah Elizabeth Goodner, born Jan. 28, 1844, married Mr. Lee; moved to Texas.

(7) Joseph L. Goodner, born Nov. 28, 1845, married Mattie Henry.

(8) Daughter born Dec. 31, 1847, died in infancy.

(9) Charlotte Goodner, born Feb. 6, 1849, married (as second wife) the Rev. John London.

(10) Jacob Wade Goodner, born May 20, 1851, married Hettie Buchanan.

(11) Martha T. Goodner, born Aug. 3, 1853, married, first, William Brewer, married, second, Mr. McDonald.

(12) George P. Goodner, born May 11, 1855, married Callie Hawk.

(13) Mary C. Goodner, born July 28, 1857, married G. C. Hawk.

(1) Caswell Goodner, born Jan. 7, 1833, Smith county, moved with his parents to Bradley county, and was employed for twenty-five years by the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia railroad. He married Mary King and had issue:

(a) William Goodner, who married, first, Jessie Morris and had issue two children; married, second, Miss Hampton, no issue.

(b) Jacob Goodner, Jr., married, first, Ella Cook, of Polk county, Tennessee, and had issue C. A. Goodner and Mary Goodner, married, second, in North Carolina and resides in Knoxville, Tenn.

(2) Lucy Goodner, born Oct. 15, 1835, Smith county, married, first, Luke Brane, no issue; married, second, Robert Johnston, issue:

(a) Ida Johnston, married Champion Ramsey.
(b) Lyle Johnston.
(c) Charles Johnston, moved to California, where he died.
(d) Mellie Johnston married Mr. Wattenberger.
(e) Oscar Johnston moved to Texas.
(f) Ora Johnston married Sam D. Brane.

John Jairus Goodner.

(3) John Jairus Goodner, son of Jacob and Charlotte (Kemp) Goodner, was born May 29, 1837, in Smith county, died June 6, 1927, Bradley county. He was married twice. He married, first, Martha Ellen Bean, born June 16, 1838, Rhea county, died Nov. 28, 1895, Hamilton county, Tennessee, daughter of Hazard Bean, a pioneer citizen of Bradley county; married, second, May 2, 1901, Mrs. Laura (Howell) Million, who died July 2, 1928. There were no children by the second marriage. John J. Goodner removed from Bradley to Hamilton county shortly after the War Between the States and settled about twenty miles north of Chattanooga at Savannah, where he owned several fine farms. He gave the land for the Walnut Grove M. E. church which stands near his homestead.

John J. and Martha (Bean) Goodner had issue ten children:

(i) Eliza Jane Goodner, born July 27, 1858, married Nov. 30, 1882, George D. Taliaferro, now deceased, who served in the Confederate army during the War Between the States. Mrs. Taliaferro resides with her daughter, Mrs. C. Z. Taylor, in East Chattanooga. Issue: (a) Martha Hannah Taliaferro, married Henry Carden, of Chattanooga, issue:

George Carden, of Milwaukee, Wis., married Francis Ruffin and has Patsy Ann Carden. (b) Bubba Ann Taliaferro, married Charles Z. Taylor, of East Chattanooga, issue: C. Zell Taylor, Jr., and Martha Lee Taylor. (c) John Lee Taliaferro, deceased, married Ruby Roberts, issue: John L. Taliaferro, of Orlando, Fla.

(ii) Henry Price Goodner, born June 27, 1860, died March 6, 1931, resided in Knoxville, Tenn.

(iii) Luke Lea Goodner, born July 6, 1862, died Oct. 10, 1873.

(iv) Isabel Ann Goodner, born Nov. 25, 1864; died March 26, 1900, unmarried.

(v) Thomas Caswell Goodner, born Dec. 11, 1866, married October, 1892, Fannie S. Halley, resides at Flintstone, Ga.; issue, Mary Goodner, married John Devaney, resides at Flintstone, Ga., and has Frances Devaney.

(vi) Andrew John Goodner, born Feb. 14, 1869, married Sept. 4, 1890, Dora B. Williams, resides in California. Issue: Fred Goodner, William Goodner, Leland Goodner.

(vii) Charlotte Emmaline Goodner, born May 24, 1871, married Jesse Maxwell, resides in Cucamonga, Cal., issue: (a) Marvin Maxwell, married, and has Howard and John Maxwell; (b) Myrtle Maxwell.

(viii) James Atkins Goodner, born, Jan. 17, 1874, married Oct. 4, 1894, Maude E. Allen, resides at the Goodner homestead at Savannah in Hamilton county. Issue: (a) Irene Goodner married Owen Witt, issue Lorene Witt, Catherine Witt, W. O. ("Billy") Witt, Jr., Eugene Witt. (b) Anabel Goodner married Cecil Chestnut, of Ooltewah, Tenn.

(ix) William Joseph Goodner, born March 1, 1879, married Virginia Price, of Jasper, Tenn., resides twenty miles north of Chattanooga on a farm adjoining the old family homestead. Issue: (a) William Paul Goodner, married Fannie Bramlett, resides with his father. (b) Raymond Luke Goodner, of Red Bank, Tenn., married Helen Bramlett, and has Raymond Lee Goodner.

(x) Mattie Elizabeth Goodner, born March 28, 1881, married Will Chambers, resides in Cucamonga, Cal., issue. (a) Amos Bean Chambers, (b) Willette Chambers.

(4) James Goodner, born Oct. 22, 1838, Bradley county, Tenn., married Jane Gamble daughter of James Gamble, removed to Texas and reared a large family.

(5) Tabitha A. Goodner, born Feb 11, 1842, married Robert Johnston.

(6) Sarah Elizabeth Goodner, born Jan. 28, 1844, married Mr. Lee and moved to Texas.

(7)—Joseph L. Goodner, born Nov. 1845, died Oct. 14, 1890, married Mattie Henry, born 1848, died Sept. 1, 1902. Both buried at Cleveland, Tenn.

(8) Daughter born Dec. 31, 1847, died in infancy.

(9) Charlotte Goodner, born Feb. 6, 1849, married as his second wife, the Rev. John London.

(10) Jacob Wade Goodner, born May 20, 1851, married Hettie Buchanan. Issue, Joseph Goodner.

In 1831 missionaries from Brainerd were arrested by Georgia officers and sentenced to hard labor for four years, in the course of Georgia's efforts to drive the Cherokees from their lands.

and Minnie Ruffin, nee Frazier, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Both dec'd.) Res: 7031 Kenleigh Rd., Baltimore, Md.
Ch: 1i. Patricia Ann Carden, b. 10-7-1932. m: Clifford R. Culp. Res: 530-F Walker Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.
Ch: 1j. Charon Lee Culp, b. 4-21-1957.
2i. Nancy Sue Carden, b. 2-22-1938.

2g. Hulda Ann Taliaferro, b. 7-14-1885. m: Charles Zell Taylor of East Chattanooga, Tenn., 8-26-1906. (b. 3-30-1874). Res: 3120 Dodsen Ave. Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Charles Zell Taylor, Jr., b. 12-30-1907. Mgr. Duplan Carpet Mills, Winston-Salem, N.C. m: Rebecca McGarity. Res: 3015 University Rd., Winson-Salem, N.C.
Ch: 1i. Susanne Taylor, b. 7-13-1940.
2i. Charles Zell Taylor, III., b. 6-19-1946.
2h. Martha Lee Taylor, b. 11-2-1911. School Principal and Music Teacher. Grad. of Carleton College with an A.B. Degree, & of Columbia Univ. with an M.A. Degree. m: Lloyd Porter, 10-15-1942, in New York City. (b. 6-16-1900, son of Capt. William B. and Carrie B. Porter.) Mr. Porter a Grad. of Mass. Institute of Technology with Degree of Mechanical Engineering. Owner of Lloyd Porter Ins. Co. of Hollywood, Fla. Capt. Wm. B. Porter, father of Lloyd, was Capt. of J.P. Morgan's yacht "Corsair" for 39 years. Res: 455 N. Victoria Park Rd., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Ch: 1i. G. Zell Porter, b. 7-14-1944.
2i. Martha Carran Porter, b. 7-26-1946.

3g. John Lee Taliaferro, b. 12-9-1887. d. 1-5-1916, by drowning. Resided in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Ruby Roberts, dau. of J.W. Roberts, Address: 20 N. Brown St., Orlando, Fla.
Ch: 1h. John L. Taliaferro, b. 11-10-1912, Chattanooga, Tenn. In Drapery Business. Served in Army. m: Mary Ann Forsyth, 2-7-1942, Brooklyn, N.Y. (b. 11-30-1909, dau. James Davidson Forsyth) No issue. Res: 1504 Argyle, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

2f. Henry Price Goodner, b. 6-27-1860. d. 3-8-1931. Resided in Knoxville, Tenn. In 1924 was an inmate in an asylum in Chattanooga, per letter of his father. Died in an asylum in Knoxville, Tenn. Is reported to have never married.

3f. Luke Lea Goodner, b. 7-8-1862. d. 10-19-1873. Age 11 years.

4f. Isabel Ann Goodner, b. 11-25-1864. d. 3-36-1900. Single.

5f. Thomas Caswell Goodner, b. 12-11-1866. d. 4-7-1952. Resided in 1924 in Rockwood, Tenn., and in 1936 at Flintstone, Ga. m: Fannie S. Haley, 10-5-1892. (b. 7-28-1872. d. 12-7-1949)
Ch: 1g. Mary Goodner, b. 1-6-1902. m: John F. DeVaney, 11-24-1920. (b. 3-25-1893) Res: Rt. #8, Chatta. Valley Rd., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Frances DeVaney, b. 8-14-1921. m: James B. Malone, 6-1-1940. (b. 4-26-1920) Res: 49 Eaton Circle, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Ch: 1i. Brenda Dianne Malone, b. 1-20-1944.

6f. Andrew Jackson Goodner, b. 2-14-1869, Date of death unknown. Worked in an hydro-Electric plant in Tennessee. Moved to California in 1904. Abandoned his family in 1912 and roamed thru midwest. Was living in Kansas in 1924. Had reputation of being a good butcher, but could not run his own shop. m: Dora B. Williams, 9-4-1890, in Tennessee.
Ch: 1g. Frederick John Goodner, b. 6-13-1891, Bradley Co., Tenn. Resided in Reedley, Calif. and was constable for 28 years. m: Cora Ulma Paterson 9-14-1926, in Reedley, Calif., dau. of J.D. Paterson. Res: 17532 E. Manning Ave., Reedley, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Frederick John Goodner, Jr., b. 10-28-1927, Reedley, Calif. Hydro Power House Operator. Served in Navy 1945-1946. Episcopalian. m: Elizabeth Eira Williams, 6-22-1957, a widow with one child, Jennifer Ann Davis. (Elizabeth was born 4-6-1926, in Brecon, South Wales, Gt. Britain, dau. of William and Deborah Williams, nee Jones)
Ch: 1i. Megan Eira Goodner, b. 3-7-1958. (F)
2g. William Jacob Goodner, b. 5-30-1893. d. 10-16-1941. Resided in Reedly, Calif. A Box Maker by trade. A report received that he married quite young, but that his wife deserted him early. He thereafter remained single. No issue.

3g. Luke Leland Goodner, b. 4-5-1895, Cleveland, Tenn. d. 1-11-1948. Operated a cigar store most of his life. Resided in Fresno, Calif. m: Maude Florence Vandiver, (b. 5-10-1894, in Missouri. d. 4-12-1941. Dau. of Harden W. and Mary Isabel Vandiver, nee Griffith) Both interred in Fresno, Calif.

Ch: 1h. William Lee Goodner, b. 9-14-1923, at Fresno, Calif. Protestant. Sheetrock finisher. Served in Navy. m: Lois Hensen, 11-17-1945. (b. 3-10-1923, dau. of Raymond Hansen.) Res: 3937 N. Boyd, Fresno, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Donna Lee Goodner, b. 7-14-1947.

2i. David Duane Goodner, b. 6-1-1955.

2h. Marjorie Bell Goodner, b. 2-1-1927, Fresno, Calif. m: Rudy Joseph De Caminada, 2-8-1947. (b. 8-10-1924, son of Mrs. Rose De Caminada.) Service in U.S. Air Force. Electrical Esmator. Catholic. Res: 1433 Portland Lane, Albany, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Timothy Lee De Caminada, b. 9-3-1948.

2i. Rudy Joseph De Caminada, Jr., b. 11-21-1952.)

3i. Randy Michael De Caminada, b. 11-21-1952.) Twins

7f. Charlotte Emmaline Goodner, b. 5-2-1871. d. 7-9-1957. m: John Maxwell, 12-27-1900. (b. 3-12-1870, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Maxwell, nee Baugh.) Res: Cucamonga, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Marvin A. Maxwell, b. 11-20-1901, Chattanooga, Tenn. Goat Breeder and Raiser, operating the Maxwell Goat Dairy. Formerly President, and now Vice-Pres. of the American Milk Goat Assn., with offices in Elyria, Ohio. Protestant. Res: 3364 Riverside Dr., Pamona, Calif. m: Gladys M. Lanning, 9-25-1921. (b. 4-9-1903, at North Warren, Pa. dau. Fred E. and Daisy Lanning)

Ch: 1h. Donald M. Maxwell, b. 9-11-1933. Mail Carrier. Protestant. Served Navy 3 years. m: Patricia Murphy, 10-17-1954. (b. 5-15-1937, dau. Frank and Viola Murphy) Res: 12857 Reservoir St., Pamona, Calif.

Ch: 1i. David Scott Maxwell, b. 5-23-1955, at Pamona, Cal.

2h. John F. Maxwell, b. 6-23-1935. Plumber. Protestant. In Naval Reserve. m: Marilyn Sue Holman, 6-4-1954. (b. 8-19-1936 at Kansas City, Kan. Dau. of Forest and Evelyn Holman.) Res; 12835 Reservoir St., Pamona, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Debra Sue Maxwell, b. 1-9-1955, at Pamona, Calif.

2i. John Edward Maxwell, b. 9-14-1956, at Pamona.

3h. Robert W. Maxwell, b. 10-27-1927. Salesman. Protestant. Res: 317 Brookside, Apt. 7, Redlands, Calif. m: Ann Meines, 3-17-1955. (b. 3-5-1916, dau. Klaas and Emma Meines.) No issue.

2g. Myrtle Maxwell, b. 6-21-1909. Single. Res: 852 Raymond St., Upland, Calif.

8f. James Atkins Goodner, b. 1-17-1874. d. 9-18-1954. Farmer. Resided in the old Goodner Homestead at Savannah, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Maude E. Allen, 10-4-1894. (1st marriage)

Ch: 1g. Irene Goodner, b. 9-3-1901, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: 1st: W. Owen Witt. Res: Rural Rt., Oolteway, Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Lorene Witt, b. 10-27-1917. m: C.A. Saulter, 12-30-1945. (b. 5-15-1921) Res: Coudersport, Pa.

Ch: 1i. Mary Saulter, b. 9-24-1946.

2i. Linda Ann Saulter, b. 9-25-1948.

3i. Owen George Saulter, b. 1-20-1952.

4i. Gary Clair Saulter, b. 1-3-1954.

2h. Catherine Witt, b. 4-27-1920. m: G.F. Cope, Jr., 1-19-1942. (b. 6-3-1918) Res: 3813 Nandena Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Caroline Ann Cope, b. 4-6-1944.

2i. Michael Forest Cope, b. 11-1-1952.

3h. William O. Witt, b. 5-30-1922. m: Sue Lilly, Feb. 1945. (b. 6-29-1928) Res: Wilmington, N.C.

Ch: 1i. William Coda Witt, b. 12-11-1946.

2i. Elizabeth Ann Witt, b. 8-13-1957.

4h. James Eugene Witt, b. 8-27-1924. m: Thelma Jean Cawthorn, 6-8-1946. (b. 11-7-1925) Res: St. Marys, Pa.

Ch: 1i. Constance Irene Witt, b. 12-9-1951.

James Atkins Goodner m: 2nd: B.W. Ayers (b. 5-1-1886).

Ch: 2g. Annabel Goodner, b. 1-21-1913. m: Cecil Chestnut, 3-6-1932. (b. 3-24-1904) Res: Ooltewah, Tenn. No issue.

9f. William Joseph Goodner, b. 3-1-1879. d. 12-16-1954. (In a letter dated 9-30-1924, his father gave the date of birth of William Joseph as 3-1-1875). Farmer. Lived 20 miles north of Chattanooga, near the old Goodner Homestead) m: Virginia A. Price of Jasper, Tenn., 8-1-1901. Now living in Ooltewah, Tenn., on a rural route.

Ch: 1g. William Paul Goodner, b. 9-24-1905. m: Fannie Bramlett, 6-2-1929. (b. 10-17-1907). Res: Ooltewah, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Joseph Richard Goodner, b. 1-3-1936.
2h. Wade Paul Goodner, b. 3-5-1939.
3h. Barbara Dean Goodner, b. 9-20-1940.
4h. Linda Pauline Goodner, b. 12-28-1942.
5h. Betty Jean Goodner, b. 1-11-1946.

2g. Raymond Luke Goodner, b. 5-26-1910. m: Helen Bramlett, 12-21-1930. (b. 2-22-1911) Res: 2110 Camden St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Raymond Lee Goodner, b. 11-9-1934. m: Mary Louise Holland 12-23-1954. (b. 3-16-1935) Res: 1407 W. End, Chatt., Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Jerry Lee Goodner, b. 5-14-1956.

2h. Mary Katherine Goodner, b. 4-29-1939.

10f. Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Goodner, b. 3-28-1881. d. 8-31-1951. Interred in Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, Calif. m: William Chambers, 9-1-1901. (b. 10-5-1882, son of Philip Chambers.) Moved to Calif. from Tenn. and became an Orange Grower. Member of Bible Missionary Church. Res: Cucamonga, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Amos Bean Chambers, b. 11-10-1913, Upland, Calif. Credit Manager. Saw service in Army Air Corp. Mr. Chambers is Protestant, his wife, Catholic. m: Louise Elizabeth Core, 9-29-1946, at Las Vegas, Nev. (b. 7-20-1924, dau. of Angelo and Teresa Core) Res: Cucamonga, Calif., P.O. Box 77.

Ch: 1h. Lucille Elizabeth Chambers, b. 2-27-1948.

2g. Willette Chambers, b. 11-29-1915, at Cucamonga, Calif. m: David Harold Metsker, 6-4-1937, at Pasadena, Calif. (b. 10-1-1909, son of John and Nellie Metsker) Minister and Carpenter. Member Free Methodist Church. Res: 1309 S. San Antonio, Pamona, Calif.

Ch: 1h. David Harold Metsker, Jr., b. 2-22-1940.
2h. Lyle Eugene Metsker, b. 8-9-1945.
3h. Paul Wesley Metsker, b. 11-4-1949.

John Jairus Goodner m: 2nd: Laura Million, nee Howell, 5-2-1901. She died 7-2-1928. No issue by this marriage.

4e. James Murphy Goodner, b. 10-22-1839. d. 2-12-1933, Denton Co., Texas. Served with Federal Forces in the Civil War, and was a Teamster in the State of Kentucky. After the war he removed to Justin, Denton Co., Texas. Probably engaged in farming and ranching. m: Jane Gamble, dau. of James Gamble.

Ch: 1f. Charles Murphy Goodner, b. 2-19-1868. d. 9-30-1955. Carpenter. m: Jenette (Nettie) Woofter, 9-3-1899. (b. 9-3-1880, dau. of N.J. Woofter) Res: 1715 N. Ruddell, Denton, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Emory Newton Goodner, b. 7-24-1901, Wise Co., Texas. Interior Decorator. Member of Church of Christ. m: Minnie Worrell, 8-11-1923. (b. 3-9-1901, dau. of F.M. Worrell) Res: 620 Texas St., Denton 5, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Emory Newton Goodner, Jr., b. 7-17-1924, at Stony, Denton Co., Texas. Paint Contractor. Member Church of Christ. m: Velma Inez Burk, 12-11-1952. (b. 12-3-1925, dau. of John David Burk.) Res: 3524 Norcross, Dallas, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Sandra Kaye Goodner, b. 7-27-1953.
2i. Paula Diana Goodner, b. 12-14-1956.

2h. Earlyn Walton Goodner, b. 10-7-1925, Dallas, Texas. Served in Navy 9-3-1943 to 4-6-1946. Employed in an Aircraft Factory. Member Church of Christ. m: Tommie Frances Erwin, 11-23-1946. (b. 8-12-1931, dau. Henry Washington Erwin.) Res: 1720 Scripture St., Denton, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Sherry Jean Goodner, b. 1-23-1948.
2i. Patricia Ann Goodner, b. 1-9-1951.
3i. Randy Lee Goodner, b. 7-13-1953.

3h. Bobbie Francine Goodner, b. 8-15-1930, Denton Co., Texas. m: John Patton Hall Lee, 12-22-1949, Denton, Texas. Engineer Aide in Corp of Engineers. Res: 2941 Berryhill, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Ch: 1i. Karen Lynn Lee, b. 10-17-1951.
2i. Melinda Ellen Lee, b. 12-6-1955.
3i. Curtis Richard Lee, b. 1-12-1958.

4h. Harlan Ray Goodner, b. 6-24-1934, at Stony, Denton Co., Tex. Industrial Arts Instructor. Member Church of Christ. m: Teddie Jo Zorns, 8-15-1958. (b. 4-13-1937, dau. Ted and Esma Zorns) Res: 3705 Ave. M., Ft. Worth, Texas. No issue.

5h. Freda Jewell Goodner, b. 2-22-1936, Denton Co., Texas. m: David Meine, 10-8-1955, Denton, Tex. (b. 9-12-1933, son of Albert R. Meine.) Chemist Technician. Member Church of Christ. Served 7 years with National Guard. Res: 4011 Marquette, Houston, Texas.

Ch: 1i. David Lee Meine, b. 11-19-1956.

2g. Olie Ruth Goodner, b. 4-19-1904, Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. m: George T. Duckworth, 1-6-1935. (b. 2-19-1899, son of Geo. Thomas Duckworth.) Peace Officer. Baptist. Res: 109 W. Glade, Gladewater, Tex. No issue.

3g. Ina Blanche Goodner, b. 10-24-1905, Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. m: Hooper Harrison, 2-2-1925, Denton, Texas. (b. 3-19-1905, Denton, Tex. son of M.P. Harrison.) Operates Grocery and Market. Methodist. Res: 305 Locust St., Denton, Texas. No issue.

4g. James (Jay) Curtis Goodner, b. 2-27-1907, Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. Paint Contractor, Methodist. m: Mary Virginia Allen, 7-12-1935. (b. 12-5-1912, dau. Eugene and Una Allen.) Res: 106 Ave. B., Denton, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Glenda Sue Goodner, b. 8-23-1940, Denton, Tex.)
2h. Linda Lou Goodner, b. 8-23-1940, Denton, Tex.) Twins.
3h. James Allen Goodner, b. 4-22-1944, Denton, Tex.

5g. Robbie Dee Goodner, b. 2-18-1910, Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. m: James Munson Welch, 6-7-1943, Denton, Texas. (b. 11-3-1891, Anna, Texas, son of Munson Welch.) Had 22 years of service in the regular Army, and saw action in both World Wars. Was in Army of Occupation in W.W.II, and stationed at Hoechst, Frankfurt, Karlsruhe, and Berlin, Germany, the last two places being joined by Mrs. Welch. After discharge from Army took up Produce Business. Now retired. Res: 1508 Lindsey St., Denton, Texas. No issue.

6g. Winnie May Goodner, b. abt. 1913. Single, Res: 1715 N. Ruddell, Rt. #2, Denton, Texas.

2f. James Luther Goodner, b. 6-2-1873. d. 1950. Single. Drayman. Resided in Decatur, Texas, and interred there.

3f. Samuel Bean Goodner, b. 6-14-1875. Living 1958. m: Ollie Ivans (Name changed to Evans), b. 8-10-1888, dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Ivans of Grannis, Ark. Mr. Goodner left his family about 1914 and went to Franklin, Ariz. Residing in 1958 in Duncan, Ariz. Mr. & Mrs. Goodner were divorced, and she later married a Mr. Walters, and is presently res. at 713 Mission Trail, Rt. #2, Box 234, Elisnore, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Anna Pearl Goodner, b. 1-9-1904. m: 1st: William Flanzer, 1919.
Ch: 1h. Donald Eugene Flanzer, b. 3-27-1921. Address unknown.
m: 2nd: E.L. Stevens. Res: Rt. #5, Athens, Texas.

2g. Helen May Goodner, b. 1-8-1908. m: Robert Tiner, 6-21-1936, at Tia Juana, Mexico. (b. 2-1-1909, Lawton, Okla.) Race Horse Trainer. Res: 355 Date, Imperial Beach, Calif. Lutheran.
Ch: 1h. Sheryl Tiner, b. 5-15-1945.
2h. Carol Tiner, b. 2-27-1948.

3g. Oleata Goodner, b. 10-20-1912, Hobart, Okla. m: 1st: Andrew Hamilton Moore, 9-26-1931, at San Antonio, Texas, son of Andrew Hamilton Moore, Sr. Separated after six months of marriage and divc'd abt. 1936.
Ch: 1h. Gail Borden Moore, b. 9-15-1932. In Army. SFC. RA 1935-8622, Co. A., 1st ABC, 187th Inf. Ft. Bragg, N.C. Was stationed in Germany, and while there married Erna Frida Monzer, 12-9-1957. (b. 12-2-1929 in Sudetanland/CSR. Married in Gersthofen Bei Augsburg, Germany. Erna Frida is of Deutch ancestry and of German citizenship. In 1946, the Czech Govern. shipped all these Germans from Sudentanland out of their country, and the Monzer family made their home in Traunstein, not far from Berchesgarten. The father, Anton, died in 1954; the mother, Trieber, was killed by the Russians in their occupation of 1945. Erna moved to Bad Tolze in 1955, where she met Gail.

After a courtship of 23 months they were married. Returned to the U.S. Feb. 23, 1959. No issue.

Oleata Goodner Moore m: 2nd: John Thomas Harper, Jr., at San Antonio, Texas. (b. 2-1-1915, son of John Thomas and Rachel Harper, nee Evans) Personnel Mgr. Methodist. Served in Army 3-4-1944 to 12-12-1945, State side. Res: 14175 E. Viburnum Dr., Whittier, Calif.

Ch: 2h. Rachel Ann Harper, b. 12-9-1937.* m: Kenneth B. Schinstine 6-25-1956. Res: 2520 Concord, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Ch: 1i. William Thomas Schinstine, b. 6-9-1958.

3h. John (Jack) Thomas Harper III, b. 1-16-1939.

4h. Terrell Kent Harper, b. 7-6-1944.

4g. Marvin Eugene Goodner, b. 3-28-1914. Whereabouts and marital status unknown to any of the family.

4f. Nannie Bell Goodner, b. 6-16-1876, Cleveland, Tenn. m: 1st: Elizy Maynis, 5-11-1908. (d. July 1925)

Ch: 1g. Mary Maynis, b. Sept. 9, 1913, Denton, Texas. m: Jesse Harmon Brogdon, 5-30-1930, at Waurika, Okla. (b. 7-27-1895, son of Harmon Brogdon) Farm Worker. Protestant. Res: Rt. #6, Box 163, Bakersfield, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Jean Brogdon, b. 7-30-1932, Alice, Texas. m: Joseph C. Reynolds, 8-3-1951, at Hanford, Calif. (b. 8-26-1930, son of Jos. M. Reynolds of Jasper, Ark.) Erector and Service Mgr. for Moss-Gordin Lint Cleaner Co., Protestant. Res: 8765 Greenfield Park Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Michael Joseph Reynolds, b. 4-26-1952.

2i. Laura Ann Reynolds, b. 1-13-1955.

2g. Bessie Maynis, b. 3-17-1916, at Ryan, Okla. m: Robert Lee Richards, 10-27-1931, at Ryan, Okla. (b. 4-24-1911, son of George Richards of Mena, Ark.) Mechanic. Members of Assembly of God. Res: Box 576, Levelland, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Merle Dale Richards, b. 5-14-1939, Ryan, Okla. Truck Dr. Res: Box 141, Coachella, Calif. m: Ima Joy Watson, 3-29-1959, at Coachella, Calif. (b. 1-11-1942, dau. of D.B. and Eillen Watson of Indio, Calif.) No issue.

2h. Bessie Pauline Richards, b. 10-25-1941. m: Ervin Mills. Res: Box 216, Thermal, Calif.

3h. R.H. Richards, b. 12-5-1943.

4h. Patricia Ann Richards, b. 5-8-1946.

5h. Roy Jr. Richards, b. 3-17-1950.

6h. Thelma Lee Richards, b. 9-12-1952.

7h. Peggy Richards, b. 9-9-1954.

8h. Barbara Richards, b. 12-30-1955.

9h. Rickie Lynn Richards, b. 6-6-1957.

Nannie Bell Goodner Maynis m: 2nd: L.J. Cross, 1935, at Ryan, Okla. Members of Church of God. Res: Ryan, Okla. No issue by this marriage.

5f. Robert Johnson Goodner, b. 3-16-1880. Farmer. Baptist. Formerly resided near Argyle, Texas. Res: 1958 Ponder, Texas, Box 804. m: Bessie Day, 11-14-1915. (b. 9-13-1887, dau. of Mrs. Georgia Day.) No issue.

6f. William Gamble Goodner, b. 2-10-1882. Farmer. m: Geleene Upshaw, 12-17-1918 (b. 2-18-1895. d. 2-15-1959. Dau. of George T. and Emma F. Upshaw, nee Lassiter.) Res: Duncan, Arizona, Box 114.

Ch: 1g. Burnice Roscoe Goodner, b. 4-7-1914, at Sherman, Texas. Painter. Member of Southern Baptist, and a Deacon in his church. m: Mattie Mable King, 6-29-1936, at Pryor, Okla. (b. 4-24-1904. dau. of Bertha Wilma Parker and June B. King) Res: Morenci, Arizona, Box 516.

Ch: 1h. Larry Bruce Goodner, b. 10-22-1944, McAlester, Okla.

2g. Mary Adelia Goodner, b. 8-2-1920, at Eufaula, Okla. m: Johnnie Bill O'Neal, 1-12-1938, at Lordsburg, N.M. (b. 10-5-1908, son of William Robinson and Bell O'Neal, nee McElroy.) Truck Foreman for Phelps-Dodge Corp. Member Southern Baptist Church. Res: Morenci, Arizona, Box 512.

Ch: 1h. William Kenneth O'Neal, b. 2-1-1939, at Duncan, Okla. m: Lynda Ruth Baker, 6-14-1957, at First Southern Baptist Church Morenci, Ariz. Dau. of Craig and Ora Baker, nee Howard. Members of Southern Baptist Church. Res: 620 Apache Blvd., Tempe, Arizona. No issue.

2h. Carolyn Diane O'Neal, b. 2-2-1943, San Francisco, Calif.

*See Appendix.

3h. Vicki Lynn O'Neal, b. 4-22-1951, Morenci, Ariz.

3g. Georgia Wilma Goodner, b. 3-17-1922, Eufaula, Okla. d. 3-17-1959. m: Jacob Melvin Garrett, 5-31-1941, at Lordsburg, N.M. (b. 6-23-1921, son of Leslie and Hattie Garrett, nee McClesky.) Painter. Baptist. Served in Navy. Res: Rt. #1, Box 626, Morenci, Arizona.
Ch: 1h. Alyce Regina Garrett, b. 9-27-1949.

4g. Jacob Bruce Goodner, b. 11-6-1923, Eufaula, Okla. In Dry Cleaning Busness. Member of Full Gospel Grace Church. Served in Marines 2 years. m: Lucille Brown, 7-25-1947, (b. 12-27-1930, at Clifton, Ariz. Dau. of Henry C. Brown of Duncan, Ariz.) Res: Duncan, Ariz., Box 278.
Ch: 1h. Karan Louise Goodner, b. 8-11-1948.
2h. Roy Lon Goodner, b. 8-11-1950.

5g. Fayrene Goodner, b. 3-26-1925, Russellville, McIntosh Co., Okla. m: Ralph Johnson, 2-6-1943, Lordsburg, N.M. (b. 11-27-1922, Virden, N. M., son of George W. Johnson.) Carpenter. Member First Baptist Church Conservative. Res: Duncan, Ariz., Box 117.
Ch: 1h. Judy Raelene Johnson, b. 11-8-1946.
2h. Janice Lynn Johnson, b. 3-5-1950.
3h. JaNeil Ann Johnson, b. 9-24-1956.

6g. Helen Lucille Goodner, b. 5-6-1929, Russellville, Okla. m; Wylie Boyd, 7-4-1947, at Duncan, Ariz. (b. 9-21-1923, son of Henry Ernest Boyd) Methodist. Grocery Clerk. Served in Navy 1943 to 1946. Res: Duncan, Ariz., Box 222.
Ch: 1h. Billie Belinda Boyd, b. 3-25-1950.
2h. Brenda Jane Boyd, b. 4-28-1952.
3h. Becky Carol Boyd, b. 12-22-1955.
4h. Ernest Bradley Boyd, b. 10-2-1958.

7g. Norma Jean Goodner, b. 1-23-1935, Eufaula, Okla. m: Stanley Fred Hawkins, 6-18-1955, at First Southern Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz. (b. 10-29-1934, son Stephen Fred & Jewel Melinda Hawkins, nee Vincent.) Teacher and Coach. Members Southern Baptist Church. Res: Duncan, Arizona.
Ch: 1h. Kim Rene' Hawkins, b. 1-18-1957, Morenci, Arizona.

7f. Frank Gamble Goodner, b. 1-27-1884. d. 1-7-1929. Interred in Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. m: Minnie Lee Machen, Dec. 1910, at Decatur, Wise Co., Texas. (b. 12-10-1892). Widow remarried after Mr. Goodner's death to Oather M. Cheaves, and resides at 2320 Encino, Modesto, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Linas Earl Goodner, b. 8-20-1911, Decatur, Wise Co., Texas. Farmer. m: Vivian Audrey McBride. (b. 12-15-1916, at Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. Dau. of Marion McBride.) Res: Rt. #4, Box 329K, Tulare, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Patsy Mozell Goodner, b. 2-2-1935, Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. Living with parents.
2h. Frankie Nadine Goodner, b. 7-21-1939, at Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. Living with parents.
2g. Maynard Murphy Goodner, b. 4-7-1914. d. 4-25-1949. Born in Stoney, Denton Co., Texas. Died in Tulare, Calif. No issue.
3g. Rachel Inez Goodner, b. 9-14-1915. m: Leon Hall, 7-4-1931. (b. 5-23-1912, son of Edgar Lee Hall) Plumber. Baptist. Res: 625 S. Andrews, Sherman, Texas. No issue.

8f. John Sugart Goodner, b. 1-25-1888. d. 2-11-1955. Carpenter and Merchant. m: Addie Verona Harrison, 12-4-1910. (b. 4-2-1888, dau. J.J. and Mary Perline Harrison.) Widow is residing in Franklin, Ariz.
Ch: 1g. Cleo Connon Goodner, b. 11-12-1911, at Decatur, Texas. Married five times. Present address is Sierra Vista, Ariz., where he is Deputy Sheriff. m: 1st: Clara Ruth Graham, 2-1-1934, Denton, Texas. (b. 4-16-1917, dau. of William Lee Graham) Clara Ruth has remarried, and is now Mrs. Dick Johnson, Rt. #1, Box 341, Duncan, Ariz.
Ch: 1h. Ivan Cleo Goodner, b. 11-12-1934, Franklin, Ariz. Serving in Army, in Army Postoffice at Ft. Riley, Kansas.
m: 2nd: Ozell Saddler.
Ch: 2h. Johnny Bill Goodner, b. Lordsburg, N.M.
m: 3rd: ----------. No issue.
m: 4th: ----------. No issue.
m: 5th: Ella Mae Marvell, 4-16-1951. (b. 7-7-1914). Beauty Operator, residing in Duncan, Ariz. Divorce proceedings were in progress in 1958.
2g. Johnnie Opal Goodner, b. 1-12-1919, at Park City, Montana. d. 2-19-1920. Interred at Laurel, Montana.

5e. Tabitha Ann Goodner, b. 2-11-1842. Date of death not know. Fifth child of Jacob and Charlotte Kemp Goodner. Married Robert A. Johnston after the death of her sister, Lucy Jane. There were no children by her marriage, but she took the children of her sister, Lucy, and reared them.

6e. Sarah Elizabeth Goodner, b. 1-28-1844. m: Thomas Lee. Removed from Tennessee to Denton Co., Texas, and resided near Justin.

Ch: 1f. Mattie Lee
2f. Charles Lee
3f. Wilford Lee
4f. Aaron Lee
5f. Joseph Lee
6f. James Lee
7f. Jane Lee
8f. Delia Lee
9f. Anne Lee

(Note: Clarence W. Lee, a grandson, is located in Justin, Texas, and Mrs. Mattie Grounds, a granddaughter, is thought to be living in Ft. Worth. Through lack of cooperation I was unable to learn more of this Lee Branch.)

7e. Joseph Leal Goodner, b. 11-28-1845. d. 10-14-1890. m: Mattie Elizabeth Henry, 8-13-1868. (b. 1845. d. 9-1-1902) Both interred in Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Carroll Atkin Goodner, b. 4-7-1871. d. 12-28-1938. Resided in Birmingham, Ala. m: Maggie Craddock, 1-28-1900. (b. 5-31-1881.) Widow presently residing at 1005 14th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1g. Johnnie Ruth Goodner, b. 10-13-1900, Birmingham, Ala. m: Beauford Staton, 1-20-1920, Millersburg, Ky. (Son of John Reubin Staton) Res: 8727 2nd Court, North, Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Marjorie Ruth Staton, b. 1-31-1923. m: Buchanan Taylor Hill 2-22-1942, at Campbell, Ala. (b. 6-24-1915, son of Theron Samuel Hill.) Seventh Day Adventist. Marjorie is Receptionist at a Beauty Salon. Res: 300-23rd Ave. N.W., Birming., Ala.

Ch: 1i. Johnnye Carroll Hill, (dau.) b. 12-9-1943.
2i. Gary Hill, b. 12-26-1950.

2g. Mattie Elizabeth Goodner, b. 9-11-1902, Birmingham, Ala. m: Marion Roose, 5-11-1934. (b. 4-4-1911. d. 8-25-1945, son of Claude A. Roose) Mattie is a Sales Lady. Seventh Day Adventists.

Ch: 1h. Donald Goodner Roose. b. 10-1-1941. Adopted in Michigan, 11-1-1941. Now goes by the name of Williams.

m: 2nd: Thomas Wesley Williams, 1-6-1954.
3164 Bobolink Dr., Decatur, Ga.

3g. Carroll Vann Goodner, b. 12-12-1904. Owner of Goodner Construction Co., at 1713 Lomb Blvd., Birmingham, Firebrick Builders of Blast Furnaces, Stoves, Open Hearths, Boilers, and Ovens. Res: 1140 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala. m: Helen Crain, 6-1-1928, Birmingham, Ala. (b. 5-3-1906)

Ch: 1h. Carroll Vann Goodner, Jr., b. 3-17-1929. General Building Contractor. Methodist. Member Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Single. Res: 1140 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham 9, Ala.

2h. Lillian Margaret Goodner, b. 6-19-1932. m: Hugh Crawford Dillon, Jr., 6-28-1952. M.D. Presbyterian. Lillian member of Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority. Address: 1140 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Lillian Leigh Dillon, b. 9-9-1957, Minneapolis, Min.

4g. Joe Ernest Goodner, b. 5-30-1908, Birmingham, Ala. Served in Army, 1943-1945. m: Olga Scott, New Orleans, La. (b. 3-3-1912) Divorced. Res: 1005 S. 14th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Ernie Atkins Goodner, b. 6-20-1942. New Orleans, La.
2h. Judy Ann Goodner, b. 3-22-1950. New Orleans, La.
3h. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 10-23-1952. Baton Rouge, La.

5g. Robert Wade Goodner, b. 3-14-1910, Birmingham, Ala. Brick Mason. Res: 1005 S. 14th Ave., Birmingham, Ala. m: 1st: Sadie Mae Daniels, 9-1-1928, dau. of Homer Daniels. Divorced.

Ch: 1h. Homer Wade Goodner, b. 5-28-1929, Birmingham, Ala. Student - Senior - 1958 - Univ. of Ala. in Mech. Eng. Paratrooper from 1946-1947. Member Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Methodist. m: Annette Hollander, 10-20-1950, Castleberry, Ala., Mailing Address: 1005 S. 14th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Kathleen Carey Goodner, b. 8-23-1951.
2i. Jacqueline Ruth Goodner, b. 1-15-1954.
3i. Keith Wade Goodner, b. 9-26-1956.

2h. Robert Atkins Goodner, b. 12-11-1931, Birmingham, Ala. Brick Mason. Served in Marine Corp., discharged March 1952. m: Ida Eudora Lambert, 2-9-1952, dau. of Lee Owen Lambert. Res: 5824 Ave. O., Birmingham, Ala.
Ch: 1i. Linda Gail Goodner, b. 12-4-1952, Riverdale, Calif.
2i. Alice Dianne Goodner, b. 2-16-1954, Birming., Ala.
3i. Robyn Suzanne Goodner, b. 10-6-1955, Talla., Fla.

3h. Arthur Jerome Goodner, b. 9-19-1932. Single. Res: 1140 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

6g. George Elbert Goodner, b. 6-27-1912. Manufacturers Repres. m: Glenna Sharp, 4-11-1932. (b. 8-28-1913) Res: 1210 Littenwood Dr., Nash., Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Elbert Atkins Goodner, b. 4-28-1933.
2h. Cathryn Annette Goodner, b. 6-21-1936.
3h. Dennis Wayne Goodner, b. 2-10-1942.

7g. Margaret Pearl Goodner, b. 5-18-1914. d. 1-7-1916.

8g. Margaret Evelyn Goodner, b. 10-17-1917. Owner and Operator of a Beauty Salon. Hair Stylist. m: Pat O'Brien, 3-24-1947. (b. 2-17-1915, son of Patrick O'Brien.) Res: 1005 14th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala. No issue.

9g. Jacob Beauford Goodner, b. 3-31-1920, Birmingham, Ala. Brick Mason. Served as 2nd Lieut. Army Corp of Engineers, Jan. 1943 to 1946. m: 1st Evelyn Randall Motlow, 1941, Birming., Ala., dau. of Dudley Motlow.
Ch: 1h. Rodorick Wade Goodner, b. 12-24-1941.
m: 2nd: Mary Elizabeth Logan, 6-14-1952, dau. of Greely Alex. Logan. Res: 917 Arkdelphia Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
Ch: 2h. Jacob Beuford Goodner, Jr., b. 5-27-1954, Birmingham, Ala.
3h. Patrick Logan Goodner, b. 5-27-1955. d. 8-9-1955, Birm., Ala.

2f. Elbert Wade Goodner, b. 8-2-1874, d. 8-6-1911. Interred in Palestine, Tex. Brick Mason. m: Lena Harrison, Palestine, Texas. (b. 11-11-1888, dau. of William Mc Cellan Harrison.) Widow residing at 707 N. Cedar St., Palestine, Texas with her son, Joe Elbert Goodner.
Ch: 1g. Joe Elbert Goodner, b. 4-16-1908, Palestine, Texas. Oil Field Driller. Baptist. Served in Air Force in W.W.II. m: Dora Irene Dyer, 1-6-1951. (b. 6-29-1925, dau. of John Melton Dyer.) Res: 707 N. Cedar St., Palestine, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Ernest Leory Goodner, b. 1-10-1943. Adopted.
2h. John D. Goodner, b. 10-2-1941. Adopted.
(Both are sons of wife by a previous marriage. Officially adopted by Mr. Goodner.)

2g. Vinnie Louise Goodner, b. 11-13-1909, Palestine, Texas. m: Pete Mauldin, 9-28-1928, Palestine, Texas. (b. 12-16-1903, son of David L. Mauldin of Crawford Co., Mo.) Brick Mason. Baptists. Res: 701 Zephyr St., Plainview, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Mildred Louise Mauldin, b. 9-21-1931, Plainview, Tex. m: Jim Lee Matlock, 5-17-1953, at Portales, N.M. (b. 4-18-1933, son of Frank B. Matlock of Aiken, Tex.) Carpenter, Baptist. Res: 2605 W. 7th St., Plainview, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Paula Ann Matlock, b. 12-15-1953.
2i. Jerry Lyn Matlock, b. 12-17-1956.

2h. Pete Elbert Mauldin, b. 1-28-1933, Plainview, Tex. Served in Air Force 4 years. Attended Wayland Baptist College for 2-1/2 years, and presently attending Lippert Business College, taking Court Reporting. Not married. Res: 701 Zephyr St., Plain., Tex.

3g. John Atwood Goodner, b. 2-14-1911, Palestine, Tex. d. 8-27-1959. Interred in Bethel Cemetery, Buchanan, Tenn. Served 20 years in Army as 1st Sgt., 1st. Armored Div. 3 years overseas in W.W.II, and served in N. Africa and Italy. Retired Jan. 30th, 1951. Resided in El Paso, Tex., and Buchanan, Tenn. m: Sue Patterson, 8-30-1941, Louisville, Ky. (b. in Buchanan, Tenn., dau. of J.A. Patterson) Widow resides at 903 Chickasaw, Paris, Tenn. Mrs. Goodner a school teacher most all of her life.
Ch: 1h. Patsy Kay Goodner, b. 7-9-1942.
2h. Johnny Amiel Goodner, b. 7-26-1946.
3h. Sandra Sue Goodner, b. 2-1-1948.

3f. Jacob Caswell Goodner, b. 12-3-1877. Seventh Day Adventist, and connected with the Mountain Sanitarium, a Seventh Day Adventist School and Hospital at Fletcher, N.C. m: Minnie Travis, 10-28-1911. (b. 12-31-1890)

Ch: 1g. Moody May Goodner, b. 10-30-1912. m: Edward Clayton Micklewright, 6-3-1932. Res: Trussville, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Edward Clayton Micklewright II, b. 2-28-1935. m: Catherine Jones. Res: Trussville, Ala.

2h. Regina Micklewright, b. 2-3-1939.

2g. Elbert Wade Goodner, II, b. 10-16-1915, San Marcus, Tex. Electrical Engineer. Protestant. Served in Navy from March 1944 to Dec. 1945. m: Edith Ryan, 5-23-1944 at Talladega, Ala., dau. of George B. Ryan. Res: 424 Tupelo Rd., N.W., Birmingham 6, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Edith Ann Goodner, b. 7-8-1946.

2h. Richard Wade Goodner, b. 6-8-1953.

3h. Patricia Lynn Goodner, b. 11-11-1954.

3g. Ada Marie Goodner, b. 5-7-1925. Single. Res: 1015 Leaf Ave., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

4g. Mattie Elizabeth Goodner, b. 5-7-1927. d. 9-7-1927.

5g. Jacob Caswell Goodner, Jr., b. 7-12-1929. Single. Res: Trussville, Ala.

6g. Carol Goodner, b. 1-7-1931. m: William Alfred Straight. Res: Fletcher, N.C. c/o Mountain Sanitarium & Hospital. No issue.

7g. Clayton Travis Goodner, b. 10-25-1933, Birmingham, Ala. Student. Served in Army 1954 to 1956. Seventh Day Adventist. m: Martha Mace, 12-28-1955, Birmingham, Ala. (b. 4-13-1936, Eagle, Idaho, dau. of Elton Les and Ethyl G. Mace, nee Attwood) No issue.

4f. Moody Hillard Goodner, b. 2-18-1882. d. 12-7-1946. m: George E. Atwood, 12-17-1907. (b. 10-19-1877. d. 2-6-1950) Resided in Manchester, Ala., for a time.

Ch: 1g. Vinnie Elizabeth Atwood, b. 11-2-1908, Manchester, Ala. m: Charles R. La France, 2-28-1933. (b. 12-19-1907 at Rome, N.Y.) Management Consultant. Catholic. Res: 71 West 5th St., New Castle, Del.

Ch: 1h. Charles Roger La France, II., b. 9-13-1934.

2h. George Mark La France, b. 11-25-1937, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

3h. Margaret Eliz. La France, b. 2-25-1942, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

5f. Ninnie Leal Goodner, b. 7-18-1885. never married. Lives at Flat Rock, N.C. Rt. #2. Followed profession of nursing for several years, in which employment, she went to Germany. Due to a nervous condition arising out of an attack of Typhoid fever while she was in her "teens", she had to give up nursing; then she followed Bible teaching in the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

8e. Charlotte Goodner, b. 2-9-1849. d. 11-26-1894. m: Rev. John London, a Baptist Minister. (His second marriage.) abt. 1886. Resided in Apison, Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Robert Allen London, b. 11-3-1867. d. 2-10-1951. Merchant. Methodist. Resided in Daisy, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Interred in Johnson Cemetery, located south of Daisy. m: Nancy Ellen Ramsey, an orphan, 7-3-1894. (b. 1-17-1870. d. 2-19-1954.)

Ch: 1g. Mary London, b. 5-12-1895, East Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Clyde Johnson, 10-10-1912, East Chattanooga, Tenn. Dec'd. Son of Mrs. Mary Johnson. Iron Moulder. Methodist. Mary Johnson resides at 655 Charlotte St., Apt. A, Detroit 1, Mich.

Ch: 1h. Mildred Geraldine Johnson, b. 8-28-1913. m: Ollie R. Fitch, 8-26-1929, at Rossville, Ga. Son of W.R. Fitch. Engineer. Baptist. Res: 961 Beason Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Kathryne Fitch, b. 6-16-1930, in North Chattanooga, Tenn. m: James Lee Jones, 5-23-1953, son of Walter Jones. Mechanic. Res: Chattan.5, Tenn. No issue,1958

2i. Edward Fitch, b. 2-29-1936 at Hixson, Tenn. Paper Mill Employee. m: Bobbie Sue Mathis, 12-27-1954. (b. 11-22-1938, dau. Tom Mathis) Res: Chattan.5, Tenn.

Ch: 1j. Rhonda Kaye Fitch, b. 1-10-1956.

2j. Donna Sue Fitch, b. 6-23-1957.

3i. Mary Ella Fitch, b. 9-8-1943. Student.

2h. Robert Earl Johnson, b. 7-4-1915. Employed as a maintenance mechanic by Sinclair Refining Co. Baptists. m: Mettie Lou Mc Millen, 10-27-1934. (b. 10-7-1911, dau. William McMillen) Res: Rt. #1, Daisy, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Robert Edwin Johnson, b. 5-12-1942.

2i. William Chester Johnson, b. 6-19-1945.

3h. Clyde Everett Johnson, b. 1-6-1929. Single. Res: 655 Charlotte,

Apt. A, Detroit, 1, Mich. Mother resides with him.

2g. Jean Paralee London, b. abt. 1897. d. 7-3-1924. m: Mr. Rogers. No issue as far as is known.

3g. James Roy London, b. abt. 1900. d. 12-8-1957.

4g. William Douglas London, b. 4-5-1905, Hamilton Co. Tenn. Electrician. Baptist. m: Violet Mae Layne, (b. 4-7-1905, dau. Marion and Mary Layne) Res: Middle Valley Rd., Hixson, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Margie Louise London, b. 9-21-1932. m: Hayden Armond Lasley. Res: Rt. #1, Hixson, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Hayden Lamar Lasley, b. 2-19-1953.

2i. Sheila Ann Lasley, b. 1-26-1955.

2h. William Edward London, b. 4-18-1935. m: Mary Jo Dabel. Res: Rt. #1, Hixson, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Robin Ruth London, b. 6-20-1957.

3h. Patsy London, b. 9-11-1938. m: James H. Pelfrey, Jr. Res: Rt. #1, Hixson, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Robert Allen Pelfrey, b. 11-8-1957.

4h. John Myron London, b. 3-21-1937. Res: Rt. #1, Hixson, Tenn.

5g. Katherine London, b. 3-31-1909, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Henry Thomas Jones, 8-9-1924, Ringgold, Ga. (b. 2-25-1900, son of Rev. Donald T. Jones.) Salesman. Res: 3550 N.W. 2nd. Ave., Hialeah, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Laura Jeanne Jones, b. 2-3-1930. m: Cardell Chance. Res: 9570 N.W. 33rd Ave., Miami, Fla.

Ch: 1i. Allen Cardell Chance, b. 10-20-1952.

2i. William Henry Chance, b. 11-6-1953.

3i. James Walker Chance, b. 10-3-1955.

2h. Frances Nelda Kathryne Jones, b. 12-18-1931. m: James Donald Thompson. Res: 11140 N.W. 59th Ave., Hialeah, Fla.

Ch: 1i. James Donald Thompson, Jr., b. 7-26-1953.

2i. Thomas Lamar Thompson, b. 9-26-1956.

2f. Sarah Katherine London, b. 11-26-1869, Cleveland, Tenn. d. 5-16-1908. m: Robert Franklin Dennis, 7-7-1907. (b. 3-30-1858, son of Mark Dennis.) Farmer. Methodist. Resided in Athens, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Katherine Dennis, b. 5-15-1908, Athens, Tenn. m: Harley N. Smith, 9-5-1936. (b. 7-2-1904, at Evanston, Ill., son of Jacob Smith.) Insurance Agent. Congregationalist. Res: 206 Ridge Ave., Crystal Lake, Ill. No issue.

9e. Jacob Wade Goodner, b. 5-20-1851. d. 7-9-1917. Interred at Athens, Tenn. Lumberman. Methodist. m: Hettie Buchanan, 2-1-1891. (b. 10-30-1868. d. 6-4-1941. dau. Matt. Buchanan.

Ch: 1f. Joseph Calloway Goodner, b. 12-27-1891. d. 6-14-1945. Valve Salesman. Resided in Evanston, Ill. m: Charlotte D. Ritchey, 10-13-1941. No issue.

10e. Martha Tennessee Goodner, b. 8-3-1853. d. 5-7-1922, in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: William A. Browder, 9-26-1878, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 1-6-1856. d. 8-28-1882.)

Ch: 1f. Mary Lena Browder, b. 9-1-1879. d. 5-18-1914. m: Joseph A. Chambers, 4-3-1898, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 7-18-1875. d. 7-7-1949.)

Ch: 1g. Glenn W. Chambers, b. 4-1-1899, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Resided for a time in Chicago, Ill. Salesman for American Pad and Paper Co., in which capacity he has traveled all over the southeastern part of the United States, and including Cuba and the Caribbean Countries. Presently residing near Banner Elk, N.C., mailing address being Box 986, Chapel Hill, N.C. Never married.

2g. Curtis C. Chambers, b. 5-12-1902. m: Gladys Martin, at Baltimore, Md. Dau. of James M. Martin of Amherst Co., Va. b. 9-18-1905. Res: Linthicum, Md., Box 176.

Ch: 1h. Robert E. Chambers, b. 5-18-1924, Atlanta, Ga. m: Dorothy Barnes at Anne Arundel Co., Md. Dau. of Charles Barnes. Mr. Chambers served in U.S. Air Force from Feb. 1943 to 1946. Employed by Baltimore, Md., Fire Department. Res: 1305 Church St., Baltimore, Md.

Ch: 1i. Robert E. Chambers, Jr., b. 9-29-1946. d. 1959, from a brain trumor.

2i. Patricia Ann Chambers, b. 11-22-1953.

2f. Albert Neal Browder, b. 7-4-1881. d. 5-17-1909. Resided in Atlanta, Ga., and Cleveland, Tenn. m: Minnie Casey, 9-6-1899, at Atlanta, Ga. (b. 4-6-1875. d. 11-15-1951)

Ch: 1g. Cecil May Browder, b. 5-1-1900, Atlanta, Ga. m: George Emmett Sherrill, 12-5-1919, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 5-14-1889. d. 3-6-1948 at

Chattanooga, Tenn.) Address of Mrs. Sherrill: 3925 N. Bryant, N.E., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Sarah Louise Sherrill, b. 12-4-1920, at Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Henry R. Byrd, 7-3-1942, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 4-10-1921) Res: 3925 N. Bryant, N.E. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Marilyn Diane Byrd, b. 8-14-1943.
2i. Susan Loraine Byrd, b. 1-23-1947.

2h. Billy Joe Sherrill, b. 3-21-1922, at Chattanooga, Tenn. W.W. II. Baker. m: Kathryn Hyde, 6-6-1942, Rossville, Ga. (b. 3-12-1927, Chattanooga, Tenn.) Res: 1309-28th St., N.W., Winter Haven, Fla.

Ch: 1i. John Allen Sherrill, b. 4-29-1943. d. 7-26-1955.
2i. Roger William Sherrill, b. 6-16-1946.
3i. Teresa Jo Sherrill, b. 6-27-1956.

3h. Bobby Neal Sherrill, b. 2-12-1924, Chattanooga, Tenn. Served in Air Force 1942 to 1950. Cable Splicer for Florida Power and Light Co. Res: 240 S.W. 63rd Court, Miami, Fla. m: Willa Ailene Lickteig, 5-24-1946, Miami, Fla. (b. 1-1-1926, dau. of Karl George Lickteig of Miami, Fla.)

Ch: 1i. Robert Barry Sherrill, b. 6-17-1947.
2i. George Emmett Sherrill, b. 5-25-1949.
3i. Timothy Neal Sherrill, b. 3-21-1951.
4i. Dennis Lee Sherrill, b. 3-3-1956.

4h. Gene Allen Sherrill, b. 8-6-1932, Chattanooga, Tenn. Military service: Enlisted in Air Force, Montgomery, Ala., 2-11-1953. Basic Training at Lackland AFB, Texas. Technical School at Keesler AFB, Miss. Duty as Combat Crew Member on RE-36 Aircraft at Travis Base. Temporary duty during this time in Alaska, Guam, and Japan. Officer Candidate School at Lackland AFB from Sept. 1957 to present. Due to graduate with commission in U.S. Air Force March 21, 1958. At this date of rewriting, this should be an accomplished fact. m: Betty Eileen Tidey, 11-19-1955, at Carmel, Calif. (b. 8-22-1930 at La Fleche, Saskachewan, Canada. Dau. of Bernard Tidey of Vancouver, B.C., Canada.) Res: 425 D. Cropsey, Billy Mitchell Village, San Antonio, Texas. No record of issue.

5h. Richard McCoy Sherrill, b. 8-8-1934, Chattanooga, Tenn. Car Salesman. Served 2 years in the Phillipines, 4 years in all. m: Peregrina Magdalene Fisher, 10-22-1955. (b. 7-12-1929, at Havre, Mont., dau. of John Fisher of Havre) Res: 214-7th Ave. Havre, Montana.

Ch: 1i. Michael Allen Sherrill, b. 10-3-1956.

2g. Willie Alberta Browder, b. 8-28-1901, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Dan Winfield Potts, 6-28-1919, Chattanooga, Tenn. b. 2-16-1899 at Chattanooga. d. 3-18-1959, from heart attack, in Chattanooga, Tenn. Was Chief Clerk at Railway Express Agency. Res: Mrs. Potts: 5228 Tacoa Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Dan Winfield Potts, Jr., b. 5-23-1921, Chattanooga, Tenn. Salesman. Saw service in W.W.II. m: Betty Louise Chester, 7-17-1943, Oklahoma City, Okla. (b. 8-27-1924, dau. of Clauda L. Chester of Oklahoma City, Okla.) Res: 4012 N.W. 30th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ch: 1i. Vicky Lynn Potts, b. 11-5-1944.
2i. Susan Kay Potts, b. 8-21-1946.
3i. Carolyn Potts, b. 1-31-1950.
4i. Michael Potts, b. 1-21-1952.

3g. Lester Clarence Browder, b. 7-14-1903, Cleveland, Tenn. Employed by Commerce Iron Works, Commerce, Ga. Deacon in the Baptist Church in Commerce. Was Sgt. in W.W.I. m: Mary Louise Keesee, 1-31-1927, at Anderson, S.C. Dau. of Jesse Willis Keesee, dec'd. Address: c/o Commerce Iron Works, Commerce, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Jesse Neal Browder, b. 11-18-1927, at Commerce, Ga., m: Juanita Kuhn, 7-19-1957. (b. 7-20-1922, at Louisville, Ky.) Res: Athens, Ga.

Ch: 1i. Mary Jane Browder, b. 1-31-1959, at Athens, Ga.

4g. Homer Roy Browder, b. 9-16-1905, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Abbie Stancel

at Rossville, Ga. Res: Bradenton, Fla.
Ch: 1h. Clarence Leroy Browder, b. 12-25-1927, at Rossville, Ga.
2h. Martha Ann Browder, b. 11-23-1933, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Arthur Paul Chaney, 2-20-1951. (b. 9-18-1932.)
Ch: 1i. Judy Diane Chaney, b. 10-1-1951.
2i. Robert Charles Chaney, b. 9-24-1954.
3i. Brenda Gail Chaney, b. 11-27-1956.
3h. George Winfield Browder, b. 7-8-1937.
4h. John Neal Browder, b. 6-22-1942.
5g. Myrtle Browder, b. 4-2-1909, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Herman Viness, 4-27-1936. (b. 11-10-1913, son of David and Eva Viness. Res: 1324 N.W. 23rd Court, Miami, Fla. No issue.
3f. William Browder, b. 9-15-1882. Retired. Presbyterian. Living near Epperson, Tenn. Mailing address: Star Route, Tellico Plains, Tenn. m: 1st: Laura Norman, Sept. 1903, Cleveland, Tenn. Divorced. Had three children by his first wife, one of whom is Mrs. Mary Stennet, Rt. #4, Summerville, Ga. No further data. m: 2nd: Viola Dalton, 1917 at Athens, Tenn. Dau. of Anna Dalton.
Ch: 4g. Tennie Lee Browder, b. 1918, Chattanooga, Tenn. Single. Presbyterian. Mailing address: Star Route, Tellico Plains, Tenn.
5g. Gladys Browder, b. 1924, near Madisonville, Tenn. m: Homer West, 9-24-1940. Presbyterian. Res: Star Route, Tellico Plains, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Evelyn West, b. 7-2-1941.
2h. Jeanette West, b. 8-22-1942.
3h. James West, b. 7-23-1945.
4h. Paulette West, b. 1-20-1948.
5h. Jerry West, b. 2-2-1950.
6h. Phylis West, b. 12-17-1952.
7h. Darien West, b. 1-13-1957.
6g. William Browder, Jr., b. Sept. 1926, Englewood, Tenn. Occupation - saw milling. Res: Epperson, Tenn. m: Leva Ellis, dau. of Ben Ellis. Divorced
Ch: 1h. Roberta Browder, b. 2-6-1949.
Martha Tennessee Goodner Browder m: 2nd: Andrew McDonald, 6-21-1888. (b. 8-20-1848. d. 8-24-1821)
Ch: 4f. Addie Lee McDonald, b. 7-26-1889, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Arthur Jay Hitchcock, 3-27-1910, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 7-24-1887, at Lee Center, N.Y.) Salesman. Retired as of 1958. Res: 601 Airport Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Arthur Jay Hitchcock, Jr., b. 12-31-1910, Birmingham, Ala. Postal Employee. m: Marjorye Kitchens, 12-18-1938, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Dau. of William A. Kitchens. Res: 105 Dalton St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Joe Evan Hitchcock, b. 8-13-1940.
2h. Patsy Lea Hitchcock, b. 2-8-1942.
2g. Mary Geraldine Hitchcock, b. 7-8-1912, at Birmingham, Ala. m: William Daniel Musser, 10-12-1940, at Washington, D.C. (b. 9-5-1906, son of Mr. Musser of State College, Pa.) Res: 28 S. State Rd., Arlington, Heights, Ill. Federal Civilian Employee.
Ch: 1h. Molly Ann Musser, b. 1-24-1944.
2h. Philip Boyd Musser, b. 10-28-1946.
3g. George Neal Hitchcock, b. 1-5-1914, at Birmingham, Ala. Printer. m: Margaret Eva Farmer, 11-25-1938, at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dau. of F.W. Farmer, Margaret b. 9-3-1915, at Chattanooga. Mr. Hitchcock served with the 245th Engineers under General Patton in Germany, spearheading his Army through France and Germany. Res: Rt. #3, Nick-a-jack Rd., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Marineal Hitchcock, b. 9-27-1943.
4g. Edward Cornish Hitchcock, b. 8-30-1915, at Birmingham, Ala. d. 6-4-1921, in Chattanooga, Tenn.
5g. William Theodore Hitchcock, b. 3-29-1920, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Served in W.W.II. Volunteered 10-12-1940. Trained at Savannah AirBase; to Phillipines in Nov. 1941; stationed on Bataan until forced to surrender. Was prisoner in Japan, Osaka Camp, until the surrender of Japan in August 1945. Was Bombadier. Now Postal Employee. m: Mary Louise Gray, 8-23-1946, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 10-15-1926, Chattanooga, Dau. of Frank Gray) Res: Rt. #6, Frank Gray Rd., Chattanooga, 11, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Mary Gay Hitchcock, b. 12-31-1947.
2h. William Edward Hitchcock, b. 7-27-1949.
3h. David Maurice Hitchcock, b. 8-28-1952.

4h. Anita Sue Hitchcock, b. 7-1-1957.
5h. Virginia Louise Hitchcock, b. 1-23-1960.

6g. John Grierson Hitchcock, b. 9-8-1923, at Chattanooga, Tenn. Freight Claim Agent for Southern Railway. W.W.II, -limited service because of eye disability. Was in Guadacanal and Phillipines. m: Bertha Marie Peek, 6-12-1948, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 2-12-1921, dau. of Mrs. Emma Peek) Res: Rt. #2, Martin Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. John Grierson Hitchcock, Jr., b. 9-28-1955.

Martha Tennessee Goodner Browder McDonald m: 3rd: Reuben Burl Wells, 2-14-1911, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 3-28-1846. d. 10-29-1929.) No issue by this marriage.

11e. George Pierce Goodner, b. 5-11-1855. d. 9-6-1907. Resided in Bradley C., Tenn. m: Nancy Callie Hawk, abt. 1880. (b. 11-29-1877. d. 5-15-1957.) Nancy was cousin to Eugenia E. Hawk who married Robert Carlyle Johnston.
Ch: 1f. Leon Pierce Goodner, b. 7-6-1881, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Frances Ford, 6-15-1910. (d. Hamilton, Ohio, 9-13-1943. Interment in Greenmont Cemetery, Chattanooga. Tenn. She was a dau. of William Peak and Ellen (Daidy) Ford, pioneer settlers of East Chattanooga, Tenn.) Methodist. Member of the Eastern Star. Res. Mr. Goodner: 536 S. 11th St., Hamilton, Ohio. Moved to Hamilton, Ohio, 1917.
Ch: 1g. Leon Pierce Goodner, Jr., b. 8-7-1911. Served as Capt. in U.S. Army W.W.II. Moved from Tenn. to Hamilton, O. Res: 229-1/2 Cleveland, Hamilton, O. m: Kay Smith, school teacher, 6-15-1955. Ind. Engineer. No issue.

2f. Grover S. Goodner, b. 1885, Tennessee. d. July 1951, Darke Co., Ohio, from heart attack. Farmer and raiser of Brown Swiss Cattle. Removed from Tenn. to Darke Co., Ohio, many years ago, and settled near Arcanum. His widow now resides in Greenville, Ohio. m: 1st: Dixie McDaniel, abt. 1909-10.
Ch: 1g. Francis Goodner, b. 2-7-1911, Rome, Ga. m: Robert Moorman, 7-2-1931, Dodge City, Kansas. (b. 6-7-1911, son of Charles H. and Anna Moorman) Tool and Die Maker. Members of First Christian Church. Res: 514 27th St., Orlando, Fla.
Ch: 1h. Nancy Lee Moorman, b. 9-8-1932, Richmond, Ind. m: John A. Adkinson, 2-24-1955. Installation Estimator with Western Elec. Co., Methodists. Res: 2602 Tupelo St., S.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Ch: 1i. Linda Lee Adkinson, b. 10-20-1955.

2h. Richard Andrew Moorman, b. 5-21-1934, at Connersville, Ind. Served in Navy 4 years. Installer for Western Electric Co. Single. Res: 514 27th Ave., Orlando, Fla.

3h. Shirley Ann Moorman, b. 11-14-1935, Arcanum, Ohio. m: Gordon M. Punshon, 7-24-1955. Associated with Aetna Insurance Co. Shirley is a Methodist, and he an Episcopalian. Res: 2122 Maney Dr., Jacksonville, Fla.
Ch: 1i. Sharon Kay Punshon, b. 9-19-1957.

4h. Janet Kay Moorman, b. 8-25-1937. Single. Res: with parents.

5h. Frances May Moorman, b. 1-24-1941, Richmond, Ind. m: Newman Daniel Bowles, 3-16-1956. Factory Worker at General Elec. Co. Plant. Res: Louisville 14, Ky., 6640 Strawberry Lane.
Ch: 1i. Cathy Lynn Bowles, b. 1-2- 1957.
2i. Gregory Daniel Bowles, b. 1-9-1958.

2g. Grover Delay ("Dee") Goodner, b. 6-24-1913, Rome, Ga. Proprietor of own business. m: Vivian Thurman, 1-27-1947, at San Antonio, Texas, dau. of Frank Thurman. Res: 3107 Prescott, Houston, Texas. Protestant. No issue.

3g. John Arthur Goodner, b. 11-24-1914, Rome, Ga. Was Capt. of Infantry in W.W.II. Now self employed. m: Koneta K. Kelly, 11-20-1948. (b. 7-21-1918, dau. of Cornelius and Sylvia Kelly.) Res: Rt. #7, Box 867, Orlando, Fla. No issue.

4g. Helen Goodner, b. 11-10-1916, Rome, Ga. m: Howard Shank, 11-28-1934, in Richmond, Ind. (b. 11-27-1910, son of Elmer and Olive Shank) Farmer. Members of Church of the Brethern in Pittsburg, Ohio. Specializes in raising of hogs and dairying. Res: R.R.#3, Arcanum, Ohio.
Ch: 1h. Dixie Nell Shank, b. 1-1-1939. Living with parents. Employed by an attorney in Arcanum, Ohio.
2h. Bruce Barnett Shank, b. 7-25-1941.
3h. Cathy Louise Shank, b. 11-25-1944.
4h. Ricky Clinton Shank, b. 2-20-1948.

5g. Edna Evelyn Goodner, b. 5-30-1923, Darke Co., Ohio. m: Norman Jonas Barga, 1-19-1946, St. Marys Catholic Church, Greenville, Ohio. (b. 4-

22-1921, Darke Co., Ohio, son of Arthur Barga and Carrie Barga, nee Schwartz.) Farmer. Served in Air Force 4 years. Catholic. Res: Rt. #2, Union City, Indiana.

Ch: 1h. Michael Marvin Barga, b. 10-23-1947. Drowned 1-26-1958, in a pond on father's farm. Broke through the ice.

2h. David Alan Barga, b. 1-19-1950. Drowned 1-26-1958 in the same tragedy as befell his brother.

3h. Jeffrey Thomas Barga, b. 9-28-1952.

4h. Anita Marie Barga, b. 2-13-1956.

5h. Daniel Paul Barga, b. 3-11-1959, Union City, Ind.

6g. Claude Mills Goodner, b. 4-10-1926, Arcanum, Darke Co., Ohio. Employed by Aeroproducts Co., Vandalia, Ohio. Served in Navy W.W.II. Lutheran. Res: 311 Skyview Dr., Vandalia, Ohio. m: Ruth M. Evans, 6-13-1948. (b. 3-30-1929, dau. of Arthur and Lorene Evans, nee Dixon)

Ch: 1h. Gregory Allan Goodner, b. 9-8-1957. Adopted.

2h. Douglas Evan Goodner, b. 3-11-1958.

7g. Inez Goodner, b. 5-22-1927, Arcanum, Darke Co., Ohio. m: Richard Doubaux, 7-9-1950, at Senatobia, Miss. (b. 5-9-1928, son of Eugene and Vera Doubaux) Career man in Navy; enlisted 1945, and is Chief Electrician AEC. Res: 1307 Reynolds St., Key West, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Richard Alan Doubaux, b. 1-8-1951, at U.S. Naval Hospital, Patuxent River, Md.

2h. Thomas Eugene Doubaux, b. 1-15-1957, at U.S. Naval Hosp., Key West, Fla.

8g. Barbara Lou Goodner, b. 10-5-1929, Darke Co., Ohio. m: William Karns, 10-16-1949, Arcanum, Ohio. (b. 5-24-1929, son of W.W. Karns.) Employed by Karns Formica Shop, Dayton, Ohio, Members of E.U.B. Church. Res: North West St., Arcanum, Ohio

Ch: 1h. Kirk Steven Karns, b. 10-7-1950.

2h. Claudia Gail Karns, b. 8-21-1953.

3h. April Sue Karns, b. 4-27-1958.

3f. Bessie Goodner, b. 2-12-1887. d. 10-24-1957, in Chattanooga, Tenn. Interment in Cleveland, Tenn. m: John Boyd De Armond, 6-10-1908. (d. 2-29-1936, son of John Thompson and Alice Boyd De Armond) Bessie was a member of Trinity Methodist Ch. in Chattanooga, where she was living at the time of her death, and was a member of John Ross Chapter D.A.R. in Cleveland, Tenn., Highland Park Garden Club. Interred in Ft. Hill Cemetery. Was also a member of Jefferson Davis Chapter, U.D.C. in Clev.

Ch: 1g. Mary Bozworth De Armond, b. 5-4-1909. m: Luke Lee Callaway, 1-9-1930. Res: 900 N. Ocoee St., Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Luke Lee Callaway, Jr., b. 12-4-1930. m: Nancy Wilson, 6-15-1954. Res: 1404 Elm St., Rolla, Mo.

Ch: 1i. Luke Lee Callaway, III, b. 3-16-1955.

2h. Ben De Armond Callaway, b. 9-22-1932. m: Carolyn Teppenpaugh, 3-17-1955. Res: 440 Ocee St. N.W., Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Ben De Armond Callaway, Jr., b. 2-1-1956.

2i. Catherine Smith Callaway, b. 6-2-1957.

3h. Linda Lou Callaway, b. 9-18-1940.

2g. John Goodner De Armond, b. 11-3-1911. m: Laura Jordan, 8-13-1960. Co-owner of Chattanooga Surgical Co. Res: 410 McCallie Ave., Chatt., Tenn.

3g. Eben A. De Armond, b. 4-3-1920. Was Lieut. in W.W.II. Is now County Auditor of Hamilton County, Tenn. m: Marie Grisson. Res: 2535 Crestwood Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. John Grisson De Armond, b. 12-11-1954.

2h. Eben A. De Armond, Jr.

4f. Berta Goodner, b. 12-21-1889. m: Horace E. Hawk, 9-15-1915, son of Joseph W. Hawk of Cleveland, Tenn. Separated. Berta resides in Harmoor Apts. A., Clev.

Ch: 1g. Horace E. Hawk, Jr., b. 12-31-1913. Killed in action in the Pacific Area, 5-11-1945, while serving in the Marines in W.W.II. His death resulted from a Kamikazi attack. m: Ella Mae Gorton, 10-15-1940, dau. of Walter De Witt Gorton of Marks, Miss. No issue.

5f. Mary Inez Goodner, b. 4-21-1892. d. 3-5-1920. m: John O. Redmond, 12-20-1910. d. 7-13-1918.

Ch: 1g. John Oliver Redmond, Jr., b. 3-5-1913. d. 2-15-1919.

2g. Joyce Inez Redmond, b. 5-13-1915. m: John Bates McReynolds, 12-24-1936. d. 3-12-1957. Widow res. at 1923 Chambliss Ave., N.W., Cleve.

Ch: 1h. Berta Ruth McReynolds, b. 9-19-1943.

3g. Ruth Elizabeth Redmond, b. 4-20-1917. m: Fred S. Price, 7-4-1942. Res: 910 W. North St., Wytheville, Va.
Ch: 1h. Fred S. Price, Jr., b. 5-4-1943.
2h. Sallie Joyce Price, b. 4-24-1945.
3h. Ann Marie Price, b. 5-24-1947.
4h. John Redmond Price, b. 6-16-1950.

6f. Wiley Jacob Goodner, b. 7-22-1894, Cleveland, Tenn. d. 9-28-1959. m: 1st: Louise Brand, 12-24-1913. (d. 4-9-1951) Mr. Goodner, an Agriculturist, retired at time of death. Methodist.
Ch: 1g. George Gary Goodner, b. 8-6-1915, Rome, Ga. Farmer. Methodist. Res: Rt. #2, Nashville, Mich. m: Margaret Kathleen Fairchild, 11-25-1939, at Elkhart, Ind., dau. of William and Mable Fairchild.
Ch: 1h. Gary Marshall Goodner, b. 7-23-1941, at Plainwell, Mich.
2h. William Wiley Goodner, b. 9-1-1942, at Plainwell, Mich.
3h. Marquita Louise Goodner, b. 12-31-1945, at Plainwell, Mich.
2g. Marshall Joseph Goodner, b. 3-3-1918. d. 6-9-1941. Killed when train struck his automobile.
3g. Winston Wiley Goodner, b. 4-9-1920, Cleveland, Tenn. Was Naval Officer in W.W.II. Now Vice-Pres. in charge of agencies for Peninsular Life Ins. Co., Jacksonville, Fla. m: Helen Blakeslee, 10-5-1940, Carson City, Nevada. Dau. of F.H. Blakeslee. Res: 4737 Exeter Lane, Jacksonville, Fla.
Ch: 1h. David Marshall Goodner, b. 2-9-1943.
2h. Gary Lee Goodner, b. 12-8-1949.
3h. Michael Winston Goodner, b. 3-14-1953.
4g. Doris Marie Goodner, b. 12-9-1926, Ironton, Ohio. m: Milford Courtney, 12-16-1944, Albuquerque, N.M. Son of Francis Courtney. Paper Maker. Served in Air Force W.W.II. Res: 5121 Simmons St., Parchment, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Ch: 1h. Stephen Milford Courtney, b. 12-12-1946.
2h. Susan Louise Courtney, b. 2-26-1948.
Wiley Jacob Goodner, m: 2nd: Mrs. Lottie Upchurch Millican, 5-12-1952, dau. of H.R. and Carolyn (Goodner) Upchurch, and widow of Hoyt Millican. Res: 316 E. 3rd Ave., Rome, Ga. No issue by this marriage.
7f. Marguerite ("Maggie") Ella Goodner, b. 9-20-1897. Single. Employed by Tennessee Valley Bank, Knoxville, Tenn. Res: 502 19th St., Knoxville, Tenn.

12e. Mary C. Goodner, b. 7-28-1857. d. 6-30-1955, at age of 97. m: George Caswell Hawk, 2-7-1877, Bradley Co., Tenn. (b. 1-5-1851. d. 7-31-1940. Interment in Fort Hill Cemetery, Clev., Tenn.) Mr. Hawk was a brother to the Eugenia E. Hawk who married Robert Carlyle Johnston. The writer and his wife, Martha, had the pleasure of meeting "Aunt Mary" when visiting Chattanooga prior to the Second World War. Mr. Hawk was a carpenter. Members of Methodist Ch.
Ch: 1f. Gertrude Hawk, b. 5-29-1879, Bradley Co., Tenn. Single. Bookkeeper. Retired. Methodist. Res: Chattanooga, Tenn. 2019 E. 13th St.
2f. Grace Hawk, b. 2-16-1882, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 9-21-1892.
3f. John Hawk, b. 3-4-1885, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 4-19-1952. Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. Methodist. Mechanic. Res: Sheffield, Ala. m: Mae Lawson, 1903, dau. of Zach. Lawson.
Ch: 1g. Bertha Lea Hawk, b. 5-30-1905, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Ernest Bryson, 4-13-1927. Res: 1413 Lynn St., Sheffield, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Robert E.L. Bryson, b. 3-1-1928, Sheffield, Ala. m: Oneal Box 4-1-1945, Sheffield, Ala. Res: 2713-13th St., Sheffield, Ala.
Ch: 1i. Mary Lucille Bryson, b. 2-10-1950.
2i. Robert Gary Bryson, b. 9-12-1956.
2h. John Frank Bryson, b. 4-27-1929, Sheffield, Ala. m: Joy Pinbley, 12-28-1949. Res: 1913 James Rd., Memphis, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. John Bruce Bryson, b. 4-21-1956, in Memphis, Tenn.
2g. Jenney Mae Hawk, b. 1-9-1906. d. 10-5-1908.
3g. Pauline Hawk, b. 2-4-1909, Sheffield, Ala. m: J. Carrol Piper, Oct. 1928. Res: 1174 W. King St., Decatur, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Joyce Piper, b. 4-17-1930, Sheffield, Ala. m: Donald Shields, 8-7-1955, Decatur, Ill. Res: 2202 Grandview Dr., Decatur, Ill.
Ch: 1i. John Donald Shields, b. 5-21-1957, Decatur, Ill.
2h. John Carrol ("Buzzie") Piper, b. 4-16-1934, Sheffield, Ala. m: Patricia Soelle, 5-25-1957 at Decatur, Ill. Res: 1085 North Westlawn, Decatur, Ill.
3h. George Piper, b. 10-27-1940, Sheffield, Ala.
4h. Malissa Piper, b. 1-4-1950, Decatur, Ill.

4g. Mary Hawk, b. 2-14-1913, Sheffield, Ala. m: Cooper Thomas, 4-21-1934. Res: 401 Howell St., Florence, Ala.

5g. John Hawk, Jr., b. 2-15-1918, Sheffield, Ala. m: Lois Weatherby, 5-4-1940. Res: 410 W. Moore St., Tuscumbia, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Charlotte Lou Hawk, b. 3-19-1942, Tuscumbia, Ala.

2h. William H. Hawk, b. 1-9-1945, Tuscumbia, Ala.

6g. Martha Hawk, b. 7-13-1921, Sheffield, Ala. m: J.C. Reed, 11-7-1941. Res: 500 Dover St., Sheffield, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Carrie Lynn Reed, b. 5-31-1947, Sheffield, Ala.

2h. Jack Anthony Reed, b. 7-23-1951, Sheffield, Ala.

3h. John Gregory Reed, b. 12-5-1952, Sheffield, Ala.

4f. Wade V. Hawk, b. 5-19-1889, Cleveland, Tenn. Engineer with I.C.R.R. Now retired. m: Florence Holiday, 3-22-1919. Res: Belleville, Ill. 923 Moreland Dr.

Ch: 1g. George Hawk, b. 8-29-1920. Engineer with I.C.R.R. m: Marie Robinson 1-22-1942. Res: Belleville, Ill. 7014 Gary Dr.

Ch: 1h. Dexter Wade Hawk, b. 9-18-1943.

5f. Charlotte Hawk, b. 11-5-1897, Cleveland, Tenn. Single. Audit Clerk. Methodist. Res: 2019 E. 13th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

4d. John Goodner, b. 6-13-1813. Died while quite small.

5d. James Goodner, b. 3-25-1815, Smith Co., Tenn. Drowned in Mississippi River. Not married. No other details known.

6d. Sallie Goodner, b. 1-10-1817, Smith Co., Tenn. m: Berry West, in Smith Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1e. Luther West, b. -----. Resided in 1924 in Carthage, Smith Co., Tenn. Unable to obtain further details on this branch.

7d. Nancy Goodner, 7-16-1818. d. 5-24-1903. m: Thomas Dillahay. Res: Carthage, Smith Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1e. L.N. Dillahay.

2e. Wade Dillahay.

3e. John Dillahay. Resided in Defeated, Tenn., Per letter of Uncle John.

(When George Washington Goodner, a Union soldier from Illinois and a son of Benjamin Goodner of St. Clair Co., Ill., was in Cleveland, Tenn. during the Civil War, he visited with John Goodner, Nancy's brother, and while there saw one of the Dillahay boys. He writes, "At John Goodner's I saw his sister's son, a Confederate prisoner, whose name was Dillahay, and lived in Ala., a flax head about 18. The guards came up while I was there and took him north. His uncle had never seen him before. It was several days after the battle of Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge. He was in Longstreet's Corp., opposing ours (the 15th) at the north end of the Ridge. Longstreet withdrew and made for Knoxville to capture Burnsides and we followed to save Burnsides, and did by forced marching, and Dillahay, with others, was captured along the route." It is not known which son this was, and we do not know if the three children whose names are given above were all the children or not, but it is presumed that there were more.

8d. John Goodner, b. 6-6-1820. d. 11-5-1907. m: Nancy Long of McMinn Co., Tenn. (b. 1-10-1826. d. 7-22-1900.) Nancy was invalid the last eight years of her life. John was at one period of his life a tanner and Shoe dealer, and earlier a farmer as well. He accumulated quite a bit of wealth, which, as I understand it, passed on to his second wife, whom he married when he was 81 years of age. Resided the latter part of his life in Cleveland, Tenn., but always lived in Bradley Co., Tenn. He did not have any children. m: 2nd: Mrs. Emma Seymour, 12-25-1901, a widow with two children, Allie Seymour, age 18, a boy, and Wingfield, age 16, a girl. As a matter of interest I quote below a letter he wrote to George Washington Goodner of Quincy, Ill., a son of Benjamin Goodner of St. Clair Co., Ill., and a first cousin to him:-

Cleveland, Tenn. April 23, 1903.

"Mr. G.W. Goodner,
Quincy, Ill.

Dear Cousin:-

I was very much pleased and surprised on the receipt of your letter of recent date. I have often wondered what had become of you, and if you were yet living, for my wife and I were very much pleased with you at the time you visited us and have always since entertained kind feelings toward you. I remember you well and so did my wife, who has more than two years ago passed over the river of death. She died July 22, 1900. She was for more than eight years a helpless invalid. She fell and broke her hip and never walked another step. Christmas 1901, I married again: a widow lady with two children. Her name was Mrs. Emma Seymour of this state. Her children are one boy, Allie Seymour, age 18, and a daughter, Wingfield, age 16. Eleven years ago the optic nerves of my eyes became paralyzed, since then I can neither read, write, nor cipher; but I can see well enough to get around on the streets, but can't recognize features or faces.

Now to your letter, which I will answer as far as I can. My father's family are all dead, except myself and two sisters; Mrs. Dillahay, my oldest sister, lives in Smith Co., Tenn., where she lived when you were here. She never lived in Ala. as you seemed to think. She was born July 16th, 1818, now 84 years old. Her son, John, who was at my house when you were there, still lives in the same county with his mother. His address is Defeated. My other living sister is Mrs. York,

81 years old. She lives in Cleveland. I was born June 6th, 1820. My general health is very good considering my age. I don't know many of the persons of whom you speak. Don't know Dr. W.B. Goodner. My father had a brother Godfrey, and the Godfrey of whom you speak may be a namesake of his. David Goodner, my father's brother, lived near Huntsville, Ala. had two sons, viz: Blooming and Superior. One died young and the other is now dead, but has a son who lives in Fayetteville, Tenn. His name is Dr. D.M. Goodner. He made me a visit about ten years ago. I knew nothing of a John Goodner who lived in Ark. My mother's maiden name was Stewart, but she has no son bearing that name. My brother's name were, according to age, viz: Cyrus, Jacob, James, then John who got killed when he was small. Myself next, Andrew Jackson (called Jack) and George Washington, better know as G.W. I don't know whether Jacob's wife gave a son her maiden name or not, neither do I know what was her maiden name. Not any of my brothers or sisters ever lived in Ark. My grandfather was a German, named Conrad, lived in Sullivan Co., Tenn. I know nothing of any brothers, if he had any, neither do I know in what year he was married. Yes, my father was born in 1783. I don't know when my grandfather (Conrad Goodner) came to America, neither do I know if he had a child to die in infancy. I know nothing of the reasons he left Germany, or if he was ever a soldier. Don't know when he left Germany, or if he left property if any he had. I never knew his father's name. My father died Jan. 1st, 1861, and was buried in Bradley Co., six miles from Cleveland, Tenn. Aunt Sallie Browning is buried in Alexandria, Tenn., De Kalb Co. Uncle James died near Nashville at the home of one of his daughters and was brought to Alexandria for burial. He has a son living in or near McKinnie, Tex., Collin Co. His name is Thomas C. Goodner. Uncle David never lived in Tenn. that I know of, but lived in or near Huntsville, Ala. I don't know where or when he died. His grandson Dr. D.M. Goodner, of Fayetteville, can perhaps give you some items of interest. I know nothing of any book Uncle David wrote.

Now cousin George I have answered your questions as best I could remember; am sorry I can't answer them all. Can you tell me where the Goodner man is who was in Gross' regiment? Was he a son of Uncle Godfrey? I never had any children. I will be very glad to have you and your daughter visit us; we will give you a kind welcome. We live on the N.E. corner of the public square. I will be glad to hear from you again and will answer any other questions you may wish to ask. I would love to see and talk with you. With kindest regards to you and yours, I am as ever, your cousin,

Jno. Goodner. "

9d. Martha (Patsy) Goodner, b. 11-15-1821. d. 11-22-1903. m: James York of Polk Co., Tenn. No record of descendants. *

10d. Andrew Jackson ("Jack") Goodner, b. 11-21-1823. d. 7-20-1900. 10th child of John and Martha Stewart Goodner. Resided in or near Britsville, Meigs Co., Tenn., which place is no longer on the maps. He was a farmer. At one time he resided just east of Cleveland in Bradley Co., Tenn., and in 1870 he moved to the west part of Bradley Co. Both he and his second wife, Mariah, are interred in the Goodner Cemetery, which is located six miles west of Cleveland. m: 1st: Sally Woodall, 1844. (b. abt. 1825. d. 1-28-1848) Names of her parents are unknown.

Ch: 1e. John J. Goodner, b. 8-28-1845. d. 5-15-1930. Married three times, but names of wives not known. He had no issue.

2e. Annie Goodner, b. 1-10-1847, in Meigs Co., Tenn. d. August 1927. m: Thomas Cartwright. (b. 11-7-1851. d. 8-10-1923.) Both are interred in Johnson Cemetery in Meigs Co., Tenn. Thomas' father was also named Thomas. Farmer. Besides living in Meigs Co., he also lived in Bradley Co.

Ch: 1f. Jackson Robert Cartwright, b. 3-18-1871, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 12-7-1957, in Wapanucka, Okla. A farmer, and a preacher in the Baptist Church. Moved from Bradley Co., Tenn., to Wapanucka, Okla., in 1904. Active in civic affairs, served many yrs. on the school board, served two terms in the State Legislature from Johnson Co. during the William H. Murray Administration, and was later full time Chaplain of the State House of Repres. for several yrs. m: Emma Baker, dau. of John Baker, an old Union Soldier, who was the father of 18 children, nine by his 1st wife, who was a Cameron, and nine by his 2nd wife, who was Dark Capps. Both are interred in Wapanucka, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Wilburn Cartwright, b. 1-12-1892, on a farm near Georgetown, Tenn. Moved with his parents to Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, in 1904. Attended public schools in Wapanucka and Ada, Okla., and State Teachers College at Durant. Taught in rural and city schools at Coal, Bryan, and Pittsburg Counties, Okla., from 1914 to 1926. He was elected to the State House of Repres. and served from 1914 to 1918. Studied law, and received his L.L.B. from Univ. of Okla. in 1920. Admitted to the Bar and practiced in McAlester, Okla. Graduate of Southeastern State Normal School, Durant, Okla., in 1923. Did post graduate work at Univ. of Chicago. Served as private in W.W.I, 1917 and 1918. Member of State Senate 1918-1922. Was unsuccessful candidate for Congress on Democratic ticket in 1922 and 1924. Was Supt. of schools at Krebs, Okla., 1922-1926. Elected to the 70th Congress on Democratic ticket, 3-4-1927, from 3rd Okla. District, and to the seven succeeding Congresses, to 1-3-1943. Unsuccessful candidate for re-election in 1942. Was Chairman of Committee on Roads while in Congress. He served as Major in W.W.II, Allied Military Government with service in Africa and Europe from 1-4-1943 to 10-6-1944. Returned to United States

as instructor at Ft. Custer, Mich., in 1945. Member of Rating Bureau, Veterans Admn., in 1945-6. Elected Secretary of State of Oklahoma in 1946, serving 4 years. Was elected State Auditor of Oklahoma in 1950. Is now Vice-Chairman of the State Corporation Commissioners of Oklahoma, and is serving in that capacity at this time.

Grand Master of Odd Fellows of Oklahoma, 1934-5.

He married Miss Carrie E. Staggs, June 6th, 1920. Miss Staggs was born April 10th, 1892, and is the daughter of Thomas H. Staggs. Their home address is 801 N.E. 21st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

A picture of Mr. Cartwright appears on the left.

Two children were born to Mr. & Mrs. Cartwright, Doralyn and Wilburta.

Ch: 1h. Doralyn Cartwright, b. 2-27-1927, McAlester, Okla. m: Leo Vincent Gordon, 2-14-1950. (b. 12-4-1923, son of Leo Gordon.) Mr. Gordon is an actor and writer. Served in Army. Doralyn is an actress, appearing in the movies and on television under the name of Lynn Cartwright. Doralyn is a Baptist and Mr. Gordon is a Catholic. Res: 1717 Naomi, Burbank, Calif.
Ch: 1i. Tara Gordon, b. 3-1-1951.

2h. Wilburta Cartwright, b. 5-13-1928, in Washington, D.C. m: Robert Kelbert Arnold, Jr., 9-10-1950 in Oklahoma City, Okla. (b. 4-11-1928, Duncan, Okla., son of Robert Kelbert Arnold, Sr.) Attorney. Members of First Christian Church. Res: 1310 N. 13th, Duncan, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Robert Kelbert Arnold, III, b. 6-4-1955, Duncan, Okla.

2g. Floyd Cartwright, b. Sept. 1893, near Cleveland, Tenn. Farmer-Retired. Baptist. Served in W.W.I. m: Kate Parker, 1-15-1921. (b. 6-13-1900, dau. of C.E. Parker of Wapanucka, Okla. Res: Wapanucka, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Katherine Cartwright, b. 11-8-1921, Wapanucka, Okla. m: Leslie Hope Brown, 12-17-1938. Occupation, Butcher. (b. 12-11-1919, son of Harvey J. Brown.) W.W.II, Navy-SM 3/c, 11-5-1943 to 12-10-1945. CVE 101, USS Matanikau. Res: 2301 S. W. 36th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Leslie Dean Brown, b. 2-29-1940.
2i. Janet Lynn Brown, b. 10-8-1948.

2h. Charlene Cartwright, b. 8-25-1929, Wapanucka, Okla. m: Lonnie Douglas Loyd, 2-6-1947. (b. 12-26-1923, son of William Wyatt Loyd.) Electrical Technician. Military service - Army 3 years. Church of Christ. Res: 1005 Sycamore St., Duncan, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Lonnie Douglas Loyd, Jr., b. 11-12-1947.
2i. Donna Gayle Loyd, b. 12-16-1952.
3i. Robert Charles Loyd, b. 6-24-1954.

3g. Gerty Cartwright. m: Mr. Mathis. Res: 1101 Singhton Blvd., Dallas, Tex. No further data.

4g. McKinley Cartwright, b. 8-15-1896, Tennessee. Employed by Oklahoma State Penitentiary. Baptists. Res: Atoka, Okla. m: Ida Winberry, 6-3-1917, at Wapanucka, Okla. (b. 6-1-1900, dau. Walter F. and Hanna Winberry.)
Ch: 1h. Wilburn J. R. Cartwright, b. 7-1-1917, Wapanucka, Okla. Construction Inspector. Baptists. m: Naomi Doris Gault, 3-28-1940, Carnegie, Okla. (b. 5-20-1920, dau. John Dee Gault of Norman, Okla.) Res: 408 Magnolia St., Amarillo, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Roger Gault Cartwright, b. 2-11-1946.
2i. Jackie Kay Cartwright, b. 3-21-1950.
3i. Stephen Dee Cartwright, b. 7-11-1955.

2h. McKinley Odell Cartwright, b. 5-8-1920, an Accountant. Military service - Army 4 years. Baptists. m: Alma Marie Nuner, 2-12-1947. (b. 3-13-1923, dau. Lee Roy Nuner of Fittstown, Okla.) Res: 525 Herbert Dr., Fort Worth 8, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Marilyn Kay Cartwright, b. 7-1-1949.
2i. Gary Mack Cartwright, b. 8-13-1955.
3i. Andra Diana Cartwright, b. 3-18-1957.

3h. Marguerite Edwana Cartwright, b. 4-5-1924, Wapanucka, Okla. m: Denzil Floyd Lowry, 10-31-1944, in Oklahoma City, Okla. (b. 4-23-1923, son of John W. and Josie Lowry.) Vice-Pres. Okla. State Bank, Ada, Okla. Military service - Pilot Air Force 1942-1945. Methodists. Address: Ada, Okla., c/o Oklahoma State Bank.
Ch: 1i. John William Lowry, b. 4-14-1947.
2i. Denzil F. Lowry, Jr., b. 4-18-1949.
3i. James Bernie Lowry, b. 1-7-1950.
4i. Billy Ted Lowry, b. 10-11-1952.

4h. Clifford Wesley Cartwright, b. 4-22-1929, Wapanucka, Okla. Bookkeeper. Baptist. m: Miss Shipman, 1-8-1949. (b. 1-25-1932, dau. Donald Shipman of St. Joe, Ark.) Res: Box 351, Atoka, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Michael Dean Cartwright, b. 7-21-1949.

5h. Betty Lou Cartwright, b. 3-5-1931. m: Clyde Haines, 9-16-1951. Industrial Engineer. Military service - Army Signal Corp. 1953 to 1955. Married at Zillah, Wash. Clyde b. 4-29-1930, son of Roy E. Haines of Zillah, Wash. Res: 3711 - 135th Ave., S.E., Bellevue, Wash. No issue.

6h. Lee Jay Cartwright, b. 11-8-1933, Wapanucka, Okla. m: Don Smithart, 12-27-1952. (Donald Gene Smithart b. 8-6-1931, son of Willard W. Smithart of Tulsa, Okla.) Army service - M.P. Div. of 45th Infantry. Baptists. Res: 1006 N.W. 96th St., Okla. City 14, Okla.
Ch: 1i. Deborah Lynn Smithart, b. 8-29-1953.
2i. Randy Don Smithart, b. 2-6-1957.
3i. Charles Timothy Smithart, b. 2-4-1959.

7h. Annette Cartwright, b. 4-26-1937. Not married. Res: 439 N. W. 26th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

8h. Jerry Cartwright, b. 12-12-1941. At home.

9h. Nelda Cartwright, b. 7-14-1944. At home.

5g. Shafter Cartwright. Res: 816 H St., Lawton, Okla. No further data.

6g. Cecil Mae Cartwright, b. 11-2-1902, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: Conner Asbury Montgomery, 1920, Wapanucka, Okla. (b. 10-31-1900, son of John Montgomery) Baptists. In Grocery Business. Res: 1228 N. 10th St., Durant, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Conner O. Montgomery, b. 5-21-1921. Grad. Univ. of Okla., Jan. 1949, L.L.B. Military service - Lieut. Colonel Air Force. Partner in the law firm of Paul & Montgomery, Durant, Okla. Baptist. m: Wanda Elizabeth Hawley, 12-25-1943. (b. 6-24-1921, dau. Arthur and Elizabeth Hawley.)
Ch: 1i. Connie Sue Montgomery, b. 4-20-1950. Adopted.
2i. Monty Paul Montgomery, b. 5-10-1951. Adopted.

2h. Wanda Montgomery, b. 11-27-1922. m: Michael Joseph Hrom, 6-30-1942, Austin, Tex. (b. 11-15-1910, son of Nicholas and Rose Hrom of Philadelphia, Pa.) Army service - Lt. Col. in Reserves. General manager of a wholesale paper firm. Baptists. Res: 1036 Drexel Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.
Ch: 1i. Susan Montgomery Hrom, b. 6-2-1947.
2i. Robert Michael Hrom, b. 12-15-1952.
3i. Conner Joseph Hrom, b. 7-22-1957.

3h. Wilburn Montgomery, b. 8-16-1925. d. Sept. 1956 Borger, Tex.

4h. Robert Finley Montgomery, b. Sept. 1929. d. March 1953, at Durant, Okla.

7g. Buck Cartwright, b. 2-28-1907, Wapanucka, Okla. Grad. Univ. of Okla.

with L.L.B. Degree. Attorney. Naval service - Lieut. in Navy 1941 to 1946. Lieut. in Naval Reserve. Served as Asst. County Auditor for Seminole County, Okla., 1946 to 1950, and City Attorney for Wewoka, Okla. 1951 to 1954. President of State League of Young Democrats of Okla. for 1947. Served as member of Okla. House of Representatives 1955 to 1957. Elected to Okla. State Senate (23rd District) in 1958, which office he still holds. Baptist. 32° Mason. Member of Odd Fellows, Lions Club, B.P.O. E., m: Shirley Fraser, 8-23-1931, at Sulphur, Okla. (b. 3-16-1907, dau. of Donald R. Fraser, dec'd.) Res: Wewoka, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Jon Clifford Fraser Cartwright, b. 7-8-1935. d. 11-29-1945.
2h. Jan Erie Cartwright, b. 8-26-1938. Student at Univ. of Okla. Norman, Okla. Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity House.

8g. Keith Cartwright, b. 11-27-1911, Wapanucka, Okla. Military service - served with 2nd Marine Div. at Tarawa, Saipan, Tinian, Okinawa, and in Army of Occupation in Japan for 6 months. State Senator from the 23rd Senatorial District, formerly served by his brother, Wilburn. In 1946 was elected to the House of Representatives from Bryan Co., without opposition. In 1948, was elected to the Senate from the 23rd Senatorial District, which office he has held continuously since. m: Dorothy L. Wharton, 3-27-1937, at Sulphur, Okla. (b. 6-6-1918, dau. of Dr. J. T. Wharton of Sulphur, Okla.) Res: Dirant, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Peter Wharton Cartwright, b. 8-19-1940. Freshman in School of Aeronautical Engineering at Okla. State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.
2h. Timothy Cartwright, b. 10-2-1948, Durant, Okla.

9g. Dewey Cartwright, d. 8-7-1942. Single.

2f. Camel Natheron Cartwright, b. 1-19-1873, Meigs Co., Tenn. d. 6-8-1941. Interred in Johnson Cemeter. Farmer. m: Maggie E. Weeley of Meigs Co., Tenn., dau. of Thomas Weeley. Married in Georgetown, Tenn. Maggie died 11-26-1932, and interred in Johnson Cemeter.

Ch: 1g. Thomas Owen Cartwright, b. 9-25-1892, Georgetown, Tenn. Georgetown was then Brittsville, or Britsville. Desk Sgt. at Police Station, Cleveland, Tenn. Methodist. Res: 1225 Magnolia Ave., Cleveland, Tenn. m: 1st: Annie Bell Atchley. Later divorced.

Ch: 1h. Pauline Cartwright, m: Mr. Kile. Res: 1740 Baugh St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
2h. Juanita Cartwright, m: Mr. Matthews. Res: 612 Lee St., Dalton, Ga.
3h. Garland Cartwright, Res: 307 Moore St., Bromby, Ky.
4h. Elmer Cartwright, Res: Georgetown Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
5h. Leila Cartwright, m: Mr. Harmon. Res: 2940 W. Chicago St., Detroit 10, Mich.
6h. Geraldine Cartwright, m: Gale Thomas. Serving in Air Force. SFC #20456547, 77th Trans. Co. (Lt. Trk) USAF, APO 21, New York, N.Y.
7h. Benny Cartwright, Res: 192 Wadsworth Dr., Idaho Falls, Idaho.

m: 2nd: Della Bertha Miller (b. 10-6-1898, dau. James W. Miller, dec'd, of Cleveland, Tenn.)

Ch: 8h. Eddie Gene Cartwright, b. 7-30-1936. Res: Melrose Park, Cleveland, Tenn.

2g. Lassie Ellen Cartwright, b. 7-28-1895, at Brittsville, now Georgetown, Tenn. m: Robert Thomas Scott, 8-6-1912, Georgetown, Tenn. (b. 5-21-1888, son of Samiel and Katie Scott of Georgetown, Tenn.) Merchant and Grocery Store Owner. Res: Rt. #1, Georgetown, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Ermalee Scott, b. 8-30-1932. Adopted. m: C. L. Caldwell. Res: Georgetown, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Bobie Caldwell, b. 3-2-1942.
2i. Stevie Caldwell, b. 7-24-1943.
3i. Diana Caldwell, b. 4-9-1948.

3g. Annie Cartwright, b. 9-8-1902, Brittsville, now Georgetown, Tenn. m: Mr. Cofer. Res: 1603 Willow St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

4g. Alice Cartwright, b. 8-30-1911, Georgetown, Tenn. m: Charles Anderson. Res: Cushman St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Camel Natheron Cartwright, also known as Nathan Camel (Campbell) Cartwright, m: 2nd: Mattie Bell Cofer. (b. 3-2-1915) She is presently res. in Georgetown, Tenn.

Ch: 5g. Della Mae Cartwright, b. 2-19-1935. m: John Lowell Garmon, 1-24-1954. Res: Georgetown, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Nathan Lowell Garmon, b. 10-7-1955.
2h. Ronny Garmon, b. 8-20-1957.
6g. Nathan C. Cartwright, Jr., b. 7-26-1936. Single. Res: Georgetown, Tenn.

3f. Eathern Cartwright. Dec'd. m:----------(His widow has remarried and is now Mrs. Oscar Balden of East Chattanooga, Tenn.)
Ch: 1g. Luther Cartwright, Res: in East Chattanooga, Tenn.

4f. Ora Cartwright, b. 1-26-----. m: Mr. Lawson, son of Jeb. Lawson. Farmer. Res: Rt. #1, Birchwood, Tenn. No issue.

5f. Mollie Cartwright, b. 4-25-1878. d. 10-30-1954. m: M. L. Carnish.
Ch: 1g. Ellen Carnish. m: Mr. Walker. Res: Cushman St., E. Chattanooga, Tenn.

6f. Oscar L. Cartwright, b. 2-8-1881, Bradley Co., Tenn. Farmer. Res: R.R., Georgetown, Tenn. m: Annie Mae Boles, 12-22-1910. (b. 1-27-1894, dau. John and Mary Boles.) No issue.

7f. Daniel A. Cartwright, b. 6-14-1882, Meigs Co., Tenn. Farmer. Resided near Georgetown, Tenn. Now retired, and living at 1809 Dodson Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Mary Etta Hall, 12-7-1913. (b. 12-8-1892, dau. of Ira Hall.)
Ch: 1g. Cecil Opal Dean Cartwright, b. 7-27-1918, near Georgetown, Tenn. m: Clead Elgin Ware, 11-2-1935, Atlanta, Ga. (b. 7-10-1914, son of Albert Ware) Welder. Baptist. Res: 2017 Central St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Daniel Albert Ware, b. 9-9-1937.
2g. L. J. Cartwright, b. 1-20-1915, near Georgetown, Tenn. Janitor. Military service - Army. Baptist. m: Mary Truly Huskey, 5-2-1959, at Ringgold, Ga. (b. 2-7-1909, dau. D.H. Huskey of Sevier Co., Tenn.) Res: Rt. #4, Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.
3g. Lawton Cartwright, b. 1-11-1916. Res: 1929 Southern St., Chatt., Tenn.

8f. Asa Cartwright, b. 7-10-1885, Meigs Co., Tenn. Farmer. m: Lula Atchley, 2-15-1908. (b. 10-27-1889, dau. of B.L. Atchley.) Res: Rt. #1, Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Hazel Cartwright, b. 11-3-1910, Georgetown, Tenn. m: Garland Benson, 2-22-1938, at Scottsboro, Ala. (b. 4-13-1909, son of Soloman Benson of Scottsboro, Ala.) Res: Rt. #2, Fyffe, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Dorothy M. Benson, b. 5-11-1930, Jackson Co., Ala. m: Wiley E. Foutch, 11-4-1950, Belmont, Miss. Printer. Methodist. Military service - Korean War, 1 year. Six months in Korea. (Mr. Foutch b. 12-16-1929, son of William Repsie and Martha Foutch, nee Keith.) Res: 2112 Wharton Rd., Huntsville, Ala.
Ch: 1i. Benjamin Elmo Foutch, b. 6-9-1952.
2h. Garland R. Benson, b. 2-28-1932, Scottsboro, Ala. Att. Nurse. Baptist. m: Bettye Dale Foutch, 12-2-1950, at Belmont, Miss. (b. 10-12-1932, dau. W.R. Foutch of Owens Cross Roads, Ala.) Res: 1256 Rambling Rd., Willow Run, Mich.
Ch: 1i. Garland R. Benson, Jr., b. 3-2-1952.
2i. Rex Dale Benson, b. 12-3-1954.
3h. Bryant Loyd Benson, b. 6-22-1937, Hazel Green, Ala. Employed by Ford Motor Co. Methodist. m: Billie Jean Robertson, 11-21-1954, at Iuka, Miss. (b. 5-20-1933, dau. of John Roy Robertson.) Res: 1523 Sudbury Ct., Willow Run, Mich.
Ch: 1i. Bryant Loyd Benson, Jr., b. 9-5-1955.
2i. John Edward Benson, b. 3-7-1959.
4h. Bryson Floyd Benson, b. 6-22-1937, Hazel Green, Ala. Twin of Bryant. Res: 1620 3rd St., Columbus, Ga. Single.
5h. Charles Richard Benson, b. 10-29-1943.

2g. Ollie Cartwright, b. 3-14-1913, Marshall Co., Ala. m: Sam. Vincent, 12-10-1932, Marshall Co., Ala. (b. 8-1-1907, son of Frank Vincent of Ray Co., Tenn.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Rainsville, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Edna Jo Vincent, b. 10-5-1933, Guntersville, Ala. m: Van Buren Mize, 10-6-1951, Rossville, Ga. (b. 8-5-1934, son of George P. Mize of Ga.) Carpenter. Members of Church of Christ. Res: 2858 Skyland Dr., Chamblee, Ga.
Ch: 1i. Gary Van Mize, b. 8-27-1953.
2i. Larry Joe Mize, b. 4-20-1955.
3i. Steven Lee Mize, b. 4-4-1958.
2h. Peggy Ann Vincent, b. 4-2-1936, Guntersville, Ala. m: Harry Lee McElroy, 11-29-1952, at Trenton, Ga. (b. 8-17-1932, son of Arthur McElroy.) Stockroom Clerk. Methodist. Military service - Korean War. Res: Fyffe, Ala. Rt. #1.
Ch: 1i. Rickey Dan McElroy, b. 9-15-1954.

3h. Martha Jane Vincent, b. 3-11-1941.
4h. Sammie Vincent, b. 11-6-1943.
5h. David Vincent, b. 6-1-1948.

3g. Thomas Cartwright, b. 7-16-1916, Guntersville, Ala. Farmer. Army. Baptist. m: Emma Jean Shiflett, 8-3-1946. (b. 12-21-1927, dau. Herman and Gladys Shiflett, nee Shadden.) Res: Rt. #1, Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Glinda Faye Cartwright, b. 5-28-1948, at Birchwood, Tenn.
2h. Bobbie Jean Cartwright, b. 9-13-1954, at Birchwood, Tenn.

4g. Annie Jean Cartwright, b. 2-25-1932, Marshall Co., Ala. m: Cecil Denton Campbell, 6-15-1952. (b. 2-26-1928, son of W.D. Campbell of Meigs Co., Tenn.) Machinist. Navy - 2 yrs. Res: 1710 Newton St., Chatt., Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Debra Ann Campbell, b. 9-6-1954.
2h. Donna Lynn Campbell, b. 10-26-1958.

3e. Jane Goodner, b. 1-28-1848. d. 9-19-1882. m: Caswell Haney, 1868.
Ch: 1f. Ida Haney, m: Doctor Jackson.
2f. Patsy Haney
(It is reported that this family moved to Arkansas. Contact was lost, and no further data could be obtained.)

Andrew Jackson Goodner, m: 2nd: Mariah Harvey, 7-28-1848. (b. 11-14-1832. d. 11-10-1914.)

4e. Sarah Elizabeth Goodner, b. 6-3-1853. d. 7-28-1931. m: William Baugh, 7-31-1870. (b. 1-20-1847. d. 12-28-1899) Mr. Baugh was a farmer. They lived most of their lives in Bradley Co., west of Cleveland, except for one year they lived in Arkansas. Mr. Baugh is interred in the Goodner Cemetery, located about 6 miles west of Cleveland.
Ch: 1f. Harrison Jackson Baugh, b. 3-26-1872. d. 5-1-1955. Interred in Ft. Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Mollie Mowery, 10-23-1892. (b. 10-1-1870. d. 7-10-1942.) Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn.)
Ch: 1g. Essie Mae Baugh, b. 9-8-1893. m: Noah Murray, 7-23-1913. (b. 8-2-1891) Res: 411 Crest Dr., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Katherine Marie Murray, b. 7-18-1914. Res: 411 Crest Dr., Cleveland, Tenn. Member Central Church of Christ.

2g. Louis Wheeler Baugh, b. 11-16-1895. d. 2-23-1942. Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Emma Murray, 8-19-1916. (b. 12-13-1897)
Ch: 1h. James Baugh, b. 12-4-1921, Bradley Co., Tenn. W.W.II. Air Force 10-24-1942 to 2-14-1946. Appliance Service Manager. Methodist. m: Dorothy Morris, 7-30-1955, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 6-28-1923, dau. William Harrison Morris of Cleveland, Tenn. Res: 1400 Choate Rd., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Robin Charisse Baugh, b. 8-17-1956.

3g. Ora Lee Baugh, b. 8-11-1901. m: Sim Millard, 12-1-1919. (b. 9-4-1894) Res: 450 2nd St. N.W., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Morieta (or Noneta) Millard, b. 2-13-1921.
2h. Wanda Millard, b. 12-7-1935.

4g. James Albert Baugh. Date of birth not known. Died while small.

2f. Michael Goodner Baugh, b. 1-15-1874. d. 7-1-1955. m: Nancy ("Minnie") Kinchiloe, 10-3-1900. (b. 6-4-1872. d. 11-28-1934.) Both interred in Lebanon Cemetery east of Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Ruth Baugh, b. 3-30-1902. d. 1-11-1905.

2g. Alice Baugh, b. 7-1-1904. Music Teacher. m: Frank W. Woods, 4-8-1930. (b. 10-23-1904, son of William Whitney Woods) Plasterer. Methodists. Res: 624 Central Ave. N.W., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Mary Ruth Woods, b. 2-27-1931. Single.
2h. Son. d. infancy.
3h. Son. d. infancy.

3f. Leonidas ("Lon") Baugh, b. 1-1-1876. d. 5-15-1946. Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Margaret Hutton, 1897. (b. 5-27-1875. d. 1931)
Ch: 1g. Ernest Baugh, b. 11-6-1899. m: Bessie Brown, 1925. (b. 3-25-1908.) The whereabouts of Mr. Baugh not known. Disappeared about 1939.
Ch: 1h. Conway Baugh, b. 11-29-1928. Res: Unknown.
2h. Ernest Baugh, b. 11-2-1930. Resides in Detroit, Mich.
3h. Adiline Baugh, b. 6-18-1934, Walker Co., Ga. m: George Martel, Jr., 6-1-1950. (b. 12-28-1928, son of George.) Paper Mill Worker. Army, 2 yrs. Roman Catholic. Res: 4805 Swartz Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Conway James Martel, b. 3-24-1951.
2i. Patricia Ann Martel, b. 10-4-1954, Bradley Co., Ten.

2g. Conway Baugh, b. 12-23-1901. Res: Unknown.

4f. George Lewis Baugh, b. 3-24-1878. d. 2-12-1945. m: Elizabeth Newton, Sept. 1909. (b. 3-4-1891. d. 3-14-1941) Both interred in White Oak Cemetery, Chatt., Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Louise Baugh, b. 2-19-1910. m: Delmar Hege, 8-5-1942. (b. 3-15-1914) Res: 1813 Keywest Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
2g. Ruby Lee Baugh, b. 1-26-1912. m: Park Whitson, 6-21-1936. (b. 4-3-1910) Res: 3818 Kingwood Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Joyce Whitson, b. 4-29-1937.

5f. Roxanna Jane ("Roxie") Baugh, b. 5-15-1880. m: Oscar Guinn, 11-27-1898. (b. 11-25-1877. d. 8-5-1904.) Resided in Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Willie Pauline Guinn, b. 9-7-1899. m: Donald Jackson Hindman, 7-11-1921. (b. 6-4-1900. d. 6-13-1958, Bradley Co., Tenn.) Res: Rt. #4, Durkee Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
2g. Harry Windsor Guinn, b. 7-17-1902. d. 10-10-1942. Interred in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Marjorie Lee Walker, 10-17-1929. (b. 10-9-1911)
Ch: 1h. Harry Windsor Guinn, Jr., b. 6-8-1931. m: Nell Aldredge, 10-7-1955. (b. 10-8-1935) Res: 1620 Parker St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Jeffery Lee Guinn, b. 9-24-1957.
2h. Pauline Elizabeth Guinn, b. 11-8-1936.
3h. Marjorie Ann Guinn, b. 11-8-1936. m: Patrick Hamilton, 11-1-1953. Res: 1620 Parker St., Cleveland, Tenn.

Roxanna Jane m:2nd: Wm.C. Phillips, 9-28-1905.(b.3-10-1882. d.8-8-1956. Interred in Ft.Hill Cemetery, Cleve., Tenn.)Res: Mrs.Phillips: Durkee Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 3g. Marshall Lee Phillips, b. 7-3-1907. d. 5-5-1908.
4g. Bonnie Katherine Phillips, b. 9-12-1909. m: Franklin Glenn Hyberger, Jr., 9-2-1925.(b.1-7-1906) Res: Rt.#4, Durkee Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Franklin Glenn Hyberger III, b. 8-21-1928. Proprietor of a Printing Shop and Minister of Church of Christ. Res: Rt. #4, Durkee Rd., Cleveland, Tenn. m: Dean Lynn Giles, 10-17-1947. (b. 6-3-1931)
Ch: 1i. Leslie Belinda Hyberger, b. 1-23-1949.
2i. Valerie Suzette Hyberger, b. 10-9-1951.
3i. Allison Gale Hyberger, b. 4-18-1957.
2h. Reginald Gale Hyberger, b. 1-21-1931. W.W.II - Army. Grad. Univ. of Tenn., Attorney. Single. Res: Rt. #4, Durkee Rd., Cleveland, Tenn. Member Church of Christ.
5g. Sara Eliece Phillips, b. 2-7-1912. m: Hollace Priddy, 4-21-1941. (b. 2-23-1907) Member of Church of Christ. Used Car dealer and Owner of a Super Market and Service Station. Res: Rymer Apts., Cleveland, Tenn. Sara Eliece, D.A.R. #270244, Past Regent. No children of their own. Have adopted one boy.
6g. William Charles Phillips, b. 2-9-1919. m: Ruth Wilson, 2-8-1945. (b.2-6-1925) Res: Dalton Pike, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Joe David Phillips, b. 12-20-1945.
2h. William Dale Phillips, b. 12-14-1951.
3h. Tomilee Anne Phillips, b. 2-23-1955.

6f. Katherine Mary Baugh, b. 9-19-1882. D.A.R. #270214. m: 1st: Henry Clay Curtis. Divorced.
Ch: 1g. Charles Lee Curtis, b. 9-17-1903. d. 9-22-1959. m: Juanita Pauline Day 1938.(b. 4-9-1904) Mrs.Curtis Res: 849 E. Liberty Dr., Mercedes, Texas.
m: 2nd: Isaac ("Issie") Stokley Chadick, 5-31-1921. d. 7-3-1927. (b. 7-7-1887) Interred in Ebony Grove Cemetery, Mercedes, Texas. Mr. Chadick was born in Madison, Co., Ala. Res. in Mercedes, Tex. Res: Mrs. Chadick, 1960, P.O. Box 243 Cleveland, Tenn.

7f. Calla Elizabeth Baugh, b. 9-24-1887, Logan Co., Ark. m: William John Bailey, Jr., 6-11-1908. (b. 7-28-1882. d. 10-4-1942.) Mr. Bailey was a retired Army Officer of Cavalry, and was interred in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. Rank of Lieut. Retired 10-17-1926. Members of Christian Church. Res: of Mrs. Bailey: 633 W. 4th St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. William John Bailey III, b. 1-15-1908. Adopted. His real name was Harry Bennett, b. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. d. 6-20-1943. Interred in Hillcrest Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Fla. Served as Flight Officer C.A.P., at West Palm Beach, Fla. In civilian life was a U.S. Postal Employee. m: Evelyn Thomis, 2-27-1932. (b. 2-22-1908) Issue: one son, Eric Bennett Bailey, b. 9-23-1936, and who is a student at Fla. State Univ. at Tallahassee, and one daughter, Ardith Ann, b. 10-17-1935, d. same day.

8f. William Joseph Baugh, b. 6-14-1890. d. 12-24-1921. m: Jessie Grooms, 6-3-1910. (b. 6-7-1891) Mr. Baugh is interred at Prospect, near Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Juanita Baugh, b. 9-16-1916. m: Mr. Porter. Residing in Florida. No further data.
2g. William Joseph Baugh, II, b. 12-8-1918. m: Evelyn Ruth Arnold Love, 12-19-1946. (b. 2-19-1926) Res: Rt. #3, Dalton, Ga.
Ch: 1h. Brenda Sue Baugh, b. 2-12-1947.

9f. John Day Baugh, b. 9-10-1892, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Bonnie Jean Gould, 3-29-1914. (b. 8-23-1892) Mr. Baugh is in Fla. State Hosp. in Chattahooche, a victim of tuberculosis. No issue.

5e. Dr. James Gilbert Goodner,* b. 8-20-1858. d. 7-10-1938. Interred in McClanhan Cemetery. Doctor and Farmer. Resided in 1925 in Georgetown, Tenn.
Wilburn Cartwright, in writing of his great Uncle James, states that he was considered a smart man, that he was a bachelor for some years, at which time he lived with Wilburn's parents, attending the mother in the births of Wilburn and three of his brothers and sisters. Besides being a doctor, traveling far and wide taking care of his patients, he was politically inclined, and was for eight years Registrar of Deeds in Meigs County, Tenn. Was the only one of Wilburn's relatives that was a Democrat. After his marriage, he bought a big farm along the river and kept 500 to 600 hives of bees, being greatly interested in bee culture, of which he liked to talk at length. He carried on big farming interests and raised a lot of mules. Was interested in logging and tan bark peeling. He had 10 or 12 yoke of oxen and a bunch of hands that would cut logs up in the hills, snake them down the creeks, float them to the river and put them in rafts, then float them down to Chattanooga and sell them to the mills. Wilburn Cartwright also wrote, "I remember very well Uncle Jim's hobby was fox hunting. When we would go to Uncle Jim's home there would be 30 or 40 old fox hounds and he loved to fox hunt and would hunt all night. I recall one of his experiences in fox hunting - he and his friends had been hunting most of the night and Uncle Jim was a crippled man. A pistol had gone off in his hip pocket and the bullet had gone through his foot and ankle and left him with a club foot and he limped. This night he couldn't keep up with the hounds. He fell in a hole, kind of a sink hole he thought in the wee hours of the morning and there were a lot of leaves in the hole and he was sleepy and tired, so he just lay there and slept until somebody fell in on him and woke him up. The hole turned out to be a sunken grave in an old cemetery and a crazy man that had escaped from an insane asylum was the one who fell in on him. I have always marveled at the versatility of Uncle Jim Goodner".
This is a very interesting and fascinating article on "Uncle Jim". He married Malissa Jane Boles, abt. 1891 or 1892. (b. 11-23-1869. d. 9-3-1937.)
Ch: 1f. Ider Belle Goodner, b. 7-19-1893. m: Jesse L. Lyle, 2-12-1911, Meigs Co., Tenn. (b. 6-8-1890, son of Jesse Jackson and Lydia Margaret Lyle, nee McNeese.) Mr. Lyle, born in Bradley Co., Tenn. Now retired. Deacon in Baptist Ch. Res: Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Ruby Lee Lyle, b. 11-22-1911, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: James Archibald Rogers, 11-23-1932. (b. 1-2-1911, son of James Benton and Nanny Rogers nee Johnson.) Res: Rt. #1, Calhoun, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Julia Ann Rogers, b. 7-9-1938, McMinn Co., Tenn.
2h. James Lyle Rogers, b. 2-2-1945, McMinn Co., Tenn.
3h. Paul Eugene Rogers, b. 8-27-1947, Bradley Co., Tenn.
2g. Jesse Gilbert Lyle, b. 3-19-1914, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: Stella Mae McDaniel, 12-23-1934. (b. 6-1-1917, Polk Co., Tenn., dau. Thomas and Sarah Jane McDaniel, nee Morgan) Res: Riceville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Harold David Lyle, b. 5-14-1934, McMinn Co., Tenn. m: Mary Rose Carr, 12-25-1955. (b. 3-11-1935, dau. Hubert and Nell Carr, nee Grisson.)
2h. Ruby Louise Lyle, b. 8-9-1936. McMinn Co., Tenn.
3h. Thomas Wayne Lyle, b. 3-19-1940. McMinn Co., Tenn.
3g. Daisy Helen Lyle, b. 5-17-1916, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: George Franklin Dowdy, 8-31-1953. (b. 7-24-1917, son of George Franklin and Maggie Dowdy, Sr., nee Womac.) Res: Rt. #2, Charleston, Tenn. No issue.
4g. Annie Opal Lyle, b. 10-20-1920, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Charles Fred Lowery, 2-24-1940. (b. 1-5-1918, McMinn Co., Tenn., son of Charles and Bertia Lowery, nee McIntosh.) Res: Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Lydia Faye Lowery, b. 4-10-1943, McMinn Co., Tenn.
2h. Helen Ramona Lowery, b. 12-25-1950, McMinn Co., Tenn.
5g. Myrtle Marie Lowery, b. 6-27-1923, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Robert Clifford Johnson, Jr., 7-17-1945. (b. 4-20-1921, son of Robert Clifford Johnson, Sr., and Hattie Ann Johnson, nee McIntosh.) Res: Rt. #1, Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Margaret Elaine Johnson, b. 9-4-1948, Bradley Co., Tenn.
6g. R.D. Lyle, b. 10-25-1925, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Millie Nell Pierce,

*See Appendix.

1-1-1949. (b. 6-15-1925, Bradley Co., Tenn., dau. Cline and Etta Pierce, nee Dugan.) Res: Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Pamela Gail Lyle, b. 10-26-1952, Bradley Co., Tenn.
2h. Rockford Dee Lyle, b. 5-2-1955, Bradley Co., Tenn.
7g. Della Ramona Lyle, b. 12-5-1927, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Homer Earl Gilmore, 3-17-1956. (b. 9-16-1924, Hawkins Co., Tenn., son of Homer Edward and Bartha Gilmore, nee Foster.) Res: Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Douglas Lyle Gilmore, b. 12-21-1956.
2f. Nola Goodner, b. 10-9-1896, Big Springs, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Frank H. Holder, 7-5-1914. Farmer. Member Church of God. d. 12-25-1928. Res: Birchwood, Ten.
Ch: 1g. Mary Margie Holder, b. 5-1-1915, Birchwood, Tenn. m: Freeman D. Munger, 1-7-1930.
Ch: 1h. Johnie Eugene Munger, b. 4-1-1931. m: Else Moore, 3-16-1945. Res: Charleston, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Janice Patricia Munger, b. 1-24-1955.
2i. Sheila Kay Munger, b. 4-24-1956.
3i. Mikel Eugene Munger, b. 7-12-1957.
2h. Shirley Ann Munger, b. 9-4-1936. m: L.C. Varner, 9-30-1956. Res: Hixson, Tenn.
3h. David Finley Munger, b. 2-14-1941.
4h. Data Loretta Munger, b. 7-27-1952.
2g. Glenna Alice Holder, b. 5-2-1917. m: Luther D. Neeley, 8-17-1934. Res: Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Tomylee Neeley, b. 8-14-1935. m: David Brailey, 7-9-1955. Res: Harrison, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Deborah Kaye Brailey, b. 6-30-1956.
2i. Joan Colleen Brailey, b. 5-24-1957.
2h. Luther Dewayne Neeley, b. 7-8-1937. In military service, AF 146-30165, 328th Camron Richards Gabour AFB, Grandview, Mo. Single.
3h. Doyle Wallace Neeley, b. 12-2-1939. Single. Res: Harrison, Tenn.
3g. Olga Lee Holder, b. ----. m: Boyd Reynolds. Res: North Gentry Rd., Chattanooga 6, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Donnie Roland Reynolds, b. 4-2-1940.
2h. Jerry Dean Reynolds, b. 6-16-1941.
3h. Boyd Kay Reynolds, b. 3-31-1943.
4h. Gary Lynn Reynolds, b. 1-16-1950.
4g. Ray Calvin Holder, b. 2-12-1926, Birchwood, Tenn. m: 1st: Muriel Cooper, 2-5-1944. (Divorced 11-7-1948.)
Ch: 1h. Willis Lee Holder, b. 2-28-1948.
m: 2nd: Anna Mae Parker, 11-11-1949.
Ch: 2h. Terecia Wyonette Holder, b. 11-7-1953.
3h. Randa Calvin Holder, b. 7-27-1956.
5g. Frank Holder, Jr., b. 4-29-1929. In Military service. U.S.S. Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill., 12 years. Instructor. m: 1st: Tomy Joan Walker, 11-23-1951. Divorced 6-20-1952.
Ch: 1h. Sandra Lynn Holder, b. 9-23-1952.
m: 2nd: Bobbie Jean Waddell, 5-2-1957.
Ch: 2h. Frank Sidney Holder, b. 3-24-1958.
Nola Goodner Holder m: 2nd: John Quincy Lewis, 7-1-1932, at Birchwood, Tenn. Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 6g. Harvey L. Lewis, b. 7-1-1933. m: Josephine Farmer, 12-24-1952. Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Harold Dewillis Lewis, b. 11-13-1953.
7g. Peggy Joyce Lewis, b. 8-16-1934. m: Roy P. Roark, 11-14-1952, Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Paul Preston Roark, b. 8-23-1953.
2h. Leisa Loraine Roark, b. 2-15-1958.
3f. William Andrew Goodner, b. 10-30-1897, d. 11-16-1934. Interred in Birchwood, Tenn. Farmer. m: Ruth A. Early, 7-20-1920, at Decatur, Ala., dau. of James (b. 1851, Ga.)
Ch: 1g. Reba Goodner, b. 4-28-1921, Ala. m: Clifford Elders, 1-6-1942, Huntsville, Ala. Baptist. Machinist. (b. 12-15-1914, son of Robert) Res: Laceys Springs, Ala. No issue.
2g. Frances Goodner, b. 8-23-1922, Lawrence Co., Ala. m: James R. McCut-

cheon, 12-21-1940, Huntsville, Ala. (b. 9-8-1924, son of Clarence.) Member Church of God. Army from 2-21-1945 to 11-3-1946. Res: Rt. #1, Laceys Springs, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Barbara Ann McCutcheon, b. 8-15-1941. m: Joe David East, 6-9-1956. (b. 10-22-1935.) Air Conditioning and Heating Service Man. Res: Rt. #2, Huntsville, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Jackie Dale East, b. 5-12-1957.

2h. J. C. McCutcheon, b. 2-29-1948.

3h. Mary Ruth McCutcheon, b. 4-11-1949.

4h. Shirley Faye McCutcheon, b. 10-2-1952.

3g. Carl Edward Goodner, b. 3-15-1925, Decatur, Ala. Farmer. Single. Res: Laceys Springs, Ala.

4g. Juanita Goodner, b. 9-12-1926, Valhermoso Springs, Ala. m: Wilson Bolden, 12-23-1944. Farmer. Methodist. (b. 9-27-1919, son of Thomas) Army 3-15-1942 to 12-8-1944. Res: Rt. #3, Hartselle, Ala. No issue.

5g. Helen Goodner, b. 10-15-1929, Valhermoso Springs, Ala. m: William C. Maxwell, 5-5-1948, Iuka, Miss. (b. 2-17-1924, Somerville, Ala., son of Rex.) Served 3 years with Coast Guard. Occupation, Guard at Huntsville Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala. Methodist. Res: Somerville, Ala. Rt. #2. No issue.

6g. William A. Goodner, b. 8-27-1931, Valhermoso Springs, Ala. Military service - U. S. Air Force. Asst. Foreman Oscar Mayer Co., Chicago, Ill. m: Juanita Inez Dudley, 9-3-1955, at Iuka, Miss. (b. 12-1-1935, dau. of Webb Dudley.) Res: 1261 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

7g. Nina Goodner, b. 5-12-1933, Valhermoso Springs, Ala. m: James Harris Maxwell, 8-31-1952, Iuka, Miss. (b. 10-18-1928, son of Rex.) Fork Lift Operator. Military service - Army. Methodist.
Res: Rt. #1, Laceys Springs, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Jonah Wiann Maxwell, b. 8-8-1953. d. 30 days.

2h. Edith Mae Maxwell, b. 11-11-1954.

3h. Carolyn Ann Maxwell, b. 9-29-1956, at Ft. Lewis, Wash.

4h. Jack Denese Maxwell, b. 10-28-1957.

8g. Lonnie D. Goodner, b. 3-5-1935. Single. In Armed Forces.

4f. James Gilbert Goodner, Jr. b. 5-4-1899. Farmer. Res; Birchwood, Tenn. m: Velma F. Cofer, 12-3-1922. (b. 7-30-1903.)

Ch: 1g. Eugene Goodner, b. 10-28-1923. W.W.II, - 30 months in Pacific Area in Navy. Volunteered 11-17-1942; discharged 10-6-1945. Moved to Ohio in 1947. Methodist. Mason. Operating Engineer. Res: Last address: , Bedford, Ohio. m: Mary Louise Wright, 8-8-1944, at Dalton, Ga. Dau. of Benjamin Hooston Wright.

Ch: 1h. Connie Elane Goodner, b. 8-30-1956.

2g. James Gordon Goodner, b. 9-14-1927. Sheet Metal Worker for Western Union Telegraph Co. Res: 1200 N. Orchard Knob, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Mavis Moon, 6-17-1950, dau. James Benjamin and Nancy Moon. Her 2nd. marriage. Had daughter by a previous marriage, named Judy Ann Saffel, b. 7-13-1944.

Ch: 1h. James Michael Goodner, b. 12-9-1957. Adopted.

3g. Virginia Ilene Goodner, b. 9-10-1925, Georgetown, Tenn. m: Henry K. Murray, 3-1-1947, Rossville, Ga. Son of James Scott Murray. Baptist. Served in Army 1945-1947. Res: 2016 Curtis St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Henrietta Kay Murray, b. 10-7-1948.

2h. Harvey Keith Murray, b. 7-1-1955.

3h. Helen Kathy Murray, b. 1-26-1957.

4g. Shirley Mae Goodner, b. 4-26-1936, Georgetown, Tenn. m: Marvin Lee Fowler, 12-17-1954, Rossville, Ga. Son of Mearse Lee Fowler. Printer. Res: 3010 Orton St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Donnie Lynn Fowler, b. 9-6-1955.

2h. Sharon Lee Fowler, b. 8-15-1957.

5f. Omer L. Goodner, b. 2-5-1901. d. 1-23-1958. Killed by the overturning of his tractor. Resided on farm along the Tenn. River, near Decatur, Tenn., Meigs Co. He was pulling stumps. Funeral services were held from the Concord Methodist Church. m: Cleo De Friese, 11-4-1922, Ringgold, Ga. (b. 10-12-1904, dau. of Joe De Friese)

Ch: 1g. Irene Goodner, b. 2-1-1929. m: F.A. Collums, 4-27-1948, Dalton, Ga. (b. 6-20-1926, Riceville, Tenn., son of Edd Colloms.) Operating Engineer. Member of Church of Christ. Res: 4001 Keller Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Vivian Colleen Colloms, b. 8-12-1955.

2g. J.D. Goodner, b. 9-11-1923, Tenn. Carpenter. Methodist. Navy, 1945-

1946. m: Dorothy Terrell, 12-21-1952. (b. 6-3-1930, Princeton, Ky.) Married in Springfield, Tenn. Res: 5012 Calaveras Ave., Oakland 19, Calif. No issue.

3g. William H. ("Boots") Goodner, b. 2-13-1926. With J.A. Jones Const. Co., Baghdad, Iraq. m: Edith Pressnell, who resides at Tazewell, Tenn., Box 74.
Ch: 1h. Charles Lee Goodner, b. 1-28-1950.

4g. David Ross Goodner, b. 4-15-1939, Meigs Co., Tenn. Single. Warehouse Checker. Methodist. Res: Rt. #2, Decatur, Tenn.

5g. Doyliss Dean Goodner, b. 8-19-1932, Meigs Co., Tenn. Engineer on River Transport. Methodist. m: Barbara Jean Jewell, 8-3-1954, Rossville, Ga. (b. 2-2-1932, dau. Scott D. Jewell.) Res: Rt. #2, Decatur, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Stanley Scott Goodner, b. 10-31-1955.

6f. Robert Coleman Goodner, b. 10-31-1902, Meigs Co., Tenn. d. June 1958 from Cancer. Farmer. Baptist. m: Mattie Collins, 10-13-1926. (b. 12-28-1897, dau. Sam & Nettie Collins.) Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Betty Grace Goodner, b. 12-20-1926. m: Luther C. Burdette. Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Betty Louise Burdette, b. 8-17-1950.
2h. Luther Randle Burdette, b. 8-9-1955.

2g. Robbie Dean Goodner, b. 1-27-1929. m: Taylor Cartwright. Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Patsy Jean Cartwright, b. 4-25-1953.
2h. Garry Cartwright, b. 5-23-1954.

3g. Robert Lee Goodner, b. 8-30-1930. m: Pearl Lucille Carter. Res: Rt. #1, Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Robert Goodner, b. 10-5-1954.
2h. Sheila Darline Goodner, b. 2-8-1957.

4g. John Wallace Goodner, b. 7-1-1932. Cabinet Operator at Gay Mfg. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Rt. #1, Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Brenda Kay Goodner, b. 4-7-1955.
2h. Karen Sue Goodner, b. 7-20-1957.

5g. Leo Franklin Goodner, b. 1-8-1934. d. 12-11-1945.

6g. William Thomas Goodner, b. 2-21-1936.

7g. Dorothy Louise Goodner, b. 12-14-1937. Res: 1710 Stanfiel, Chatt., Tenn.

8g. Barbara Sue Goodner, b. 12-31-1940.

7f. Duster Orlean Goodner, b. 12-24-1903. Machinist. Baptist. m: Nettie Marie Pierce, 9-11-1923, Birchwood, Tenn. (b. 9-9-1903, dau. Charles Pierce.) Res: Birchwood, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Garnett Goodner, b. 3-29-1929. m: Duane Lee Everett. (b. 5-6-1927.) Res: Georgetown, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Darrell Gene Everett, b. 8-19-1948.
2h. David Lee Everett, b. 8-8-1952.
3h. Deric Lew Everett, b. 2-27-1957.

2g. Mildred Pansy Goodner, b. 8-15-1931. m: Charles Royce Massey (b. 7-14-1929) Res: Rising Fawn, Ga. Rt. #3. No issue.

3g. Sammie Goodner, b. 7-15-1934. m: Isabella Cunningham. Res: 5456 63rd Pl., Chicago, Ill. (b. 12-14-1938.) No issue.

4g. Doris June Goodner, b. 7-26-1937. m: Jack L. Caldwell. Res: 40 St. Mary St., Van Buren, Maine. No issue.

5g. James Dennie Goodner, b. 5-15-1943.

6g. Stevie Edward Goodner, b. 2-14-1947. Res: 1958: 1103 Lang St. S.E., Cleveland, Tenn.

8f. Alva Mae Goodner, b. 1-6-1907, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Leo Morgan, 12-20-1928, Dayton, Tenn., son of Jess. d. 2-3-1932.
Ch: 1g. Naomi Irene Morgan, b. 9-28-1929. m: Dennis Brown, 10-4-1952. Res: 3011 Wilcox Blvd., Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

2g. Juanita Imogene Morgan, b. 10-30-1931. m: William Hall.
Ch: 1h. William Morgan Hall, b. 5-13-1956.

m: 2nd: Ed. Selvidge, 3-20-1939, Rossville, Ga. Farmer. Baptist. Son of John C. Selvidge. Res: Birchwood, Tenn. No issue.

9f. Ruth M. Goodner, b. 7-28-1908, Big Springs, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: Cecil Gregory Spurlin (Son of James Hix Spurlin) d. 10-8-1956. Farmer and Well Driller. Protestant. Res: Grandview, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Grady Lewis Spurlin, b. 3-15-1927, Georgetown, Tenn. Meigs Co. Res: Rt. #1, Georgetown, Tenn.

2g. Toby Spurlin, b. 4-6-1930, Georgetown, Tenn. m: James Sewell Bristow,

10-5-1946. Res: Rt. #1, Crossville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Rhoda Ruth Bristow, b. 7-11-1947, Crossville, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
2h. Syble Jean Bristow, b. 12-16-1948, Crossville, Cumberland Co., Tenn.
3g. J.C. Spurlin, b. 1-1-1934, Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. m: Bertie Lois Martin, 9-19-1956. Res: Rt. #1, Grandview, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Dwight Keith Spurlin, b. 2-13-1958, Rockwood, Roane Co., Tenn.
4g. Sidney D. Spurlin, b. 6-19-1937, Georgetown, Tenn.
5g. Luther Reuben Spurlin, b. 4-23-1929, Birchwood, Meigs Co., Tenn.
6g. Gloria Jane Spurlin, b. 12-1-1943, Georgetown, Tenn.
7g. Johnnie Ray Spurlin, b. 3-11-1945, Ten Mile, Roane Co., Tenn.
8g. Lynn Spurlin, b. 6-29-1947, Grandview, Tenn. Dec'd.
9g. Linda Spurlin, b. 6-29-1947. Twin of Lynn. b. Grandview, Tenn.
10f. John Jackson Goodner, b. 8-18-1910, Big Springs, Meigs Co., Tenn. Diesel Engineer. Baptist. W.W.II, Navy Jan. 1943 to March 1944. Res: Cleveland, Tenn. m: Willie Kay Morrow, 1-26-1935 at Charleston, Tenn., dau. Jesse James Morrow.
Ch: 1g. Mildred Eloise Goodner, b. 10-18-1935. m: Charles Raymond Burke, 3-7-1958. Res: 1203 Fairway Dr., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.
2g. Stella Mae Goodner, b. 3-2-1937.
3g. James Gilbert Goodner, b. 3-3-1938.
4g. Wanda Sue Goodner, b. 4-26-1942.
5g. David Michael Goodner, b. 2-11-1957.
6e. Walter L. Goodner, b.6-28-1867, Bradley Co., Tenn.d. 4-24-1958, in Cleveland, Tenn., at his residence 770 Berry St., at the ripe old age of 90 years and 10 months approximately. He was a farmer all his working years, and a member of the Church of God. Interred in Prospect Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Mary Genkins, 5-29-1895. (b. 1-13-1874, dau. William Genkins.)
Ch: 1f. Rosa Nena Goodner, b. 5-4-1897, Meigs Co., Tenn. m: William A. Mullinax, 7-2-1921, Cleveland, Tenn. Retired. (b. 6-30-1892, son of Frank Mullinax.) Members of Church of God. Res: 1080 Euclid Ave., S.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Mary Evelyn Mullinax, b. 6-30-1922. d. 7-1-1922.
2g. Carl Eugene Mullinax, b. 5-15-1923. m: Rosie Jenkins. Res: 11013 Western Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Ch: 1h. Wanda Lee Mullinax, b. 2-20-1947.
2h. Pamela Jean Mullinax, b. 7-15-1955.
3g. Annie Onita Mullinax, b. 11-7-1924. d. 10-29-1926.
4g. Fred Mullinax, b. 6-24-1926.
5g. Dilla Lillian Mullinax, b. 3-13-1928. m: Hershal Guinn. Res: Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.
6g. Artis Lee Mullinax, b. 8-29-1932. m: Rosie A. Craig. Res: 1418 W. Bethune, Detroit 2, Mich.
Ch: 1h. Rita Euonne Mullinax, b. 1-24-1956.
2h. Rhonda Gail Mullinax, b. 3-13-1958.
7g. Walter F. Mullinax, b. 4-17-1934. m: Barbara Tinsley. Res: 1080 Euclid Ave., S.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Jeanne Marie Mullinax, b. 11-28-1957.
8g. Avril Ruth Mullinax, b. 11-5-1936. m: Charles O. Millsaps.
9g. Nilla Fay Mullinax, b. 12-31-1938. m: Monty Chadwick.
10g. Randall L. Mullinax, b. 9-17-1940.
2f. Zollie Gennet Goodner, b. 1-20-1899, Tenn. m: B.M. Spencer, 7-16-1921. (b. 12-24-1895. d. 2-7-1958. Son of Kale.) Member Church of God. Res: Rt. #2, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Marrie Spencer, b. 6-20-1922. m: Floyd Officer. Res: 15th St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. David Linn Officer, b. 2-10-1942.
2h. Joy Leouse Officer, b. 11-17-1945.
3h. Dennis Officer, b. 6-20-1952.
3f. Maggie Goodner, b. 7-25-1910, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Chester Payne, 3-18-1927. Res: 730 N.E. 8th St., Cleveland, Tenn. Foreman Street Crew. Mem. Church of God.
Ch: 1g. Eleace Elizabeth Payne, b. 9-26-1930. m: Ralph Davis, 8-5-1950. (b. 5-15-1928, son of Martin) Stove Mounter. Members Church of God. Res: Benton Pike, City 8, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Danny E. Davis, b. 5-19-1951.
2h. Sharon E. Davis, b. 1-5-1954.
3h. Ricky A. Davis, b. 4-29-1955.
2g. Lois Bonita Payne, b. 5-4-1933. m: Robert Kaylor, 9-17-1950. (b. 11-6-

1929, son of Glen) Employed in Cocoa Cola Plant in Cleveland, Tenn. Res: 420 1st. St. N.W., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Mitchell Eugene Kaylor, b. 11-6-1955.

3g. Edna Marie Payne, b. 1-7-1935. m: Aubry McLain, 11-23-1952, Rossville, Ga. (b. 8-8-1929, son of C.H.) Truck Driver. Served in Army 6 years. Res: Rt. #3, Georgetown Pike, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Givenona Lee McLain, b. 7-4-1955.

4g. Cleta Mae Payne, b. 12-27-1938. m: Thomas Smith, 5-1-1956, Ringgold, Ga. (b. 10-19-1933, son of Joseph H.) Welder. Navy - 4 years. Members Church of God.
Ch: 1h. Thomas Smith, Jr., b. 9-2-1957.

5g. Dewayne Payne, b. 10-3-1947.

4f. Arnie Arlenia Goodner, b. 11-9-1912, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Hobart Underwood, 4-28-1928, Bradley Co., Tenn. (b. 4-12-1905, son of John.) Molder. Baptist. Res: 870 Berry St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Sarah Sue Underwood, b. 12-2-1934. m: Thomas J. Bunch, 12-25-1953. Res: Rt. #2, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Reta Arlenia Bunch, b. 1-13-1956.

2g. John L. Underwood, b. 7-9-1929, m: Barbara Benota Bryant, 2-27-1948. Res: Georgetown Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. John Dewitt Underwood, b. 8-9-1948.
2h. Lara Ann Underwood, b. 12-6-1952.
3h. Nancey Renee Underwood, b. 5-5-1956.
4h. Judy Kaye Underwood, b. 1-6-1954.

3g. Bobby Edward Underwood, b. 6-29-1937.

4g. Hugh Russell Underwood, b. 1-23-1941.

5g. Martha Dean Underwood, b. 12-8-1944.

5f. Curtis Luther Goodner, b. 6-16-1915, Bradley Co., Tenn. He and his family separated. Whereabouts unknown. m:----------.
Ch: 1g. Wilma Sue Goodner
2g. Mary Goodner
3g. Ruby Lee Goodner
4g. Franklin Goodner
5g. Curtis Luther Goodner, Jr.
6g. Ronney Goodner
7g. Tommy Goodner
8g. Jimmy Goodner
9g. Benny Goodner

7e. Samuel Houston Goodner, b. abt. 1869-70. It is reported that he trangressed the law, particulars not known, and that he died in a penitentiary in Arkansas. It is not known whether he married and had a family or not.

11d. George Washington Goodner, b. 1-15-1825. Carried the nickname "Pompy". Farmer. Lived about 7 mi. east of Cleveland, Tenn. Died of old age. Interred in Leabon Cemetery, across the road from the Leabon Baptist Church, which is located about one-half mile from his old home, and about 2 miles from where Buford M. Goodner now lives. m: Nellie Wilson. There is some question about the name of his wife. Buford M. Goodner writes that his father said that her maiden name was Dickson.
Ch: 1e. Martha E. Goodner, b. 12-25-1847. m: 1st: James A. Kincheloe.
Ch: 1f. Nannie Kincheloe. m: Mike Ball of Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Alice Ball. m: Mr. Wood, a plasterer.

2f. Mary Kincheloe. m: Pink Stevenson of Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Maude Stevenson
2g. Viola Stevenson
3g. Joe Stevenson

Martha E. Goodner m: 2nd: Tobe Goins by whom there was no issue.

2e. Mary Ann Goodner, b. 6-21-1849. m: Lewis Clark. Reported to me to have lived at Nearden, Tenn., but no such place appears on the map today. Had two girls, whereabouts unknown. Mrs. Bonnie Upchurch Cruise writes that Mary Ann died at the ripe old age of 98. Place of interment unknown.

3e. Cyrus Goodner, b. 3-8-1851. d. 12-9-1932. Farmer. Resided in Bradley Co., Tenn., on Benton Pike, about 8 mi. from Cleveland. m: Jane Brewer, 1-4-1872. (b. 7-18-1847. d. 1-7-1915/6)
Ch: 1f. Thomas Reuben Goodner, b. 12-2-1872. d. 1-10-1953. Farmer and Cattle Raiser. Resided on Rt. #8, Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Leatha Almer Fulbright, dau. of Miles Fulbright. She died 1900. Methodist.
Ch: 1g. Eula Goodner, b. 1-12-1896, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Oliver True Carson, 2-6-1915. (b. 1-6-1895)
Ch: 1h. Leatha E. Carson, b. 6-2-1916. m: James Sterling Cuffman,

11-15-1935. Zeb Graves, foster father. Painter. Members Ch. of Christ. Res: 1003 Willow St., N.W., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Leatha Lucille Cuffman, b. 8-30-1936. m: John Luther Mitchell, 12-20-1956. (b. 1937)
Ch: 1j. Melinda Gail Mitchell, b. 10-22-1957, Cleveland, Tenn.
Leatha res: 224-1/2 W. 12th St., Anderson, Ind.
2i. James Sterling Cuffman, Jr., b. 8-8-1938. d. 8-9-1938.
3i. Nancy Clene Cuffman, b. 11-28-1940.
2h. John Thomas Carson, b. 3-24-1918. d. 3-12-1945. m: Margaret McDonald, 8-22-1938, dau. D. Albert McDonald. Res: widow: Cecil St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Betty Jo Carson, b: 1-22-1941.
Eula Goodner m: 2nd: Ralph R. Crone. Res: 2115 Peerless Rd. Clev., Tenn.
2g. Miles Ernest Goodner, b. 11-3-1897. Has Electrical Supply Business, and also is an Electrical Contractor. Res: Annandale Park, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Callie E. Howard, 8-11-1918. (b. 8-6-1900, Polk Co., Tenn., dau. Wilse and Alice Howard, nee Fortner) Baptists.
Ch: 1h. Sibyle Goodner, b. 10-2-1919, Ocoee, Tenn m: Charles L. Masters, 7-3-1939. (d. 9-28-1956) Merchant. Baptists: Res: 207 Jackson Ave., Carthage, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Elizabeth Ann Masters, b. 8-17-1940, Clev., Tenn.
2h. Mildred Goodner, b. 11-13-1922, Benton, Tenn. m: Thomas C. Childers, 10-25-1941. Contractor and Merchant. Baptist. Served as Capt. in U.S. Air Force in both W.W.II and Korean Campgn. Res: Pine Dr., Sullivan Addition, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Thos. Clifford Childers, b. 12-10-1946, Clev., Tenn.
3h. Howard Goodner, b. 3-2-1924, Etowah, Tenn. Was in U.S. Air Force, W.W.II. Killed 4-21-1945 in B-24 bombing mission over Regensburg, Germany. Single.
4h. James Ernest Goodner, b. 8-6-1926, at Etowah, Tenn. Ass't. Auditor of the American National Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn. Single. Episcopalian.
Thomas Reuben Goodner, m: 2nd: Lou Anna McBrien, (b. 2-21-1877. d. 9-8-1955) dau. of John McBrien.
Ch: 3g. Johnnie Alma Goodner, b. 7-7-1904. d. 3-21-1958. m: Joseph William Prince, 6-9-1929, Cleve., Tenn. (d. 3-7-1942) Res: Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Joseph Clyde Prince, b. 4-4-1930. m: Ina Edgerton, 4-4-1951. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Ina Therese Prince, b. 10-17-1952.
2i. Evelyn Marie Prince, b. 12-23-1954.
4g. Edna Jewell Goodner, b. 7-4-1905, on Springfield Rd., near Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: William Felix Humberd, 12-23-1929, Cleveland, Tenn., by Rev. Samuel Melton. Shovel Operator. Baptists. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. James Edward Humberd, b. 10-28-1930.
5g. Syrus Waymond Goodner, b. 8-4-1907. Farmer and Public Works Employee Baptist. m: Alice Humberd, 9-25-1927. (d. 3-17-1956.) Res: Straw Hill Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Mary Frances Goodner, b. 10-18-1929. m: Blain Reagon. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Larrey Reagon
2i. Jerry Reagon
3i. John Reagon
4i. Sarah Ann Reagon
2h. Charles Homer Goodner, b. 9-8-1931. m: Elizabeth Faller. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Mary Ruth Goodner
2i. Joyce Alice Goodner
3h. Nancy Ann Goodner, b. 9-20-1939. m: James H. Leadford. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.
6g. Claude Anderson Goodner, b. 10-1-1909, Bradley Co., Tenn. Employed by Cleveland Casket Co., Cleveland, Tenn. m: Della Marie Millard, 3-24-1940, dau. of Mrs. Lou Zena Millard. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Reba Dean Goodner, b. 6-5-1943, Bradley Co., Tenn.

7g. Ruth Estella Goodner, b. 12-12-1911, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Nay S. Rogers, 6-23-1933. (b. 7-15-1905. d. 6-19-1955, son of John Henry & Maude Baker Rogers) Was an Electrical Contractor and Owner of a Hardware Store. Was member of National Guard. Res: 1904 Georgetown Pike, Clev., Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Reuben John Rogers, b. 12-10-1934.
2h. Edward Jackson Rogers, b. 5-21-1936. m: Barbara Carlton, 7-15-1956.
Ch: 1i. Edward Jackson Rogers, Jr., b. 9-7-1957.
3h. Nora Ney Rogers, b. 7-16-1941. Twin of Dara.
4h. Dara Ruth Rogers, b. 7-16-1941. Twin of Nora.
5h. Nay S. Rogers, Jr., b. 1-18-1943.
6h. Robert Thomad Rogers, b. 4-7-1949.

8g. Theresa Agnes Goodner, b. 3-2-1914, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Thomas Gilbreath, 12-14-1938, Cleveland, Tenn., son of Wyett and Rebecca Gilbreath.) Carpenter. Baptists. Res: 323 3rd. St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Evelyn Ann Gilbreath, b. 11-18-1941, Cleveland, Tenn.

9g. Pearl Goodner, b. 9-22-1917, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Norris W. Smith, 10-9-1937, Cleveland, Tenn., son of Dave. Res: Straw Hill Rd., Cleveland, Tenn. Box 247. Well Driller. Methodists.
Ch: 1h. Wilma Pearl Smith, b. 11-4-1938.
2h. Betty Lou Smith, b. 10-15-1940.
3h. Barbara Faye Smith, b. 5-21-1943.
4h. Wanda Kaye Smith, b. 3-15-1946.

2f. Gerome Lee Goodner, b. 9-9-1876. Farmer and Carpenter. Methodist. Res: R.R., Chilcutt, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Ada Fullbright, (b. 1-10-1870. d. 11-10-1955) Ada was the dau. of Miles Fullbright, who was a son of J.C. and Pollie Fullbright. J.C. Miles and his oldest son were Civil War Veterans, both in the Battle of Chicamauga. The oldest son was killed in that battle. They were in the Union Forces. Miles was captured by the Confederates and inducted into the Confederate service, at which time he was under age. Later ran away and rejoined the Union Army when they were in close proximity, but he never became united with his father and brother, although he did find their quarters (together) in Chattanooga, before the Battle of Chicamauga, but they were out. Miles later volunteered to go West and fight against the Indians. Was honorably discharged from Co. I Volunteer Infantry. Miles was born 4-28-1842. His wife, S.A. was born 11-4-1849. Data given by Buford M. Goodner.
Ch: 1g. Buford Miller Goodner, b. 2-2-1897. Machinist and Millwright. Served in W.W.I, - Navy. m: Ruth Tallent, 6-17-1943, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 5-10-1920, dau. Quintin Alvin Tallent of Rhea Springs, Tenn.) Res: Rt. #5, Box 179, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch. 1h. Irene Goodner, b. 10-27-1944.
2h. Quintin Jerome Goodner, b. 4-9-1947.

2g. Tella Jane Goodner, b. 8-22-1899, Cleveland, Tenn. m: William Clarence Radcliffe, 3-9-1918, Cleveland, Tenn. Stationary Engineer. Methodist. W.W.I, - Infantry. (b. 6-27-1897, son of J.H. Radcliffe.) Res: 14056 Asbury Park, Detroit 27, Mich.
Ch: 1h. Virginia Lee Radcliffe, b. 10-23-1919, Lynch, Ky. m: Harry Clifton Fischer. (b. 7-1-1917) Later divorced.
Ch: 1i. Harry Clifton Fischer, Jr., b. 7-23-1941.
2i. William George Fischer, b. 8-10-1943.
3i. Robert James Fischer, b. 12-5-1945.
4i. Douglas C. Fischer, b. 12-12-1946.
Virginia m: 2nd: Lloyd A. Randles, abt. 1954 or 1955. Res: Rt. #2, Canal Winchester, Ohio.
Ch: 5i. Ann Randles, b. 5-27-1956.
2h. Marion Aileen Radcliffe, b. 3-26-1922, Dearborn, Mich. m: Lawrence Ernest Rouble, Jr., A Capt. in the U.S. Air Force. Res: Walker Air Force Base, Roswell, N.M. No issue.
3h. Jean Elizabeth Radcliffe, b. 7-25-1924. m: Francis Joseph Jones. Res: 16573 Griggs, Detroit, Mich.
Ch: 1i. Howard Alton Jones, b. 4-23-1947.
2i. Brian Clay Jones, b. 2-16-1952.
3i. Jeff Francis Jones, b. 2-19-1954.
4h. Priscilla Jane Radcliffe, b. 11-16-1929. m: Willard Kenneth Splittstoesser. Res; 15011 Penrod, Detroit, Mich.
Ch: 1i. Willard Kenneth Splittstoesser, Jr., b. 9-12-1947.
2i. Clyde Lewis Splittstoesser, b. 9-19-1950.

3i. Tella Jane Splittstoesser, b. 2-26-1952.
4i. Lynn D. Splittstoesser, b. 9-27-1954.

3g. Margaret Goodner, b. 1-10-1903, Cleveland, Tenn. m: William H. McFadden, 11-24-1927, Chattanooga, Tenn. W.W.I. Electrician. (b. 10-7-1894, son of W.H. McFadden of Richburg, S.C.) Member First Presbyterian Church. Res: 450 1st. St. S.E., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

4g. Ruby Kate Goodner, b. 4-6-1905, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Francis Geren, 12-30-1925, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 12-5-1903, son of Asa L. Geren and Nanie Geren, nee Lusk) Mechanic. Methodists. Res: Rt. #5, Box 179, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Harold Lusk Geren, b. 10-25-1926. m: Montrey Flummer, at Birmingham, Ala. Res: 4411 Church St., Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Harold Lusk Geren, Jr., b. 6-9-1948.
2i. Tanna Geren, b. 4-4-1952.

2h. Kay Frances Geren, b. 12-30-1934. m: Leonard Jackson Hancock, at Rossville, Ga. Farmer. Res: Rt. #5, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Leonard Shane Hancock, b. 7-30-1954.
2i. William Keith Hancock, b. 11-3-1955.

5g. Gerome Lee Goodner, Jr., b. 11-14-1909. d. 9-13-1949. W.W.II, Navy. Was Gas Sta. Operator, Cleve., Tenn. m: Drucilla Hawk. (b. 6-17- , Cleveland, Tenn., dau. Gideon & Ethel) Mrs. Goodner res: Clearwater, Fla., 1760 Largo Rd.

Ch: 1h. Charlotte Goodner, b. 1-14-1932. m: A.B. Buchanan. Res: 1760 Largo Rd., Clearwater, Fla.
2h. Janet Goodner, b. 11-6-1938. Single. Res: 435 S. Orange, Orlando.

6g. Sarah Evelyn Goodner, b. 2-15-1912, d. 5-17-1952. m: Karl Reber of Detroit, Mich. (b. 3-4-1914, son of Ralph W. and Lena V. Reber.) Married in Detroit 8-17-1935. Lieut. Commander Navy W.W.II. Metallurgist. Methodist. Res: Mr. Reber: 31 Mt. Lebanon Blvd., Pittsburgh 28, Pa.

Ch: 1h. Gerald Lee Reber, 8-31-1939, Wyandotte, Mich. Single.
2h. Karlee Karen Reber, b. 8-8-1944, Detroit, Mich.

3f. Caswell J. Goodner, b. 11-27-1878. d. 2-26-1942. Interred in Tasso, Tenn. Teacher. Methodist. m: Sylvia Sartin, 7-13-1902. (b. 12-18-1880. d. 8-1-1916. Interred in Eureka, Bradley Co., Tenn., dau. John T. Sartin.) Res: Rt. #7, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Dora Emilie Goodner, b. 7-12-1903, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: G.L. Kirkpatrick, 11-24-1921, Knoxville, Tenn. d. 8-4-1952, son of C.S. Kirkpatrick.) Was Secretary and Treasurer of Acme Lumber & Supply Co., Dalton, Ga. Member First Baptist Church. Widow resides in Dalton, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Dorothy Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. 1-27-1923. Girl Scout Exec. Grad. of Brennan College, Class of 1944. Member First Methodist Church. Single. Res: 1101 East Moorehead St., Charl., S.C.
2h. George L. Kirkpatrick, b. 5-26-1929. Asst. Supt. Crown Cotton Mills, Dalton, Ga. Served 3 years as Instructor at Ft. Benning, Ga. Grad. Georgia Inst. of Technology, Atlanta, Ga., 1950. Textile Engineer. Member of First Methodist Church. Res: 406 N. Thornton Ave., Dalton, Ga. m: Mary Sarah Fletcher, of Rome, Ga., 9-15-1956. No issue: 1958.

2g. Ann Victoria Goodner, b. 10-21-1909, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Sam. L. Kibler, 7-29-1927, Cleveland, Tenn., at the Presbyterian Manse. Farmer. Member of Bible Baptist Church (b. 5-13-1904, Cleveland, Tenn.) Res: 2304 Ave. C., S.W., Winter Haven, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Mary Ann Kibler, b. 11-13-1929. m: John Lawrence Boyd, 12-22-1951, Cleveland, Tenn. Farmer. Members Waterville Baptist Church. Res: Rt. #1, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Betty Kay Boyd, b. 6-22-1953.
2i. Audie Victoria ("Vickie") Boyd, b. 6-12-1956.
3i. Sylvia Arita Boyd, b. 10-31-1957.

2h. Jane Elizabeth Kibler, b. 5-1-1939, Student 1958, Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S.C.

3g. Claxton J. Goodner, b. 9-20-1911, Bradley Co., Tenn. Mortician. Partner in the Goodner Funeral Home, Cleveland, Tenn. Res: Worth St., Cleveland, Tenn. m: Elizabeth Ledford, 5-24-1947, dau. Judd L. Ledford. No issue.

4g. Kibler Syrus Goodner, b. 11-7-1913, Bradley Co., Tenn. Mortician. Partner with his brother, Claxton, in the Goodner Funeral Home of Cleveland, Tenn. m: Virginia Kirkpatrick. (b. 4-26-1920, dau. D.G. and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.) Res; Worth St., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

4f. Willis Carl Goodner, b. 6-17-188-, Bradley Co., Tenn. Dairyman and Farmer. Member Cumberland Presbyterian Church. m: Corda Belle Bishop, 8-7-1901, in McMinn Co., Tenn. (b. 12-12-1873. d. 5-12-1954, dau. James Monroe Bishop and Elizabeth Bishop, nee Clarke.) Res: Rt. #5, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Mary Jane Goodner, b. 10-20-1910, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Carl Herman McQueen, 5-6-1933, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 12-1-1912, son of Bertie Reece McQueen.) Service Mgr. Baptists. Res: 310 Penn Ave., Clearwater, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Janice Karl McQueen, b. 2-10-1934, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Jack W. Lollis. Res: 2 Rodney Ave., Greenville, S.C.

2h. Carolyn Maxine McQueen, b. 3-8-1939, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: James Alfred Mason. Res: 1570 S. Mich. Ave., Clear., Fla.

Ch: 1i. Carolyn Laverne Mason, b. 9-7-1957, Clear., Fla.

2g. Tennie Bell Goodner, b. 3-26-1912, Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: John Willie Trotter, 1-28-1939, Cleveland, Tenn. Res: Rt. #5, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Thomas William Trotter, b. 12-8-1939, Bradley Co., Tenn.

2h. Vestal Burns Trotter, b. 11-19-1940, Bradley Co., Tenn.

5f. Marcenis J. Goodner, b. 8-19-1884. d. 4-11-1888.

Cyrus Goodner m: 2nd: Eliza Isabell Ferguson, 5-9-1916. (b. 1-7-1876. d. 2-9-1955) No issue.

4e. John Harvey Goodner, b. 12-25-1852. d. 5-7-1917, Interment Lebanon, Bradley Co., Tenn. Farmer. Resided in Polk Co., Tenn. m: Esther Ann Samples, 3-15-1877. (b. 5-16-1858, Blount Co., Tenn. d. 12-14-1928, Interment Lebanon, Bradley Co., Tenn.)

Ch: 1f. Naomi Jane Goodner, b. 2-23-1878. d. 10-4-1938. m: John Crewse, June 1900. Farmer. Baptists. Resided in Polk Co., Tenn. No issue.

2f. Vallie Ann Goodner, b. 2-16-1880, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: L. Boyd Mason, 1898. (b. 2-19-1876, d. 7-9-1946. Interred near Ocoee, Tenn. Son of Edwin Mason.) Farmer. Baptists. Vallie Goodner Mason res. at 2 Giles St., Athens, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. L. Boyd Mason, Jr., b. 2-19-1917, Ocoee, Polk Co., Tenn. Attorney, with offices in Hays Bldg., Athens, Tenn. Baptist. Res: Athens, Tenn. m: Betty Sewell, 11-6-1954. (b. 6-14-1932, dau. Robert.) No issue.

3f. Ollie Ethel Goodner, b. 12-18-1883, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: C.H. McGrew, 5-4-1913, Polk Co., Tenn. Farmer. (b. 5-19-1878. d. 5-24-1949.) Methodists. Res: R.R., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

4f. Thomas Straley Goodner, b. 8-18-1886, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 6-4-1957, Nahunta, Ga. Interment in Waycross, Ga. Telegraph Operator. Baptist. m: Charlotte Jane Cate, 10-18-1909. (b. 2-4-1890, dau. Felix and Mary Cate.) Res: Nahunta, Ga.

Ch: 1g. J. Vance Goodner, b. 4-18-1912. m: Lurlie Ham, Aug. 1940. Baptists. Res: Crawfordsville, Ga.

Ch: 1h. James Vance Goodner, b. 8-28-1946.

2h. Dera Ann Goodner, b. 9-4-1948.

2g. Dorothy Cate Goodner, b. 3-26-1916. m: John Butler Graham. Killed in auto accident 4-4-1953. Dorothy Goodner Graham res. in Nahunta, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Charles Thomas Graham, b. 11-9-1948.

3g. Bill Goodner, b. 9-4-1918, Polk Co., Tenn. Baptist. Certified Public Accountant. m: Vivian S. Cotton, 9-19-1947, dau. Gilford and Barbara Jane Cotton. Res: 2855 Thornhill Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Eleanor Jane Goodner, b. 7-29-1950.

2h. John Thomas Goodner, b. 11-24-1953.

4g. Mary Ann Goodner, b. 2-2-1929. Single. Res: 2420 Peachtree Rd., N. W., Apt. D19, Atlanta, Ga.

5f. Dr. Buford B. Goodner, b. 9-8-1896. d. 10-25-1957. Dentist. Practiced many yrs. in Ocoee, Polk Co., Tenn. Grad. Southern Dental College, now College of Dentistry of Emory Univ., in 1919. Post Grad. work at Columbia Univ. Former Health Director of Polk Co., Member Third District Dental Assn. of Tenn. Interred in Goodner Cemetery in Ocoee, Tenn. Never married.

6f. Lennie Louise Goodner, b. 2-12-1892, Polk Co., Tenn. d. 4-4-1928, Chattanooga, Tenn. Interment in Lebanon, Tenn. m: George Wilson, Teacher in Polk Co. schools.

Ch: 1g. Louise Goodner Wilson. m: Joe Bill Fields. Res: Ocoee, Tenn.

2g. Christine Goodner Wilson, b. 12-17-1923, Ducktown, Tenn. m: William H. Minnix, 3-16-1947, Savannah, Ga. Son of Walter G. and Onna Odell (Powell) Minnix. Proprietor of Minnix Ins. Agency, located at 9808 S. Dixie Highway, Miami, Fla. Res: 8040 S.W. 36th St., Miami, Fla. Mr. Minnix served in W.W.II, in Army. Members Wayside Baptist Church.

Ch: 1h. William Henry Minnix, Jr., b. 8-14-1954.

2h. Rebekah Christine Minnix, b. 6-23-1957.

5e. Emeline Goodner, b. 12-18-1854. d. 6-29-1942. m: William Palmer, 1870. (b. 12-15-1851. d. 9-3-1926) Farmer. Baptists. Resided in or near Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1f. Ernest Palmer. d. age 2 years.
2f. Samuel Palmer. d. age 7 years.
3f. John Levi Palmer, b. 10-6-1875. d. 10-12-1956. m: Clara Virginia Gordon. (b. 11-6-1879. d. 3-31-1956. Interred in Ft. Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Pledger Palmer. Died while small.
2g. Lillie Palmer.) Twins. Both died while quite small.
3g. Lester Palmer.)
4g. Lennie Palmer, b. 1-25-1907. m: Nathan Holt Renslow, 6-24-1924. (b. 2-27-1906, son of Nathan Renslow.) Machinist. Members Church of God. Res: 4101 Alabama Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Lois Renslow, b. 6-14-1929. Used the name of Ingram, for reasons unknown to writer. Res: 1843 Chancer Dr., Cinn. 37, O. m: Robert E. Webber, 2-3-1949, Rossville, Ga. (b. 4-16-1928, son of William.) Mathematician. Protestant. Army 1946-1949.
Ch: 1i. David Edward Webber, b. 8-29-1949.
2i. Billy Wayne Webber, b. 1-29-1951.
3i. Debra Elaine Webber, b. 5-3-1957.
4i. Robert Michael Webber, b. 7-12-1958.
2h. Barbara Renslow, b. 12-13-1933. Also used the name of Ingram for reasons unknown to author. m: James Thomas English, 4-29-1951. (b. 2-26-1931, son of E.C. English.) Res: 1476 Blossom St., Willow Run, Mich.
Ch: 1i. James Thomas English, b. 3-24-1953.
2i. Sheila Ann English, b. 8-4-1955.
3i. Cheryl Darlene English, b. 8-6-1956.
3h. Bernice I. Renslow, b. 11-5-1941.
4h. Raymond D. Renslow, b. 12-14-1947.
5g. Oscar L. Palmer, b. 8-1-1908, Cleveland, Tenn. Mill Mechanic. Baptist. m: Emma Ruth Logan, 2-27-1933, McDonald, Tenn. (b. 1-16-1910, dau. George R. Logan) Res: Rt. #2, Rome, Ga.
Ch: 1h. Frank Julian Palmer, b. 6-24-1937. Rome, Ga.
6g. Nellie Fay Palmer, b. 11-30-1912, m: Milford Miller, 12-24-1934. Operated Service Station in Cleveland, Tenn., for years, and is now Co. Supt. of Roads for Bradley Co. Res: 475 8th St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Betty Carolyn Miller, b. 7-2-1939. m: Claude Emory Terry, Jr., 6-14-1958. (b. 8-12-1937, son of Claude Emory Terry, Sr.) Res: Box 143, Cumming, Ga.
2h. Linda Faye Miller, b. 6-25-1945.

6e. Nancy J. Goodner, b. 6-15-1856. m: 1st: Alexander Barrett of Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1f. James Barrett
2f. Isham Barrett
3f. Mary Barrett
Mr. Barrett died early, after which Nancy married secondly Granville Owensby. A granddaughter is Mrs. Ernest Million, 1905 Circle Dr., Cleveland, Tenn. No additional data could be obtained.

7e. Isham Goodner, b. 7-29-1859, in Polk Co., Tenn. d. 4-30-1923, in Chattanooga, Tenn. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Resided at 1304 E. 36th St., Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Martha Jane York, 11-2-1879 in Bradley Co., Tenn. (b. 2-15-1864. dau. Abraham York and his wife who was a London.) Baptists. Martha Jane d. 1-10-1942. Interred Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1f. Easter Appeline Goodner, b. 9-11-1880, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 12-15-1947. Interred in Chilcutt Cemetery, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Robert Goins, 11-10-1901, Cleveland, Tenn. (d. 7-16-1950, interment Chilcutt Cemetery) Farmer. Methodist. Resided in Chatata Valley, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Minnie Maye Goins, b. 8-7-1904, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Herbert Elighu Randolph, 8-30-1925. (b. 8-11-1899. d. 9-25-1955, son of Madison ("Matt") Randolph.) Watchmaker. Members of Church of Christ. Mr. Goins saw service in Navy. Res: Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Charles Clinton Randolph, b. 3-30-1928. Watchmaker, having own shop. Navy, 1946 to 1948. Church of Christ. Res: P.O. Box 138, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Virginia Davis, 7-24-1948. (b. 4-3-1931, dau. George W. Davis.) No issue.
2h. Easter Pauline Randolph, b. 12-3-1930. m: Charles Frady, 4-9-1955. (b. 1-20-1932, son Henry W. and Stella Frady) U.S. Army, 2 yrs., with 18 mos. in Germany. Wholesale Milk Deli-

very. Members Church of Christ. Res: Cherry St., Ooltewah, Ten.
Ch: 1i. Henry Randolph Frady, b. 9-6-1956.
3h. Wanda Faye Randolph, b. 3-29-1941. Twin.
4h. Judy Maye Randolph, b. 3-29-1941. Twin of Wanda.

2g. Albert Raymond Goins, b. 12-1-1902, Cleveland, Tenn. Owner of Albert Goins Insurance Co., 176 1st. St., N.E. Cleveland, Tenn. m: Bertha Wattenbarger, 12-24-1927. Res: 130-26th St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

3g. Irene Goins, b. 8-26-1906. m: George Barnes Carson, 12-25-1923. (b. 2-16-1902, son of John.) Employed by Cleveland Casket Co., Cleveland, Tenn. Methodists. Res: 722 Poplar St., N.E., Clev., Tenn. Child d. infancy.

4g. Major Lee Goins, b. 2-1-1908, Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. Mech. at Harris Motors Co., Cleveland, Tenn. m: Bernice Calfee, 12-22-1928, Cleveland, Tenn. (b. 2-15-1904, dau. J.H. Calfee.) Members Chilcutt Methodist Church. Res: 1330 Parker St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Evelyn L. Goins, b. 1-13-1931. Single. Asst. Cashier Merchants Bank, Cleveland, Tenn. Res: 1330 Parker St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn.
2h. Robert Henry Goins, b. 11-14-1932. m: Helen Louise Malloy. Res: 9212 Madison Ave., Apt. 18, Cleveland 2, Ohio
Ch: 1i. Roger Dean Goins, b. 10-24-1955.

5g. Tillie Inez Goins, b. 8-1-1909. m: Urbane Calfee, 12-24-1925. (b. 2-7-1902, son of John Henry Calfee.) Farmer and Dairyman. Members Church of God of Prophesy. Res: Rt. #2, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Willystene Calfee, b. 12-28-1926. Single.
2h. Ulyss James Calfee, b. 3-27-1932. m: Bonnie Sue Atnip, 3-19-1952. Res: Rt. #2, Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Sharon Elizabeth Calfee, b. 12-20-1953.
2i. James Randall Calfee, b. 1-2-1955.
3h. Minnie Irene Calfee, b. 2-17-1934. m: Jesse Columbus Gaddis, 5-3-1958. Res: Rt. #1, Hoschton, Ga.
4h. Albert Lee Calfee, b. 12-8-1941.
5h. Allen J. Calfee, b. 3-23-1943.
6h. Helen Marie Calfee, b. 3-7-1945.

2f. Winston Aubrey Goodner, b. 10-27-1881, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 6-11-1948. Farmer. Resided Bradley Co., Tenn. Interred in Tasso, Tenn. m: Ellen Stevison, 12-23-1905. (b. 10-13-1881. d. 12-21-1949. dau. of Huston and Sarah David Stuart Stevison.)
Ch: 1g. Daisy Evelyn Goodner, b. 1-1-1902, Cleveland, Tenn. m: Raymond Luther Allen, 11-29-1928. (b. 5-16-1907, son of Ira D. and Victoria McCarty Allen) Owner of Allen's Service Station, Cleveland, Tenn. Baptist. Res: 680 Montgomery Ave., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Bobbye Ann Allen, b. 1-21-1930. d. 1-3-1931. Interred Tasso, Tenn.

2g. King David Goodner, b. 11-9-1903, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 8-26-1935. Interred in Tasso, Tenn. m: Mary Edna Williams, 1-23-1927. (b. 1-8-1904, dau. of Wesley B. and Alice Essie Rainey Williams.) m. Ft. Scott, Kans. Methodists. Widow lives in St. Louis and is employed by Wagner Electric Co. Res: 1279 Hodiamont.
Ch: 1h. Ellen Franciel Goodner, b. 7-31-1933, St. Louis, Mo. m: Robert August Kuenzle, 11-28-1953. (b. 4-11-1931, St. Louis, Mo. son of Frederick W. and Eluria Kuenzle.) Church affiliation, -Robert, Evangical & Reformed, Ellen, -Baptist. Robert employed by Southern Pacific R.R., Ellen employed by Frisco R.R. Res: 10527 Kamping Lane, Affton, Mo.
Ch: 1i. Robert August Kuenzle, b. 11-18-1956, St. Louis, Mo.
2i. David Fred. Kuenzle, b. 5-8-1958, St. Louis, Mo.

3g. James Winston Goodner, b. 11-5-1905, Bradley Co., Tenn. W.W.I, -Navy. Baptist. Waiter. Res: 2385 Ashby Rd., St. Louis, Mo. m: 1st: Rachel Ingram, 4-14-1927. (b. 7-21-1906, Bradley Co., Tenn., dau. Robert and Ellen McClure Ingram.)
Ch: 1h. James Robert Goodner, b. 1-16-1928, in Chattanooga, Tenn. Carpenter. Baptist. m: Eva Rose McLemore, 5-7-1948. (b. 10-12-1932, dau. of Homer C. and Almeda McLemore.) Res: 501 Pool Creek Rd., Apt. 1, Hapeville, Ga.
Ch: 1i. Linda Ann Goodner, b. 11-7-1951, Chatt., Tenn.
2i. Cynthia Rose Goodner, b. 7-3-1957, Chatt., Tenn.

James Winston Goodner m: 2nd: Carrie Hall, 1-30-1945. (b. Hillsville,

Carroll Co., Va., dau. Reed and Rachael Hall.) No issue.

4g. Sarah Mae Goodner, b. 9-28-1907, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Jess Liner, 4-25-1926. (b. 2-28-1898, McMinn Co., Tenn., son of James Monroe Liner and Laura Belle Liner, nee Shamblin.) Employed by Tenn. State Highway Dept. Baptist. Res: Rt. #2, Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Patsy Louise Liner, b. 12-1-1928, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: James Worth Jones, (b. 5-9-1918, son James Nicholas and Cora Newsom Jones.) b. Winston-Salem, N.C. Self employed; General Office Supplies. Patsy works for General Motors Ins. Members Church of Christ. Res: P.O.Box 8192, Jacksonville 11, Fla. No issue.

2h. Faye Etta Liner, b. 11-17-1930, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: John Pleas Collins, Jr., 8-3-1950. (b. 5-3-1919, Bradley Co., Tenn. Son of John Pleas Collins, Sr., and Mary Collins, nee Beaty.) W.W.II. Employed by Collins "66" Service Station. Faye employed as office clerk in Brown Stove Works. Members Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Res: Pine Dr., Sullivan Addition, Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

3h. Jess Max Liner, b. 5-13-1933, Bradley Co., Tenn. Auxiliary Operator at Bowater S.P. Mill. Mrs. Liner is Secretary at Cleveland Chair Co. m: Sue Kelley, 1-11-1958. (b. 5-6-1933, dau. Joe M. Kelley and Virgie Kelley, nee Lorell.) Baptists. Res: Marler Apts., Trunk St., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

4h. Zillah Ruth Liner, b. 12-4-1934, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Ernest Winston Varnell, 4-27-1957. (b. 8-9-1929, Bradley Co., Tenn., son of Ernest Trew Varnell and Sarah Katherine Varnell, nee Blackburn.) W.W.II. Baptist. Engineer at Cleveland Elec. System; Zillah Receptionist at Brown Stove Works. Res: 160 8th St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

5h. Laura Sue Liner, b. 1-31-1941, Bradley Co., Tenn. Res: home.

5g. Delzie Jane Goodner, b. 3-8-1910. d. 8-18-1942. m: Taylor Haun, 7-9-1939. (Son of John T. Haun and Zora Haun, nee Stroud.) Methodist Minister in Virginia. No issue.

6g. Ethel Lea Goodner, b. 6-12-1912, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Steve Liner, 7-25-1931. (b. 6-8-1905, McMinn Co., Tenn., son of Robert Lee Liner and Mary Ellen Liner, nee Shamblin.) Farmer. Members Cumberland Presby. Church. Res: Rt. #1, Charleston, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Peggy Helen Liner, b. 4-6-1936, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Glenn Raymond Miller, 11-14-1956. (b. 8-12-1929, son of John T. Miller and Nora Belle Miller, nee Clonts.) Employed by Standard Coosa Thacher Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. Members Cumberland Presby. Church. Res: 853 Parker St., N.E., Cleveland, Tenn. No issue.

7g. Jessie Lou Goodner, b. 12-25-1914, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Lonas Wells, 1-14-1932. (b. 12-12-1908, La Follette, Tenn., son of John and Zola Wells.) Factory Worker. Methodists. Res: 1120 Euclid Ave., Clev., Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Jo Ann Wells, b. 5-6-1933, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Earl Monroe Messer, 3-14-1951. (b. 3-12-1929, Bradley Co., Tenn., son of John.) Welder. Methodists. Res: 160 S.E. 11th St., Clev., Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Nancy Zerelda Messer, b. 4-27-1953, Cleve., Tenn.

2i. Johnny Earl Messer, b. 7-7-1954, Cleve., Tenn.

3i. James Daniel Messer, b. 6-5-1956, Cleve., Tenn.

2h. Jimmy Lee Wells, b. 2-5-1935, Bradley Co., Tenn. National Guard. Loom Fixer with Peerless Woolen Mill. Methodists. Res: 140 S.E. 11th St., Cleveland, Tenn. m: Barbara Jeanette Morgan, 7-7-1956. (b. 3-8-1939, Polk Co., Tenn., dau. Robert Morgan and Mary Morgan, nee Dunn.)

Ch: 1i. Rebecca Ann Wells, b. 4-13-1957, Cleveland, Tenn.

3h. Robert Leon Wells, b. 11-14-1936, Bradley Co., Tenn. Nat'l. Guard. m: Rene Lea Haney, 10-25-1957. (b. 7-18-1935, dau. John D. and Bessie Haney, nee Lee.) Both employed by Peerless Woolen Mills, Rossville, Ga. Res: 4319-10th Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

4h. Jerry Glenn Wells, b. 8-12-1939, Bradley Co., Tenn. Student. Bradley Co. High School, Cleveland, Tenn.

5h. Thomas Freddie Wells, b. 2-9-1942, Bradley Co., Tenn. Stu-

dent. Bradley Co. High School, Cleveland, Tenn.

8g. Esther Pearl Goodner, b. 2-23-1917, Bradley Co, Tenn. m: Fred Elliott Voorheis, 4-15-1944. (b. 10-7-1898, son of Fred Voorheis and Mattie Voorheis, nee Harvey) Brick Mason. Res: 2902 Kirkman Rd., Chattanooga, Tennessee. No issue.

9g. Billie Sullivan Goodner, b. 8-11-1919. m: Ettie Douglas, 12-21-1940. Divorced 1953. Mr. Goodner employed by Pevely Dairy Co., 1001 S. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Goodner res. 9503 Miriam, St. Louis, Mo.

Ch: 1h. Nancy Neola Goodner, b. 10-29-1941, St. Louis, Mo. High School Student in St. Louis , 1958.

10g. Dorothy Beryl Goodner, b. 8-13-1921, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Harold Ogle, 9-19-1937, (b. 2-23-1920, Bradley Co., Tenn., son of Jonas Ogle and Winnie Ogle, nee Ownbey.) Stove Foundry Molder. Baptists. Res: 1512-1/2 Vance St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Harold Eddie Ogle, b. 8-20-1938, Bradley Co., Tenn. Student Univ. of Chattanooga.

Dorothy Beryl and Harold Ogle divorced. m: 2nd: Orsa Skillington, 3-13-1955. (b. 5-3-1900. d. 3-29-1958. Son of Thomas Skillington and Anna Cain Skillington, nee Leemon.) Mr. Skillington was employed by Peerless Woolen Mills of Rossville, Ga. No issue.

3f. Joseph Luther Goodner, b. 11-29-1883, Bradley Co., Tenn. d. 1952. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Machinist for 30 yrs. with Southern R.R. Member of Brotherhood of Railway Car Men of America. Resided in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Virgie Miller, who survives, and resides at 2410 Ocoee St., Chattanooga, Tenn. Dau. Alden and Martha Miller.

Ch: 1g. Alden A. Goodner, b. 10-16-1907. Carmen Helper with Southern Railway. m: Mildred Stewart, 2-23-1929. (b. 9-9-1905) Res: 1511 Arlington, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. James Alden Goodner, b. 11-13-1929. Chattanooga. Employed by the Crane Co., an Analyst. m: Carol Bettis, 4-9-1950, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 10-1-1933, dau. Carl A. Bettis) Baptists. Res: 1305 Roanoke, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Anita Yvonne Goodner, b. 9-4-1951, Chattan., Tenn.

2i. Steven Craig Goodner, b. 10-12-1956, Chatt., Tenn.

2h. Boyd L. Goodner, b. 6-26-1931, Chattanooga, Tenn. Plasterer. Korean Conflict - 2 yrs. Baptists. m: Delores Parker, 12-9-1933, dau. Rufus Parker. Res: 1021 Blanton, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Deborah Darline Goodner, b. 9-11-1953.

2i. Barry Michael Goodner, b. 7-19-1955.

3i. Teena Renee' Goodner, b. 12-28-1957.

3h. Bill R. Goodner, b. 1-8-1934, Chattanooga, Tenn. Plasterer. Member Avondale Baptist Church. m: Elizabeth Ann Rice, 6-12-1955, dau. C.W. Rice. Divorced 11-19-1957. Res: 1501 Arlington, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Catherine Denise Goodner, b. 2-27-1956, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

4h. Peggy Jean Goodner, b. 2-14-1940, Chattanooga, Tenn. Single. 1958.

2g. Thurman Lee Goodner, b. Sept. 1912, Chattanooga, Tenn. Railroader. m: Lillian Britton, 4-27-1933 (b. Aug. 1908, dau. J.W. Britton of Lenoir City Tenn.) Baptists. Res: 1400 Arlington Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Selma Alverene Goodner, b. 10-24-1934. d. 11-12-1934, in Chattanooga, Tenn. Interred in Candies Creek, Tenn.

2h. Glenn Lee Goodner, b. 10-2-1936, Chattanooga, Tenn. Clerk. Res: 1400 Arlington Ave. Chattanooga, Tenn.

3h. Virginia Helen Goodner, b. 9-3-1944, Chattanooga, Tenn.

3g. Joseph Luther Goodner, Jr., b. 8-20-1917. Purchasing Agent for Chattanooga Medicine Co. Baptist. m: Pauline Brannan, b. 3-13-1924, dau. of James Franklin and Odell (Jones) Brannan.) Res: 3604 Wimberley, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Anita Paulette Goodner, b. 2-11-1947, Chattanooga, Tenn.

2h. Gary Franklin Goodner, b. 10-4-1949, Chattanooga, Tenn.

4f. Noah Britton Goodner, b. 4-7-1886, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Anna Jane Gibson, (b. 9-11-1888. d. 1-9-1941) Res: S. Gunbarrel Rd., Rt. #6, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. William Denny Goodner, b. 1-11-1909, Chattanooga, Tenn. Operation Mgr. for Western Union Telegraph Co. in Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Lillian

Quarles, 7-18-1928, dau. Willard Quarles. Baptists. Res: 2942 E. New York Ave., N.E., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Hazel Marie Goodner, b. 7-28-1929, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: J.L. Lowery, 4-12-1952. Res: 3556 Connelly Lane, Chattan., Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Michael Leonard Lowery, b. 2-26-1953.

2i. Gary Dennis Lowery, b. 12-23-1956.

2h. Patricia Jean Goodner, b. 7-7-1939, Chattanooga, Tenn. Teacher of baton, dance, fire baton, corps routine and contest routine. Received 9 yrs. training at June Whitlock Dance Studio. Grad. and head majorette Chattanooga High School. Studied at Univ. of Miami, Miami, Fla., under Janis Wyatt. Instructor of dance at Red Bank and Chattanooga High Schools, and co-owner of Neyman and Goodner Twirling Assn. Member National Baton Twirling Ass., and Drum Majorettes of America. m: Robert Benson Brown, 9-19-1958, Chatt., Tenn. Res: Chatt., Tenn.

2g. Albert Pldedger Goodner, b. 4-8-1911, Chattanooga, Tenn. Business address: House Trailer Sales Co., Jeffersonville, Ind. m: 1st: Lola Young, 4-1-1932.

Ch: 1h. Mary Ann Goodner, b. abt. 1933 or 1934.

2h. Dana Goodner

m: 2nd:----------. Issue: Twin boys.

3g. Timothy Ford Goodner, b. 2-15-1915, Chattanooga, Tenn. With Western Union Tel. Co., St. Petersburg, Fla. m: Charlotte Holman of Chattan., Tenn., 1-29-1938. Res: 4105-12th Ave., South St. Petersburg, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Noah Britton Goodner II

2h. Margaret Goodner

3h. Wayne Goodner

4h. Timothy Goodner

4g. Roy Thomas Goodner, b. 4-22-1918. d. 10-10-1918.

5g. Virginia Lee Goodner, b. 12-12-1919. m: Frank Hayden Lewis.

Ch: 1h. Cynthia Lewis

2h. Virginia Lewis

6g. Charles Crawford Goodner, b. 5-10-1923, Chattanooga, Tenn. With Grask Mobile Homes, 107 W. 19th St., Jeffersonville, Ind. m: 1st: Jean Lanier, 4-15-1940, dau. Louis and Ida May Lanier. d. 1952. No issue. m: 2nd: Dorothy Lindsay, 6-7-1942. (b. 9-3-1924, dau. D.F. and Elsie Lindsay.) Military service - Army. Res: 207 W. 19th St., Jeffersonville, Ind.

Ch: 1h. Annetta Jane Goodner, b. 4-12-1943.

2h. Virgie Elaine Goodner, b. 9-18-1944.

3h. Vivian Ruth Goodner, b. 9-24-1945.

4h. Charles Crawford Goodner, Jr., b. 4-14-1949.

7g. Orlena Jane Goodner, b. 6-7-1925. m: 1st: Frank Bean.

Ch: 1h. Frances Bean

m: 2nd: Alton P. Barry. (b. 1905, d. 3-15-1958) Son of S. Barry. Res: Rt. #4, Ringgold, Ga. No issue.

Noah Britton Goodner m: 2nd: Inez Dyer Bedwell, 12-15-1945, a widow with several children. No issue by this marriage.

5f. Effie Belle Goodner, b. 3-22-1888, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: James Jesse Ervin McClure, 10-21-1906. (b. 12-3-1884. d. 1-25-1945.) Effie Belle resides at 1308 E. 36th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Stella Mae McClure, b. 11-11-1907, Chattanooga, Tenn. d. 8-4-1947. m: H. Coy Morgan, 7-29-1934. (b. 10-29-1903, Rossville, Ga., Son of Gid. Morgan) Carpenter. Baptists. Res: 4201 Divine, Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

2g. Edgar Byrd McClure, b. 9-19-1912, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Myrtle Arnold, 10-28-1933, Res: 3416 E. Missionaire Ave., S.E., Chattan., Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Mari-Don McClure, b. 12-14-1945.

3g. Margaret McClure, b. 9-15-1915, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Joe B. Pearce, 3-31-1934. Res: 3012 Cresent Circle, Chattanooga 7, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Peggy Joe Pearce, b. 11-14-1941.

2h. Jerry Dale Pearce, b. 4-9-1944.

4g. Elinor Virginia McClure, b. 5-4-1924, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: James H. Draper, 8-16-1941. Res: 1101 Henderson Ave., Rossville, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Larry Ward Draper, b. 7-21-1944.

5g. James Campbell McClure, b. 1-25-1926. d. May 1926.

6g. Kenneth Eugene McClure, b. 6-24- 1927. (A twin) m: Pauline Seymour, (b. 6-25-1928.) Res: 4018 Sixth Ave., Chattanooga, 7, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. James Kenneth McClure, b. 6-1-1949.
2h. Karen Paulette McClure, b. 12-10-1953.

7g. Katherine Eileen McClure, b. 6-24-1927. Twin of Kenneth Eugene. m: J. Worth Burgess, 9-18-1949. Res: 927 W. Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Roger Kent Burgess, b. 6-2-1955.

6f. Pennington Goodner, b. 10-27-1889, Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn. Retired Plaster Contractor. Baptist. m: Lillian Varnell, 7-3-1910. (b. 12-16-1891 in E. Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. of James Wallace Varnell and Mary Jane Varnell, nee Henderson) Res: 4617 Montview Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Raymond Lee Goodner, b. 5-1-1911. m: Thelma Ray, 5-12-1928. Res: 5013 Greenview Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Arlinta Goodner, m: Fred Bradshaw, 11-10-1945. Res: Rt. #2, Box 835, Merritt Island, Fla.
Ch: 1i. Vallinda Bradshaw, b. 3-28-1949.
2i. Michael Bradshaw,
3i. Fred Bradshaw, b. 11-20-1953.
4i. Avio Bradshaw
5i. Casandra Jean Bradshaw. (Died)

2h. Jerry Ben Goodner, b. 9-22-1932, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Jane T. Teague, 8-18-1950, Rossville, Ga. (b. 8-29-1934, dau. John M. Teague and Ruby Teague, nee Whaley.) Plasterer. Baptists. Res: Rt. #2, Box 835, Merritt Island, Fla.
Ch: 1i. Teresa Lynn Goodner, b. 8-3-1952, Chattan., Tenn.
2i. Jerry Ben Goodner, Jr., b. 11-13-1953, Chatt., Tenn.
3i. Kenneth Michael Goodner, b. 1-8-1944, Chattanooga
4i. Cynthia Jane Goodner, b. 1-23-1957, Chatt., Tenn.
5i. Patricia Annette Goodner, b. 4-7-1958, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

3h. Raymond Lee Goodner, Jr.
4h. Sherallie Ritta Goodner

2g. Clyde Wallace Goodner, b. 9-6-1913. Plasterer. m: 1st: Georgia Williams, 12-25-1931.
Ch: 1h. Jean Goodner. m: John Williams. Res: 529 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Mike Williams, b. 12-20-1954.
2i. Tommy Williams

Clyde and Georgia divorced. He married 2nd: Maud Stamey 10-26-1957. Res: Eaugallie, Fla. Gen'l. Del. No issue.

3g. Paul Eugene Goodner, b. 9-26-1915, Chattanooga, Tenn. Baptist Preacher. Res: 3428 Byron St., Ft. Pierce, Fla. m: Blanche Johnson, 6-9-1934, Rossville, Ga. (b. 7-24-1914, dau. Joe Johnson.)
Ch: 1h. Paul Eugene Goodner, Jr., b. 6-17-1934, at Guntersville, Ala. Plasterer. Baptist. m: Agnes Elaine Waldrip. (b. 10-8-1932, dau. of the late Thomas J. and Minnie Waldrip of Decatur, Ala.) Res: Rt. #1, Vero Beach, Fla.
Ch: 1i. Anthony Edward Goodner, b. 7-10-1955.

2h. Dwight Lynn Goodner, b. 12-17-1941, Tampa, Fla. Res: home.
3h. Charles Allen Goodner, b. 10-22-1947.

4g. Louis Eluard Goodner, b. 2-8-1924. (Twin of Louie) Plasterer. m: Flora Downs, 1-15-1950. (Sister of Grady Downs.) Res: 4617 Montview Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Cynthia Dianne Goodner, b. 3-14-1951.
2h. Anthony Goodner, b. 10-19-1955.

5g. Louie William Goodner, b. 2-8-1924. (Twin of Louis) Baptist Preacher. Res: 321 S. Moore Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn. Also does plastering. m: Helen Payne, 2-18-1942.
Ch: 1h. Louie William Goodner, Jr., b. 2-28-1947.
2h. Stephen Lloyd Goodner, b.
3h. Robert Dale Goodner, b. 4-3-1950.
4h. John Michael Goodner.

6g. Marilyn Goodner, b. 4-20-1929. m: Grady Downs, 5-19-1946. (Brother of Flora above) Ordained Educational Director Baptist Church. Served Norwood Church in Birmingham, Ala., and Northwest Baptist Church in Oklahoma City, Okla., which is present assignment. Res: 3133 N. W. 21st. St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Darrell Craig Downs, b. 10-9-1954.
2h. Penny Denise Downs, b. 7-5-1956.

7f. Syrus Gerome Goodner, b. 11-18-1891, Bradley Co., Tenn. Plasterer. Lived in Ringgold, Ga. in 1923. Present Res: 1101 N. Chamberlain, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: 1st: Grace Ginn, 11-28-1916. (b. 11-4-1901. d. 3-2-1942.)

Ch: 1g. Charles I. Goodner, b. 5-2-1914. Plasterer. m: Ruby Thomas, 9-10-1932, dau. John Lee and Annie Lou Thomas. b. 7-31-1915.) Res: Wentworth Ave. E.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Charlotte Goodner, b. 11-15-1934. m: Thomas Jefferson Youngblood, 5-30-1951. Baptist Minister at Haynes Memorial Church in Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Rossville, Ga.

Ch: 1i. Thomas Jefferson Youngblood, Jr. b. 7-31-1953.

2h. Margaret Jean Goodner, b. 7-23-1937. m: Jack Hayes, 12-23-1956. Machine Operator in Dye Room, Peerless, Inc. Nat'l. Guard. Res: 5313 Connell St., East Ridge, Tenn. No issue.

3h. Lodusky Nelle Goodner, b. 3-8-1939. m: Herschel E. Adams, 12-23-1956. Laborer with Southern Chemical Cotton, Inc. Res: 1205 Kelly St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Desire Civtoria Adams, b. 11-27-1957.

4h. Orville Gerome Goodner, b. 7-9-1940. 1958- Student at Central High School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

2g. Jeanette Goodner, b. 11-15-1916. m: S.O. Weeks.

3g. Louis Alonzo Goodner, b. 3-18-1923. Plastering Contractor. m: Janet Waterhouse, 10-9-1948. (b. 10-14-1924) Res: 3610 Through St., Chattanooga, Tenn. No record of issue.

Syrus Gerome Goodner m: 2nd: Mrs. Della Ruth (Webb) Massey, a widow. No issue. m: 3rd: Bertie Lee Hite. No issue.

8f. Isham Goodner, Jr., b. 3-26-1894, Bradley Co., Tenn. Car Repairman for Southern Railway. m: Nettie Cornelia Denney, 11-28-1916, at Sulphur Springs, Ga. (b. 11-6-1894, Pope Co., Ark., dau. Robert L. and Nancy Jones Denney.) Res: 305 Valley View Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Catherine Shirley Goodner, b. 9-24-1917, East Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Alfred W. Labowitch, 3-2-1942. (b. 12-2-1918. Son of Frank and Rebecca Labowitch of Newark, N.J.) m: in Elizabeth City, N.C. Mr. Labowitch, a Hebrew, is a Television Technician and Owner of "Al's Radio Shop." Member of Jewish Conservative Congregation, Hillside, N.J. Res: 1519 Liberty Ave., Hillside, N.J. Was Lieut. J.G. in U.S. Maritime Serv. 3 years.

Ch: 1h. Thelma Louise Labowitch, b. 11-7-1942, Norfolk, Va.
2h. Gail Marilyn Labowitch, b. 8-12-1945, Irvington, N.J.

2g. Martha Jewell Goodner, b. 12-3-1919, East Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Grady Williams, 6-12-1942, Rossville, Ga. (b. 11-21-1918, Dechard, Tenn., son of Frank and Dovie Williams.) Farmer. Baptist. U.S. Army - Feb. 1941 to Dec. 1945, W.W.II. Res: Rt. #2, Dechard, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Clinton Lewis Williams, b. 3-31-1944.
2h. Clayton Ellis Williams, b. 8-16-1945.
3h. Larry Neal Williams, b. 5-17-1949.
4h. Sandra Elizabeth Williams, b. 6-1-1951.
5h. Rebecca Lois Williams, b. 6-22-1954.
6h. Shirley Mae Williams, b. 1-2-1956.

3g. Icey Mae Goodner, b. 5-3-1921, East Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Thomas S. Nelms, Jr., 12-1-1942. (b. 5-17-1919, in Chattanooga, Tenn.) m: Rossville, Ga. Oil Jobber. Baptist. Army from 2-28-1941 to 7-28-1945. Res: 1012 Murfree Ave., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. William P. Nelms, b. 10-30-1943.
2h. Thomas S. Nelms III, b. 4-9-1945.
3h. Brenda E. Nelms, b. 7-9-1951.

4g. Norman Ivan Goodner, b. 10-15-1922, East Chattanooga, Tenn. Career man in U.S. Navy. Joined 3-1-1941. Baptist. m: Edith Wilson, 5-2-1946, dau. Abraham and Martha (Mitchell) Wilson. Res: 5325 Dugdale, Jacksonville, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Cathryn Michele Goodner, b. 4-22-1947.
2h. Gary Eugene Goodner, b. 3-2-1949.
3h. David Glenn Goodner, b. 12-31-1951.
4h. Martin Ivan Goodner, b. 3-7-1956.

5g. Verna Elizabeth Goodner, b. 10-7-1925, East Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Butler Jernigan, Jr., 11-28-1953, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 11-21-1915, De-

cherd, Tenn., son of Butler and Theresa Gang Jernigan) Agriculturist. Baptist. Served 2 yrs. in Air Force in Pacific Area. Resides on 120 acres, a short distance from Highway 41 and 41A. Res: Rt. #2, Decherd, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Isham Butler Jernigan, b. 7-3-1955.
2h. Denny Taylor Jernigan, b. 7-30-1956.

9f. Clint Ernest Goodner, b. 2-23-1896, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Nannie True, 10-4-1914. (b. 5-29-1898.) Res: 903 S. Crest, Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

10f. Lillie Mae Goodner, b. 1-7-1898, Bradley Co., Tenn. m: Andrew J. Wilson, 10-4-1914, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 10-4-1890, in Old James Co., now Hamilton Co., Tenn., son of William Jonas Wilson.) Dairyman. Member Concord Baptist Church. Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: 8625 E. Brainerd, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Maurice Keith Wilson, b. 12-31-1915, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Manager of Wilson Packing Co. at High Point, N.C. Member First Baptist Church, High Point N.C. m: Mary Alice Howell, 12-25-1942, Chattanooga, Tenn. Dau. Henry F. Howell. Res: 1036 W. College Dr., High Point, N.C.
Ch: 1h. Judith Claire Wilson, b. 10-13-1946.
2h. Carol Jean Wilson, b. 1-9-1948.
3h. Alice Maurine Wilson, b. 11-17-1952.

2g. Mary Louise Wilson, b. 10-19-1917, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Dr. Ralph E. Norton, 12-21-1939, Chattanooga, Tenn. Members Red Bank Baptist Church. Dr. Norton is son of Charles Norton. Res: 3809 Sliger Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Ralph Elmer Norton, Jr., b. 5-31-1944.
2h. David Wilson Norton, b. 9-29-1946.
3h. Linda Jane Norton, b. 2-17-1951.

3g. Andrew Clinton Wilson, b. 12-13-1919, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Dairyman. m: Alice Virginia MacDonald, 2-16-1946, Norfolk, Va., dau. Clyde H. MacDonald. Members of Concord Baptist Ch. Res: 1606 Hickory Valley Rd. Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Virginia Ann Wilson, b. 9-9-1948.
2h. James Clinton Wilson, b. 12-17-1950.
3h. Alice Sue Wilson, b. 9-15-1953.
4h. Andrew Jackson Wilson II, b. 9-4-1955.

4g. Velma Ruth Wilson, b. 1-3-1922, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: Jackson R. Cowan, 9-29-1956, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. Pulaski Co., Ky., son of Guy Cowan.) Members of Concord Baptist Church. Res: 1407 Hickory Valley Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Ray Franklin Cowan, b. 6-5-1957.

5g. Herman Pledger Wilson, b. 9-29-1925, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Professor of English at William Jewell College in Liberty, Mo. m: Dorothy Jean Horner, 8-22-1953, Morristown, Tenn. (b. 9-21-1930, dau. Hal H. Horner.) Members First Baptist Church. Res: 303 E. Mississippi St., Liberty, Mo. No issue.

6g. Barbara Jane Wilson, b. 11-28-1932, Hamilton Co., Tenn. m: James Edward Dooley, 6-26-1954, Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. Hamilton Co., Tenn., son of H.C. Dooley.) Res: 40-47th St., Gulfport, Miss.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Gail Dooley, b. 9-21-1955.
2h. Janice Claire Dooley, b. 11-16-1956.

11f. Infant. d. birth.

12f. Rufus Pledger Goodner, b. 12-29-1901, Bradley Co., Tenn. Plasterer. m: Effie Johnson, 8-1-1924. (b. 10-26-1906, dau. Joseph and Annie Johnson, nee Boyer.) Members Ridgedale Baptist Church. Res: 4008 Fifth Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Rufus Pledger Goodner, Jr., b. 7-6-1925, Chattanooga, Tenn. Accountant for T.V.A. m: Ollye Jo Gilley, 1-1-1947. (b. 4-21-1927, dau. Col. C. and Maude Gilley, nee Ovar.) Baptists. Res: 613 Simpson Dr., E.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Charles Richard Goodner, b. 12-23-1950.
2h. Patricia Lynn Goodner, b. 3-26-1953.
3h. Jenifer Leigh Goodner, b. 10-6-1956.

2g. Everett Lee Goodner, b. 6-24-1927, Chattanooga, Tenn. 1957-Student at Univ. of Tenn., Medical Unit, Pharmacy, in Memphis, Tenn. m: Mary Helen Smith, Oct. 1954. (b. 8-19-1929, Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. Roscoe Hendrix Smith.) Mr. Goodner served in Army from 9-21-1945 to 2-28-1947. Baptists. Res: 3522 Forrest Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn. No issue.

3g. Joseph Forest Goodner, b. 5-23-1930, Chattanooga, Tenn. Maintenance Man for Du Pont Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Betty Lou Lee, 8-13-1949, (b. 4-7-1930, dau. Magness A. Lee.) Marine Corp, 1952-1954. Baptists.

Res: 3320 Frawley, E.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. David Forest Goodner, b. 3-18-1954.
4g. Herbert Eugene Goodner, b. 7-6-1935, Chattanooga, Tenn. Clerk for Sisken Steel Co. m: Mary Allen Poff, 8-3-1952, Rising Faun, Ga. (b. 3-10-1934, dau. Glenn R. and Bonnie Hixson Poff.) Baptists. Res: 3705 Cline Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Deborah Jo Goodner, b. 6-10-1953.
2h. Michael E. Goodner, b. 6-7-1955.
3h. Glenn Randell Goodner, b. 9-16-1957.

8e. Nellie Goodner, b. 1-18-1862. d. 7-18-1945. m: 1st: Bodge Guss Davis Lawson, 9-14-1882. (b. 7-22-1861. d. 12-7-1897.) Both Nellie and Mr. Lawson are interred in the Chilcutt Cemetery, Chilcutt, Bradley Co., Tenn. A miller.
Ch: 1f. Onie Lawson, b. 7-1-1883, m: 1st: Henry Leander Faulkner, 1-1-1900. (b. 12-19-1882. d. 1-18-1945.) Textile Worker. Members Church of God.
Ch: 1g. Harry Clarence Faulkner, b. 12-14-1910. d. 2-17-1920.
2g. Lester Faulkner, b. 3-29-1916. Electrician, Baptist. m: Chassie Callahan, 10-9-1935, Cleveland, Tenn. Res: 535 Wildwood Ave., Cleve., Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Robert Allen Faulkner, b. 8-17-1936.
2h. Joyce Ann Faulkner, b. 8-24-1941.
3h. Juanita Sue Faulkner, b. 6-11-1946.
3g. Herman Faulkner, b. 4-6-1922, Cleveland, Tenn. Cloth Cutter. m: Willie Joe Patton, 12-15-1940, Cleveland, Tenn., dau. Edward Patton. Res: 2714 Taylor St., East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Bernice Faulkner, b. 10-23-1941.
2h. Mary Ruth Faulkner, b. 5-21-1943.
3h. Sandra Faulkner, b. 7-15-1945.
4h. Henry Faulkner, b. 8-15-1946. d. childhood.
5h. Stanley Faulkner, b. 9-15-1947.
Onie Lawson m: 2nd: Oscar Johnston. (b. 4-18-1946. d. 1-6-1949.) No issue. m: 3rd: Rev. Charles Prince, 2-10-1953. d. 6-15-1957. No issue. Res: 453 N.E. Central Ave., Cleveland, Tenn.
2f. Horace Columbus Lawson, b. 3-7-1886. m: Clyde White, 6-26-1904. (b. 4-1-1886, dau. John L. White.) Resided in Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Jarvis Henry Lawson, b. 10-14-1905. Mill Weaver, Member Church of God. W.W.II, South Pacific Area. Single. Res: S. Ocoee St., Clev., Tenn.
2g. Augustus Owen Lawson, b. 8-1-1909, Cleveland, Tenn. Service Station Operator. Member First Christian Church. W.W.II, 3-1/2 yrs. m: Frances Davis, 11-5-1941, at Greenville, Tenn. Dau. J.N. Davis. Res: Greenville, Tenn. No issue (1958)
3g. Floyd Lawson, b. 4-14-1913, Cleveland, Tenn. Owner of Lawson Sausage Co., Cleveland, Tenn. W.W.II, Army. m: Jewell Dedmon of Chattanooga, Tenn. Dau. of Thomas C. Dedmon of Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: Corn Apts. #8, Cleveland, Tenn. m: 4-12-1946.
Ch: 1h. Susan Dianne Lawson, b. 6-10-1947.
4g. Ruth Lawson, b. 9-7-1923, Cleveland, Tenn. m: E.H. Kerr, 9-26-1941 at Dalton, Ga. (b. 12-20-1921, son of Andy H. and Gertrude Trevena Kerr.) Minister. Military service 1-20-1943 to 10-2-1943. Res: P.O. Box 2545, Cleveland 12, Ohio, 1725 Allendale.
Ch: 1h. Terrell H. Kerr, b. 11-3-1944.
Nellie Goodner m: 2nd: Mr. Wright. Apparently no issue.

9e. Angeline Goodner, b. 9-19-1864. m: Mr. Goins. Angeline d. childbirth; baby died also. No issue.

George Washington Goodner, Sr. m: 2nd: Jane Cofer. Divorced.

10e. George Washington Goodner, Jr. b. abt. 1867, Birchwood, Tenn. Old James Co., now Hamilton Co. d. 9-16-1935. Interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Was Grocery Store Owner on Ringgold Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn., for over 20 yrs. Lived in Chattanooga as a young man and for some time thereafter. Was Deputy Sheriff and Commissioner of Forestry. Could neither write or read, but was very successful in a business way. Member of the Baptist Church. Physically he was a large man, 6'2" in stocking fee, and weighed about 285 pounds. His marital status at all times is not known. It is believed that he married more than once, but the records for Old James Co., now Hamilton, were destroyed by fire, so this belief could not be verified or refuted by the records. It is definitely known that he did marry Sarah Elizabeth Romines about 1896 or 1897. Sara Elizabeth was born 12-5-1871, in Gilmore Co., Ga., the dau. of David Romines. They were divorced after a short married life.
Ch: 1f. Rev. Samuel David Goodner, b. 6-29-1898, Chattanooga, Tenn. Baptist Minister. Member of Kingwood Baptist Church. He started to lose his eyesight in 1938 because

of cataracts and progressive myopia, which became total in 1941. Ordained in the Baptist ministry in 1952. Previous to his loss of sight, he and his wife had operated a grocery store on the Ringgold Rd., which was probably at the same location as the one his father owned. Residing with him at 3606 Ringgold Rd. is his aged mother. He married Ethel Pace. (b. 4-18-1898, dau. of James M. and Sarah Pace, nee Newby.)

Ch: 1g. R. Fred Goodner, 2-24-1918, Chattanooga, Tenn. Was for 11 years with the Tom Huston Peanut Co. as salesman, out of Columbus, Ga. Lost his eyesight in 1953 and took up dance calling for a livelihood and has now become a nationally known figure in that field. Is presently dancing instructor at Univ. of Chattanooga, and has been instructor of square dancing at the Fontana Village in North Carolina. An operation in 1957 restored his eyesight. m: Betty Benedict, (b. 8-27-1921, dau. of Rome R. Benedict.) Res: 5318 Connell, Chattanooga, Tenn. No issue.

2g. Sarah La Verne Goodner, b. 9-23-1919, Chattanooga, Tenn. m: Thomas Limeul Warren. Res: 3608 Ringgold Rd., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Sarah Diane Warren, b. 1-8-1942.*

2h. Thomas David Warren, b. 9-29-1945.

(For some further comments on the life of George Washington Goodner, Jr., please see the Appendix.)

George Washington Goodner, Sr., m: 3rd: Margaret Palmer, whose parentage is not known. They resided in Cleveland, Tenn.

Ch: 11e. Caroline Goodner, b. 8-30-1875. d. 1-31-1958, Rome, Ga. m: Hosea R. Upchurch 4-8-1894. (b. 7-16-1862, son Samuel & Annie Upchurch. d. 10-31-1936.) Railway Foreman. Baptists. Went to Rome, Ga., in 1909. Members Fifth Ave. Baptist Church. Interred E. View Cemetery, Rome, Ga.

Ch: 1f. Allie Upchurch, b. 2-22-1895. m: A.N. Ford. Res: 204 E. Fourth St., Rome, Ga.

Ch: 1g. Carolyn Ford. m: Archie Daudelin. Res: 206 E. 4th St., Rome, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Stephanie Daudelin

2h. Ann Daudelin.

3h. Jean Daudelin

2f. Connie Upchurch, b. 3-25-1897. m: 1st: Frank Octonfeld. Res: Long Island, N.Y.

Ch: 1g. Frank Octonfeld, Jr.

m: 2nd: Morris Wahl. Res: Long Island, N.Y.

3f. Bonnie Upchurch, b. 9-4-1900 at Brice, Ga. m: H.R. Cruise, 6-10-1930. (b. 1-15-1898, Rome, Ga., son of H.B. Cruise, Sr.) Railroad Engineer. Baptist. Res: Rt. #2, Rome, Ga. No issue.

4f. Dollie Upchurch, b. 5-26-1903. m: Thomas Teat. Res: 320 W. 5th St., Rome, Ga. No issue.

5f. Lottie Upchurch, b. 5-4-1907. m: 1st: Hoyt Millican, Rome, Ga.

Ch: 1g. Patsey Millican. m: James Simpson.

Ch: 1h. Gary Simpson.

m: 2nd: Wiley Jacob Goodner. (Son of George Pierce Goodner, q.v.) Res: 316 E. 3rd St., Rome, Ga. No issue. (Wiley Jacob died 9-28-1959.)

6f. Rossie Upchurch, b. 3-26-1910, Rome, Ga. m: 1st: Charles Quasebarth. (Died)

Ch: 1g. Jane Quasebarth. m: Robert Bruce of Charlotte, N.C.

Ch: 1h. Robert Bruce, Jr.

2h. Wesley Bruce.

m: 2nd: Wallace Bennett. (Died.)

Ch: 2g. Nancy Bennett

3g. Stanley Bennett

m: 3rd: Robert Henly. Res: 14 Runyon Dr., Trenton, N.J. No issue.

7f. Mildred Upchurch, b. 2-23-1913. m: Agnew Horine. Colonia, N.Y., P.O. Box 104.

Ch: 1g. Frances Horine

2g. Eleanor Horine

8f. Annie Ruth Upchurch, b. 5-23-1915. m: Donald Davis. Res: Hotel Latham, Room 1040, 4 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y. No issue.

9f. Endy Lou Upchurch, b. 5-26-1918. m: Stanley Flowers. 41 W. 71st. St., N.Y., N.Y.

Ch: 1g. Patricia Flowers

2g. Stanley Flowers, Jr.

12e. Lottie Goodner. (d. in Rome, Ga.) m: Dave Robinson.

Ch: 1f. Luther Robinson

2f. Dewey Robinson

3f. Charles Robinson

4f. Robert Robinson

5f. Herschel Robinson

6f. Marvin Robinson

7f. Clyde Robinson

*See Appendix.

8f. Carrie B. Robinson
9f. Ruth Robinson
10f. Kathleen Robinson
(Was unable to learn further details on this family.)
13e. Thomas Goodner. Died young. Was an invalid since birth.
14e. Jack Goodner. Died age 6.

SALLY GOODNER

2c. Sally (Maria Saloma) Goodner, b. 5-21-1786, Guilford Co., N.C. Died in Bradley or Smith Co., Tenn., 1-27-1872. Interment in Alexandria Cemetery, Alexandria, Tenn. m: James Browning, in Smith Co., Tenn., abt. 1804/6.

James Browning was undoubtedly of the Browning family that resided in Guilford County, N.C., and probably of Scotch-Irish descent. A John Browning owned 225 acres of land in the Chatham District in Orange County, adjoining Guilford, in 1791. Sally and her husband accompanied her parents to Illinois about the year 1812, and resided in St. Clair County. Browning turned out to be a man of bad character, and Sally divorced him. She then left Illinois and returned to Tennessee and lived with John, her favorite brother. She had no children. After the death of John, or even prior to that, she must have lived with other relatives in or near Alexandria, and she may not have accompanied John when he moved away from Smith County and went to Bradley County, since she passed away in or near Alexandria at the age of 86 years.

Some amusing things are told of James Browning, one being that the Sheriff had called for him at home just at meal time, to arrest him for some infraction of the law, but Browning got the drop on the Sheriff, and at gun point made him "sit down at the table and eat, and eat, and eat until he could eat no more."

At another time, the Sheriff and his deputies surrounded the house and ordered Browning to surrender, which he refused to do. So they decided to wait him out, not wishing to attack. Dusk finally came, and Browning got tired of being penned in the house. Putting on one of his wife's dresses and sun bonnets, he took up a pail and made for the spring. The sheriff, thinking that it was Sally, made no effort to stop him, -and so he got away. This is probably the last time that Sally saw him. I do not know in what particulars he broke the law, but apparently they were of a serious nature.

There was no issue by this marriage. Sally never remarried.

3c. David Goodner, the third child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Oct. 26th, 1788. In the latter part of 1804 or the early part of 1805, the family moved to Smith County, Tennessee, where they remained until about 1812, when they moved to the Illinois Territory. David, however, did not accompany his parents, but elected to remain in Tennessee. His schooling was meagre, and such as could be obtained in the backwoods schools of Sullivan and Smith Counties.

Very little is known of his early life, except that he grew up on the farm. Very early in life he leaned toward religion, and was preaching as early as 1812. In the year 1813, the year of his marriage, he was preaching as a Methodist minister, and was living in Williamson County, Tennessee. In October of 1813, he wrote a letter to his brother, Benjamin, a copy of which is given later under the subject of "Letters", in which he complained of broken health, at which time he was only 25 years of age. His name is listed in "West's History of Methodism" with those of preachers who served the Flint circuit, Madison County, Alabama, after it's organization and up to the close of 1817. On October 24th, 1813, a few weeks after the date of the letter mentioned above, he married Orpha Rosebrough, daughter of William and Margaret Rosebrough in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee. On November 2nd, 1813, he wrote another letter to his father in the Illinois Territory announcing his marriage and informing him that he had taken up manual labor. A fac-simile of this letter is reproduced in full on the following pages.

On January 16th, 1814, he was in Giles County, Tennessee, which county adjoins Lincoln, from where he wrote another letter to his brother, Benjamin, telling him of improved health and announcing his intention of entering the tanning business with brother Jacob, who was residing some forty miles distant. At the time of the writing, he was preparing to move to be with Jacob, but his wife was still in Lincoln County. Apparently his contemplated arrangement with Jacob did not materialize, for in January of 1815, he was living in Madison County, Mississippi Territory, on a section of land he had purchased and which lay on the Flint River. He stated that the land was poor but that it had excellent water, and that he expected to live by his trade of tanning, and that he expected Jacob to join him. Madison County, Territory of Mississippi (now Alabama), is immediately south of and adjoins Lincoln County, Tennessee, where he had been living. According to information contained in a letter written by his brother, James, to their parents in Illinois, David was still residing on the Flint River in May of 1816 and that he was doing very well. Apparently Jacob never did join him in the tanning business, but David did take as an apprentice the young son of his cousin, Henry, John Cunningham Goodner. How long John C. remained with him and when the apprenticeship first started, we do not know, but as John C. was born in 1802, it must have been about 1816 or 1817.

The last of these old letters written by David and which the family retained is one written on November 30th, 1817, addressed to his father and mother, in which he wrote that the territory in which he resided was lately cut off from Mississippi and included in the "Alabama Territory". In this same letter he mentions a trip that he made to Illinois to visit his parents and other relation there, which trip took eight weeks and two days, both ways. He took along his son, Blooming, who at the time was only a year old. He did not say, but I would infer from his taking along such a young child that Orpha accompanied him. On the return trip he writes of journeying to the "forks of the road on this side of Hopkinsville with James, Katey, Jane, and Godfrey, where they went on to Carthage and he went to the "nobs of Snow Creek on Duck River", where he found his brother, Jacob and family.

David's oldest child, Superior, was born near Huntsville, then Mississippi Territory and later Alabama, March 3rd, 1815. His second child, Blooming, was born in 1816 in the same place. In all seven children were born to David and Orpha, all born in the home place near Huntsville. They remained on this section of land, and he followed his profession of tanning and farming, until his death in November of 1848, at which time he was 60 years of age. Orpha died a few years later, in 1851. David was not only a farmer, tanner, and preacher, but was also somewhat of a poet, writing many things to verse in which he derived much pleasure. His son, Superior, fell heir to the tannery and to the old home place, and continued to operate the tannery until several years after the termination of the Civil War.

David Goodner, in his lifetime, purchased several other pieces of land from the Government. These original land certificates are in the possession of Mrs. J. Walter Miller (Helen Eddins) of Bealeton, Virginia., who kindly placed them at my disposal from which to make notes. She is a lineal descendant of David. The Government grants were as follows:-

U.S. Land Grant to David Goodner, dated May 1, 1825. Cert. of Register #1171, at Land Office, Huntsville, Ala. for N.E. Quarter of Sec. 35, Twp. 1, Range 1, East, containing 160 and 20/100 acres. Signed by President James Monroe and George Graham, Comm. of General Land Office. Vol. 1G, P. 278.

U.S. Land Grant. Cert. #7203, dated Oct. 16, 1835, for N.E. Quarter of the S.W. 1/4 of Section 9, Twp. 2, Range 2, East, in the District of Lands on sale at Huntsville, Ala. Signed by President Andrew Jackson, and A.I. Donelson. Recorded in Vol. 16, P. 397. Written on this certificate by David Goodner was this note:-
"The land herein patented was bought on the 16th of May 1834 by me, David Goodner. The land herein patented to me I sold to John Bayless, July 7, 1845". Signed, "David Goodner".

U.S. Land Grant. Cert. #7202, Oct. 10, 1835, for N.W. 1/4 of S.E. Quarter of Sec. 9, Twp. 2, Range 2, East, in District of Lands subject to sale at Huntsville, Ala., containing 40 and 11/100 acres. Signed by President Andrew Jackson, and Ethaniel Brown, Comm. of General Land Office. Recorded Vol. 16, P. 396. On the back of the certificate was written by David Goodner this note:- "The land herein patented was bought on 16th of May 1834 by

me, D. Goodner. The land here pattented to me I sold to John Bayless, July 7, 1845. D. Goodner".

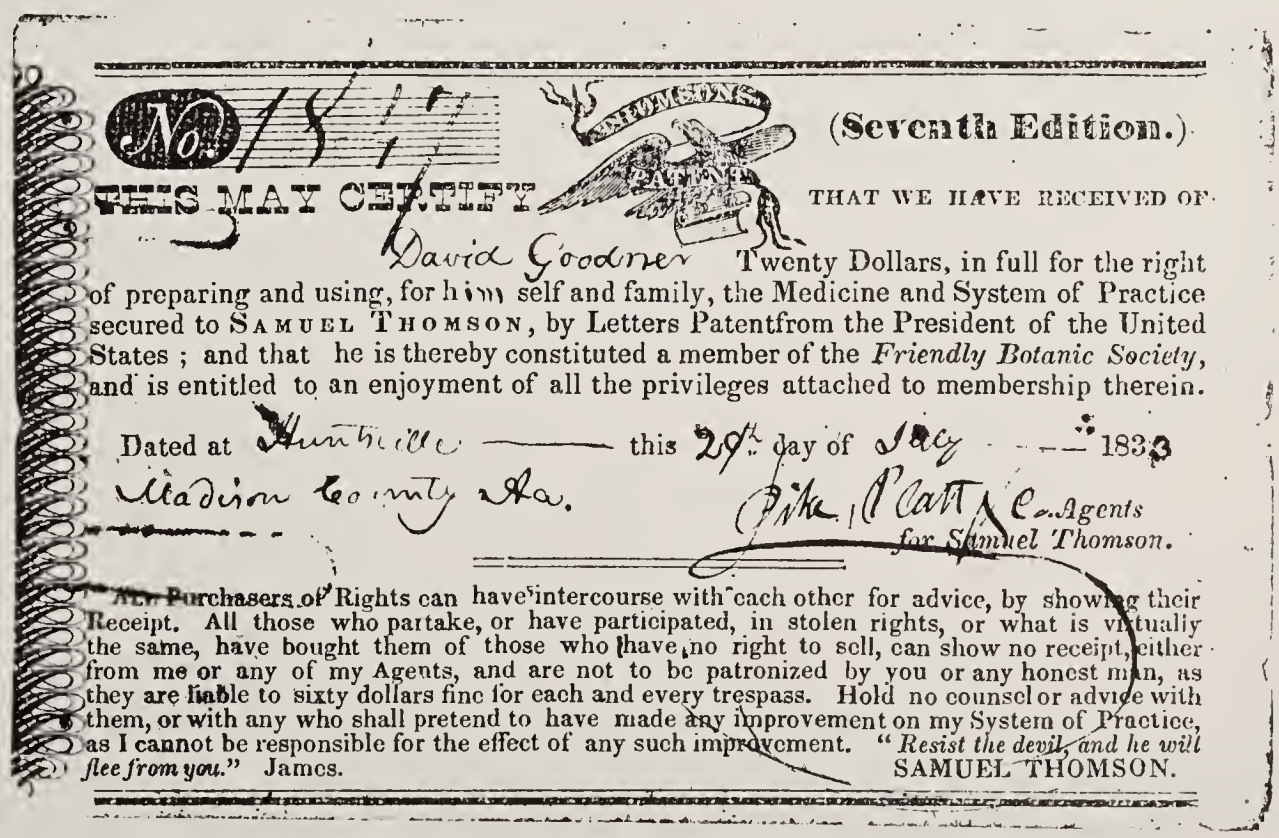
U.S. Land Grant, Cert. #11345, August 1, 1839, Huntsville, Ala., Land Office. For West Half of S.W. Quarter of Sec. 1, Twp. 2, Range 1, East, containing 83 and 54/100 acres. Signed by Martin Van Buren, President. Recorded Vol. ----, P. 157. On back of this certificate was this notation:- "Bought 6th March 1837. Sold to Alfred Leamans, March 4, 1850. By D. Goodner".

U.S. Land Grant, Cert. #11421, dated Aug. 1, 1839, Huntsville, Ala., Land Office. East Half of N.W. Quarter of Sec. 1, Twp. 2, Range 1, East, containing 83 and 54/100 acres. Signed by Martin Van Buren, President, by M. Van B---------, Sec'y. Ad interim. Recorded, Vol. 25, P. 243. On the back of this certificate David had written, - "This tract bought on 3rd of April 1837 by me, David Goodner."

On Feb. 15th, 1844, David and wife, Orpha, deeded to Superior Goodner and Malinda Stilwell, son and daughter of said David and his wife, an undivided interest amounting to two-thirds, one-third each. David and his wife retained one-third, beginning at the N.E. corner of Sec. 35, Twp. 1, Range 1, East. (Deed Book V., P. 347.) And on Nov. 16, 1849, Superior and his wife, Martha, sold to Benjamin Griffith parts of the N.E. and N.W. Quarters of Sec. 34, Twp. 1, Range 1, West. (Deed Book X, P. 454.)

In the Huntsville, Alabama, Democrat paper, issue of May 23rd, 1840, there appeared a copy of a letter written by David Goodner. It appears that David had been charged by some one that he had two orphan boys in his care and had punished them severly by pretending to hang them. Mr. Goodner presented affidavits to show that the boys were most unruly. The boys were not injured. The article was long and contained nothing of benefit or of interest to this brief biography, so it was not included. This item was furnished by Mrs. David K. Tudor of Dallas, Texas.

In those early days and in such outlying districts as that in which David lived, there were few doctors, and the people had to learn to doctor themselves. In order that he might be able to render some kind of medical assistance to his family and help, David purchased some medical books. As evidence of his "proficiency" in this field, but more probably to favorably influence the sale of the books, the purchaser was given a certificate, which is here reproduced as a matter of curiosity and interest.



No. 1817 (Seventh Edition.)

THIS MAY CERTIFY THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED OF David Goodner Twenty Dollars, in full for the right of preparing and using, for him self and family, the Medicine and System of Practice secured to SAMUEL THOMSON, by Letters Patentfrom the President of the United States ; and that he is thereby constituted a member of the *Friendly Botanic Society*, and is entitled to an enjoyment of all the privileges attached to membership therein.

Dated at Huntsville this 29th day of May 1833
Madison County Ala.

Pike, Platt & Co. Agents for Samuel Thomson.

All Purchasers of Rights can have intercourse with each other for advice, by showing their Receipt. All those who partake, or have participated, in stolen rights, or what is virtually the same, have bought them of those who have no right to sell, can show no receipt, either from me or any of my Agents, and are not to be patronized by you or any honest man, as they are liable to sixty dollars fine for each and every trespass. Hold no counsel or advice with them, or with any who shall pretend to have made any improvement on my System of Practice, as I cannot be responsible for the effect of any such improvement. "*Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*" James. SAMUEL THOMSON.

David and his wife are buried near Huntsville, Alabama, but the name of the cemetery is not known to the writer. Following are copies of his last will and testament, the diary of Superior, covering his trip to Virginia to purchase slaves, a most interesting and revealing document, and the fac-simile of the letter written by David to his parents of November 2nd, 1813, and copies of several other of his letters.

Following the above is the chart showing the children of David and Orpha, and their descendants as far as it was possible to secure the data.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF DAVID GOODNER, SON OF CONRAD. PROBATED 1849.

"I, David Goodner, of Madison County, State of Alabama, Revoking all others, appoint this my last Will and Testament.

First Item: I give to Orpha Goodner, my wife, the following described lot or parcel of Land Beginning at the South West corner of the North East Quarter of Section thirty-five Township one, Range one, East Madison County, Ala., thence East with the half sectional line to a stake ninety-six feet East, of the Point on said southern Boundary line that is due south of the spring of water which is most commonly used by my family, and is situated on said Quarter Section of Land, thence Northward to a Large White Oak tree standing due East of the Point that is twenty feet North-west of our Spring of Water, thence West to a Stake at the Point twenty feet North of said Spring, thence South forty-five feet to a Stake, thence West sixty feet to a Stake, thence due North to a Stream ---- which flows from our Spring, thence due West to the Western boundry line of said Quarter Section, thence Southward with Said Western line to the beginning; containing my dwelling, out houses and lots, to have during her natural life, or her continuance on the premises, together with my Household, and Kitchin furniture, and an annuity of fifty Dollars from my son, Superior Goodner, also one Cow and Calf.

Second Item: I, in former times, having given to my daughter Malinda Stilwell Lands (as can be seen on the record of the County Court of Madison County, Ala.) and other property amounting to more than I can give to my other Children in this my last Will and Testament, I therefore Give her nothing.

Third Item: Having given to my daughter Eliza Bernice, wife of John H. Harper, a House (or "horse") and other property, I here add a Cow and Calf, and to John H. Harper, her husband, two hundred and eighty-five dollars to be paid to him by my son, Superior Goodner, the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty and with interest from the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine.

Fourth Item: I give to my daughter Martha Thompson my best horse, and cow, one Bed, Stand, and furniture, and two hundred and eighty-five dollars to be paid by my son, Superior Goodner, the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, with interest from the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine.

Fifth Item: I give to my son, Superior Goodner, who is equally interested with me in stock and trade, and whom I hereby appoint to be the Executor of this my last Will and testament, all my portion of the stock of hides, Leather, Tanning Tools thereof, and any article and Species of property belonging to the firm of D & S Goodner. I also give him all my individual property not disposed of in the former Items, including personal and real estate, except the lot disposed of in the first item for the benefit of my wife, which is to belong to him at her death, or when she ceases to occupy it as a home. Before making this my last Will and testament I made a schedule of my Property and debts and believing that my debts came so nigh covering my property that an executor could not pay them at the present moment of prices with it in executing this Will without more time than is usually given to Executors in the Execution of Wills; and my son, Superior, being equally bound with myself for the payment of most of my debts, I have in the fifth Item of my Will given to him more than I have given to my other children which greater amount I believe to be necessary to enable him to pay all my debts, and the unusual time I have given him in some of the Items of the Will is to make the most of the property he can and to accomplish this most important of all objects the payment of all my debts; in witness "hereof" I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal in the presence of the subscribing witnesses this the fifteenth day of June A.D. one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight.
One interlineation and a slight alteration of five words before signing.

"David Goodner" Seal.

Test:
Thomas Ice
James R. Harbin (his mark)
Henry A. Beaver (Book 14, Page 241)
Levi Power (His mark)

The State of Alabama Orphans Court of Madison County November Term 1848. The Execution of the last Will & testament of David Goodner late of said county deceased, having this day been duly proven by the Oaths of Henry R. Beaver and Levi Power two of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto, It is ordered, adjudged and decreed that said Will be filed and recorded, pursuant to said order, said last Will and testament of David Goodner deceased, was duly recorded this the 27th day of March 1849.

"Jno. W. Otey, Clerk C.C."

Superior Goodner, Diary of. On his Trip to Virginia, 1847.

"S. Goodner's Diary while on his trip to Virginia.

Sat out Aug. 31st, 1847. Took stage on Huntsville at 4 in the evening, got to Whitesburg half after 6, and started by steam at 7, landed at 12 at night, took the stage at half after twelve at night for Kingston, Geor. the moon shown brightly, we had a crowded stage, crossed Brown's creek on a log, traveled through a broken country, ocasionaly walked up or down a mountain. Breakfasted at Rodens, fare not tolerable. Dined at Blue "Pon" (or Pan). Arrived at Rome after 11 P.M.

Rested till Day, breakfasted at Kingston, the whole travel through a broken poor country. Left by steam at 9 A.M. and arrived at Atlanta about 1 P.M., passed several vilagees, crossed many big Bridges and passed through a poor country, the distance not ascertained. Left Atlanta at 4 P.M. and reached Augusta about 3 A.M. Stoped frequently to a snack. about 9 Met a train of carrs and while in the depo the carr I was in was runn backwards by the side of a house that caused the house to move as I thought and spoke to the pasengers to notice it but was soon laughed at it being the car insted of the house. When we arrived at Augusta ther was a Nomibus with six likely stedds weighting to convey us to the hotel til day and then call for us and take us to the car again on the south Carolina side. Resumed our travel on car for Charleston til we assended the incline plain, stoped and breckfasted and pursued our journy, arrived at Charleston about 2 P.M., a distance 136 Miles. A level poor piny country swam by, long moss plenty.

Hyrd a carriag to convey 4 of us to the Wilmington boat, about 3 the steam was raised and we ware soon across the bar into the Atlantic; soon after I began to feel sick and went in to the caben and threw myself on a bed and thare lay till near day but did not vomit nor suffer much. about a day we entered Cape fear river and stoped with male a few minits. I arose and done well. We landed at Willmington about eight A.M. distance on water 178 miles. At nine took car and reached Welldon about 8 P.M. a distance of 165 miles. Eat supper and sat out for Petersburg and landed about day, distance of 136 miles. Walked across the town to the next depo and sat out for Richmon and reach thare about eight A.M. Sunday. Eat brekfast, shaved and clean cloths. Met with several traders and looked at a good many Negroes. Mon. 6th attended sales. Negroes sold high. Rote home. Tues. 7th, attended sales and looked at several Negroes. Wednesday 8th attended market in the morning, saw provisions of all kinds in a bundance. Attended sales, bought Lavaly at $110. Thurs. 9th attended sales. Bought Maria at $450. Friday 10th attended sales. Bought nothing. rainy day. Saturday 11th attended sales. Bought Tiller at $410.

Sun. 12th a very Wet day. Attended church at the Jew church stayed a few minutes, couldent understand anything that was sayed, they worshipped with their hats on. Left and went to the Catholick Church saw them diping their fingers in the holy water and touching it to their Brest and fore head and Bowing to the cross and saw the preast go through all his operations."

(Except for some punctuation in order to clarify the meaning, the above is copied verbatim from the original, with close adherence to spelling.)

Under subject of expenses appear the following:-

1847	Expenses		
Aug. 31	Fare to Charleston	$22.50	
Sept. 1	Breckfast	.50	
Sept. 1	Dinner	.50	
Sept. 2	Lodging at Rome	.25	
Sept. 2	Breckfast at Kingst	.50	
Sept. 2	Snack at Atlanta	.10	
Sept. 2	Supper	.25	
Sept. 3	Shaveing	.10	
Sept. 3	Breckfast	.50	
Sept. 3	Carriage -car to boat	.25	
	Pasage on boat	10.00	
Sept. 4	Blacking boots	.10	
Sept. 4	Breckfast on boat	.50	
Sept. 4	Fruit at Willmont	5	
Sept. 4	Dinner	.50	
Sept. 4	Supper	.50	
Sept. 4	From Welldon to		
Sept. 5	petersburg	3.00	
Sept. 5	Petersburg Rich.	1.00	42.50
Sept. 5	Carrying baggage	.25	
Sept. 7	Pocket comb	.25	
	Sundrys	.25	
Sept. 8	For 2 Blankets	2.00	
Sept. 14	For bord at Lumkins	13.50	
Sept. 14	For Washing	.31	
Sept. 14	attention by ----------	.30	
Sept. 14	For 4 Blankets	4.40	
Sept. 15	For domestics	.50	
Sept. 16	For dressing for negroes	1.90	22.91
Sept. 21	For 1 pair Shoes	1.50	
Sept. 21	For Medicines	1.40	
Sept. 25	For Shoes Lavaly	.62	
Sept. 27	For 2 Blankets (60 ct.	1.30	
Sept. 27	4 yds. ganes (20 cts.	.80	5.62

(Note: The original of the diary is in the possession of Mrs. J. Walter Miller, nee Helen Eddins, of Bealeton, Va., a descendant of David Goodner. It is reproduced here by her kindness and courtesy.)

(Copy of Letter from David Goodner to his brother, Benjamin Goodner, 1813)

"Williamson County, Tennessee, Oct. 6, 1813.

My Very Dear Bro. Benjamin-

Through the blessings of God, I am still blest with a tolerable share of health, except my pains in my lungs, which are dull at present, but they are easily revived. I thank God that it is as well with me as it is. My afflictions have been such since I saw you that I have preached but once since I filled the appointments which I then had before me, in consequence of which I have taken a location, and expect to become an inhabiter of the waters of Elk River. There is a small probability of Brother Jacob and myself uniting on the tanning business. I visited him in September. He and his family was well. He desired me to excuse his not having written to you by observing to you that he has written several letters and was disappointed of opportunity to send. And by being called off to muster unexpectedly, he failed writing to me. There is no probability of his visiting you this fall. He is in a living way, and appears to be in good spirits. Bro. John and family was well when I was with them. James was with me in the Elk River Country, and had some fits of the dumb ague, but was well when we parted. I would observe to you that crops are generally indifferent as far as I have traveled, particularly cotton crops. I think it would be prudence in those in your Territory who want cotton, to supply themselves the first opportunity.

I know not when it will be expedient for me to visit you; not before next fall, I presume. I trust Brother Benjamin, you will endeavor to live for God and adorn the religion which you have professed by a holy life. O brother be guarded against levity, give attendance to reading and meditation. Make yourself familiar with your servant Josiah Patterson. He is zealous in the cause of religion, tho very young. Pray much; and ever recollect that if you draw nigh to God he will draw nigh to you. If God has given you a talent to be occupied and improved in a public capacity, do not bury it through a spirit of diffidence or fear, nor by any other things or engagements. If God has called you to a public work, you may rest assured that you cannot enjoy the true comforts of religion without obeying that call. I have worn myself out and fallen in the work, and now, with reluctance, abstract myself from Itineracy. O that you were now ready and qualified to fill my place. Survile labor will no doubt be very disagreeable to my broken constitution, but I do not doubt but the Lord will help me while I trust in him, and I hope to be rewarded in the day of Eternity for my past labors in God's Vineyard, therefore I do not repine at my having spent my time in the manner I have. I must wind up my letter for it is now after ten o'clock at night. Pleae to remember me affectionately to Father and Mother; also to my brothers and sisters, and to all that may inquire after my prosperity.
(To Benjamin Goodner.) Pray for me. Adieu. David Goodner.

Copy of letter from David Goodner to his brother, Benjamin, in Illinois.

"Giles County, Tennestate State, January the 16th, 1814.

Dear Bro-

I embrace this opportunity of writing to you with pleasure, and hope these lines, tho few in number will be gratifying to you. I am, through the multiplied blessings of God, in common health of body, and bound for heaven. I trust my soul is still a witness of Christ's redeeming love. My bodily afflictions have greatly subsided since I wrote to you. I but seldom feel any inconviences in consequence thereof excepting when I labor intemporately. I would observe to you that I have lately agreed with Bro. Jacob to work with him one season at the tanning business. I am now preparing to move into, and expect to move as quick as possible. It is now two weeks since I left home (the time appears very long) my loving consort was well at that time. Religion is at a low ebb in these parts; great declinations have taken place in the different societies. Cotton is likely to be very scarce. It is now selling in Madison (where there are the greatest quantities of it) at 16-1/4, 20 and 25¢ per pound. Corn and meat are likely to be scarce in consequence of the southern ---------- getting provisions amongst us. Please to inform Grandmother that I have written to Frederic Shearer concerning the death of Godfrey Shearer; but it has been quite lately for I could not get information of the Counties name in which he lives. I trust Bro. Benjamin, you are still striving to enter in at the straight gate in order to escape the wrath of God. O be faithful till death. Remember me with becoming reverance to Father and Mother. Give me compliments to B & S Brownin, to Sister Genney and to the rest of the family.

Adieu B. Goodner.

David Goodner"

(Jennings C. Lincoln C. November the 2nd 1813)

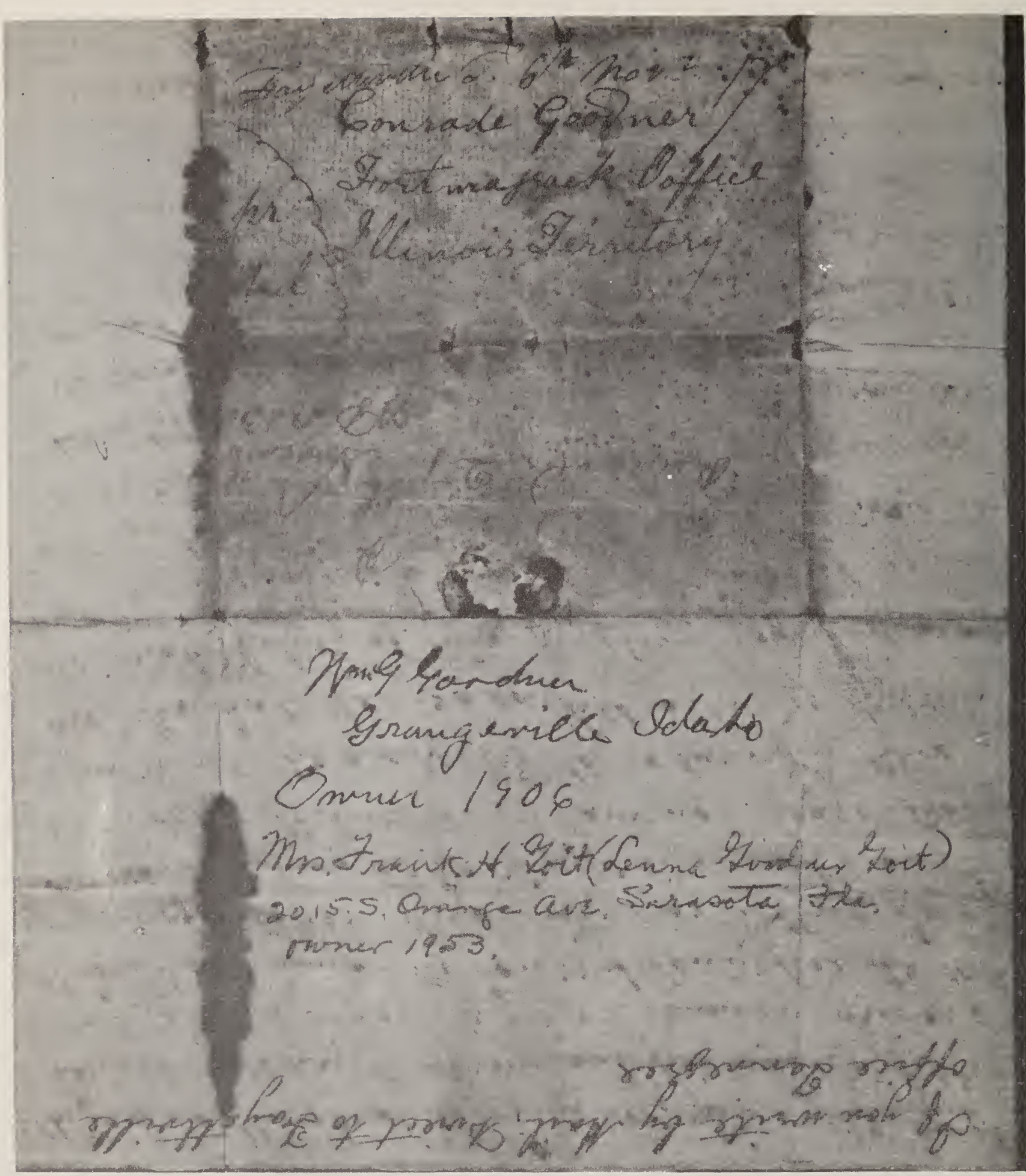
Dear Sir,

I now set up my pen to throw together a few thoughts, from which you may learn that I am yet amongst mortals, injoying a tolerable good share of health. I desire to be profoundly thankful to my adorable benefactor for his kindness to me. I would beg leave of you, Sir, to do myself the pleasure of informing you that I changed my life the 24th of last month by taking Orpah Rosebrough to wife. I expect to continue in this County, near Fayetteville. There is no probability at present of my being permenently settled this year. Since my marriage, I have engaged in servile labour which has agreed with my system much better than I expected. I have heard from Bro, Jacob Since I wrote to Bro, Benjamin, and understood that him and his family was well. We are living 40 miles distant from

each other. I would observe to you in the letter, as I omitted it in the one to Benjamin, that Bro Jacob and Sister Susanna had a [illegible] pleasure of seeing their family increas last July. The tender vine is a Daughter, whose name they call Betsey. At the special request of Bro, James I now procede to lay before you a few thoughts, which, perhaps, may rouse your sympathatic passions. Bro, John was Drafted to go against the Creek Indians; but he, finding that he could not go consistant with his own temporal interest hired a substitute. His first proposials (which was fifteen dollars a month wages given by the exclusive of the united States) was made to Bro, James, to which he acceded and has now been in service near the term of one Month. He passed through this County, ~~a few days~~ before I returne from Conference with the Army, as it parched out against the Indians.

on my return I got information of his going, and persew[illegible] from the Army, and fortunately met with Ja[illegible]s before he crossed Tennessee River. I lodg'd [illegible] him on the bank of Tennessee the 16th night of [illegible]tober. His spirits was well up. On Sunday m[illegible]ning the 17th I saw him with many other cr[illegible] Tennessee. I have not heard from him since. he expected to return in three months, but that is a doubtf[illegible] case. As there is no probability of him visiting you under a year, he Desires you to take care of his mare and coalt and not let them suffer, also to seperate them when you seperate your own. for which service he is willing to make compensation. Also he Desires you to not let his propert[illegible] be sold to raise them few Dollars that he [illegible] due the Estate of Godfrey Shearer Deceas[illegible] My paper is full wharefore I must desist writing. Plear to give my love to Bro, and sister Brownin. My beloved Sa[illegible]re joines me in love to you and [illegible] fowr. Adie[illegible]

Cous[illegible]de Goodne[illegible] David [illegible]odner.



(Copy of Letter from David Goodner-1815)

"Madison County, Mississippi Territory, 17th Sept. 1815.

Dear Relations-

Feeling myself bound to you by the strong ties of nature, I thankfully embrace this opportunity of communicating a few thoughts to you by letter, hoping thereby to revive in you that spirit of intimacy which once existed between or in us, but now appears to be dead. I am yet in the land of living, and with my little family enjoy tolerable health at present; and not withstanding I am widely separated from you, I have not forgotten you, but bear you in mind with that respect which is due you from me, and would rejoice in meeting with an opportunity of sitting and conversing with you as I once have done. You may think that by changing my life I have forgotten you, but I have not, for you retain as great a seat in my affections as you formerly did, and I am as much as ever concerned for your prosperity and welfare. My mind is flying while I am writing. I'm thinking on seeing you all near

Turkey hill as though my dear Orpah and I, with the tender vine God has given us graciously was present with you. O sweet thought. But when I call home my thoughts I find myself in Madison; and some of you to whom I am writing may, perhaps, be in eternity --Ah! shall I see you all in time again? (God knoweth). If I do not, shall I meet you at the right hand of God? or shall we be parted forever -. O let us strive to enter into, and enjoy that rest that remains for the people of God. O what a happy scene will it be to see all the dear children of God meet in that rest. Shall I be one? If I am, shall I there meet my decreped, yea bound and withered Father, flourishing in the beauties, bloom and vigor of youth to rest from pain and trouble forever; And is that the place where I shall meet my affectionate Mother, who delights in the company and enjoyment of her children; and shall I there meet all their branches who, like me, have been fostered by their hands. Surely, I shall if we all do end our courses in walking with Christ in lowness of life and meekness of spirit.

An address to the single part of the Family.
Being acquainted with the snares you are exposed to, I am concerned for you, and hope you will take no offense at the following remarks. Be careful to associate with none whose manner of life is contrary to good breeding, for their spirits and practices are catching and stigmatizes all who are intimate with them. A stained character can never be made clean in the estimation of men. As I have in the course of my travels seen many young people who apparently inadvertantly changed their lives and thereby plunged themselves into a perpetual scene of unhappiness, I think it expedient to caution you to be careful in this matter if either of you should ever presume such a thing. I would not have you to think that I am dissatisfied in my present situation; for, from near two years experience I can assert to you that I am blest in a companion. Wherefore, being sensible of my own happiness in this respect, and the unhappiness of some others I caution you to be careful in forming an intimacy and contract of this nature.

I have bought one quarter section of land in Madison on which I have been living ever since the 23rd of last January. My land is poor - excellent water. I expect to live by my trade. I have a great run of custom considering the times I have been here. I expect Brother Jacob to engage in business with me in the ensuing winter. I saw him a few weeks ago; he told me his family was in health at that time. He has another daughter and calls her name Love. The heir that I am honored with is a son. He was born the 13th of March. His name is Superior. I expect to visit you when the opportunity offers. Write to and visit me. If you write by Post direct as follows, Huntville office, Mississippi Territory.

23rd Sept. Religion is in a declining state, as far as my acquaintance extends. If either of the boys are capable of business are disposed to learn the tanning business, and then carry it on where you live send them to me in fix not to be burdensome to Orpah and I will give them the trade on very moderate terms. Observe, I have two apprentices already, which makes her charge heavy. For the term of one year I have had sundry rheumatic attacts. Please to give my Compliments to Brother and Sister Brownin. I am respectfully,

Adieu

David Goodner.

(To Conrade Goodner and
his family.)

P.S. Orpah desires to be remembered with respect to you.

Copy of Letter From David Goodner To His Parents, Dated March 12, 1817.
(Original in the possession of Mrs. Frank H. Goit of Sarasota, Florida.)

"Dear Parents-

Altho you are out of sight you are not out of mind and as you yet retain a seat in my affections I once more put you to the trouble of looking over som of my thoughts.

I am almost ready to conclude that you have got so fare towards the North that its chilling blasts had inclosed your memory and affections, but on parsuing Brother Benjamins (what shall I call it) Recollection of me (bearing the date 30th August 1816 which came to hand 13th December) I found a sentence or two that considerably removed my apprehensions of the death of your memory and affections; And at this place I take occasion to return you thanks for those two sentences; Observeing to Father that happiness in the Lord is a feast of pleasure and a treasure that naturel men, and carnel minds are strangers to, a greater enjoyment than all the Earth with her delusive Charms can possibly afford. It has just struct my mind that agreeable to record, upwards of Sixty years back you stept on the shores of time in helpless infency. Thirty and forty years back you was in the bloom and vigor, or rising to and crossing the Maredian of Life. Are you there yet, ah! No; you have passed far; Far down the evening of life and have gotten behind the Western hills of threescore years with age and affliction hovering over a dusty bed and vast Eternity. Is it there, O Father, is it there that thou are happy in the Lord. Pleasing Most pleasing thought; A father allmost stript of earthly enjoyments, yet blessed with a glorious prospect of soon enjoying an incorruptable fountain and treasure in heaven. Whare shall I, an unworthy son, who was refreshed at thy table and protected by thy Care many years, and partak of thy blessings, see thy face again. Shall it be in Illinois. If not there nor behind the western hills of three score years; Oh! that it may be in Heaven whare distance and Death can part us no more and whare

blessings immortal shall Eternally transport our souls. Try to live in Heaven while on Earth.

To Mother, who expresses a desire to see and hear me speak in publick, I would observe that was you to see me you would see one of your children, a son, who was much afflicted in infancy, and thereby greatly augmented thy troubles, a son who was foster'd in his afflictions by thy kind hand and brought on to Maturity, enjoying health and vigor, now much broke by spiritual, Temporal, labours and diseas. Yet a mothers fondness of her child causes her to want to see the object that caused her trouble and most exquisite pain. From experience in my own family I must admit that according to nature your desires of seeing me are stronger then mine are to seeing you; but I can assure you that it would be a great gratification to me to be with you; but the concerns of life bind me to my settled home. My family consists of eight souls at present, and my offspring has increased from child to children, and from boy to boys. The increase took place on the 30th of last January. He is large, likely, very Cross and without a name. Being disappointed in geting any of my brothers to live with me, my opportunity of visiting you will be very bad.

But should I see you no more on this side of Eternity I hope and trust in God I shall see you in Oceans of pleasure. It was not to be distant from you that I changed my life, and settled in this country.

Dear Orpah sweet and lovely charms
Inticed me to her friendly arms
Whare I a stream of pleasure found
Of earthly joys most pure and sound.

(Here followed a long poem, which because of lack of space is not being copied.)

To my Brothers and Sisters who have not past from celibacy to a married life I would observe that I have a great desire to be with you and know your manner of life. In one of my former letters I wrote an address particularly to you. The effect it has had on your minds is unknown to me, but let it be good or bad, I know that nothing but a desire of your present and future welfare give use to it. Un------I should from the same motives here offer now a few thoughts more I hope it will not be offensive.

The leisure hours you now enjoy should be most industriously improved in acquiring such knowledge as will recommend you to and qualify you for usefulness in civil society. And in the meantime you should studdy to shew your selves approved in the sight of the Lord. One good sentence wel treasured up is worth more than a large volum of froth, and if you crowd your mind with trash there will be no room for jewels there. Mens best refined thoughts are commonly committed to print, therefore good books will be better companions for you then all the chaffy youngsters around Turkey Hill.

I want to know of you, Father and Mother, what your prospects are of giting a permanent home, that is whether you are likely to be able to procure a lot of land or not. Also whether you will or not let me have one of the boys to aid me in business. I am verry needy of a hand to take charge and conduct my business for me as I am unable to work and verry often from hom. I will compensate you for their services if providence will permit, provided I can have some allowences made me for the trade either by them or you. Godfrey has just entered his twentieth year, if he is willing, give me eighteen months of his time and I will cloth him and bord him and give you one hundred and forty-four Dollars, paying Eighty when the term expires and the balance the Christmas following. Provided he will engage to work with me two years more on my promising to cloath and bord him and give him Eighty four Dollars. I will take Francis on like terms provided he is capable of performing heavy work if you can spare him better than Godfrey. To Godfrey I would observe if you want the trade and are disposed to doe as much for your parants as you are bound to doe by the laws of God and man, you cannot with propriety ask it on better terms. A young man twenty one years of age give me his indenture for four years on my promis- him corse cloaths, his bord, six months schooling and the trade. The reason I want one of you is this (Here the letter was torn and illegible) - then one half of my time to overlook the work. I hope my good friend that you will call this A LETTER from David, and not accuse him of being too savings of his paper, time and labour. If I dont put compliment next I shall have to add another sheet, and that to you might be expensive.

My family is as well as they commonly are, and my better self joins me in wishing you all well.

"D. Goodner"

To Conrad & Elizabeth Goodner
and their family.
12th March, 1817.

(On outside of paper appeared the following.) "My late born son I have named Blooming, - I suppose you will not be surprised if I should visit you in July or September. Jacob's second daughter is dead, and the name of the third I have forgotten. He is settleing ten miles from Collumbia northward.

22nd March, - my family is in its common state of health this morning. When I wrote this letter I wrote in haste,

expecting to copy it and mend some of its numberless defects, but as oportunity does not serve, you are presented with the original copy. 14th April, - no material change since the date of this letter. D.G."

(Original spelling conformed to in this copy. H.W. Lacey)

(Letter from David Goodner to his parents, Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner)

"Nov. 30th, 1817.

Dear parents-

After compliments, I would just communicate a few thought to you. May health and prosperity be yours, so long as it may be conductive of spiritual happiness. After leaving you I journeyed with James, Katey, Jane and Godfrey to the fork of the road on this side Hopkinsville where we parted. They went on to Carthage and I went on to the Nobs of Snow Creek on Duck River, where I found Jacob and his family in health and apparent prosperity. He is in a likely way to make a good living in a short time. I spent a week with him, and in the time of my stay with him preached his deceased daughter's funeral. Jacob is yet as serious as ever and prehaps more so and is freer to converse in religion than ever I found him, and was particular to enquire and know of me whether you turned your attentions to religion as much as formerly. Still waters sometimes run deep. I got home safe, in eight weeks and two days after I started my journey, and found my concerns tolerable well. Jane and Godfrey came on to my house (after having visited the three boys and their families in Tennessee) yesterday week. Godfrey has laid out his accounts to work with me. Jane expects to winter with me, and spend the spring and summer in Tennessee with her three kindred brothers. I want to know of you as quick as you can obtain knowledge yourselves, when St. Gamy River lands shall be exposed to sale. The territory in which I live has lately been cut off from Mississippi and is termed Alabalm Territory. After this direct your letters to Huntsville office, Alabalm Territory. Don't let the fruits of Goshen cause you to L O A T H E the precious fruits of Canaan.

My good Orpah sends compliments without number to you, and her best respects to all her kindred there. Jane and Godfrey also desires to be remembered affectionately to you and them. I am, dear parents, respectfully your unworthy son,

David Goodner.

(to)
Conrade Goodner
Elizabeth Goodner.

P.S. Blooming recovered his health the second day after I left your house and has been much healthier since than ever before. He is well nigh as healthy a child to look at as Superior. His cheeks are ruddy. Oh! give my compliments to my sisters and brothers.

D. Goodner.

3c. David Goodner (1788-1848) - Orpha Rosebrough.

1d. Superior Goodner (1815-1885) m: Martha Cruse Williams (1820-1871)

1e. Blooming Cruse Goodner (1844-1923)
2e. William Samuel Goodner (1848-1887)
3e. Mary Elizabeth Goodner (1845-1928)
4e. David Milton Goodner (1849-1932)

2d. Blooming Goodner (1816-1838) Unmarried.

3d. Samuel Goodner. (1822-) Died childhood.

4d. Malinda Goodner (1819-1897) m: Henry C. Stilwell (1814-1873)

1e. Thomas Stilwell (1839-1862?)
2e. Orpha Stilwell ( )
3e. Blooming Goodner Stilwell (1845-1929)
4e. Mary Jane Stilwell (1851-)

5d. Eliza Bennis Goodner. m: John H. Harper (or Eliza Bernice)

?

6d. Martha Thompson Goodner (1827-1898) m: Thomas W. Ice.

1e. Matilda E. Ice (1850-)
2e. Blooming H. Ice (1851-1931)
3e. Sarah Franklin Ice (1855-1880)
4e. Orpha Jane Ice (1857-1931)
5e. Eliza Alabama Ice (1859-1891)
6e. Thomas Lutitia Ice (1862-1888)

7d. David Goodner (1830-) Died Childhood.

3c. David Goodner, b. 10-26-1788, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 10-25-1848, Madison Co., Ala. m: Orpha Rosebrough, 10-24-1813, in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. (b. 2-28-1790, Bourbon Co., Tenn. d. 10-22-1851. Dau. William & Margaret Rosebrough.)

Ch: 1d. Superior Goodner, b. 3-13-1815. d. 8-30-1885, Kelso Station, Tenn. Interred Kelso Cemetery, Kelso, Tenn. Succeeded to the tanning business of his father with whom he had been in partnership, and also fell heir to the old homestead in Madison Co., Ala. m: Martha Cruse Williams, 11-12-1843, (b. 1820. d. 12-25-1871, dau. of William Williams. Resided on the old Goodner homestead in Madison Co., Ala., and carried on the tanning business until well after the end of the Civil War.

Ch: 1e. Blooming Cruse Goodner, b. 8-25-1844. d. 1-24-1923, Quanah, Texas. Born in Madison Co., Ala. In 1861 volunteered for service in the Confederate Army and served through the Civil War with the Army of the Tennessee. At end of war, he was paroled, returned home, and married Miss Lizzie Russey in or near New Markey, Ala. Miss Russey was born 12-1-1844, and died 1-29-1930, the daughter of E.E. Russey of Bowie, Texas. In 1872, he and his family moved to Dallas Co., Tex., and from there to Denton Co., and then later to Clay Co., where he resided for 30 years. He moved to Quanah, Tex. in 1908, where he was living at the time of his death at the age of 79 years. He was Chaplain of Camp Rodes, No. 661, U.C.V. Member of Concord Presbyterian Church. Interred in or near Quanah, Texas.

Ch: 1f. Emmet Goodner, b. 1868. d. 1880.

2f. Minnie Goodner, b. 1870. d. 4-7-1900. m: G.P. Hister.

Ch: 1g. Ora Hister. m: Mr. Goodrum. Res: Henrietta, Tex. Box 623. No data.

2g. Milton Hister. Res: Paris, Texas.

(This is only a partial list of the children. Unable to secure more data on this branch)

3f. William Goodner, b. 1872-. d. 1938. m: Ella----------. No data.

4f. James Lee Goodner, b. 12-3-1875, d. 12-8-1924. Interred in Blue Grove, Texas. Farmer. Presbyterian. m: Lula Admire, 9-24-1899. (d. 12-30-1950.dau. Jim Admire)

Ch: 1g. Roy Lee Goodner, b. 6-9-1901, at Montague, Tex. Res: Henrietta, Tex. Rt. #1. Occupation - Ranch Work. m: 1st: Dovie Daniels, 1-20-1923. (b. 1903, dau. Pearl Daniels.) Divorced 1934.

Ch: 1h. James William Goodner, b. 5-30-1925, Henrietta, Tex. m: Wanda Louise Grantham, 4-14-1946. (b. 7-17-1927, at Wildorado, Texas, dau. of Ross Grantham)

Ch: 1i. Judy Gayle Goodner, b. 9-5-1948, Amarillo, Texas

2i. Larry Wayne Goodner, b. 2-8-1951, Amarillo, Tex.

3i. James Richard Goodner, b. 3-21-1957, Amarillo, Tex.

Dovie Daniels Goodner, after her divorce from Roy Lee Goodner, married Otto Wetsel, who formally adopted James William Goodner, above, so he and his children carry the name of Wetsel. Reside in Vega, Texas.

2h. Margaret Louise Goodner, b. 7-21-1927, in Henrietta, Texas. Legally adopted by Otto Wetsel, her step-father. m: Dean Whaley, 3-31-1946. (b. 10-11-1925, Marlow, Okla., son of Luke.

Ch: 1i. James Douglas Whaley, b. 8-15-1947, Amarillo, Tex.)

2i. Harvey Dean Whaley, Jr. b. 1-31-1949, Hereford, Tex.

3h. Wyneth Lee Goodner, b. 8-29-1931, Henrietta, Texas. Legally adopted by Otto Wetsel, her step-father, so she carried the name of Wetsel. m: Charlie Woodrow Burks, 10-1-1949. (b. 4-25-1925, Sayne, Okla., son of S.C. Burks.)

Ch: 1i. Gary Pat Burks, b. 10-29-1950, Hereford, Texas.

2i. Diana Pearl Burks, b. 7-1-1954, Okla.City, Okla.

3i. Dandra Kay Burks, b. 1-4-1956, Amarillo, Texas.

(Dovie Daniels (Goodner) Wetsel had a child by Otto Wetsel, named Alma Jo, who married Gerald R. Sides, and had issue.) Roy Lee Goodner m: 2nd: Grace Alice Stokes, 12-24-1937, a widow or divorcee. (b. 2-21-1906, at Boyd, Tex., dau. of B. Splawn) Res: Rt. #1, Henrietta, Tex. Mr. Goodner is suffering from antrax, a rare disease. No issue.

2g. Willie Cruse Goodner, b. 10-15-1903, Clay Co., Tex. Employed by Lone Star Gas. Co. m: Minnie Ohair, 1944, Wichita Falls, Tex. (b. 6-28- , Wise Co., Tex.) Minnie Ohair has a son, Bill, by a previous marriage, and who resides in Quanah, Tex. Res: 2111 Yale Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas. No issue.

3g. Glennie May Goodner, b. 11-21-1905. m: Mr. Mullins. Res: Rt. #1, Montague, Texas. No data.

4g. Ernest L. Goodner, b. 8-27-1907. Res: Henrietta, Tex. No data.

5g. Jimmie C. Goodner, b. 7-31-1910. Res: Wichita Falls, Tex. No data.

6g. Lula M. Goodner, b. 11-2-1912, Blue Grove, Tex. m: Arthur Clyte Daniel 4-4-1931. (b. 10-1-1908, Bellevue, Tex. Son of W.W. Daniel) Members Church of Christ, Res: Box 43, Henrietta, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Raymond Clyte Daniel, b. 1-4-1932. m: Billie Louise Lee, 7-21-1956, dau. of Louis Houston Lee.) Cowboy. Methodist. Res: Box 1313, Vernon, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Casey Jim Daniel, b. 7-26-1957.
2h. Alma Delores Daniel, b. 11-6-1935. m: Billy H. Rickman, (b. 7-2-1931, son of Hugh Rickman.) Truck Driver. Members Ch. of God. Res. 2718 California St., Wichita Falls, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Tena Marie Rickman, b. 4-23-1955.
2i. Vickie Lou Rickman, b. 12-6-1957.
3h. Lauren Elmer Daniel, b. 1-1-1938.
4h. Bobby Lee Daniel, b. 2-14-1942.
5h. Patsy Lou Daniel, b. 12-25-1943.
6h. Carolyn Sue Daniel, b. 7-1-1949.
7h. Ronnie Mack Daniel, b. 9-4-1951.
7g. Myrtle A. Goodner, b. 9-4-1914, Henrietta, Texas. m: Walter James Evans, 9-3-1941, El Reno, Okla. (b. 7-28-1902, son of E.E. Evans.) Res: Rt. #1, Grapevine, Texas. Box 120. No issue.
8g. Woodrow Alfred Goodner, b. 1-27-1918, Blue Grove, Texas. Served in Army 34 months. Farmer. Baptist. m: Juanita Woodruff, 2-13-1945. (b. 2-12-1926, in Wolfe City, Hunt Co., Texas, dau. Robert Woodruff) Res: Vega, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Carlton Alfred Goodner, b. 11-16-1945.
9g. Grace Elizabeth Goodner, b. 2-27-1918. m: Charles Estridge, 1-2-1940. (b. in Kentucky, son Adam Estridge) Carpenter. Members Church of Christ. Res: 502 E. Spring St., Henrietta, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Charles Franklin Estridge, b. 4-12-1942. d. 12-22-1945.
2h. Barbara Ann Estridge, b. 4-7-1949, Henrietta, Texas.
3h. Brenda Elizabeth Estridge, b. 2-25-1951, Henrietta, Texas.
10g. Ray Allison Goodner, b. 9-9-1923, Henrietta, Texas.
5f. Adeline ("Addie") Goodner, b. 3-5-1877. d. 6-10-1924. m: James Monroe Willis. (d. March 1913).
Ch: 1g. James Ray Willis, b. 5-31-1910. m: Ida N. Flanders. Res: 306 High Sch. Lane, Irving, Texas.
Ch: 1h. James Ray Willis, Jr., b. 7-31-1940.
2h. Linda Kay Willis, b. 9-3-1942.
2g. Dorothy Ruby Willis, b. 1-1-1905, in Oklahoma. m: Manuel Castello Zapata, 3-8-1922. Born in Mexico. Paint Contractor. Methodist. Res:1007 Elmdale Place, Dallas, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Carmen Dalores Zapata, b. 8-24-1925. m: S.F. Cade, Jr., 1-21-1949. Res: 6530 Lake Hurst, Dallas, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Christi Camille Cade, b. 12-19-1949.
2i. Sidney Fay Cade, b. 10-27-1951.
3i. Nicholas King Cade, b. 8-20-1954.
4i. Richard Michael Cade, b. 3-7-1956.
2h. Mitzi Marjorie Zapata, b. 7-15-1930. d. 4-12-1953, from cancer. m: Weldon L. Moore, 3-27-1951. No issue.
3h. Jerry Ray Zapata, b. 10-16-1936. Musician, a drummer in the "Big Beata Band". Recorded for Columbia Records. Single.
6f. Donnie Cloud Goodner, b. 1880, or 1881. Res: Henrietta, Texas. Mail address, - Gen'l. Delivery. Presbyterian. m: 1st: Mabel----------. Later divorced.
Ch: 1g. Gladys Irene Goodner, b. 8-22-1903, near Snyder, Okla. Reared by her mother's parents. m: 1st: Harry Barrett, 9-1-1920, at Blackfoot, Idaho. Machinist with U.P.R.R. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Harry J. Barrett, b. 6-1-1921 at Pocatello, Idaho. Aircraft Fire Control Technician. Protestant. Res: 12782 Bluebell Ave., Anaheim, Calif. m: 1st: Gwynetha (Burgess) Bowers, 1945 in Reno, Nev. Injury at age 14 resulted in osteomylitis.
Ch: 1i. Harry Wayne Barrett, b. 2-13-1946.
2i. Danny Eric Barrett, b. 7-14-1948.
m: 2nd: Ann Starke, Jan. 1927. No issue.
2h. Jack Barrett, b. 1-23-1923, Deer Lodge, Mont. Married and divorced. Formerly resided in Long Beach, Calif. Present address unknown. Protestant. Served in Air Force 1942 to 1945, European Theatre. No issue.
Gladys Irene Goodner Barrett m: 2nd: Lester David, 6-21-1940, Reno, Nev. Machinist S.G. (b. 6-19-1909, son of George H. David.) Protestant. Res:

315 W. 49th St., Seattle, Wash. No issue.

2g. Ben Ezra Goodner, b. 1907, near Snyder, Okla. Reared by mother's parents. Roofing Foreman. Res: 307 W. 52nd St., Seattle, Wash. m: Clara F. Dittmer (b. 8-13-1910, near Cheyenne, Okla.) No issue.

Donnie Cloud Goodner and wife, Mabel, were divorced shortly after birth of their 2nd child, Ezra, in 1907. Married 2nd: Nara----------. No issue.

7f. Ida Goodner, b. 8-27-1883. d. 8-23-1957. m: Otis Clement Albin, b. Birmingham, Ala. Ida interred in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Son d. infancy.) interred in Roswell, N.M.

2g. Daughter d. infancy.)

3g. Homer Haskell Albin, b. 7-17-1908, Chicasha, Indian Territory, now Okla. Owner and Operator of Standard Auto Parts Co. at Nowata, Okla., 308 E. Cherokee St. Members of First Christian Church. m: Audrey Elizabeth Fincannen, 7-2-1932. (b. Fairview, Mo., dau. Gorden Fincannen.)

Ch: 1h. Judith Ann Albin, b. 10-27-1937. Attended Stephens College at Columbia, Mo. m: John Ward Clingan, 8-12-1956, at Bartlesville, Okla. (b. 2-21-1938, son of Wendell Paul Clingan, Sr.) Student at Independence Junior College, Independence, Kan. Res: 516 North St., Independence, Kansas.

Ch: 1i. Kim Elizabeth Clingan, b. 3-11-1957.

2h. Kay Sue Albin, b. 12-20-1940.

3h. William Gordon Albin, b. 4-7-1948.

4g. Sadye Margaret Albin, b. 5-30-1902, Chicashaw, Okla. m: Jay Cecil Downs, 4-10-1924, Peoria, Ill. (b. 9-2-1900. d. 3-19-1957, interred in Reno, Nev. Son William Edgar and Mary Jabe Downs.) Musician & Violinist. Margaret is employed as traveling representative for Nellie Don, Inc., 3500 E. 17th St., Kansas City, Kan. Res: 1138 B. Country Club Dr., Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. William Cecil Downs, b. 5-10-1926, Tulsa, Okla. Cost Accountant. Presbyterian. Res: 15 N. 49th West Ave., Tulsa, Okla. Served in Army 3 years with 96th Inf. Div. and 2nd Armored Div. m: Josephine Snyder, 12-31-1948. (b. 10-2-1925, dau. of Everett Snyder.)

Ch: 1i. William Cecil Downs, Jr., b. 9-7-1949.

2i. Joe Douglas Downs, b. 2-11-1952.

3i. Jacqueline Deborah Downs, b. 3-7-1956.

8f. Ollie Goodner, b. 1886. d. 1918. Single.

9f. Edward Blooming Goodner, b. 11-8-1888, nr. Blue Grove, Texas. In Commission Business. Presby. m: Effie Vail, 8-22-1910. Res: Parkview Apts. #13, Henrietta, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Ruby Goodner, b. 4-7-1912. d. 1941. m: Mr. Roberts. d. 1936.

Ch: 1h. Eddie Ray Roberts, b. 1935. Served in Navy in 1953. Residing with his Aunt Hazel Goodner Oldfield, 1311 San Jose Dr., Grants, N.M. Single.

2g. Hazel Elizabeth Goodner, b. 2-14-1914, Bowie, Tex. m: Clarence Roland Oldfield, 4-6-1931, son of Zenith. Mechanic. Baptists. Res: 1311 San Jose Dr., Grants, N.M.

Ch: 1h. Barney Wayne Oldfield, b. 11-24-1931.

2h. James Roland Oldfield, b. 12-14-1933. m: Addie Lou-------. Divorced.

Ch: 1i. Kerry Ann Oldfield, b. 3-11-1957.

3h. Virginia Ruth Oldfield, b. 7-19-1935. m: William ("Bill") Brown. Res; 588 Central, Apt. #2, Los Alamos, N.M. No issue.

4h. Patricia Ann Oldfield, b. 10-5-1937.

5h. Roy Earl Oldfield, b. 3-14-1940.

3g. Edward Blooming Goodner, Jr., b. 11-10-1916. Oil Well Driller. m: Katherine Rebecca Harris, 12-31-1934. (b. 3-25-1919, dau. H.P. Harris.) Members First Christian Church. Res: Rt. #1, Henrietta, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Eddie Milton Goodner, b. 9-27-1936. In U.S. Navy. Address: A.N. Special Service, N.A.S., Chincoteague, Va. Single.

2h. Marion Preston Goodner, b. 7-14-1938. In U.S. Navy. Address: A.N. V-2, Div. Air Dept. U.S. Ranger. (C.V.A.-61) c/o N.P.O. New York, N.Y. m: Jerry Ann Lucas. No issue.

3h. Ronald Joe Goodner, b. 11-13-1939. (Twin)

4h. Rebecca Joan Goodner, b. 11-13-1939 (Twin) m: Bobby D. Crawford. Res: Henrietta, Texas. Box 416.

Ch: 1i. Cynthia Jo Crawford, b. 8-20-1956.

2i. Ricky Dene Crawford, b. 5-28-1958.

2e. William Samuel Goodner, b. 1848, in New Market, Madison Co., Ala. d. 1887 in Sulphur Spgs. Hopkins Co., Tex., and interred there. Received his higher education and D.D.S. Degree in Knoxville, Tenn. m: Margaret Ollie Tomlinson, 10-14-1875. (b. 8-24-1855. d. 3-6-1942.) Miss Tomlinson was the dau. of E.I.W. Tomlinson, a lawyer of distinction and note, whose books on law are still used in Tex. He was called "Squire" Tomlinson. After the death of Mr. Goodner, widow took the children to Ft. Worth, Tex., where they resided for several years. Later she moved with them to Long Beach, Calif., and then to Hollywood, Calif., where she died. Interred in "Hallowed Ground", in Hollywood, Calif.

Ch: 1f. Annie Eulalie Goodner, b. 1-31-1877, in Sulphur Springs, Tex. m: William Anthony Lighter, 6-28-1896. (b. 2-4-1876 in America. Son of Baron Wilhelm Von Lichter, a German, and his wife, who was a French girl, name unknown. The name Lichter was changed to Lighter.) Mr. Lighter was a cotton broker. In the discharge of his duties he made numerous trips to Europe, on many of which Annie accompanied him. A speaker of several languages. Mr. Lighter is deceased, and Mrs. Lighter resides at 4739 Dryades St., New Orleans 15, La.

Ch: 1g. Vivienne Frangezka Lighter, b. 9-2-1897, Ft. Worth, Tex. m: Cornelius A. Vernoy, Jr., 10-24-1917, Dallas, Tex. (b. 8-31-1892.) Navy, 1917-1918. Catholic. Retired. Res: 6249 Locke Lane, Houston 27, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Valma Vernoy, b. 1-29-1927. m: Edwin A. Reed, 8-25-1947. Engineer. Grad. M.I.T. Valma is a Catholic and Edwin is a Congregationalist from Ohio. Res: 6243 Briar Rose Dr., Houston 27, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Vivienne Marie Reed, b. 3-14-1951.
2i. Luisa Clare Reed, b. 4-21-1954.
3i. Edwin A. Reed, Jr., 5-4-1958.

2g. William Anthony Lighter, Jr., Res: New Orleans, La. No data.

3g. Goodner Ayers Lighter. Res: 4104 Prytanier St., New Orleans 15, La. No data.

2f. Rena Cruse Goodner, b. 2-26-1879. d. 1944. Interred in Oxnard, Calif. Single.

3f. Edward Superior Goodner, b. 7-2-1881, Sulpher Springs, Tex. d. 12-24-1957 in Santa Ana, Calif. Evidently interred there. For many years was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Wichita Falls, Tex., using the trade name, "Goodner Wholesale Grocery". He served as President. While his middle name was Superior, he disliked it, and used instead the name Steven. Later in life, he retired and moved to Santa Ana, Calif. He was known as a "fine Christian gentleman". m: Mary Grow, dau. of Presby. Minister.

Ch: 1g. Marquerite Elizabeth Goodner, b. 11-19-1909, Gainsville, Tex. m: Henry ("Harry") Owen, 8-30-1939, in Chefoo, China. (b. 3-1-19--, son of Henry Owen.) Minister and missionary. Church affiliation - Independent. Res: 238 South Ave. 51, Los Angeles 42, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Mary Elizabeth Owen, b. 9-25-1942.
2h. Norman Goodner Owen, b. 1-23-1944.
3h. Stephen Henry Owen, b. 3-2-1949.

2g. Mary MacClelland Goodner, b. 2-12-1912, Gainsville, Tex. (Uses a shortened name of "Marymac") m: Richard Kenneth Maas, 10-23-1936, at Los Angeles, Calif. (b. 10-12-1914, at Kansas City, Mo., son of William A. & Josephine (Westfall) Maas.) Naval Officer, Retired. Now serving as Procurement Specialist for Aerojet-General Corp. Served in Navy from 1943 to 1958. Presbyterian. Res: 1531 S. First St., Arcadia, Calif.

Ch: 1h. David Edward Maas, b. 2-10-1940.
2h. Richard William Maas, b. 6-25-1942.
3h. Donald Kenneth Maas, b. 1-14-1944.
4h. Robert Stephen Maas, b. 12-21-1947.

3g. Dorothy Rose Goodner, b. 1-3-1914, Gainsville, Tex. m: Clyde Johnstone Kennedy, 9-6-1938, Santa Ana, Calif. (b. 7-2-1907, son of Horace Kennedy.) Minister of Gospel of Bible Presbyterian Church. Res: 4112 N. 38th St., Tacoma 7, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Mary Carolyn Kennedy, b. 10-21-1939.
2h. Kathleen Davis Kennedy, b. 9-18-1950.
3h. Janice Lynne Kennedy, b. 8-2-1953.

4g. Jane Scott Goodner, b. 2-22-1917, Gainsville, Tex. m: Neil Bergman Nellis, 6-6-1942, at Justin, Tex. (b. 1-14-1917, son of Neil M. Nellis.) Missionary among the Zapateco Indians in Southern Oaxaca, and now has a church of over 100 members. Bible Translator. Member of Calvary Church of Santa Ana, Calif., Interdenominational. Res: 13 Poinente y Chietla, Puebla, Puebla, Mexica.

Ch: 1h. Donald Goodner Nellis, b. 8-7-1945.

2h. Mary Jane Nellis, b. 10-17-1951.
3h. Dorothy Agnes Nellis, b. 1-30-1954. (Twin)
4h. David Neil Nellis, b. 1-30-1954. (Twin)

4f. Ellen Mary Goodner, b. abt. 1884, in Sulphur Springs, Tex. Moved with mother to Ft. Worth, Tex., at an early age and received education there. m: Walter Edwin Rogers, 7-21-1909, in Ft. Worth, Tex. (b. 2-5-1878. d. 12-15-1914. Son of Ernest J. Rogers) Dentist. Ellen Mary now resides at 4435-1/2 Burns Ave., Hollywood 29, Calif., and was employed in the Internal Revenue Office in Los Angeles, Calif. Now retired.
Ch: 1g. Rev. Edwin Pratt Rogers, b. 3-18-1912. Minister of the Gospel. m: Margaret Athearn Yoder, 5-26-1942. Res: Phoenix, Ariz., P.O. Box 7158.
Ch: 1h. David Edwin Rogers, b. 11-3-1945.

5f. Ollie Jane Mae Goodner, b. 2-13-1886, Sulphur Springs, Tex. Moved with mother to Ft. Worth, Tex., where received her education. m: Stewart P. MacLennan, 9-28-1911 at Long Beach, Calif. (b. 10-10-1884, Sydney, Nova Scotia. d. 7-26-1954, in Los Angeles, Calif. Son of Duncan) Mr. MacLennan was a Minister of the Gospel, and Pastor of the 1st Presbyerian Church in Hollywood, Calif., for 20 years. He was Pastor when the new edifice was built and was instrumental in its erection. Mrs. MacLennan resides at 1007 Malcolm Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Gordon Stewart MacLennan, b. 9-8-1912, Long Beach, Calif. Served in W. W. II, as Sgt. in Air Force, Head Comm. Dept. at Brail, South America, stationed at Natal, Air Transport Base, June 1943 to April 1946. Manufacturer's Repres. m: Irene Church, 8-14-1940, Hollywood, Calif. (b. 8-14-1918, Little Rock, Ark., dau. of Robert L. Church) Res: 637 University Ave., Burbank, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Malcolm Stewart MacLennan, b. 7-5-1954.

2g. Duncan Knox MacLennan, b. 7-13-1914, Long Beach, Calif. Was Major in Air Force in W. W. II; entered May 1942, and went into reserve status May 1946. Was Chief of B-29 Aircraft Production Project, Procurement Div., 1944-1946, at Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, O. and was awarded Legion of Merit in 1946 for his outstanding work in that field. Owner of D.K. MacLennan Co., Aircraft Manufacturers Representative. m: Belle Steitz. (b. 3-11-1916, at Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of J. Ray Steitz.) Presbyterian. Res: 208 Pentoresca Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Bruce MacLennan, b. 8-4-1949.

3g. Edward Goodner MacLennan, b. 3-29-1916, Xenia, O. Sales Manager. Presbyterian. m: Lucy Hunter, 9-1-1938. (b. 1-21-1916, Los Angeles, Calif., dau. Robert T. Hunter). Res: 4937 Biloxie Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Peggy Lou MacLennan, b. 6-30-1939.
2h. Robert Stewart MacLennan, b. 5-20-1941.
3h. Candice Grace MacLennan, b. 5-6-1947.

4g. Kenneth William MacLennan, b. 3-20-1922, Hollywood, Calif. Served in W. W. II as 1st Lieut. in Air Force. Took cadet training as pilot, and became Flying Instructor at Merced AAAF Base, Calif. Transferred to Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, O. on Air Material Command, Procurement Div. for 2 years. Sent then to Florida as Test Pilot for Wright-Patterson Test Base there. After Japanese surrender was sent to San Bernardino, Calif. at Test Base. Received discharge 2-19-1946. After discharge lived in Seattle, Wash. for 3 years as Sales Engineer for Boeing Aircraft. Went to Los Angeles in 1949 with Round the Clock Hosiery, and is presently Southwest Sales Manager for Sapphire Hosiery. Presbyterian. m: Mary Ellen Hunter, 3-3-1951 in Los Angeles, Calif. (b. 8-12-1924, San Diego, Calif., dau. Floyd William Hunter. Res: 7507 Midbury Dr., Dallas, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Cheryl MacLennan, b. 12-20-1954, Dallas, Texas.

5g. Margaret Anne MacLennan, b. 4-1-1926, Los Angeles, Calif. m: George Glenn Buchanan, 9-8-1951, Beverly Hills, Calif. (b. 7-23-1921, Phil., Pa. Son of George and Agnes Buchanan.) Served 4 years in Army W. W. II. Members Westwood Presbyterian Church. In Insurance Business. Res: 2913A So. Sepulveda, Los Angeles 64, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Ann Buchanan, b. 3-6-1957.

3e. Mary Eliz. ("Mollie") Goodner, b. 12-23-1845. d. 1-1-1928. Interred in Fayetteville Cemetery, Fayetteville, Tenn. m: James Donald Buchanan. (b. 8-12-1845. d. 1-9-1914. Son of John M. Buchanan.) Farmer. Resided in or near Howell, Tenn.
Ch: 1f. Ed. Clyde Buchanan, b. 8-22-1873. d. 5-14-1946. Interred in Hillcrest Cemetery, Holly Sprgs., Miss. Merchant and Plantation Owner. Resided at one time in Swan Lake, Miss., and in Greenwood, Miss. Apparently also lived, in later years, in or

near Holly Sprgs., Miss. Methodist. m: Ninnah ("Mims") Cochran, 1-3-1911. (b. 5-3-1881, dau. of John Rutland and Sara Cochran.) Widow resides at 207 W. Jefferson, Greenwood, Miss. Mrs. Buchanan is a member of the D.A.R., Historian of her Chap. Chairman of Good Citizens Committee, Chairman of Women in W.S.C.S., and active in Church and Sunday School Work.

Ch: 1g. Sara Mims Buchanan, b. 10-19-1911. Teacher in Private Episcopal School. m: E. M. (Edward) Shymanski, 9-2-1942. Res: 4540 Canal St., Apt. G, New Orleans, La. No issue.

2g. Mary Eliz. Buchanan, b. 5-2-1913. m: Laurence Metcalfe, 10-21-1939. Res: Greenville, Miss. Box 2886.

Ch: 1h. Eliz. Mims ("Mimsy") Metcalfe, b. 11-18-1940.

2h. Ruth Telle Metcalfe, b. 4-11-1943.

3h. Laurence ("Larry") Rutland Metcalfe, b. 5-4-1946.

4h. Ed. Buchanan Metcalfe, b. 5-4-1946. Twin

2f. Milton Goodner Buchanan, b. 5-6-1875. d. 7-9-1947. Married and resided in Fayetteville, Tenn. Widow is living and resides at 307 S. Elks Ave., Fayetteville, Tenn. No issue.

3f. Pearl Ella Buchanan, b. 5-24-1877, at Howell, Tenn. m: A. F. Eddins. Resided in Bealton, Va. Pearl Ella was killed in 1956 in an automobile accident.

Ch: 1g. Helen Eddins, b. 8-12-1908, Smithville, Ark. m: James Walter Miller, 10-15-1931, Bealeton, Va. (b. 3-31-1909, son of James P. F. Miller.) Dairy Farmer. Presbyterian. Res: Bealeton, Va.

Ch: 1h. James Walter Miller, Jr., b. 8-15-1932. m: Marjorie Ann Hensley, 11-27-1954, in Culpeper, Va. No issue. (1958)

2h. Sadie Pearl Miller, b. 9-8-1935. m: Theodore Edward Dodson, 10-6-1956, at Morrisville, Va. No issue. (1958)

3h. Richard Camerson Miller, b. 9-1-1938. m: Marian Mary Lean Weeks, 11-2-1956, at Warrenton, Va. No issue. (1958)

2g. Richard Donald Eddins, b. 3-25-1914, at May, Okla. Served in Army 7 years. Warehouse Foreman. Presbyterian. m: Mary Fincham, 6-3-1948. (b. 10-1-1921, dau. of Ernest C. Fincham.) Res: Warrenton, Va.

Ch: 1h. Linda Marie Eddins, b. 11-18-1948.

2h. Darline Eddins, b. 7-24-1951.

3h. Sandra Kay Eddins, b. 11-21-1957.

4f. Ollie Cruse ("Lizzie") Buchanan, b. 3-8-1879. d. 8-29-1895.

5f. Vernia Cruse Buchanan, b. 11-30-1881. d. 7-11-1899.

6f. Jimmie D. Buchanan, a daughter, b. 10-3-1884. d. 11-6-1913. Interred in Fayetteville, Tenn. m: Homer Pylant. (b. 8-29-1880. d. 3-11-1948, son of William W. Pylant). Salesman for Murray Gin Co.

Ch: 1g. Douglas Pylant, b. 12-26-1906, Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn. In home maintenance business. Presbyterian. m: Leila Penn, 12-25-1937. (b. 2-11-1907, dau. James H. and Annie (Wade) Penn.) Res: 1213 Stratford Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Annie Beth Pylant, b. 8-24-1938. m: Ray Donald Hawkins, 8-30-1957. Residing with Annie's parents. Both are students at Middle Tennessee State College, Murfreesboro.

2h. Jimmie D. Pylant, b. 1-23-1943. d. 2-9-1943.

2g. Malcom Milton Pylant, b. 1-4-1909, Tenn. Merchant. Baptist. m: Mayme Jewel Hagy, 4-4-1930. (b. 5-16-1908, dau. Everett E. Hagy). m: at Holly Sprgs., Miss. Res: Winnbora, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Peggy Jewel Pylant, b. 9-11-1934. m: Ralph A. Marcom. Res: 1209 N. Virginia, Apt. #3, El Paso, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Lance Anthony Marcom, b. 9-10-1957.

2h. Malcom Milton Pylant, Jr., b. 8-30-1936.

3g. Kathryn Pylant, b. 4-20-1913, Howell, Tenn. m: 1st: James K. Taylor, Jr., 11-7-1941, Grass Valley, Calif. m: 2nd: William Arthur McNally, Jr., 6-29-1951. (b. 1-25-1908). In Lumber Business. Protestant. Res: 36 Sunset Ave., Grass Valley, Calif. No issue by either marriage.

7f. John T. Buchanan, b. 1-6-1887, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Farmer. Member Cumberland Church. m: Lorna Lee Wakefield, 4-3-1917. (b. 2-11-1893, dau. of Sam Wakefield. She died 1-18-1951.) Res: Fulton Addition, Fayetteville, Tenn. No issue.

8f. Willie B. Buchanan, b. 8-31-1888, Howell, Tenn. Merchant. Member Cumberland Presbyterian Church. m: Pauline Orrick, 6-1-1911. (b. 11-9-1890, dau. John Orrick). Res: Athens, Ala., Box 325.

Ch: 1g. Harold Wright Buchanan, b. 12-11-1914. Used Car Manager. Baptist. m: Ruth Deming Sweetland, 8-13-1936. (b. 9-9-1916, dau. of Sig. and Grace

Sweetland). Res: 10131 E. Outer Dr., Detroit, Mich.
Ch: 1h. Pamela Buchanan, b. 11-3-1945.
2h. Susan Dawn Buchanan, b. 2-4-1948.
3h. Deming Wright Buchanan, b. 10-17-1949.

2g. William Harry Buchanan, b. 8-27-1917. Agricultural Agent. Methodist. m: Elsie Miller, 2-10-1935. (b. 2-11-1916, dau. of Chas. K. and Sarah Miller) Res: Rt. #6, Florence, Ala.
Ch: 1h. James Daniel Buchanan, b. 7-23-1938.
2h. Sarah Pauline Buchanan, b. 12-18-1942.

9f. Ora Lee Buchanan, b. 9-27-1891. d. 1937. m: Thomas P. Bryant, 1912. (b. 9-18-1890, son of Rufus.) Police Officer. Res: Rt. #2, Petersburg, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Virginia Bryant, b. 10-25-1914, Blakeville, Tenn. m: 1st: George Woodrow Scott, 11-23-1932. (Killed in an automobile accident, 7-30-1935.)
Ch: 1h. George Thomas Scott, b. 7-15-1934. m: Annette Ruth Page, 2-12-1947. Address: 500 W. Washington St., Fayetteville, Tenn. c/o Mrs. James R. Sherwood. No issue.
m: 2nd: James Robert Sherwood, 2-5-1938, Kelso, Tenn. Tank Truck Salesman for American Oil Co. (b. 9-16-1902, son of William Fulton Sherwood). Members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Res: 500 W. Washington St., Fayetteville, Tenn.
Ch: 2h. James Robert Sherwood, Jr., b. 3-5-1939.

2g. Vernia Bryant, b. 7-21-1916, Lincoln Co., Tenn. m: J. W. George, 11-24-1937. (b. 1-11-1915, son of W. C. George). Salesman for Lance, Inc. Members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Res: West Commerce St., Lewisburg, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. William Gerald George, b. 1-4-1940.
2h. Ralph David George, b. 3-16-1943.
3h. Phylis Sue George, b. 9-1-1949.

3g. Jimmie Ruth Bryant (daughter), b. 11-14-1918, Petersburg, Tenn. m: Herman Scott, 1-6-1937, at Shelbyville, Tenn. (b. 7-13-1916, son of Ed. W. Scott). Merchant. Members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Res: Petersburg, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Wanda Lee Scott, b. 8-15-1937.
2h. James Edward Scott, b. 4-10-1941.
3h. Gary Alton Scott, b. 5-26-1946.

4e. David Milton Goodner, b. 1-26-1849. d. 8-28-1932. Grad. of School of Medicine, Univ. of Alabama in 1876, successor to the Old Mobile Medical College. Licensed to practice medicine in 1889, and practiced for 50 years. Resided in Fayetteville, Tenn., and was Mayor of the city at one time; also served as City Judge and Justice of the Peace. m: Naomi Rentz, 1876, in Texas, of German descent. (b. 6-10-1856. d. 4-16-1942.) Both interred in Kelso, Tenn.
Ch: 1f. Dau. name unknown. b. abt. 1880. d. 1902. m: Dr. J. M. McWilliams. (d. 1-15-1917). No issue.
2f. Daughter. d. infancy.

2d. Blooming Goodner, b. 1-30-1817, Huntsville, Ala. D. Abt. 1838.* A Methodist Minister. Died of exposure. Date of death established by letter of Dr. David Milton Goodner, which states that he died at age of 22. Single.

3d. Malinda Goodner, b. 2-24-1819, Madison Co., Ala. d. 1897. m: Rev. Henry C. Stilwell, 8-29-1838, Madison Co., Ala. Resided in Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Texas. Died there, and is interred in Hall Cemetery, near Lone Oak. Rev. Henry C. Stilwell, (b. 7-6-1814. d. 12-27-1873), was a Methodist Minister in the Methodist Protestant Church, a Circuit Rider: also farmed. Lived on a farm near Lone Oak, Texas, and which farm is still known as the "old Stilwell" place.
Ch: 1e. Thomas Stilwell, b. abt. 1839. Died in St. Louis, Mo., during the early part of the Civil War, from pneumonia contracted by swimming the Mississippi River on a military mission, while the river was full of ice.

2e. Orpha Stilwell, b. abt. 1840 or 1841. Little is known of her and nothing of her descendants. She married either a Mr. Petty or a Mr. Pride.

3e. Blooming Goodner Stilwell, b. 1845. d. 1929. Farmer. m: Emma Cowan. (1844-1935). Lived in the Hall Community near Lone Oak, Texas, Hope Co. Members of the Methodist Protestant Church. Both interred in Hall Cemetery, near Lone Oak, Texas. No issue.

4e. Mary Jane ("Jennie") Stilwell, b. 10-24-1851. d. 1-12-----). Interred in Lone Oak, Texas. Attended the old McKenzie College for girls at Clarksville, Texas, the first such college organized in Texas. m: 1st: Mr. Pride. No issue. m: 2nd: Mr. Chase.
Ch: 1f. Charles Chase. Resided in Monticello, Iowa, and in Colo. Married in Wis. No further data.
2f. Abbie Chase. Believed to be interred in Cisco, Texas. m: 1st: Mr. Panky. m: 2nd: Mr. Daniel. No issue by either marriage, but adopted a girl, Eliz., who became a

*See Appendix.

teacher.

3f. Bennie Chase. d. 1905 or 1906. Interred in Aguas Calientes, Mexico. m: Albert Patillo. (b. 1-10-1874. d. 2-28-1901. Interred in Hall Cemetery near Lone Oak, Texas.) No further data obtainable.

Mary Jane m: 3rd: Colonel Binford. No issue.

5e. William Henry Stilwell, b. 3-9-1855. d. 10-20-1942. Interred in Temple, Bell Co., Texas. Merchant and Hotel Owner. m: Anna E. Buchanan. (b. 12-21-1858. d. 5-22-1941. Interred in Temple, Bell Co., Texas). Members of Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Ch: 1f. Child. d. infancy.

2f. Ula Stilwell. m: Judson Neff. Had two children and resided in Texas.

6e. Thomas Pride Stilwell, b. 8-29-1863. d. 1-29-1932. Interred in Lone Oak, Texas. Named after the oldest child who lost his life as above described. School teacher, farmer, merchant, and Operator of a telephone system. Protestant Methodist. m: Mary Agnes Jones. (b. 4-10-1866. d. 11-2-1921, dau. Samuel Wesley Jones, a Methodist Minister).

Ch: 1f. Henry Wesley Stilwell, b. 8-4-1886, in Lone Oak, Texas. d. 11-29-1959, Texarkana, Tex. Graduate of Univ. of Tex. with B.A. and M. A. Degrees. LLD Degree from Southwestern Univ. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Started teaching in 1909, and in 1920 became Supt. of Independent School District in Texarkana, Tex., serving until 1955. In 1927, organized Texarkana Junior College, carrying on these duties in addition to the others. In 1955 the college was seperated from the Independent School District, and Mr. Stilwell has been giving full time to it as President. It is now called The Texarkana College, Texarkana, Tex. Dr. Stilwell has the distinction of being the only man who ever served on every commission in the State of Texas for the study and replanning and extension of the public school system. Served as Chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Tex. State Teachers Ass'n, since 1934 and until his death. Was Rotary District Governor, , and was presently serving as Director of East Texas Chamber of Commerce. Served as Chairman of Camping Committee of Caddo Boy Scouts of America, and is active in Texarkana Community Agencies. Had been continuously active in the public and civic life of Texarkana, and was successful director of various school and road bond issues. Dr. Stilwell is known and recognized as one of the ablest educators in the State of Tex., and was father of the Texas Teacher's Retirement Act, which has so greatly benefited the teaching profession in that State. In Jan. of 1959, he received the C. E. Palmer Award, granted by the Texarkana Chamber of Commerce by a secret committee, to the person, who in their opinion and considered judgement performed the most meritorious service for the City. The Palmer Award was created by the late publisher of the Gazette and Daily News, and is presented each year. Three testimonial dinners had been given to Dr. Stilwell for his outstanding services, one being in the year 1941, one being at the time he left the Suptcy. to devote his full time to the Presidency of Texarkana College, and the third was the College Regents Dinner in March of 1959. Dr. Stilwell was rejected because of physical disability in W.W. I, but was an active member of the Tex. State Guard in W.W. II, becoming a full Colonel in that organization in Northeast Tex. m: Jessie Maud Weatherly, 11-3-1909, in Lone Oak, Tex. (b. 2-18-1888, dau. of Thomas Monroe and Mae Cole Weatherly). Address: of Mrs. Stillwell: 1911 Olive, Texarkana, Texas.

Dr. Henry Wesley Stilwell

Ch: 1g. Henrietta Maud Stilwell, b. 2-25-1911. m: Harvey S. Williams, Head of the Masonic Home and School at Ft. Worth, Tex. Address: Same.

Ch: 1h. Jane Ann Williams, b. 6-23-1945.

2h. Claire Williams, b. 6-2-1948.

3h. Henry Sinclair Williams, b. 8-5-1950.

4h. Harvey Tom Williams, b. Dec. 195-.

2g. Henry Wesley Stilwell, Jr., b. 9-13-1913. Insurance Adjuster. Served in W.W.II, as Sgt. Served in Germany. m: Virginia Clements, 6-26-1938. (b. 3-15-1917). Res: 1821 W. 17th St., Texarkana, Tex.

Ch: 1h. James Henry Stilwell, b. 11-22-1951. Adopted.

3g. Thomas Herbert Stilwell, b. 10-23-1918. Attorney. Colonel in W.W.II, with service in Okinawa and Japan. m: Shirley Peden. Res: 16 Rambling

Rd., Palestine, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Thomas Herbert Stilwell, Jr., b. 4-13-1951.
2h. Shirley Susan Stilwell, b. 9-8-1953.
3h. Ann Elizabeth Stilwell, b. 6-30-1955.
4h. Henry Peden Stilwell, b. 8-4-1957.

2f. Winona Maud Stilwell, b. 5-9-1888. m: Finis A. Florence, 12-22-1907. (b. 4-7-1883, son of J. A.) Was a cotton buyer, rancher, and industrialist in various parts of Tex. Now retired. Presbyterians. Res: New London, Tex.
Ch: 1g. Erma Ruth Florence, b. 4-5-1909. d. 11-9-1926.
2g. Winona Marie Florence, b. 12-2-1911. m: 1st. R.R. Garner, 9-15-1934. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Charles R. Garner, b. 6-8-1935. Machinist for Cameron Iron Works at Houston, Tex. m: Audry Shadwell, 9-31-1956. Res: 1518 W. 43rd St., Houston, Tex.
Ch: 1i. Cathy Lucille Garner, b. 9-26-1957.
m: 2nd: Jim Follis, 7-16-1950. Barber. Res: 2405 Ralph St., Houston, Tex. No issue.
3g. Finis A. Florence, Jr., b. 6-21-1914. Bookkeeper and Warehouseman, m: Eliz. Marie Dial, 9-14-1947. Div'd. Aug. 1950. Res: New London, Tex. Box 305. No issue.
4g. Walter W. Florence, b. 7-21-1916. Area Production Supt. for Gen. Crude Oil Co. m: Clara Collins, 11-3-1940. Res: 2019 Webster St., Liberty, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Janie Ruth Florence, b. 10-20-1941.
2h. Judy Roe Florence, b. 6-13-1948.
3h. Vickey Suzanne Florence, b. 12-10-1952.
5g. Maud Janet ("Jane") Florence, b. 7-10-19--. d. 10-21-1939.
6g. Agnes Joan Florence, b. 1-1-1930. m: A. L. Herrin, Jr., 5-21-1950. Div'd. Agnes is Sec. for Thad Feldon Ford Agency in Baytown, Tex. Res: 909 N. Jones St., Baytown, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Rebecca Ann Herrin, b. 12-31-1950.
2h. Wesley Lee Herrin, b. 8-23-1953.
3h. Billy Joe Herrin, b. 10-31-1954.
3f. May Oma Stilwell, b. 12-19-1894. d. 10-24-1918, Tyler, Texas.

4d. Samuel Goodner. b. 2-6-1822. d. childhood, Madison Co., Ala.

5d. Eliza Bennis Goodner, b. 12-6-1823. m: John H. Harper, 11-10-1847. In the will of David Goodner, it states, "Having given to my dau. Eliza Bernice (or Bennis), wife of John H. Harper, a house (or horse, the writing is not clear) and other property, I here add a cow and calf, and to John H. Harper, her husband, two hundred and eighty-five dollars to be paid to him by my son, Superior Goodner, the first day of Jan. one thousand eight hundred and fifty and with interest from the first day of Jan. one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine." From this we learn that Eliza and her husband were living in Madison Co., Ala., in 1849. Further information is lacking.

6d. Martha Thompson Goodner, b. 3-20-1827, Madison Co., Ala. d. 11-20-1898. Martha died in the home of her dau., Orpha Jane Roden. m: Thomas W. Ice, 11-30-1848, in Madison Co., Ala. Marriage ceremony performed by Henry R. Beaver, Minister. Thomas W. Ice was born 5-2-1827 and died 9-15-1862, son of Thomas W. Ice, Sr., and Sarah Barnett (or Barnard). Resided in Marshall Co., Ala. Place of internment unknown.
Ch: 1e. Matilda E. Ice, b. abt. 1850. m: M.V. Riche.
2e. Blooming H. Ice, b. 12-29-1851, in Ala. d. 2-17-1931. Interred in Hollis, Okla. Moved to Bonita, Montague Co., Tex. Farmer. m: Eliz. ("Betty") Roden, 7-22-1874. (b. 11-3-1854 in Marshall Co., Ala. d. Sept. 1930) Resided in Bonita, Tex.
Ch: 1f. Minnie Ice, b. 9-17-1875, in Ala. d. 6-3-1958. Interred in Hollis, Okla. m: Travis Elijah Longley, 2-21-1890 in Tex. Resided in or near Hollis, Okla. Baptist, Possibly followed the occupation of farming.
Ch: 1g. Mable Eliz. Longley, b. 4-26-1897, in Tex. m: Armond Elgin Batten, 8-29-1915. (b. 2-3-1895, son of William and Lina Batten.) Farmer. Baptist. Res: Rt. #3, Hollis, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Audra Mae Batten, b. 9-11-1918. d. 11-7-1935.
2g. Jessie Huston Longley, b. 2-7-1903. Farmer. Baptist. m: Opal Fillpot, 11-13-1921. (b. 3-9-1905, dau. of Jim and Minnie Fillpot.) Res: Hollis, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Jessie Faye Longley, b. 10-1-1922.
2h. Mary Louise Longley, b. 10-1-1924.
3h. Frank ("Billy") Longley, b. 5-24-1926.
4h. Max Ray Longley, b. 3-8-1928.
5h. Doris Sue Longley, b. 6-19-1929.
6h. Donald Wayne Longley, b. 3-26-1931.
7h. Lavenia Longley, b. 1-28-1935.

3g. Ethel Jewell Longley, b. 10-9-1905. m: Raymond Chester Fillpot, 5-17-192-. (b. 4-27-1903. d. 11-10-1957, son of Jim and Minnie Fillpot.) Ethel resides in Hollis, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Wanda Beth Fillpot, b. 9-5-1931.

4g. Franklin Henry Longley, b. 11-24-1907. Federal Employee. Baptist. Res: Amarillo, Tex. m: Valree Lera McKinnely, 12-29-1928. (b. 3-4-1908, dau. of Bob McKinnely.)
Ch: 1h. Jimmy Frank Longley, b. 12-9-1930.

2f. Ollie Goodner Ice, b. 6-22-1877, Marshall Co., Ala. d. 8-13-1960, Hollis, Okla. m: John H. Longley, 1894, Montague Co., Tex. Baptists. John died Nov. 1929, Spearman, Tex. Interred in Hollis, Okla.; in family plot. Ollie res. with granddaughter.
Ch: 1g. Allie Longley, b. 1-3-1895. m: George W. Crain, 11-3-1915. (d. 1-3-1950 at Lubbock, Tex. Interred in Hollis, Okla.) Res: 311 E. Purdue, Lubbock, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Roberta Crain, b. 9-17-1916, Harmon Co., Okla. m: William H. Parker, 3-23-1935 at Hollis, Okla. Res: 311 E. Purdue, Lubbock, Tex. Baptists. No issue.

3f. Myra Ice, b. abt. 1879. d. 1951. Interred in Abernathy, Tex. m: Bock Howard, abt. 1898. (b. 12-22-1873.) Mr. Howard living with son, Clifford, in Abernathy, Tex. Box 55.
Ch: 1g. Virgil Howard, b. 4-24-1901, at Bonita, Texas. Livestock Dealer. m: Frances Eliz. Drake, 12-9-1923, dau. of A. O. Drake of Friona, Tex. Baptists. Res: Bonita, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Josh Truman Howard, b. 10-11-1937. Serving with U. S. Marines, - 1958.

2g. Minnie Howard, b. 1899. m: Mr. Graves.
Ch: 1h. Troy Blooming Graves. Res: Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex. (There may have been other children but could not secure data.)

3g. Ruby Howard, b. 1-28-1906, Bonita, Tex. m: John L. Gayle, 12-25-1925, son of W.M. Gayle. m: Abernathy, Tex. Farmer. Baptist. (b. 9-7-1904) Res: Rt. #3, Lamar, Ark.
Ch: 1h. Claudine Gayle, b. 3-30-1929. m: Loyd Dillard. Res: Rt. #2, Box 50, Clarksville, Ark.
Ch: 1i. Joyce Ann Dillard, b. 11-4-1946.
2i. Johny Loyd Dillard, b. 5-30-1948.
3i. Charles Ray Dillard, b. 8-4-1949.
4i. Judy Faye Dillard, b. 2-14-1951.
5i. Terry Roe Dillard, b. 10-6-1956.

2h. Corine Gayle, b. 3-6-1932. m: 1st: John Wayne Killough.
Ch: 1i. Shirley June Killough, b. 10-17-1948.
2i. Jackie Allen Killough, b. 7-13-1951.
m: 2nd: Edward Shafer. Res: Rt. #2, Summerville, Mo. No issue.

3h. Robert Wayne Gayle, b. 2-19-1936. m: Virginia Gail Wadley. Res: Rt. #2, Lamar, Ark. 1958-No issue.

4h. Barbara May Gayle, b. 9-8-1942.

4g. Travis Howard. Res: Amarillo, Texas.

5g. Clifford Howard, b. 4-11-1916, Montague Co., Tex. Salesman. Baptist. m: Ada Mae Brunson, 12-31-1943, at Plainview, Tex. (b. 4-21-1921, dau. J.O. Brunson.) Res: Abernathy, Texas, Box 55.
Ch: 1h. Ada Carol Howard, b. 2-1-1949.
2h. Jerry Wayne Howard, b. 8-12-1950.

6g. Beulah Howard. m: Mr. Wilson. Last known address, 604 E. 9th St., Amarillo, Texas. Letters addressed there were returned. Also tried 1908 S. Pierce St., Amarillo, Tex. Letters were likewise returned.

7g. Lucille Howard, b. 1-23-1919, Montague Co., Tex. m: 1st: Austin Dale Sublett, (b. 5-23-1919.) Truck Driver.
Ch: 1h. Doris Dalyene Sublett, b. 2-13-1937. m: Billy Van Phillips, 10-30-1954. Res: 1314 Sunset Blvd., Odessa, Tex. No recd. of issue.
2h. Alvin Clinton Sublett, b. 1-6-1939.
m: 2nd: Allen David Phillips, 1-5-1953. (b. 9-14-1920, son of L.C. Phillips) Pit Foreman. Baptist. Served in Air Force. Res: Royalty, Ward Co., Tex. No issue.

4f. Thomas Portland Ice, b. 3-10-1881. d. 9-3-1937. Farmer and Rancher. Resided in Bonita, Tex. m: Nora Longley, 8-28-1898. Bonita, Tex. (b. 9-9-1880. d. 4-17-1956, dau. of Isaac and Mary Longley. Nora b. in Missouri.)
Ch: 1g. Elsie Ice, b. 6-11-1899, Bonita, Texas. m: George Murphy Wagonseller,

4-24-1927, (b. 3-20-1890, son of Riley.) Stock Farmer. Res: Bonita, Tex. No issue.

2g. Boss Ice., b. 9-18-1900. d. 4-6-1934. m:----------.
Ch: 1h. Alton Ice. Res: 1705 N. Highland, Sherman, Tex.
2h. Cletis Ice. Res: 1225 Hamsteds, Ft. Worth, Texas.
3h. Mary Ice. m: Mr. Arbuckle. Res: Andrews, Tex. Box 869.

3g. Leonard Ice, b. 5-22-1902, near Bonita, Tex. Rancher. Baptist. m: Para Lee Wilson, 3-11-1925. (b. 8-6-1906, dau. G.W. Wilson.) Res: Rt. #1, St. Jo, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Margie Ice, b. 3-8-1925. d. 3-31-1929.
2h. Doyce Ice, b. 10-19-1930. m: Betty Ingram. Res: 1508 Jo Ann Dr., Garland, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Catherine Ice.
2i. Rhonda Lee Ice.
3h. Calvin Ice, b. 8-6-1924. Called "Ronnie". Married & divorced. Issue - 1 boy.

4g. Herbert V. Ice, b. 12-24-1903, Bonita, Tex. In Construction Work. m: Violet Vada Gill, 11-15-1924. Members First Baptist Southern Church. Res: 1508 Earl St., Commerce, Tex. (Violet Vada Gill, b. 2-23-1904, Point, Tex., dau. Henry C. and Fannie Gill.)
Ch: 1h. Laura Dean Ice, b. 8-30-1925. m: Charles B. Hilderbrand, 7-19-1942. Res: 1508 Earl St., Commerce, Tex. No recd. of issue.

5g. Effie Ice, b. 11-11-1905. m: Roy Hurley, 11-25-1923. (b. 1-8-1904, son of T.J.) Merchant. Baptist. Res: Rt. #1, St. Jo, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Imagene Hurley, b. 11-22-1924. d. 3-15-1945.
2h. Elsie Lee Hurley, b. 10-31-1926. m: George Morgan, 10-5-1940. Montague, Tex. Driller. Served in Army. Baptists. Res: Nocona, Texas. Gen'l. Delivery.
Ch: 1i. Georgia Louise Morgan, b. 10-23-1948. Adopted.
2i. Mary Ruth Morgan, b. 4-21-1950.
3i. Sammy Lee Morgan, b. 1-2-1954.
4i. Danny Wayne Morgan, b. 1-18-1956.
3h. Joyce Hurley, b. 1-26-1929. m: Alvin J. Mitchell, 7-26-1946. Ft. Worth, Tex. Postoffice Clerk. Navy 1943 to 1945. Baptists. Res: 1830 Riverside Dr., San Angelo, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Michael Lynn Mitchell, b. 10-3-1947.
2i. Linda Joyce Mitchell, b. 1-26-1949.
3i. Thomas Ray Mitchell, b. 5-18-1950.
4i. Kenneth Wayne Mitchell, b. 8-18-1952.

6g. Bonnie Ice, b. 4-21-1910, Bonita, Montague Co., Tex. m: Roy Claton Ellis, 10-11-1930. (b. 1-30-1908, son of Marion D.) Railroad Construction Foreman. Baptists. Temp. Address: Hillside Terrace Ct., Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Permanent Address: R.F.D. #11, Box 272, Okla. City, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Mildred Ellis, b. 9-30-1931. d. 7-20-1932.
2h. Harold Ellis, b. 3-20-1934. d. 11-17-1937.
3h. Jo Ann Ellis, b. 10-14-1944.

7g. Flossie Ice, b. 5-30-1912, Bonita, Tex. (Twin) m: Eugene Taylor. (b. 5-30-1921, son Eugene D.) Butcher. Baptist. Res: P.O. Box 396, Ayzel, Texas.

8g. Flora Mae Ice, b. 5-30-1912, Bonita, Tex. (Twin) m: 1st: Otis Howard. (b. 10-17-1912) Employed by Nacona Leather Goods Co. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Geneva Howard, b. 6-29-1931, Bonita, Tex. m: Clay Dean Roach, 9-14-1947, Bonita, Tex. (b. 4-30-1926, son of Clay H.) Res: 3615 N. Harding St., Ft. Worth, Texas.
Ch: 2i. Vickey Gayle Roach, b. 1-27-1953.
Flora Mae m: 2nd: Newell Vernon Dean, 6-18-1837.*

9g. Cecil Ice, b. 8-6-1914, Bonita, Tex. With Plumper-Texas Co. Baptist. m: Miss Hillis. (b. 1-25-1918, dau. Ollis Hillis.) Res: 320 Hudspeth, Bowie, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Cecilia Kay Ice, b. 2-13-1944, Gainsville, Texas.

10g. Doyle Ice, b. 12-23-1916, St. Jo, Tex. Farmer and Rancher. Baptist. m: Gladys Buck, 11-22-1936. (b. 1-28-1916, dau. of Pleasie Buck.) Res: Rt. #1, St. Jo, Tex.
Ch: 1h. Donald Gene Ice, b. 12-16-1937.
2h. Betty Ice, b. 12-13-1939. m: Louis Hillard. Res: Nocona, Montague Co., Texas. No issue.
3h. Tommie Sue Ice, b. 1-10-1942.

*See Appendix.

4h. Maxine Ice, b. 4-6-1943.
5h. Jimmie Ice, b. 7-11-1944.
6h. Gayle Ice, b. 9-23-1945.
7h. Carole Ice, b. 4-28-1947.
8h. Judy Ice, b. 1-3-1949.
11g. Otis Ice. b. 7-6-1920. d. 4-23-1928.

5f. Allen Houston Ice, b. 11-11-1883. d. 12-16-1951. Interred in Porterville, Calif. Farmer, and later a sales clerk. Member Missionary Baptist Church. m: 1st: Mary Elizabeth Langford, (b. 2-20-1886. d. 4-24-1924, dau. John Thomas and Nancy Ann (Case) Langford. Interred in cemetery named Center Point, located 4 miles north of St. Jo, Texas.) Sister to Mrs. Flora Jordan, Rt. #2 Box 171, Nocona, Tex.

Ch: 1g. Luther Allen Ice, b. 3-14-1905, Bonita, Tex. Street Commissioner for Hollis, Okla. Baptist. m: Ona Price, 11-4-1923. (b. 10-15-1906, dau. W. M. Price) Res: Hollis, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Kenneth Wayne Ice, b. 2-20-1939.

2g. Olen Thomas Ice, b. 4-27-1907, Bonita, Tex. Roofing Foreman. Protestant. m: Lucy Magnolia Mitchell, March 1929. (b. 3-19-1915, dau. Maggie Mitchell) Res: 527 Chestnut St., Redwood City, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Donna Kay Ice, b. 4-7-1943.

3g. Ray W. Ice, b. 10-21-1909, Montague, Tex. Roofer. Baptist. Res: 516 Bradley, San Jose, Calif. m: Rosa Pearl Ray, 12-22-1929. (b. 8-26-1912, dau. Edgar and Beulah Ray.)

Ch: 1h. Winston Edward Ice, b. 10-10-1932, Vinson, Okla. Electrical Engineer. Navy, W.W.II. m: Angelina C. Gomez, 12-28-1955, in Reno, Nev. (b. 6-1-1937, dau. Torribio and Louise Gomez.) Res: 5026 Noella Way, San Jose 24, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Ronald Wayne Ice, b. 9-1-1957.

4g. Ethel Ice, b. 10-11-1912, Montague Co., Tex. m: 1st: Clarence Harris. Divorced.

Ch: 1h. Vaughn Dell Harris, b. 1-2-1932, Mobeetie, Texas. m: Robert Pang, 10-11-1954. His father was Hawaiian and mother was Chinese. Robert attended college in Los Angeles. His occupation is Television Technician. Served in U.S. Army. Res: 718-A-22nd Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii

Ch: 1i. Karen Elaine Pang, b. 3-27-1956, in Hollywood, Calif.
2i. Cynthia Dawn Pang, b. 11-6-1957 in Honolulu, T.H.

m: 2nd: Carl Homer Morrow, 3-10-1953. (b. 9-10-1916, son Truman Morrow) Carpenter. Res: 2616-9th St., Ceres, Calif. No issue.

5g. Eldon N. Ice, b. 10-27-1916, St. Jo, Tex. Foreman. Member Church of Christ. Served in Armed Forces 1 year. m: Edith Ramsey, 9-5-1937. (b. 7-22- 1917 dau. Ada Ramsey) Res: 124 Brookside, San Jose, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Gary Ice, b. 6-9-1944, at Porterville, Calif.
2h. Norman Ice, b. 7-23-1939, Porterville, Calif. Res: 500 Page Ave., San Jose, Calif. Married but name of wife not known.

6g. Lorene Ice, b. 5-17-1920, Montague Co., Tex. m: Ray Steve Bonds, 6-12-1940. (b. 1-19-1917, son Roey Jack Bonds.) Machinist. Baptist. Navy. Res: 15272 Charmeron Ave., San Jose 24, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Mary Jane Bonds, b. 9-14-1941, San Jose, Calif.
2h. Sandra Bonds, b. 4-30-1947, San Jose, Calif.
3h. Steven Scott Bonds, b. 2-22-1956, San Jose, Calif.

7g. James T. Ice, b. 10-28-1923, Hollis, Okla. Sales Manager. Baptist. Army 1-1-1943 to 3-11-1946. Res: 2227 S. Church St., Visalia, Calif. m: Mary Ellen Coffey, 8-1-1942. (b. 2-14-1925, dau. Albert and Jessie Coffey.)

Ch: 1h. Kristen Ann Ice, b. 11-25-1953, Visalia, Calif.
2h. Terrance Ray Ice, b. 6-8-1956, Visalia, Calif.

Allen Houston Ice m: 2nd: Sibyl O. Clark, 12-23-1924. (b. 5-6-1903, dau. Arthur Lorenzo Clark) at Hollis, Okla. Res: 1428 N. 2nd. St., Porterville, Calif.

Ch: 8g. Berniece Ice, b. 1-6-1926, Hollis, Okla. m: Eddie Baguiao, 10-13-1949. (b. 11-15-1911, son Nemescio Baguiao.) Catholic. Chief Cook. Army 3 years. Res: 7235 S. Haas, Los Angeles, 47, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Eddie Baguiao, Jr., b. 12-25-1954.

9g. Arthur Allen Ice, b. 7-7-1928. Shamrock, Tex. Fine Wire Drawer. Protestant. Served in Army, Navy, and Air Force W.W.II. m: Frances Johnson, 9-17-1955. (b. 12-14-1933, dau. Noah Elmer and Oda Johnson.) Res: 11127 E. Elliott, El Monte, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Arleen Annette Ice, b. 2-12-1957.

2h. Darla Jean Ice, b. 7-18-1958.

10g. Jewel Ice, b. 9-27-1933, Tulare, Calif. m: Ben Edlar Hawthorne, 12-14-1950. Upholsterer. Baptist. Res: 1530 Victory Lane, Porterville, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Benny Allen Hawthorne, b. 10-1-1955.

2h. Belinda Jewell Hawthorne, b. 9-30-1956.

3h. Vickie Sue Hawthorne, b. 10-22-1958.

6f. Herman V. Ice, b. 8-1-1891, Montague Co., Tex. Occupation-Cook. Protestant. Res: 918 N. Main St., Wichita, Kansas. m: 1st: Stella Southard, 2-8-1918, Bonita, Texas. Deceased.

Ch: 1g. Mandell Ice, b. 12-10-1918. m: Mr. McLaughlin. Divorced.

Ch: 1h. Barbara Peak McLaughlin, b. 2-19-1942.

m: 2nd: Wilma Frederick, 8-10-1949, Wichita, Kan. (b. 1-17-1911, dau. Richard & Jennie Frederick.) No issue.

3e. Sarah Franklin Ice, b. abt. 1855. d. 7-30-1880. Interred in Walkers Ceme., Guntersville, Ala. m: David Wright. Apparently resided in the vicinity of Guntersville, Ala.

Ch: 1f. Mattie Wright, b. 9-22-1877. d. 2-18-1932. m: Will Allen, 10-15-1895. (b. 11-22-1872. d. 1-17-1931) Interment in Walker Cemetery, Guntersville, Ala.

Ch: 1g. Atha Allen, b. 6-27-1894. m: Rupert Burke, 2-6-1914. (d. 3-6-1944.) Res: of Atha: Rt. #2, Guntersville, Ala.

Ch: Son. d. age 9 days.

2g. Ethel Goodner Allen, b. 6-13-1897, Guntersville, Ala. m: Jesse Keltner, 8-14-1913. (d. 1-20-1944.) Was Mechanic for Southern Railway. Ethel employed in Dept. Store in Somerset, Ky. Res: 805 N. Main St., Somerset, Ky.

Ch: 1h. Lillian Keltner, b. 2-9-1918, Springfield, Mo. m: Abe Lincoln Strunk, 10-10-1944, at Somerset, Ky. Carpenter with Simmons Mattress Co. Methodist. (b. 4-9-1915, son L. Arch Strunk of Ferguson, Ky.) W.W.II, 1942-1945, Army. In Aleutians for 27 months. Lillian is a teacher in the 5th grade at the Lee L. Caldwell School, Hammond, Ind. Res: 8216 Sycamore St., Highland, Ind. No issue.

2h. Jessee Allen Keltner, b. 3-13-1934, Somerset, Ky. An Instructor in Hammond, Ind, Public Schools. Methodist. 1st Lieut. Artillery, 7-1-1955 to 7-1-1957. m: Margie Ann Rasnick, 7-1-1956, Cumberland, Ky. (b. 6-23-1934, dau. Charlie H. Rasnick of Cumberland, Ky.) Both Jesse and wife are attending the Univ. of Ind., he for a Masters Degree in Education Administration, which should be granted in August of 1959. Res: 4242 Johnson Ave., Hammond, Ind. No issue.

3g. Gertrude Allen, b. 9-20-1900. d. Feb. 1940. m: B.B. Anderson of Waco, Texas. No further data.

4g. Nannie Allen, b. 5-31-1902. d. 6-27-1958. Interred in Walkers Cemetery Guntersville, Ala. m: Farney Smith. No issue.

5g. Robert Allen, b. 3-28-1904. m: Nannie Franks. Res: Rt. #4, Guntersville, Ala. No issue.

6g. Wright Allen, b. 1-4-1906. Employed by an oil company. m: Gladys Bowden of Linden, Tex. (d. 2-17-1936.) Res: 5490 Airline Highway, Baton Rouge, La.

Ch: 1h. Kathryn Allen, m: Waymon Berry of Arab, Ala. Res: 2515 Roland Rd., Huntsville, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Ronnie Berry, b. abt. 1945.

2i. Jimmie Berry, b. abt. 1948.

3i. Celia Berry, b. abt. 1953.

2h. J. Allen. m: Effie Hatcher. Res: Baton Rouge, La. 5490 Airline Highway. No issue.

7g. Ilene Allen, b. 3-30-1908. d. 2-11-1951. Interred in Walkers Cemetery Guntersville, Ala. m: W.R. Clark, Guntersville, Ala. (d. 12-6-1958.)

Ch: 1h. Harold Clark, b. 5-8-1927, Arab, Ala. Research Chemist. Employed by Huntsville Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala. W.W.II- Army. Baptist. m: Dorotha Love, 9-6-1949. (b. 11-10-1929, dau. D. E. and Henrietta Love of Heber Springs, Ark.) Res: Circle Dr., Guntersville, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Gail Ann Clark, b. 10-23-1951.

2i. Gena Sue Clark, b. 2-28-1955.

3i. William Edward Clark, b. 8-25-1956.

4e. Orpha Jane ("Jennie") Ice, b. 9-26-1857. d. 6-13-1931, Pisgah, Ala. m: Jeremiah Roden, Sr., 12-19-1877. (b. 3-15-1855. d. 10-25-1936. Son of Andrew Moore Roden, b. 2-1-1828, d. 6-

18-1900, and Elizabeth Jane Roden, nee Reed, b. 2-27-1829. d. 9-9-1887. Andrew Moore Roden was the son of Jeremiah and Margaret Roden.) Farmer. Baptist. Resided in Custer City, Marshall Co., Ala., from 1884 until death of Jennie in 1931, at which time she was in the Pisgah Community in Jackson Co. Interred in Pisgah Community Cemetery, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1f. Thomas Andrew Roden, b. 1-12-1879. d. 3-12-1880.

2f. Donnie Ice Roden, b. 3-2-1881. M: Rosa A. King, 1-24-1909. Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah.

Ch: 1g. Lila D. Roden, b. 12-1-1909. m: Daniel Albert Patterson, 5-17-1927. (b. 10-16-1899.) Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Marjorie Ruth Patterson, b. 4-9-1928. m: Jessie Lee Allen, 11-10-1944. (b. 9-1-1925.) Res: Hixson, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Jimmie David Allen, b. 11-10-1949.

2i. Dennis Lee Allen, b. 11-8-1950.

3i. Martha Ann Allen, b. 11-28-1953.

4i. Thomas Neil Allen, b. 8-26-1955. d. 6-6-1956.

2h. Ora Elaine Patterson, b. 8-29-1929. m: John Will Tipton, 4-5-1947. (b. 8-27-1935) Res: Rt. #1, Henagan, Ala.

Ch: 1i. Brenda Carrol Tipton, b. 12-22-1947.

2i. Mary Teresa Tipton, b. 4-12-1954.

3h. Daniel Ice Patterson, b. 5-20-1931. m: Helen Gaither, 6-19-1953. (b. 6-4-1936.) Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1i. David Alfred Patterson, b. 5-5-1954.

2i. James Donald Patterson, b. 10-3-1955.

3i. Daniel Edward Patterson, b. 3-13-1957.

4h. Mattie Rose Patterson, b. 5-3-1934. d. same day.

5h. Alta Delaris Patterson, b. 7-30-1938. m: Herschel Edward Woods, 12-26-1956. (b. 6-11-1938.) Res: Box 310, Howard AFB, Canal Zone. No issue as of 1958.

6h. Donald Albert Patterson, b. 2-9-1943.

2g. Jerry Hugh Roden, b. 4-3-1912, Pisgah, Ala. m: Lillie Pearl Gant, 3-9-1935. (b. 2-26-1911, at Scottsboro, Ala.) Res; Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Shelby Jean Roden, b. 8-25-1936, Pisgah, Ala. m: Robert McFaden, 1-7-1957. Res: 2709 South Wayne St., Apt. 2, Arlington, Va.

Ch: 1i. Carol McFaden, b. 11-22-1957, at U.S. Naval Hosp., Bethesda, Md.

2h. Billy Don Roden, b. 7-21-1938, Pisgah, Ala.

3h. Mary Sue Roden, b. 3-5-1946, Pisgah, Ala.

3g. Orpha Dean Roden, b. 12-11-1913. m: Lloyd Vann Gant, 12-29-1942. (b. 7-8-1916) Res: 4344 41st. St. North, Birmingham, Ala. No issue.

4g. William Herbert Roden, b. 12-11-1915. m: Agnes Valvree Wortham, 8-10-1940. (b. 3-4-1917, dau. Joseph Virgle and Myrtle Wortham.) Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. William Joseph Roden, b. 6-18-1943.

5g. Donald A. Roden, b. 3-1-1918. Killed at Saipan, W.W.II, 7-12-1944.

6g. Gordon Blooming Roden, b. 4-24-1920. m: Forestine Hall, 7-27-1947. (b. 3-4-1931, dau. of M.M. Hall.) Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Loretta Gail Roden, b. 3-15-1949.

2h. Bruce Dale Roden, b. 11-13-1951.

7g. Elizabeth Hazel Roden, b. 11-7-1922. m: Tolliver Lay Fayette Patterson, 4-16-1945. Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Linda Nell Patterson, b. 4-20-1946.

2h. Rebecca Dean Patterson, 9-18-1949.

3h. Donna Rosake Patterson, b. 9-28-1955.

8g. Milton Moore Roden, b. 4-17-1925. m: Geneva Long, June 1947 (b. 1928) 1st: marriage. Res: Rt. #2, Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Bobbie Roden, b. 3-23-1948.

m: 2nd: Nellie Maye Hixon, 2-19-1951.

Ch: 2h. Sharon Patricia Roden, b. 7-4-1954.

9g. Elora Allie Roden, b. 1-8-1928. m: Ross Lindburg Cross, May 1950. Res: 215 Nassau St., Dayton 10, Ohio.

Ch: 1h. Walter La Don Cross, b. 2-12-1952.

2h. Iris Elora Cross, b. 12-11-1953.

3h. Marsha Lynn Cross, b. 4-6-1957.

3f. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Thompson Roden, b. 10-23-1883, Claysville, Marshall Col, Ala. d. 4-11-1960. Resided with sister, Allie.

4f. Allie Lutitia Roden, b. 6-21-1886, in "Honey Comb Valley", Marshall Co., Ala. A

teacher all her working years, - now retired. Never married. Res: Pisgah, Ala.

5f. Ola Roden, b. 10-21-1889, Pisgah, Ala. m: Joseph Vander Wheeler, Sr., 1-24-1909. (b. 10-21-1889, son Cicero Wheeler.) Res: Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1g. Ada Belle Wheeler, b. 11-30-1909. d. 2-7-1951. Single.

2g. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 6-30-1912. m: William Troy McConathy, 7-1-1933. (b. 3-30-1908.) Moulder. Baptist. Res: 2719 Alton Park Blvd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Wilma Fay McConathy, b. 12-6-1935. m: Earl Kenneth Oliver, 1-2-1954. (b. 5-1-1924.)

Ch: 1i. Vickie Oliver, b. 2-15-1956.

2i. Donita Oliver, b. 6-20-1957.

2h. William De Wayne McConathy, b. 12-13-1949.

3g. Orpah Pearl Wheeler, b. 12-23-1914. m: Clyde Terry McBrayer, 4-29-1933. (b. 6-6-1910.) Butcher. Presbyterian. Res: 689 Home Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Ch: 1h. William Clyde McBrayer, b. 2-22-1934. m: Gloria Jean Wood, 12-20-1953. (b. 2-19-1936.)

Ch: 1i. William Clyde McBrayer, Jr., b. 9-23-1955.

4g. Joseph Vander Wheeler, Jr., b. 9-20-1918. Mechanic. m: Marie Lavader Coots, 9-24-1935. (b. 7-19-1920, dau. Albert Coots.) Res: Rossville, Ga.

Ch: 1h. Joseph Albert Wheeler, b. 7-7-1936. m: Hazel Louise Medley, 4-9-1955. (b. 1-3-1937.)

Ch: 1i. Stephen Vander Wheeler, b. 11-5-1957.

2h. Bobby Allen Wheeler, b. 12-6-1937.

3h. Howard Eugene Wheeler, b. 1-27-1940. m: Hattie Mae Davis, 4-6-1957. (b. 6-15-1940.)

Ch: 1i. William Eugene Wheeler, b. 2-26-1958.

4h. Wendell La Don Wheeler, b. 6-6-1943.

5h. Donald Ray Wheeler, b. 10-4-1945.

6h. Linda Ann Wheeler, b. 8-16-1947.

7h. Lamon David Wheeler, b. 10-12-1948.

8h. Brenda Delois Wheeler, b. 9-7-1950.

5g. Allie L. Wheeler, b. 10-14-1920. m: Mary Ellen Moore, 11-18-1939. (b. 4-7-1921) Div'd. Res: 3310 De Long St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Mark Allen Wheeler, b. 12-14-1941.

m: 2nd: June Marie Roberson. (b. 6-3-1935.) No issue as of 1958.

6f. William Herbert Roden, Sr., b. 4-18-1893, Pisgah, Ala. Member of Examining Staff of Federal Home Loan Bank of Cincinnati, O. Baptist. Res: Bluff City, Tenn. m: Pearl White. (Her 2nd marriage) Dau. J. R. Foust.

Ch: 1g. William Herbert Roden, Jr., b. 10-1-1922, Chattanooga, Tenn. Pilot U.S. Air Force W.W.II, Dean of Students at Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. m: Mary Frances Buttrey, 11-20-1943. (b. 10-21-1923, dau. Clarence E. and Bessie Luthen Buttrey.)

Ch: 1h. William Clarence Roden, b. 4-20-1949.

2h. John Robert Roden, b. 9-6-1952.

3h. Gary Luthen Roden, b. 1-30-1956.

2g. Dorothy White Roden, b. 12-4-1925, Bluff City, Tenn. m: John William Matthews, 12-1-1951, at Balboa Union Church, Balboa, Canal Zone. (b. 1-11-1914, son of John Michael Matthews, Scottsboro, Ala.) Property and Supply Clerk in U.S. Army. Res: Diablo Heights, Box 143, Canal Zone, Panama. No issue as of 1958.

7f. Jeremiah Roden, Jr., b. 3-13-1898, Pisgah, Ala. Farmer. Saw Mill Owner. Baptist. m: Clara V. Woodfin, 3-5-1922, dau. of John Woodfin, Res: Pisgah, Ala.

Ch: 1g. Jeremiah Roden III, b. 3-13-1923. Editor of "Auburn Alumnews". Baptist. m: Rebecca Harris, 6-16-1947. (b. 3-17-1928, dau. Oscar Greene Harris) Res: 111 Micham Ave., Auburn, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Jerry Wayne Roden, b. 9-15-1948.

2h. Ruth Roden, b. 12-7-1949. (Twin)

3h. Inez Roden, b. 12-7-1949. (Twin)

2g.) Twins b. 4-6-1924.

3g.) Died at birth.

4g. Clydabelle Roden, b. 7-7-1925. m: J.E. Edmonds, 8-23-1946. (b. 1-30-1924, son of C.H.) Res: Gaylesville, Ala. Baptists. Both in the teaching profession.

Ch: 1h. Ralph Edwards Edmonds, b. 5-4-1950.

2h. Teresa Ruth Edmonds, b. 9-26-1951.

5g. Mattie Ruth Roden, b. 12-21-1926. Dec'd.

6g. Mary Elizabeth Roden, b. 10-23-1928. m: J. Aubrey Davis, a Dentist. (b. 1-15-1925.) Baptists. Res: 208 Miller St., Apt. 1, Albertville, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Jonathan Aubrey Davis, Jr., b. 12-18-1956.
2h. James Roden Davis, b. 3-13-1958.

7g. Sarah Jane Roden, b. 9-30-1930. m: Millard Arrington, 5-29-1952. (b. 12-7-1926, son of S.M.) Postal Employee. Baptists. Res: Boaz, Ala., Box 192.
Ch: 1h. Stephen Millard Arrington, b. 2-3-1953.
2h. Gerald Eugene Arrington, b. 1-20-1954.
3h. Nita Jane Arrington, b. 3-11-1955.
4h. David Thomas Arrington, b. 3-24-1956. d. 7-28-1957.
5h. Glenn Alen Arrington, b. 6-23-1957.

8g. Allie Clara Roden, b. 10-19-1934. m: Bill W. McGriff. (b. 6-4-1936, son of James Alton McGriff.) Res: Auburn, Ala.
Ch: 1h. William Kent McGriff, b. 5-26-1957.

9g. Kathryn Roden, b. 7-30-1936. Res: 355 South College St., Auburn, Ala.

10g. John T. Roden, b. 12-23-1932. Dec'd.

11g. William Arthur Roden, b. 11-5-1938. m: Shirley Moore, 2-25-1958. (b. 9-27-1939, dau. B.M. Moore.) Residing with his parents.

12g. Don Allen Roden, b. 5-21-1941.

13g. Ralph David Roden, b. 12-31-1942.

14g. Samuel Roden, b. 11-4-1944.

15g. Orpah Roden, b. 4-2-1948.

5e. Eliza Alabama Ice, b. abt. 1859. d. 9-19-1891, Cottonville, Ala. Interred in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Cottonville Community, Marshall Co., Ala. Single.

6e. Thomas Lutitia Ice, b. 3-28-1862. d. 5-27-1888. (This is a daughter.) m: William Joseph Watson, 11-30-1878, at Guntersville, Ala. (b. 10-30-1851, Lincoln Co., Tenn. d. 2-18-1935, Chattanooga, Tenn.)
Ch: 1f. Lila Holmes Watson, b. 9-1-1880, Guntersville, Ala. m: Robert Friar, 7-10-1910, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (Had sister who was Mrs. Lela Smith of Tyner, Tenn.) Mr. Friar deserted his family and whereabouts unknown. The family resided in Chattanooga.
Ch: 1g. Thomas William Friar, b. 2-29-1912, Chattanooga, Tenn. Single.
2g. Robert Watson Friar, b. 8-6-1913, Chattanooga, Tenn. Was married and divorced. Now single.
3g. John Allan Friar, b. 1-18-1922, Chattanooga, Tenn. Single.
(All of the above children are living with their mother at 9 Shallowford Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.)

2f. Mary Thompson Watson, b. 1-6-1883, at Savannah, Hardin Co., Tenn. m: Robert Alex. Hall, 12-1-1908, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 5-19-1882. d. 1-18-1951, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Interred in Memorial Park Cemetery, Okla. City, Okla.) Mary is now residing at 812 S. Iowa St., Irving, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Willie Eliz. Hall, b. 12-2-1911. m: John Browning Dittbrenner, 7-26-1934, at Okla. City, Okla. (b. 10-16-1911, at New Castle, Ind.) Res: 812 S. Iowa St., Irving, Texas.
Ch: 1h. John Robert Dittbrenner, b. 3-4-1939. Adopted.

3f. James Allan Watson, b. 5-31-1885, in Savannah, Hardin Co., Tenn. m: Mary Susan Shepard, 12-7-1911, at Chattanooga, Tenn. (b. 4-1-1889, in Clermont Co., Ohio) Res: 2002 E. 37th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Allan Winans Watson, b. 2-15-1915, at Knoxville, Tenn. m: Bessa Mae Evans, 5-8-1943, Lexington, Tenn. Res: 3704 Clio Ave., Chattan., Tenn.
Ch: 1h. John Evans Watson, b. 3-7-1946. Adopted.
2g. Josephine Watson, b. 1-29-1918, at Chattanooga, Tenn. m: William Dow Stuart, 12-2-1939, Chattanooga, Tenn. Res: 245 Bowman Ave., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Susan Margaret Stuart, b. 5-10-1942, Marietta, Ga.
2h. Mary Josephine Stuart, b. 7-20-1945, Marietta, Ga.
3h. William Dow Stuart, b. 2-23-1954, Cleveland, Tenn.

After the death of Thomas W. Ice, Martha Thompson Goodner Ice married a Mr. Allen H. Parkhill, 7-4-1865, and she was known thereafter as "Grandma Parkhill". There was no issue by this second marriage.

7d. David Goodner, b. 1830. Died in early childhood, Madison Co., Ala.

4c. Jacob Goodner, the fourth child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, July 3rd, 1790. He spent the early years of his life in Sullivan and Smith Counties, Tennessee, where he received what education he had in the backwoods schools of the districts in which he lived. The family moved to Smith County in the latter part of 1804 or the early part of 1805, at which time Jacob was fourteen or fifteen years of age. When the parents and some of the sons and all the daughters moved to the Illinois Territory in 1811 or 1812, Jacob remained behind.

On Sept. 13th, 1812, he married Susannah Payne (Paine), who was born March 15, 1792 in Rockingham County, N. Carolina, and who with her parents moved to Tennessee in 1808. She was reputedly a cousin to General Gideon Johnson Pillow of Mexican War and Confederate Army fame, and is also related to the family of Thomas Paine, patriot, printer, and author of the Revolutionary War renown , according to family tradition.

All of the sons of Conrad who remained in Tennessee were tanners and Jacob was no exception. In 1813 he was considering entering into the tanning business with David, and possibly they did work together for awhile. We do not have the exact dwelling place of Jacob at this time, but David in one of his letters refers to him living some forty miles distant. David then was living near Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee. In May of 1816, Jacob was living in Hickman County. James, his brother, in a letter to his relation in Illinois under date of May 19, 1816, writes: "I then set out and after three days travel found Jacob in the poor Greenbrier nobs in Hickman County on Duck River where he had lately moved to. He had contracted for a small piece of land in the woods and was about to settle himself there in that poor Greenbrier Country. He took with him from Giles 200 dollars of leather and wagon loads of hides. My feelings were very much hurt to find him in such a poor out of the way place. It appeared (as I told him) that I had not passed a house that evening I came there that was able to purchase a pair of half soles. Shortly after I left there he was sent for and moved to Columbia, 24 miles up the river in Murry (Maury) County where he joined in partnership with Esq. Spencer to superintend his factory for the term of three years.

From this we learn that he lived in Giles County prior to moving to Hickman and before moving to a point ten miles north of Columbia in Maury County. David, in his letter of Nov. 30th, 1817, mentions the name of this spot as being "the nobs of Snow Creek on Duck River". David further stated that he found Jacob and his family in health and apparent prosperity, and that he was in a likely way to make a good living in a short time. He spent a week with him, and while there preached the funeral services at the burial of Jacob's second daughter. That would have been Love. He further stated that "Jacob is yet as serious as ever and perhaps more so and is freer to converse in religion than ever I found him, and was particular to enquire and know of me whether you turned your attention to religion as much as formerly". This letter was addressed to his parents.

From this time until the year 1833 we lose track of him, but lacking information to the contrary we assume he remained in Maury County. However, his daughter, Miriam, is reported to have been born in Nashville in 1823, and if that information is correct then he must have moved from Maury. In the year 1833 he removed to Washington County, Illinois. He purchased land there in 1837. After his removal to Washington County, he became a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Along with farming, he followed preaching until his death in 1869, on June 18th.

His widow was appointed Administratix of his estate but relinquished her right in favor of Ninian McCracken on June 24th following. His personal estate was valued at around $9000.00, and the names of the heirs given were: Susannah, widow, Elizabeth McCracken, Salem Goodner, Miriam Sawyer, Rebecca Don Carlos, Maria Yost, Sarah Estep, Lucretia Goodner, Emily Hockinsmith, and three grandchildren, children of Matilda J. Lynch, - William D. Lynch, Jacob G. Lynch, and Sarah J. Lynch.

Susannah followed Jacob in death three years later, dying Jan. 15, 1872, at the home of her son, Salem, near Nashville, Washington County, Illinois. * Both Jacob and Susannah are interred in what was then known as the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Nashville, but which is now called Greenwood Cemetery.

Jacob and Susannah had fourteen children, nine living to maturity. Salem, their fifth child later became Sheriff of Washington County during the Civil War period. He was a rabid sympathizer of the Southern cause and got into some difficulty in being so outspoken about his views.

Among some of the descendants of Jacob there is a tradition that Conrad Goodner was of the royal House of Hapsburg, a tradition that appears only in this line. How such a tradition arose is a "puzzler".

Jacob's name appears quite often in real estate transaction in Washington County after his arrival there. Some of his purchases are: -

Jacob Goodner, Grantee. David Ramsey, Grantor. Date of Instrument 1-23-1837. Date of Record 1-24-1837. Book A, Page 274.

Jacob Goodner, Grantee. Matthew K. Lynch, Grantor. Date of Instrument 1-12-1841. Date of Record, 1-18-1841. Book B, Page 646.

*The will of Susannah was dated Nov. 20th, 1870, and was recorded in Washington Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1872. Proof of will was made by W. S. McCracken and J. T. Henry.

Jacob Goodner, Grantee. William A. Patterson, Grantor. Date of Instrument 12-27-1842. Date of Record, 1-6-1843. Book C, Page 360.

Jacob Goodner, Grantee. Joseph Pate, Grantor. Date of Instrument 12-21-1844. Date of Record, 1-1-1845. Book D, Page 265.

Following is a chart giving the names of the children of Jacob and Susannah, and a record of their descendants so far as it was possible to secure them.

4c. Jacob Goodner, (1790-1859) - Susannah Payne (1792-1872)

1d. Elizabeth Goodner (1813-)
m: 1st: Mr. Newman
2nd: Miles McCracken
3rd: Joseph Pate

1e. Ninian McCracken (1831-1921)
2e. James Goodner McCracken (1833-1877)
3e. William McCracken (1834-)
4e. Matilda Jane Pate, (1837-)
5e. Mary Susanna Pate (1839-)
6e. Milton Massey Pate (1842-1918)
7e. Amelia Ann Pate (1845-1942)

2d. Love Goodner (1814-1817)

3d. Delilah Goodner (1816-) (Died young)

4d. Matilda Jane Goodner (1818-)
m: Matthew K. Lynch.

1e. Mary E. Lynch (1838-1845)
2e. William D. Lynch (1840-)
3e. Jacob Goodner Lynch (1842-)
4e. Sarah Jane Lynch (1845-1927)

5d. Salem Goodner (1820-1903)
m: Elizabeth Naomi Cherry

1e. Madison Monroe Goodner (1842-1888)
2e. Marshall Cicero Goodner (1844-1846)
3e. Lyman Trumbull Goodner (1847-1880)
4e. Anna Cherry Goodner (1848-1873)
5e. Lewis Cass Goodner (1850-1908)
6e. Salem Goodner, Jr. (1853-1920)
7e. Ella Goodner (1856-)

6d. Elinor Goodner (1821-)
Apparently died young.

7d. Miriam Goodner (1823-1876)
m: D. Calvin Sawyer.

1e. Kate Sawyer
2e. Mattie Sawyer

8d. Rebecca Goodner (1824-)
m: Americus Don Carlos

1e. Luro Don Carlos
2e. Alice Don Carlos
3e. Effie Don Carlos
4e. Harry Don Carlos
5e. Jessie Don Carlos

9d. Mariah Goodner (1826-)
m: William Yost.

1e. Edwin A. Yost

10d. Sarah Goodner (1829-)
m: Jeremiah Estep.

1e. Charles Estep
2e. Don Poe Estep
3e. Oliver Estep
4e. Eddie Estep
5e. Harry Winthrop Estep

11d. Lucretia Goodner (1830-)
m: Dr. Allen A. Hall.

1e. Jacob Hall
2e. Luella Hall

12d. Emily Goodner (1832-)
m: Haney Hockensmith

1e. Addie Hockensmith
2e. Eddie Hockensmith

13d. Lovey Goodner. (Twin of Dovey)
Died Infancy

14d. Dovey Goodner (Twin of Lovey)
Died Infancy

4c. Jacob Goodner, b. 7-3-1790 in Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 9-13-1869, Washington Co., Ill. Interred in what is now known as the Greenwood Cemetery, formerly known as Off Fellows Cemetery, Nashville, Ill. Farmer and Preacher. Methodist. m: Susannah Payne, 9-13-1812, in Tenn. (b. 3-5-1792, Rockingham Co., N. C. d. 1-5-1872, Washington Co., Ill.) See biographical sketch for more details.

Ch: 1d. Eliz. Goodner, b. 7-15-1813, in Smith Co., Tenn. m: 1st: Mr. Newman. He died shortly; there was no issue. m: 2nd: Miles McCracken, 8-9-1830. (b. abt. 1810. d. 10-6-1834.) A very fine man, and kind to his family. Resided in Washington Co., Ill.

Ch: 1e. Ninian McCracken, b. 6-7-1831. d. 1921. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill. Resided in Nashville all his life. The 1850 census returns of Washington Co. show that Ninian and his brother, James, were then living with Jacob Goodner. Farmer. m: Margaret Adaline ("Maggie") Sawyer, abt. 1854, Washington Co., Ill. (b. 1837. d. 1926. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill., by side of her husband.

Ch: 1f. Charles McCracken, b. 6-23-1856. d. 8-7-1928. Interred in Nashville, Ill., possibly in Greenwood Cemetery. Worked with his father and resided near and in Nashville, Ill., all his life. Never married.

James G. McCracken

2f. Nellie McCracken, b. 8-24-1862. d. 1-10-1951. m: Judge McCabe Moore (d. 5-18-1933). Judge Moore became a prominent lawyer and Judge in Kansas City, Kan., and died and was interred there. After his death, Nellie removed to Chicago and lived with her brother, Harry, until her death. She was interred in Kansas City, Kan., apparently by the side of her husband. No issue.

3f. William McCracken, b. 7-26-1865. d. 8-6-1935. Lived and died in Nashville, Ill. Interred there. Never married.

4f. Ada McCracken, b. 8-8-1868. d. 9-29-1933. Interred in Nashville, Ill. m: 1st: G. D. Shreve. m: 2nd: W. G. Zerface. No issue by either marriage.

5f. Ellen McCracken, b. 8-8-1868. Twin of Ada. d. 9-13-1869.

6f. Harry McCracken, b. 6-1-1872, Nashville, Ill. d. 1-27-1941 in Chicago, Ill. Lawyer and Manufacturer. Owned a box factory in Chicago, and resided there. Interred in Nashville, Ill. m: Corrine Reddon, a dau. of Colonel Reddon. Residing in 1958 at the Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Bertha McCracken, b. abt. 1893. m: Carl Wielenberg, 10-28-1913. (d. 2-10-1952.) Bertha's address: Orington Hotel, Evanston, Ill. No issue.

7f. Ethel McCracken, b. 1-23-1879. Living 1958, and residing in a Methodist Home at 1055 N. Kingsley, Los Angeles 29, Calif. Single.

2e. James Goodner McCracken, b. 9-11-1833. d. 12-16-1877. m: Julia White. Resided in Ashley, Ill. Ch:

1f. Pembroke McCracken. Went West, at which time he was single. No data.

2f. John McCracken. Moved to Washington, Ind. No data.

3f. Anna McCracken. No data.

4f. Walter McCracken. No data.

3e. William McCracken, b. 1834. Believe died young.

Eliz. Goodner McCracken m: 2nd: Joseph Pate. After marriage of several years - marriage occured in June of 1836 - Eliz. divorced him, and took back the name of McCracken.

4e. Matilda Jane Pate, b. 3-9-1837. Died about ten years after her marriage. m: K. Logan Carson, a Cattle Buyer. He lost his sight but carried on. Resided in Hoyleston Prairie, Washington Co., Ill. After death of Matilda he married again and had issue by his second wife. Matilda and her husband had four children.

Ch: 1f. Ed. Carson. b. abt. 1865. Grad. of McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. Married and lived in East St. Louis, Ill., finally passing away there after a long illness. It is reported he had issue, but data on them unobtainable.

2f. Charles Carson. b. abt. 1867. Grad. of Law from McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and practiced in Wichita, Kan. Nothing known of his family, and not data could be obtained.

3f. Laura Carson, b. abt. 1869. Grad. from McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. Married, and apparently had a family. No data could be obtained.

4f. Alice Carson, b. abt. 1871. Grad. of McKendree College of Lebanon, Ill. Married but further data could not be obtained. It was reported that either Alice or Laura, after marriage, lived in Evansville, Ind.

5e. Mary Susanna Pate, b. 6-15-1839. m: George W. Clay, abt. 1860. Farmer and stock raiser. Lived in Hoyleston Prairie in Washington Co., Ill. He took a load of hogs to market about 1872-3, contracted cholera while in St. Louis, to which market he had gone, and died there. Interred in St. Louis.

Ch: 1f. Cora Clay, b. 8-21-1861. d. 8-1-1940. m: Archie Gemmel, 8-21-1879, (b. 9-1-1855. d. 4-20-1931.) in Sparta, Ill. Moved to vicinity of Girard, Kan., in 1881. Apparently followed profession of farming.

Ch: 1g. George Albert Gemmel, b. 7-29-1882, near McCune, Kan. d. 8-12-1955, Girard, Kan. College Prof. m: Mary Virginia Smith, 6-28-1905, at Girard,

Kan. (b. 6-13-1884, dau. John W. and Nan Smith) Widow is residing at 411 N. 16th St., Manhattan, Kan.

Ch: 1h. Archie Lee Gemmel, b. 10-8-1910. Res: Brookhaven, L. I., N.Y.

2h. Nena Virginia Gemmel, b. 10-21-1922, Manhattan, Kan. m: Robert Arthur Anderson, 2-27-1943, Manhattan, Kan. (b. 11-20-1921, son of Nathan Lyle Anderson of Hutchinson, Kan. a retired farmer, Co-op worker, and a veteran of W.W.I.) Methodist. Served in W.W.II. Res: 2355 Grandview Terrace, Manhattan, Kan.

Ch: 1i. Robert Arthur Anderson, Jr., b. 11-20-1946.

2i. Ann Katherine Anderson, b. 9-4-1950.

3i. Janene Judith Anderson, b. 10-30-1952.

2g. William Alexander Gemmel, b. 8-22-1887, near McCune, Kan. d. 3-6-1938. Was an Oil Worker and Barber. Served in both Army and Navy. Married in Calif. but resided near McCune, Kan. No issue.

3g. Alvin Gemmel, b. 5-16-1885, near McCune, Kan. d. 4-29-1908. Never married. Resided near McCune, Kan. Presbyterian.

4g. Ralph Gemmel, b. 12-21-1891, near McCune, Kan. Farmer. Presbyterian. Living on farm where born and which father bought in 1882. m: Blanche Irvina Nairn, 12-2-1914, at Girard, Kan. (b. 11-19-1893, dau. of Hugh and Margaret Nairn of Girard.) Res: Rt. #1, McCune, Kan.

Ch: 1h. Ralph Wayne Gemmel, b. 2-1-1917, near McCune, Kan. Farmer. Presbyterian. m: La Verna Nadine Collier, 2-1-1941, at Girard, Kan. (b. 4-2-1919, dau. of H. C. and Mary Collier of McCune, Kan.) Res: Rt. #1, McCune, Kan.

Ch: 1i. Mary Ann Gemmel, b. 1-5-1942.

2i. Larry Wayne Gemmel, b. 2-24-1947.

2f. Dean Clay, b. abt. 1863. Reported to have married and that he lived in Seattle, Wash., and that he died there. Date not obtainable.

3f. Ella Clay, b. 7-22-1865. d. 5-15-1959. Died in the home of her dau., Hazel Hurst in Champaign, Ill. In the last years of her life she had lost her hearing and most of her sight, and was unable to give any family data, of which she must have had much knowledge. m: William Wooten, abt. 1889. (b. 2-8-1864. d. 7-31-1918. Interred in Tuscola, Ill.) Farmer. Ella interred in Tuscola Cemetery, Tuscola, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Hazel Wooten, b. 1-23-1891, at Omega, Ill. m: Clingman Hurst, 3-3-1915, at Daleview, Mont. (b. 8-28-1888, son of James Ellis and Iva Lee Hurst). In Real Estate Business. Members First Methodist Church. Res: 410 W. Washington, Champaign, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Clay Ellis Hurst, b. 12-4-1916. Training Supervisor. Methodist. m: Marjorie Boehner, 5-8-1943, in Chicago, Ill. (b. 1-17-1920, dau. Carl and Bertha Boehner.) Res: 415 Range Rd., Towson 4, Md.

Ch: 1i. Diana Margaret Hurst, b. 2-6-1945.

2i. Douglas Edward Hurst, b. 9-20-1946.

3i. Roger Brian Hurst, b. 4-21-1948.

2h. Alvin Odell Hurst, b. 12-3-1919, Tuscola, Ill. Lieut. in Air Force July 1942 to Dec. 1945. Landscape Architect. Methodist. m: Ella Darling Smith, 10-5-1944 in Montgomery, Ala. (b. 9-28-1912, dau. Arthur Chester and Mai Dorothy Pehler Smith.) Res: Sante Fe, N. M., P. O. Box 4532. No issue.

3h. James Richard Hurst, b. 2-8-1927, in Champaign, Ill. Navy from 7-9-1945 to 8-7-1946. Mail order Sales Mgr., Laundry Appliance Dept., Sears-Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill. Methodist. m: Anna Withers, 8-14-1946. (b. 8-19-1927, dau. Dixon Leroy and Gertrude Missouri Withers) Res: 348 E. Maple, Lombard, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Zoe Ellen Hurst, b. 3-26-1954.

2i. Gail Elaine Hurst, b. 5-10-1957.

4h. Roberta Maxine Hurst, b. 8-1-1934, Urbana, Ill. m: Roy Gene Johnson, 5-20-1956. (b. 11-7-1929, son of John Ray and Mabel Johnson.) Methodist. In Civil Service. Served 2 years in Army in Tank Battalion. Res: 1332 Sunset Dr., Rantoul, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Susan Diane Johnson, b. 3-12-1958, in Urbana, Ill.

2g. Estelle Wooten, b. 5-15-1892, Kinmundy, Ill. m: Irving Fitch Pearce, June 1914, son of Sam Egypt Pearce. Divorced in 1920. Estella resides at 8090 Old Fort Rd., S. E., Washington 22, D. C.

Ch: 1h. Irving Fitch Pearce, Jr., b. 3-6-1915, at Tuscola, Ill. An attorney with the Securities Exchange Commission. Served in U. S. Navy Air Force. Methodist. Res: 591 S. University Blvd., Denver

9, Colo. No issue.

3g. Clay Wooten, b. 4-22-1895, in Ill. d. 1-10-1950, in Calif. Resided for a time in Tuscola, Ill. m: Lenore Rodgers, (b. 5-4-1898.), or as she was sometimes called "Tina Jay", "Tina" being a nickname for Lenore, and Jay being the name of her mother's second husband. Mrs. Wooten is now residing in Anderson, Ind.

Ch: 1h. Wilson Clay Wooten, b. 8-29-1925, at St. Louis, Mo. Only child. Methodist. Clerk. m: Esther Branham, 6-6-1948. (b. 2-27-1928, dau. Jesse and Gladys Konkle). Res: 3139 N. Campbell, Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch: 1i. Kathy Lee Wooten, b. 11-1-1952.

2i. Deborah Lynn Wooten, b. 10-29-1955.

4f. Lizzie Clay, b. 10-3-1870. d. 12-5-1898, in Alaska. m: Frank H. Darling. Lizzie resided in Hoyleston, Ill., until 1883, when the family moved to Kinmundy, Ill. where she attended school. In April of 1890 she went to the State of Washington to visit her Uncle, Wilson Clay. She taught school in Snohomish, and while there married Mr. Darling. In 1894, she visited the Klondike region in Alaska with friends, and liked it so much that she visited it again the following winter with a group of friends, all of whom perished in a snow slide at Chalkoot Pass. Her remains were returned by steamer to Seattle, and interred in the cemetery at Edmunds, Snohomish County, Wash. No issue.

Mary Susanna Pate Clay married 2nd: Ed. Fender, and resided in Iola, Ill., in 1898. No issue by this marriage.

6e. Milton Massey Pate, b. 12-30-1842. d. 4-29-1918. Farmer. Grain and Lumber Dealer in Sandoval, Ill. A Mason and a Past Master of his Lodge. Interred in Old Du Quoin Cemetery in Old Du Quoin, Ill. m: Christina E. Carter, 3-30-1870. (b. 8-22-1840. d. 8-4-1918, dau. of Levi Carter of New York State and Caroline Skinner Gillette of Canada.

Ch: 1f. Etta Irene Pate, b. 7-14-1871. d. 7-6-1959 in Pinckneyville, Ill., and interred in the Sandoval Cemetery, Sandoval, Ill. m: 1st: Frank M. Beckes, 5-26-1892. (d. 9-15-1904.)

Ch: 1g. Lloyd M. Beckes, b. 4-24-1893. A retired engineer, presently engaged in machine design. m: Eunice Baldridge, 5-17-1916. Res: Irvington, Ill. Box 59.

Ch: 1h. Mary Jane Beckes, b. 7-6-1920. m: Ed. Walpole. Res: 2634 Dolores St., San Mateo, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Eileen Walpole, b. 6-3-1946.

2i. Christine Walpole, b. Jan. 1950.

3i. Julia Ann Walpole, b. 12-21-1956.

2g. Ruth Frances Beckes, b. 1-11-1895. m: Richard E. Gillespie, 10-30-1916. (b. 11-5-1885. d. 9-21-1956.) Res: 411 W. Water St., Pinckneyville, Ill. No issue.

3g. Dorothy Beckes, b. 8-31-1899. m: Marvin Farley, Div'd. No issue. She resides and works at the State School, Dixon, Ill.

4g. Benjamin Milton Beckes, b. 3-14-1903. d. 6-15-1919.

Etta Irene Pate Beckes, after the death of Mr. Beckes, married secondly George Prescott, who died 9-15-1937. There was no issue by this marriage. She resided with her dau. Ruth Gillespie, 411 W. Water St., Pinckneyville, Ill., until her death July 6, 1959.

2f. George Pate, b. 1-15-1873, in Ill. d. near Elkville, Ill., 1-3-1948. Interment in Old Du Quoin Cemetery in Old Du Quoin, Ill. m: Grace (Theresa Marie) Seib, 4-21-1897. (b. 10-5-1865, at Odin, Ill. d. 1-7-1915, and interred in Peaceful Valley Cemetery, Odin, Ill. Dau. of Francis Harry and Mary Schuck Seib.) Resided as one place of residence in Odin, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Ruth Pate, b. 1-11-1898, in Odin, Ill. m: Guy Morgan, 5-12-1918, in Odin, Ill. (b. 12-12-1896, son of Wilson Shannon and Alice Hawley Morgan of Odin, Ill.) Members of Christian Church. Res: Odin, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Dorothy Morgan, b. 5-23-1919, Odin, Ill. m: Russell R. Booher, 6-3-1939, at Jackson, Mo. (b. 3-3-1918, son of Robert R. of Salem, Ill.) Served in W.W.II and in Korean War. Sheet Metal Worker. Members Christian Church. Res: 5614 East Michigan St., Indianapolis 19, Ind.

Ch: 1i. Michael Lee Booher, b. 1-14-1941.

2i. Patrick Lynn Booher, b. 1-21-1942.

2h. Virginia Morgan, b. 8-9-1920. d. 9-22-1920.

2g. Rolla Pate, b. 11-9-1900. d. 2-24-1948. Left home as a young boy, and became actually a bum. Led a useless life, and was found dead on the water front in Chicago, a victim of alcoholism and freezing. Place of interment unknown.

George Pate m: 2nd: Myrr Oliver (d. 1-29-1953). No issue.

3f. Carrie E. Pate, b. 3-21-1879. m: A. J. Farthing, 4-19-1900. Deceased Carrie lives at 2634 Dolores St., San Mateo, Calif. No issue.

4f. Boyd Pate, b. 11-25-1880. d. 7-23-1882.

7e. Amelia Ann Pate, b. 1-29-1845. d. 2-2-1942. m: Horace Alvin Denison, 5-8-1864. (b. 4-22-1837. d. 7-19-1900). Resided in Kinmundy, Marion Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Irene Eloise Denison, b. 7-6-1866. d. 1-13-1919. m: William R. Jack, 2-28-1901. (b. 5-24-1860. d. 1-30-1940.)

Ch: 1g. Florence Edith Jack, b. 4-9-1901. Teacher in school in Salem, Ill. Resides in Kinmundy, Ill. Single.

2g. Mary Estelle Jack, b. 4-3-1904. d. 1-18-1930. Single.

2f. Cecil Alvin Denison, b. 4-14-1869. d. 8-23-1938. Traveling Salesman for a machinery concern. Resided in the St. Louis, Mo., area. m: Margaret Van Dike. b. 8-24-1874. d. 7-14-1934.)

Ch: 1g. Van Alvin Denison, b. 5-24-1899. m: Phyllis Hopkins, abt. 1925. (b. 8-9-1902.) Res: 7951 Gannon Ave., University City 24, Mo.

Ch: 1h. James Denison, b. 2-10-1927. m: Jane Renoe, abt. 1954. Res: Birmingham, Ala. 721 Comr. Drive.

Ch: 1i. Peter Van Denison, b. 8-15-1955.

2i. Dale Andrew Denison, b.7-29-1958. d. 8-19-1958.

3f. Edith Amelia Denison, b. 8-23-1880. m: Charles Boyd, 3-8-1906. (b. 2-29-1876.) Res: Kinmundy, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Frances Lacy Boyd, b. 9-9-1907. m: Joseph D. Etherton, 6-18-1932. (b. 5-20-1903.) Res: Rt. #4, Carbondale, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Richard Joseph Etherton, b. 6-27-1934. In Armed Forces -1958- and stationed at Ft. Riley, Kan.

2h. James Francis Etherton, b. 1-24-1938.* 1958- Student at Southern Ill. University.

4f. Estella May Denison, b. 9-30-1884. m: Claude E. Wilkinson, 3-13-1907. (b. 10-14-1884). Farmer. Res: Kinmundy, Ill., Box 73.

Ch: 1g. Howard Ennis Wilkinson, b. 5-13-1909. d. 6-29-1929.

Elizabeth Goodner McCracken Pate divorced Joseph and took back the name of McCracken. Returned home to her parents with her children. After living with them for awhile, she built a home close by and lived there until Milton joined the service at the age of 17, then broke up her home and lived with her children. Joseph Pate remarried and was later killed in a logging camp accident.

2d. Love Goodner, b. 12-29-1814, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 1817.

3d. Delilah Goodner, b. 8-4-1816, Hickman County, Tenn. Died young.

4d. Matilda J. Goodner, b. 6-2-1818, Maury Co., Tenn. Died prior to June 1859, as her children are named as heirs in the will of her father. m: 1st. Matthew K. (or R.) Lynch, 10-27-1836, Washington Co., Ill., services by Rev. James Walker. (d. 12-8-1846, Washington Co., Ill.) Believe resided in Washington County, Ill.

Ch: 1e. Mary E. Lynch, b. 4-16-1838. d. 11-12-1845.

2e. William D. Lynch, b. 7-30-1840. m: Julia ----------. Resided in Nashville, Washington Co., Illinois.

Ch: 1f. Mittie Lynch. m: Mr. Prather. No issue.

2f. Jeanne Lynch. Is reported to have lived in Mont. for many years. It is presumed that she married, but information was unattainable.

3e. Jacob Goodner Lynch, b. 9-4-1842. Date of Death unknown. Moved to Cairo, Ill., as a young man and before marriage. Became active and successful in politics, and was County Clerk on the Democratic ticket for many years. Was raised on a farm. Became interested in the real estate business and was a partner in the real estate firm of Lynch and Howley. (This was M. G. Howley.) m: Mary Adelia Young, 1-30-1867, in Cairo, Ill., a Virginia girl, born in Hanover County, 5-7-1840. (d. Oakland, Calif., 2-9-1917.) They visited his wife's relation in Virginia in 1880. His wife had a brother-in-law in Richmond, Va., by the name of Wellington Goddin, who was in the real estate business and also was an auctioneer. He was reported to have been well-to-do. Mr. Lynch in one of his letters reports himself to have been small of frame and fleshy, weighing 140 pounds. He became increasingly addicted to liquor, and ever so gradually became an alcoholic, and with due speed ruined his good reputation in Cairo and a very promising career. Sometime after 1880 he left his family and disappeared, and his family, at least his favorite sister, Sarah Jane, with whom he used to correspond often, never heard from him again. His wife, with her one child, moved to Calif., and it is a matter of supposition that she might have gone there to be with him, since he expressed the wish previously to move to that State.

As a matter of interest I quote from one of his letters to his sister, Sarah Jane Linhoff:-

"Cairo, Nov. 3, 1866.

My Dear Sister:-

In accordance with promise contained in last letter, I will now write you more at length. I am exceedingly busy at this time, making tax book. It is a full month's work for a rapid worker

*See Appendix

and as I only have little over one month in which to finish it and have all the other office business to attend to in the meantime, I will be so pushed that it will be necessary for me to work at night. Business has been very good lately. Cairo is improving rapidly. Commercial Ave. has been fully filled up to 20th St., up to a level with the side walk, and Washington Ave. is being rapidly filled; also several cross streets from the Ohio Levee have been filled.

We have had two or three weddings lately, to wit: Mrs. Phillips- the milliner - and Aleck Shipley, brother of Hack Driver Bill, of Richview, Miss Annie "Selby" and Wm. Davidson, brother of Hurd's son-in-law, and another Lady with whom you have had no acquaintance. Miss Alice Walker, I understand, is going to commit Matrimony with a young man by the name of Holmes. Hurrah for her! She unlike many other unfortunate persons of her sex will have homes for herself and family as long as he lives. Miserably dull wit; don't you think so. The Community is perfectly wild, unreasonable, & crazy on the subject of politics."

Ch: 1f. Undine Lynch, b. 5-3-1868, Cairo, Ill. d. infancy.

2f. Norma Goodner Lynch, b. 9-25-1869, Cairo, Ill. m: Joseph Henry Clark, 12-26-1898, in San Francisco, Calif. Resided in 1927 at 2366 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif. Later Norma and Mr. Clark were div'd, and she was a hostess in a resort hotel in Calif. It is reported that Mr. Clark remarried and lived in San Francisco.

Ch: 1g. Janice Marie Clark, b. 4-10-1902, San Francisco, Calif. Unable to locate.

4e. Sarah Jane Lynch, b. 8-5-1845, Washington Co., Ill. d. 1927. Interred in Altamont, Ill. m: Henry Linhoff, abt. 1867. (b. 7-2-1818, in Germany. d. 1896.) Mr. Linhoff came to this country with his father at the age of 13 years, and settled first in Missouri. Sarah Jane was reared in Cairo, Ill., by her Aunt Mariah Goodner Sawyer, due to the early death of her own mother. After marriage resided in Huey, Clinton Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Agnes Linhoff, 7-26-1868, in Huey, Clinton Co., Ill. m: William Henry Neil, a Methodist Minister, 11-15-1885. (b. 7-26-1867. d. March 1925. Son of R. N. Neil.) Agnes is residing at Rt. #3, Lockport, Ill. with dau. Martha Belle Kennedy.

Ch: 1g. Martha Belle Neil, b. 1-9-1890. m: James I. Kennedy, 10-7-1914. (d. 8-23-1957.) Res: Rt. #3, Lockport, Ill.

Ch: 1h. William Neil Kennedy, b. 1-21-1925. Teacher in Joliet, Ill., High School. m: Betty Saeger, 9-10-1948. Res: 1121 Westminster, Joliet, Ill. No issue.

2h. Mary Catherine Kennedy, b. 1-21-1927. m: George H. Stewart, 12-13-1952. Res: 301 West Park Ave., Libertyville, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Scott H. Stewart, b. 8-15-1954.

2i. Barbara L. Stewart, 2-12-1956.

2g. Jean Roy Neil, b. 3-6-1892, at Lebanon, Ill. W.W.I. Now retired from business. m: Mary Trepanier, 2-7-1923. (b. 5-5-1898, dau. Charles P. Trepanier of Grand Forks, N. D.) Res: Western Hills Hotel, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Ch: 1h. William Henry Neil, b. 1-8-1924. Physician and Radioligist. Served as Flight Surgeon in U. S. Navy from 1950 to 1952. Helicopter Anti-Submarine Squadron I, at Key West, Fla. Roman Catholic. m: Aileen Agnes Welch, 8-8-1953. (b. 10-11-1931, dau. James Blaine and Agnes Egar Welch of Ft. Worth, Tex.) Married in Fort Worth, Tex. Res: 3642 So. Hills Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Ch: 1i. James Roy Neil, b. 5-20-1954.

2i. Mary Agnes Neil, b. 7-3-1956.

3i. William Henry Neil, Jr., b. 5-7-1958.

2h. Maryanne Neil, b. 3-27-1927, at Minneapolis, Minn. m: Robert S. Aman, 2-20-1954, at Ft. Worth, Tex. (b. 4-25-1928, son of William G. Aman of Hartville, Okla.) Production Co-Ordinator for Chrysler Corp. Roman Catholic. Served as Lieut. in Air Force for 5 years. Res: 8283 Pinehurst, Detroit 4, Mich. No issue.

3h. Nancy Neil, b. 8-9-1931, Minneapolis, Minn. m: Harry R. Murphy, 6-5-1954, at Fort Worth, Tex. (b. 10-12-1922, son of Harry Joseph and Louise Murphy of Minneapolis, Minn.) Served as Captain in Army Dec. 1942 to May 1946. Salesman. Roman Catholic. Res: 742 Wesley, Evanston, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Harry Joseph Murphy, b. 5-29-1956.

2i. Mary Louise Murphy, b. 8-13-1958.

3g. Warren Linhoff Neil, b. 7-12-1894, Waterloo, Ill. Vice Pres. Amporico Building Corp. Address: 230 Garcia, Commercial Bldg., Santurce, Puerto Rico. Methodist. m: Catherine Lee Clack, 10-30-1923, Toledo, O. (b. 8-18-1895, dau. L. M. Clack of Nashville, Tenn.)

Ch: 1h. Warren Linhoff Neil, Jr., b. 12-24-1924, in Chicago, Ill. Bldg. Contractor with Amporico Bldg. Corp., 230 Garcia, Commercial Bldg., Santurce, Puerto Rico. m: Dorothy Ellen Rau, 4-8-1945.

(b. 2-28-1925, dau. Edward and Betty Rau.)
Ch: 1i. Jo' Anne Ellen Neil, b. 3-4-1946.
2i. James Warren Neil, b. 11-6-1948.

2f. Bertha Linhoff, b. 1-18-1871. d. June 1946. m: Charles Louis Combs, abt. 1892. (d. 1901). Teacher, and at time of death was County Superintendent of School for Effingham County, Ill. Resided in Effingham, Ill. Both interred in Effingham, Ill.
Ch: 1g. Gladys Combs, b. 5-18-1894, at Altamont, Ill. m: Lawrence Milton Soltow, 3-5-1921, at Chicago, Ill. (b. 9-16-1892, son of Frances E. and Frank Soltow.) Retired Telephone Engineer. Saw service in W.W.I. Methodists. Gladys taught school before marriage. Res: 210 Glenside Place, North Plainfield, N. J.
Ch: 1h. Mary Frances Soltow, b. 2-11-1923. Dec'd.
2h. James Harold Soltow, Ph.D., b. 7-1-1924. Temporary address, 1959, -108 Radcliffe Rd., Belmont 78, Mass. Will leave in Sept., 1959 for East Lansing, Mich., where he will teach Business History at Mich. State Univ. Just finished a year's research on a fellowship at Harvard Univ. Taught for several years at Hunter College, New York City. Served on Military Police in W.W.II, and escorted prisoners to this country from Italy and Germany. Married dau. of a professor, name not known at time of writing.
3h. Barbara Ann Soltow, b. 6-11-1927. Registered Nurse. Res: 120 Center Dr., Bethesda 14, Md. Single.
2g. Charles Linhoff Combs, b. 5-30-1898, Effingham, Ill. Operations Manager for Western Union Telegraph Co. of Chicago. Protestant. m: Helen E. Tuthill, 1923. (b. 11-2-1898, dau. Adelbert and Augusta Tuthill.) Res: 4746 Dover St., Chicago 40, Ill.
Ch: 1h. John R. Combs, b. 1-8-1927, Chicago, Ill. Electronic Technician. Protestant. Served in Navy 18 months. m: Violet Kahl, 12-9-1949. (b. 1-14-1930, dau. of Victor R. Kahl.) Res: 5484 N. 107 St., Milwaukee, Wisc.
Ch: 1i. Carol Ann Combs, b. 11-19-1950.
2i. John Scott Combs, b. 11-20-1952.
2h. Charles Linhoff Combs, Jr., b. 6-1-1933. Single Residing at home.

3f. Henry Jacob Linhoff, b. abt. 1873. Married. No issue.
4f. Benton Linhoff, b. 3-28-1875. d. abt. 1930. Interred in Taylorville, Ill., where wife's people are buried. m: Ida Meredith, a dau. of Laura Meredith of Taylorville, Ill., whose sister, "Mate", married Judge John Hogan.
Ch: 1g. Laura Francis Linhoff, b. abt. 1900. Was reared in Chicago. Married 1st: a man whose name is not known, by whom she had a child Joan and a son, John. Married 2nd: Boyse W. Rouse, who is reported to have adopted her two children by her previous marriage Res: 512 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.
5f. William Lynch Linhoff, b. abt. 1878. Married and had issue. It is reported that he died in Ill., and Mrs. Linhoff moved with her family to N. M., and all contact lost.
6f. Jennie Linhoff, b. 3-27-1880, at Juey, Clinton Co., Ill. m: Noan Lester Brown. (b. 4-24-1873. d. 8-5-1953. Interred in Altamont, Ill. Son of Erau Lewis Brown.) A Hotel Proprietor. Jennie lives at 100 S. Plymouth St., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Geraldine Linhoff Brown, b. 1-31-1905, Effingham, Ill. m: Clifford Porter Hall. (b. Cincinnati, O. d. 1954) He was an actor in both moving pictures and television. Geraldine resides with mother at 100 S. Plymouth St., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
Ch: 1h. David Clifford Hall, b. 10-21-1930. Single. Resides at home.
2h. Sara Jane Hall, b. 9-11-1942.

Matilda (Goodner) Lynch married 2nd: Thomas M. McCracken, in either St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill., the widower of Sally Ann Goodner, a dau. of Benjamin. Mr. McCracken died of "lung fever", 2-25-1861. No issue.

5d. Salem Goodner, b. 2-23-1820, Maury Co., Tenn. d. 1903, Baxter Sprgs., Kan. Moved to Washington Co., Ill. with his parents in 1833. There is some question about his birth place being Smith Co., as indications are that it might have been Maury Co., since that was their place of residence in 1817. He resided in Washington Co., Ill., for many years, and during the Civil War period he was Sheriff of the county, and because of his out-spoken sympathies for the Southern Cause, he is reported to have had difficulties with the Gov. of Ill., who threatened to remove him from office. Later in life he moved to Baxter Sprgs., Kan. This was apparently after the death of his wife. m: Eliz. Naomi Cherry, 12-10-1840. (b. 3-28-1823, in Nashville, Tenn. d. 1-2-1889, in New Minden, Ill. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill.) Eliz. Naomi was the dau. of Henry and Naomi (Sanderson) Cherry, of Maryland, reputed to have been the owner of many slaves, which he freed.

*See Appendix. Ch: 1e. Madison Monroe Goodner, * b. 6-21-1842, Washington Co., Ill. d. 3-16-1888, in Nashville, Ill.

At the early age of 18 he had earned the Degrees of B.A., M.A., and LLD. Went under the nickname of "Matt". Became a Judge. m: Marietta Ellen Cone, 9-25-1862, in Belleville, Ill. (b. 1-27-1847. d. 10-2-1897. Dau. Prof. George W. Cone, Superintendant of the Public Schools at Chester, Ill.) Both interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Dr. Ralph Allison Goodner, b. 12-17-1864, at Chester, Ill. d. 9-9-1937. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill. Practiced medicine for many years in Nashville, Ill. At one time was Supt. of the Ill. State Hospital, and worked in Anna, Kankakee, and Peoria. He later in life became a diabetic, which greatly hampered his activities. m: Mary C. Fitzgerald, 6-6-1888, in Jefferson Co., Ill., with Rev. M. Teague officiating. Mary was born in 8-23-1865, and died 1-14-1932. Both Dr. and Mrs. Goodner were interred in the Greenwood Cemetery in Nashville, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Sydney Goodner, b. abt. 1889. (Adopted.) President of Farmers Bank in Nashville, Ill. m: Isabelle Browning, dau. Judge Browning. She died in 1956. They had one child, Dan Goodner, who res. in Nashville, Ill.

2f. Stella Goodner, b. abt. 1866, Nashville, Ill. Died at age of 2 with scarlet fever.

3f. Genevieve "Veva" Goodner, b. 7-10-1870, Nashville, Ill. m: 1st: George Peer of Chicago, abt. 1888. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy, one in Chicago, and one in Florida, where they had taken it in the vain hope that the climate would be beneficial. Baby died on arrival. m: 2nd: R.A. Allen, Undertaker, Had his own business, using the name of "R.A. Allen Co.", located at 859 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. It is not known whether there was any issue by this marriage.

2e. Marshall Cicero Goodner, b. 8-20-1844, Nashville, Ill. d. 5-30-1846.

3e. Dr. Lyman Trumbull Goodner, b. 9-5-1847, Nashville, Ill. d. 3-20-1880, Baxter Springs, Kan., in his father's home. He had gone south in a milder climate to improve his health. m: 1st: Melvina Eleanor Marshall, 8-19-1866, dau. Dr. Edward Bennett Marshall of Centralia, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Sallie M. Goodner, b. abt. 1867. d. childhood.

2f. Dr. James Marshall Goodner. Data not obtainable.

3f. Edward Bennett Goodner, d. age 19, from tuberculosis. Interred in Centralia, Ill.

4f. La Don Marine Goodner. d. age 24, from tuberculosis. Single.

5f. Eleanor Goodner, b. 10-12-1870. d. 3-13-1954. m: Carl Coleman, abt. 1897. Res. in Colorado Springs, Colo, and in Buffalo, N.Y. Mr. Coleman was a school teacher and was principal of an elementary school.

Ch: 1g. Carl Edward Coleman, b. 11-2-1898, Colorado Springs, Colo. Musician, - pianist, organist, and teacher of music. Organist and Director of Choir in the First Pilgrim Congregational Church in Buffalo, N.Y. Married and separated. No issue. Res: 74 Park Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

2g. Theodore Goodner Coleman, b. 10-29-1904. d. 7-27-1952, in Miami, Fla. Was a musician and Cellist. Res. in Miami, Fla. m: 1st: Lois Elaine Templemen, 6-6-1926. (b. 10-6-1908, dau. Charles and Ruth (Benton) Templemen.)

Ch: 1h. Lois Charlene Goodner, b. 11-6-1927, Dixon, Ill. m: 1st: Jesse Xavier Petitt, of German-French descent. Mother had come from Austria in the 1800's, and while father was born in America his father had come from France.

Ch: 1i. Linda Margaret Petitt, b. 2-13-1947. Adopted in Dec. 1955, by Lois' second husband.

m: 2nd: Eugene L. Fisher, 9-3-1954. (b. 9-25-1926, at Carmen, Okla., son of Earl Otto Fisher, who was a Grade School Principal. Mr. Fisher is a Commercial Artist. Christian Scientist. Served 1 year in Army, from Oct. 1945 to Oct. 1946. Res: 4851 Lehrer Dr., San Diego, Calif. No issue.

2h. Theodore Carlton Coleman, b. 3-8-1930. d. Sept. 1934, from an overdose of sleeping tablets left within his reach.

Theodore Goodner Coleman divorced from Lois Elaine Templeman. m: 2nd: Jo Anne De Zuba, in 1945 or 1946. Res. in Miami, Fla., where widow still lives. No issue by this marriage.

Dr. Lyman Trumbull Goodner m: 2nd: Helen Lindsay Chapman, 8-24-1876. (b. 4-12-1851. d. 8-6-1930, Trenton, N.J.) Dr. Goodner was buried in Melrose Cemetery, Baxter Springs, Kan.

Ch: 6f. Nellie May Goodner, b. 8-2-1878, Nashville, Ill. m: Prof. John Edward Gill of Gem City Business College of Quincy, Ill. Marriage took place in Washington Co., Ill., 1-28-1899, ceremony performed by Rev. McQuenn. Prof. Gill was born 6-19-1872. d. 1-15-1934, Trenton N.J. Prof. Gill formed the Rider, Moore, and Stewart Business School in Trenton, N.J. in 1905, which later became Rider College of which he became Dean. Res: Mrs. Gill: 831 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

Ch: 1g. Helen Mary Gill, b. 11-16-1899, Quincy, Ill. m: Alexander C. Oliphant, 6-7-1924, Trenton, N.J. (b. 2-7-1899, Trenton, N.J.) Res: Ardsley Rd.,

*See Appendix.

Yardley, Pa.

Ch: 1h. Helen Gill Oliphant, b. 12-21-1925. m: Franklin David Hoffert, 11-25-1949. Res: Mountainview Rd., Mountainside, N.J.

Ch: 1i. David Alexander Hoffert, b. 10-18-1951, Brownsville, Texas.

2i. Barbara Nell Hoffert, b. 9-14-1953, Mountainside, N.J.

2h. Elkins Oliphant II, b. 12-19-1927. m: Virginia Fetter, 9-9-1954 Trenton, N.J. Res: 5506 Glenwood Rd., Bethesda, Md. No issue.

3h. Alexander Coulter Oliphant III, b. 5-4-1930. d. 12-2-1956.

4h. Nellie May Oliphant, b. 2-15-1933. m: Stuart Duncan II, Trenton, N.J. Res: 114 Elm St., Princeton, N.J.

Ch: 1i. Stuart Duncan III, b. 5-5-1954, Trenton, N.J.

2i. John Coulter Duncan, b. 6-6-1956, Princeton, N.J.

2g. Dr. J. Goodner Gill, b. 2-22-1905, Trenton, N.J. d. 10-16-1959, Trenton, N.J. from kidney ailment. Services held at Prospect Street Presbyterian Church. Interment in Ewing Church Cemetery, Trenton, N.J. Dr. Gill was active in educational, church, charitable and fraternal organizations, in civic Projects and in fund raising campaigns. As a dynamic public speaker he was always in demand as a toastmaster and speaker before service clubs, civic organizations, and educational groups. Attended Woodberry Forest Preparatory School, Washington and Lee Univ., Lafayette College, Rutgers Univ.,and Columbia Univ. In 1930, he became graduate manager of athletics at Rider College, and two years later was made placement manager. He was named Dean of the College in 1934, and Vice Pres. in 1940.

Dr. J. Goodner Gill

He was director of the First Trenton National Bank, and a trustee of the Bordentown Military Institute, a member and trustee of the Prospect Presbyterian Church; he served as Pres. of the Council of Churches of Greater Trenton in 1952, and as Pres. of the New Brunswick Presbytery Council of Men the same year. Was re-appointed five times as a member of the New Jersey Crippled Children's Commission, was a past Pres. of the Trenton Chapter of the American Red Cross, and was past Pres. of the Salvation Army Chapter. He was a director of the Family Service Assoc., the City Rescue Mission, and the Delaware Valley United Fund. He was a member and past Pres. of the Trenton Kiwanis Club, a past governor of the New Jersey Kiwanis District, and past lieut. governor of Kiwanis Div. Four. He was a national Pres. of the Babe Ruth League from 1954 to 1957, serving on the League's Executive Committee and Board of Directors, and was Chairman of it's World Series Committee since 1957.

He was past Pres. of the Trenton Historical Society and of the Mental Health Assoc. of Mercer County. He was trustee of the Boy's Club of Trenton, a member of the Mayor's committee, the Trenton Chamber of Commerce, the Executive Committee of the New Jersey Assn. for Adult Education, the Board of Governors of Carver Center, Y.M.C.A., and the Executive Committee of the Trenton Council of Human Relations. He was a member and a former Vice President of the Executive Committee of the American Cancer Society and of the New Jersey's Division fund raising campaign, the Executive Committee of the Univ. of the Air, WFIL-TV, Philadelphia, the community program committee of WTTM; a co-founder and secretary of the New Jersey Assn. of Colleges and Universities, and a past Pres. of the New Jersey Assn. of schools of Business. He was a member of the following: National Education Assn., Eastern Business Teachers Assn., the American Assn. of School Administrators, the Eastern States Assn. of Professional Schools for Teachers, the Trenton Country Club, the Cateret Club, the Advertising Club of New York, the Circus Saints and Sinners Club of New York, the Newcomen Society of England, a 32° Mason, member of Scottish Rite, Tall Cedars, the Shrine, Elks, Moose, and Sons of the American Revolution. Co-author with Dr. Franklin F. Moore of the book, "Municipal Accounting and Auditing", 1934. Listed in Who's Who in America, America's Young Men, Who's Who in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, Who's Who in the East, Who's Who in American Education, and the Biographical Directory of Leaders in Education. m: Verna Leonra Lindert, 3-25-1933, Doylestown, Pa. (b. 8-18-1911, New York City.) Res: 831 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

Ch: 1h. Verna Lindert Gill, b. 10-21-1935.

2h. John Edward Gill, II, b. 1-31-1938.

3g. Alice Margaret Gill, b. 6-20-1907, Trenton, N.J. m: Rudolph Victor Kuser, Jr., 12-7-1929, Trenton, N.J. Alice, d. 2-26-1955. Mr. Kuser d. 5-5-1951.

Ch: 1h. Rudolph Victor Kuser III, b. 10-23-1930, Trenton, N.J. m: Mary Jane Volz, 9-9-1954, Trenton, N.J. Res: Weedel Dr.,

Pennington, N. J.
Ch: 1i. Johanna Kuser, b. 1-15-1957.
2h. Gail Margaret Kuser, b. 9-12-1932, Trenton, N. J.

4e. Anna Cherry Goodner, b. 4-23-1848, Nashville, Ill., Washington Co. d. 9-22-1873, Charleston, Coles Co., Ill. Interred in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. m: William Chilton, 4-27-1864, Washington Co., Ill., ceremony performed by L. F. Aspley. (b. 11-20-1840, Charleston, Ill. d. 8-1-1921, in Dallas, Tex. Interment in Mount Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Profession, Miller and Farmer.

Ch: 1f. Rena (Verena) Belle Chilton, b. 5-31-1867. d. 2-20-1895. m: Thomas Troutman.

Ch: 1g. William Troutman, b. 1891. Professor of Speech Arts at Univ. of Baltimore. Res: 3301 Guilford, Baltimore 18, Md. Single.

2g. Daughter. d. infancy. Mother preceeded in death by a few days.

2f. Marion ("May") Chilton, b. 7-19-1870, Charleston, Cole Co., Ill. d. 1-30-1931. m: Herman O. Hill, 1-4-1891, of Charleston, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Russell Chilton Hill, b. 10-2-1891, Charleston, Ill. Moved to Dallas, Tex., with family in 1897. Attended Dallas Public Schools, and University of Tex. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilion Fraternity. Winner of Wilmot Public Speaking Contest in 1910 while in College. Chief Exec. Officer and Owner of Maverick-Clarke Co., Manufacturing Stationers, with branches in San Antonio, Houston, Corpus Christi, Austin, & Brownsville, Tex. Founder, Pres., and now Chairman of the Board of Three Americas Life Ins. Co. Pres. and Owner of the Standard Printing and Lithographing Co. of Houston. Pres. of The Office Man's Dept. Store, Corpus Christi, Tex. Pres. and Owner of Texas Thrift and Loan Assn., Inc. Founder of Maverick-Clarke Profit Sharing Retirement Fund. Partner in Roger Hill & Co., Real Estate and Ins., from 1914 to 1931. Past Pres. of San Antonio Y. M. C. A. and Past Vice-Pres. of the Nat'l Assn. of Real Estate Boards. Past Pres. San Antonio Sales Executives Club. Past Pres. of Kiwanis Club of San Antonio and Past First Vice-Pres. of San Antonio Rotary. Member Board of Governors and Chairman of Exutive Committee of Southwest Research Institute, San Antonio. Founder of Children's Memorial Fund for handicapped Young People. Member of San Antonio Country Club. Fisherman and hunter, as is Mrs. Hill. Has made hunting trips to Africa and fishing trips with Mrs. Hill to all the most important countries in both continents, including Alaska, Canada, Mexico, United States, New Foundland, Labrador, Iceland, Chile, Urguay, Bolivia, Peru, and Panama. World traveler. m: Emmie Giesecke, 7-20-1921, San

Russell Chilton Hill

Antonio, Tex. (b. 11-30-1896, San Antonio, Tex.) Res: 123 E. Hollywood, San Antonio, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Roger Chilton Hill, b. 7-20-1922, San Antonio, Tex. Grad. Tex. Military Institute. Attended Texas A & M, 2 years. Grad. of Univ. of Texas, Cum Laude, B.A. Grad. Harvard Business School, 1943, with Masters Degree in Business Administration. Capt. in W.W.II. Pres. of Maverick-Clarke Mfg. Co., Pres. of Maverick-Clarke Investment Fund. President of Clarke Printing Co., Pres. of Valley Office Supply Co. of Brownville, Tex. Pres. of J.C. Blair Co., of Austin. Secretary of Three Americas Life Ins. Co., Pres. of Children's Memorial Fund. Member Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, and San Antonio Country Club. Res: 200 Alameda Circle, San Antonio, Tex. m: Elizabeth May Potter, 2-23-1946, at Paris, France. (b. 10-11-1922, Detroit, Mich.)

Ch: 1i. Roger Chilton Hill, Jr., b. 1-26-1947.

2i. Russell Chilton Hill, b. 10-29-1948, San Antonio, Tex.

3i. Christopher Chilton Hill, b. 5-21-1955, San Antonio, Texas. (Twin)

4i. Bruce Chilton Hill, b. 5-21-1955, (Twin) San Antonio.

2h. Marian Louise Hill, b. 5-31-1924. d. 1-2-1942, San Antonio.

3h. Craig Chilton Hill, b. 9-20-1927. Grad. Texas Military Instit., and Univ. of Tex. Assoc. Editor Little Brown & Co., Publishers, Boston, Mass. Res: 87 Hancock, Lexington, Mass. m: Heather Davidson, 5-25-1957. (b. 11-24-1927, Canada.)

Ch: 1i. Amanda Marian Hill, b. 5-1-1958, Boston, Mass.

2g. Marian Louise Hill, b. 8-30-1893, Charleston, Ill. m: Richard R. Ginther, July 1925, Chicago, Ill. Marian d. 12-15-1947, in San Antonio, Texas. No issue.

3f. James Edward Robert Chilton, b. 11-11-1872, on a farm near Charleston, Coles Co., Ill. d. 10-25-1946. Owner of Mercantile Reporting Agency. Res. in Dallas, Texas. m: Evelyne Preuit, 12-4-1901, Dallas, Tex. She was dau. of Prof. William Benjamin Preuit and was born in Mineola. Interred in Hillcrest Mausoleum in Dallas, Tex. Res. at 4242 Lomo Alto, Crestpark Hotel, and died of a heart attack in a Dallas Hospital.

Ch: 1g. James Edward Robert Chilton, Jr., b. 9-27-1902, Dallas, Tex. Owner and operator of a Mercantile Agency, and Pres. of a Management Firm specializing in Retail Merchants Associations, located in 25 towns in Texas and Arkansas. Also engaged in the Investment Business, and owner of a 1500 acre ranch. m: Ruth Marchbanks, 2-13-1932, dau. of Theo. A. Marchbanks, hardware merchant of Paris, Tex. Res: 5219 Kelsey Rd., Dallas, Tex.

Ch: 1h. James Edward Robert Chilton, III, b. 12-31-1932, Dallas, Tex. Junior Partner of J.E.R. Chilton, Jr., and Howard G. Chilton of Dallas, Tex. m: Linda Fraser of Pampa, Tex., 11-23-1956. Res: 10611 Cromwell, Dallas, Texas.

2h. Howard Goodner Chilton, b. 11-3-1910, Dallas, Tex. Junior Partner of J.E.R. Chilton, Jr., Dallas, Tex. Served as Lieut. in Navy 1944 to 1946. m: Margaret Harrison, 6-14-1934, dau. William H. Harrison, Industrial Manufacturer of Plastic Moulding Machines of Ft. Worth, Tex. Res: 3821 Tulsa Way, Dallas, Tex.

Ch: 1i. Howard Goodner Chilton, Jr., b. 5-17-1937, Dallas, Tex. Attended John Hopkins Univ. in 1957. Taking Cadet Training U.S. Air Force. Single.

2i. Margaret Ann Chilton, b. 11-12-1941. Student, Hockaday Schools for Girls in Dallas, Texas.

3i. Evalyn Wynne Chilton, b. 1-10-1945. Student, Hockaday School for Girls in Dallas, Texas.

5e. Lewis Cass Goodner, b. 10-20-1850, Nashville, Ill. d. 2-29-1908, in Baxter Springs, Kan. Was a "cow-man", - a rancher. Had a ranch on Goodner Creek on the Ponca Indian Reservation, located about 6 miles from the Kansas State line, near Ponca City, Okla. He was still in Washington Co., Ill., in 1870, so his removal to Baxter Springs was after that date. m: Jenny S. Douglas, 11-24-1870, in Washington Co., Ill., Rev. John C. Waggoman, Minister. Mr. Goodner died in Baxter Springs, Kan., and is interred there. Jenny S. Douglas was born 12-25-1850, and died 5-10-1882. Interred in Baxter Springs, Kan.

Ch: 1f. Clyde Emerson Goodner, b. 6-12-1871, Nashville, Ill. d. 4-28-1922, and is interred in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Lumberman. Managed the Citizens Lumber Co. of Albuquerque, N.M. Spoke Spanish fluently. A fine Mathematician, and a good judge of livestock. m: 1st: Maud Peery, 11-10-1890, at Miami, Okla. (b. 4-4-1874, dau. of

David L. Peery. d. 2-3-1955 in California.) Christian Scientists. Mr. & Mrs. Goodner were divorced, and she married Paul C. Boyles, the Postmaster at Gunnison, Colo. previous to which she was stenographer for Senator Dexter Sapp. There was no issue to this marriage. Mr. Goodner married 2nd: Rose----------, who survived him. She was born in 1896, being much younger than Mr. Goodner. Mr. Goodner had no issue by second marriage.

Ch: 1g. Claribel Mildred Goodner, b. 3-10-1893, at Galena, Kan. Attended Univ. of New Mexico. Taught school in Parlin, Colo. to help support a crippled husband. m: Ben McDonough, 1-23-1916, at Gunnison, Colo., son of John P. Mr. McDonough was at various times a rancher and an owner of a pool room. Claribel had been brought up a Christian Scientist, but later became a Jehovah Witness, which caused her husband to divorce her in 1950. He died in 1955 from pneumonia, contracted after a fall. Claribel resides in Gunnison, Colo. at 318 N. Pine St., P.O. Box 556. Because her daughters were estranged from her when she adopted the religion of Jehovah Witness', she was unable to give me their addresses, so we only have their names.

Ch: 1h. Mary Ellen McDonough, b. 2-29-1920.
2h. Benita Maude McDonough, b. 12-1-1921.
3h. Paul Troxel McDonough, b. 9-29-1931.

2g. Juanita Irene Goodner, b. 2-17-1895, Baxter Springs, Kan. m: 1st: Anthony Comstock, Sept. 1915. Divorced. He committed suicide after the divorce. Christian Scientist.

Ch: 1h. David Comstock, b. abt. 1917. He was reared from babyhood by his grandmother, Maude Peery Goodner Boyles. Present address unknown.

m: 2nd: Lester Reed. Reside in Santa Monica, Calif.

2f. Salem Cass Goodner, b. 1874, Kan. d. June 1952. "Cow-man", Worked with father for awhile. Finally filed on 640 acres of land in 1906 on a ranch located 40 miles s.e. of Albuquerque, N.M. State Route No. 40 runs through the land. More acreage was added later. m: Anna Arnold, 1902. (1883-1945) Dau. Wesley Arnold. Both interred in Albuquerque, N.M.

Ch: 1g. Genevieve L. ("Veva") Goodner, b. 1-30-1904, in Okla. School teacher in Encina, N.M. Resides on family Ranch at Estancia, N.M. Address: same.

2g. Douglas Goodner, b. 1905. Died 1920 by drowning in Perro Canyon.

3g. Madison Goodner, b. 1906. Died 1920 by drowning in Pero Canyon in the same accident as his brother.

4g. Cass E. Goodner, b. 1-23-1908, on Goodner Ranch at Estancia, N.M. Left home at the age of 21, and broke horses for the "A" outfit in Lincoln Co., N.M. Returned to Sante Fe in 1932 as ranch manager for the General American Ins. Co., involving some 750,000 acres. Simultaneously acted as Government Manager for live stock on several Indian Reservations. Resigned from Government service in 1947. Now operates own ranch, leasing some 116,000 acres of high rough mountain Country for livestock grazing, buying and selling and raising of Hereford cattle. Address: San Ysidra, N.M. m: Evangeline Williams, 7-21-1947, an artist from Matador, Tex. She was unable to reconcile her self with ranch life, and they were divorced 2-6-1958. No issue.

5g. Margaret Goodner, b. 5-18-1913, on Goodner ranch at Estancia, N.M. m: Lowell Everett Orrison, 12-11-1937. (b. 5-26-1911, son John M.) Manager of Equitable Life Assurance Society Office at Roswell, N.M. Presbyterians. Mr. Orrison served in Armed Forces 11-7-1942 to 2-2-1946. Res: 1309 S. Adams St., Roswell, N.M. No issue.

6g. George Wesley Goodner, b. 8-8-1915, on Goodner Ranch at Estancia, N.M. Served in Air Force 3 years. Salesman. Methodist. m: Betty Louise Henry. (b. 9-21-1923, at Sublette, Kan. dau. Lawrence G. and Esther Henry.) Betty's second marriage. She had a daughter, Sharon Key, by her previous marriage. Res: 809 El Serano, Albuquerque, N.M. No issue.

7g. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 8-11-1918, on Goodner Ranch at Estancia, N.M. m: Jay Wilbur Lewis, 1939. (b. 1-20-1920, Albuquerque, N.M., son Arthur James Lewis.) Presbyterians. Manager of Mountain States Telephone Co. at Denver, Colo. Res: 4523 E. Arkansas Ave., Denver 22, Colo.

Ch: 1h. Judith Ann Lewis, b. 12-16-1941.
2h. Barbara Kay Lewis, b. 10-29-1945.

3f. Ethel Mae Goodner, b. 12-21-1879, Baxter Springs, Kan. d. 1-15-1956. Musician. Member of Eastern Star, and Delphian Study Club. m: Gideon Pitt Carroll, 9-1-1897, at Columbus, Kan. (b. 2-27-1873. d. June 1943, at Vinita, Okla.) Methodist, and

Member of Church Board. 33° Mason. Member of Vinita, Okla., Rotary Club. Hobbies, hunting and fishing. Was in the cleaning, pressing, and tailoring business, and was the son of Hercules Christopher Guy Carrollton Carrol - usually went by the name of "H. Carroll - and Josephine Port Carroll. Hercules Carroll was in the Union Army in the Civil War and was a prisoner in the infamous Libby Prison, where he lost his health (Josephine Port's father owned Grey Rock Plantation in Maryland.) Res. Vinita, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Maud Carroll, b. 10-13-1898, Kan. m: Judge Leslie E. Salter, 3-7-1925. Res: 716 Park Drive, Flossmoor, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Edwin Carroll Salter, b. 1-19-1927, Oklahoma City, Okla. Grad. Northwestern Univ. School of Medicine. M.D. Served in Army 2 years, Captain. Res: 635 Roger Williams, Highland Pk., Ill. Single.

2h. Robert Ernest Salter, b. 6-14-1928, Oklahoma City, Okla. Personnel Director at Arvin Mfg. Co. Lutheran. Army 2 years, Corp. m: Carol Jacqueline Kreiger, 10-14-1950. (b. 11-17-1928, dau. Edward Christian Kreiger.) Res: 1484 Ruddick, Columbus, Ind.

Ch: 1i. Kenneth Edward Salter, b. 7-8-1952.

2i. Stephen Ernest Salter, b. 8-17-1953.

3i. Susan Carroll Salter, b. 12-5-1954.

2g. Leila Carroll, b. 7-30-1903, (Twin of Gertie L.) m: George Robert Cathey, 5-31-1930, at residence of Geo. T. Cathey, Uncle, in Tulsa, Okla. In business, - Cathey Furniture Co., 2203 E. 20th St., Tulsa, Okla. Business Address: 816 S. Main St., Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Carroll Charlotte Cathey, b. 11-27-1934. m: Glenn F. Prichard, 8-17-1957. Res: Tulsa, Okla.

2h. George Alan Cathey, b. 3-13-1940. Student. Tulsa, Okla.

3g. Gertie L. Carroll, b. 7-30-1903. (Twin of Leile) m: 1st: Clell Farbrough. No issue. m: 2nd: Jack L. Rorschach, 9-23-1935, Vinita, Okla. Attorney. Res: 246 Brown St., Vinita, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Donnie Rorschach.

4g. Jennie Crutchfield Carroll, b. 11-6-1905, Vinita, Okla. D.A.R. on Conrad Goodner line. m: Delmas Emory Martin, *6-24-1928, Vinita, Okla. (b. 6-17-1905, son Joseph Emory and Minnie Margaret (Mulcare) Martin.) Attorney. Oil interests and Real Estate. Was with Federal Bureau of Investigation. Member of the Osage Tribal Council. Served in the Okla. Legis. and was County Attorney for Mayes Co. Member Board of Regents of Okla. Military Academy. Desc. of John Martin, First Chief Justice of the Cherokee Nation, who lies buried at Ft. Gibson. Thomas L. Rogers, First Chief Justice of Osage Nation was a relative on a collateral line, and a cousin to the late Will Rogers. Res: Rt. #6, Box 595, Tulsa, Okla. Resides on an estate of 1286 acres.

Ch: 1h. Douglas Emory Martin, b. 4-21-1934, Tulsa, Okla. Grad. Central High School, Tulsa, and Univ. of Okla., with A.B. Degree. Single. Running for House of Representatives from Osage Co., Okla. Res: Rt. #6, Box 595, Tulsa, Okla.

2h. William Rodney Martin, b. 8-19-1935, Vinita, Okla. Grad. of Central High School, and Univ. of Okla. with A.B. Degree. Single. In military service. Res: Rt. #6, Box 595, Tulsa, Okla.

3h. Marilyn Martin, b. 9-28-1943, Tulsa, Okla. Was made "Princess Mi-ka-ke Ho-ba-do", in 1957, in Osage Tribe, which means "Princess Morningstar". Grad. of Horace Mann, Jr. High School.

Lewis Cass Goodner married 2nd: Anna ("Mollie") Patton, of Baxter Springs, Kan., believed to have been a sister to Ben W. Patton, who lived in Baxter Springs, died there 11-8-1935, and who is interred in Baxter Springs Cemetery. Anna was crushed to death in Portland, Ore. when pinned against a wall by a runaway truck. Interred in or near Portland, Ore. She was visiting her dau., Mrs. Schilling.

Ch: 4f. Rufie Goodner, b. 8-16-1885. d. childhood. (We had a record of an Edgar Goodner who died at birth and as the date is about the same as that of Rufie, they may be one and the same.)

5f. Bessie Matt Goodner, b. 11-9-1887, Baxter Springs, Kan. m: Hugh Cummings Moore, (b. 1-31-1886, son W.H.) at Weir City, Kan. Presbyterian. Retired. Res: Union Spgs., Ala. Dairyman.

Ch: 1g. Florence Mildred Moore, b. 10-13-1907, Ratan, N.M. m: George Frank Holmes. Res: Rt. #13, Box 266, Dolly Ridge Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

*See Appendix.

Ch: 1h. Peggy Holmes, b. 5-22-1929, Was christened Florence Mildred, but had name changed to Peggy. m: Towsend Stanley Holland, Jr. 6-30-1951, Birmingham, Ala. (b. 4-22-1921) In Real Estate Business. 1st. Lieut. Air Force, 3 years. Pilot. Catholic. Res: 9715 Byeforde Rd., Kensington, Md.

Ch: 1i. T. Stanley Holland, III, b. 5-26-1952.

2i. Peggy Ann Holland, b. 5-23-1953.

3i. Donna Florence Holland, b. 7-31-1956.

4i. George Holland, b. 9-14-1957.

2h. George Frank Holmes, Jr., b. 1-8-1931, Huntsville, Ala. (b. Wetumpka, Ala.) Engineer. Served in Navy 1953 to 1956. Methodist. Single. Res: 306 Kent Rd., Huntsville, Ala.

2g. Marguerite Elizabeth Moore, b. 7-14- , Union Springs, Ala. m: O. L. McGhee. Res: 506 Circle Dr., Alexander City, Ala.

Ch: 1h. Martha Nell McGhee, b. 6-6-1947, Alexander City, Ala.

3g. Martha Nell Moore, b. 8-26-1915, Union Springs, Ala. m: G.R. Waterman Res: "Birdwood", Woodstock, Va.

Ch: 1h. Anne Moore Waterman, b. 2-23-1948, Woodstock, Va. Twin.

2h. Richard Waterman, Jr., b. 2-23-1948. Twin.

4g. Mary Octavia Moore, b. 12-19-1919, Union Springs, Ala. m: Barrett L. Collier. Res: 1157 Tom Gurney Dr., Winter Park, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Bess Collier, b. 12-31-1944. Alexander City, Ala.

2h. Barrett L. Collier, Jr., b. 2-14-1952, Auburn, Ala.

6f. Mildred Patton Goodner. Dec'd by 1958. m: 1st: Mitchell Pickens.

Ch: 1g. Gene G. Pickens, b. 11-20-1912, in N.M. Was legally adopted by his stepfather, Ray Schilling, and thus carried the name of Schilling. Manager of Pepsi-Cola Branch in Sacremento, Calif. m: Carol Ireland, 6-12-1925. (b. 3-28-1912, dau. of W. L. Ireland, Portland, Ore.) Res:7383 W. Pkway.

Ch: 1h. Thomas Goodner Schilling, b. 5-26-1927, at Portland, Ore. Student at Stanford Univ.

2h. William Lee Schilling, b. 10-1-1931, Portland, Ore.

Mildred Patton Goodner Pickens: m: 2nd: Ray Schilling, who adopted her son, Gene G. Pickens. They had no issue of their own.

7f. Alma Goodner, b. 9-13-1898, Baxter Springs, Kan. m: Chester Clarke, 4-30-1919, Portland, Ore. Railway Mail Clerk. Mason and Member of Eastern Star. (b. 8-3-1894, d. 1943) Alma resides at 1141 S. Bronson, Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Betty Marie Clarke, b. 3-14-1921. d. 9-3-1944.

5e. Dr. Salem Goodner, b. 9-18-1853, Nashville, Ill. d. 10-19-1920, Augustana Hospital, Chicago, from cancer of the stomach. Interred in Nashville, Ill., in Greenwood Cemetery. Residence just before death was Sarcoxie, Mo. Practiced medicine for a number of years, and then engaged in the Mercantile Business. He became Pres. of the Sarcoxie State Bank of Sarcoxie, Mo., later resigning to become Pres. for the First National Bank of Sarcoxie. Is reputed to have died wealthy. m: 1st: Jennie Boucher (Margaret Jennie) 5-6-1872. (b. 4-23-1853. d. 5-24-1882. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill.)

Ch: 1f. Jennie Maud Goodner, b. 2-11-1873. d. 10-18-1873. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery Nashville, Ill.

2f. Estelle Boucher Goodner, b. 12-1-1876. 5-13-1954, Interred in Cave Springs Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Mo. m: Albert Forsythe, 12-17-1896. (b. 10-27-1873 at Bowles Mills, Mo. d. 10-7-1948. Interred in Cave Springs Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Mo. Manufacturer. Methodist. Resided in Joplin, Mo.

Ch: 1g. Estelle Goodner Forsythe, b. 11-18-1898, at Sarcoxie, Mo. m: Stanford Leffen, 8-9-1920, at Joplin, Mo. (b. 1-20-1897, Joplin, Mo., son William J.J. Steffen.) Banker. Methodist. Served in W.W.I as Aviator, in Navy as Ensign. Res: 521 Sergeant St., P.O. Box 864, Joplin, Mo.

Ch: 1h. John Stanford Leffen, b. 8-30-1921, Joplin, Mo. Grad. U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Commissioned Ensign 12-17-1941. Designated Naval Aviator, 10-2-1944. Grad. U.S. Naval War College, Newport, R.I., June 1954. Presently serving as Commander in U.S. Navy as of 6-1-1954. Presbyterian. Present address: 741 Balboa Ave., Coronado, Calif. Permanent address: P.O. Box 864, c/o Stanford Leffen, Joplin, Mo. m: Collette Alice Carter, 4-1-1942, at Charleston, S.C. (b. 1-31-1921, dau. J.L. Carter of Winchester, Mass.)

Ch: 1i. John Stanford Leffen, Jr., b. 2-2-1943, Cambridge, Mass.

2i. Carter Forsythe Leffen, b. 11-30-1949, Bethesda, Md.

2h. Sarah Forsythe Leffen, b. 10-17-1923, Joplin, Mo. m: Hugh Campbell Macfarlane, 5-23-1943. (b. 8-30-1917, son Howard P. Macfarlane of Tampa, Fla.) Served as Junior Officer in Navy Jan. 1945 to Nov. 1945. Episcopalians. Attorney. Res: 901 Golf View Ave., Tampa, Fla.

Ch: 1i. Sarah Forsythe Macfarlane, b. 6-19-1948.
2i. Howard Pettingill Macfarlane, b. 9-24-1950.
3i. Hugh Campbell Macfarlane, Jr., b. 6-12-1954. (Twin)
4i. Andrew Kenyon Macfarlane, b. 6-12-1954. (Twin)

3h. William Forsythe Leffen, b. 10-19-1925, Joplin, Mo. Grad. of Washington & Lee Univ., 1948. Lieut. J.G., U.S. Naval Res. 3-1/2 years. Methodist. Banker, with Citizens Bank of Joplin, Mo. m: Edith Patricia Rainey, 1-29-1948. (b. 1-25-1928, dau. Hugh H. and Helen Landreth Rainey of Joplin, Mo.) Res: Joplin, Mo. Box 711.

Ch: 1i. Penelope Ann Leffen, b. 8-9-1950.
2i. Elizabeth Leffen, b. 6-23-1952.
3i. Sarah Goodner Leffen, b. 3-29-1955.

2g. Newton Melville Forsythe, b. 12-12-1902, Sarcoxie, Mo. Grad. Joplin, Mo., High School, and Univ. of Mich. Member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. Director of Indiana Chamber of Commerce, Director of Rotary Club, Director of Wayne Co. United Fund, Director of Wayne Co. Red Cross, Pres. and Director of Jes-Cal Co. of Detroit. Pres. and Director of National Automatic Tool Co., Inc., of Richmond, Ind. Member of Richmond (Ind.) Country Club, and Cleveland (Ohio) Country Club. Member and Vestryman of Episcopal Church. Res: 1707 E. Main St., Richmond, Ind. m: Harriett Blair, 12-31-1926, Joplin, Mo. (b. 10-7-1903, dau. Harry W. Blair of Washington, D.C.)

Ch: 1h. Emily Blair Forsythe, b. 7-22-1922. m: Robert Marsh Warren. Res: 3658 Townley Rd., Shaker Heights 22, Ohio.

2h. Ann Goodner Forsythe, b. 2-27-1931, Pittsburgh, Pa. m: Stanley Morton Brown, Jr., 8-31-1957 at Land O'Lakes, Wisc. (b. 10-26-1923, son Stanley Morton, Sr., of Chelsea, Mass.) Grad. of Marblehead, Mass. High School. Attended Lehigh Univ. 1941 and 1942. Grad. of M.I.T. 1944. District Sales Manager for New Britain Machine Co., Cleveland, O. Served as Lieut. Navy 1942 to 1946, Episcopalians. Ann G. Forsythe, Grad. Hathaway Brown School, Cleveland. Attended Wood College 1949-1951. Grad. Miami Univ. Oxford, Ohio, 1954. Res: 3646 Lynnfield Rd., Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Ch: 1i. James Windsor Brown, b. 9-16-1958, Cleveland, O.

3h. Margarette Newell Forsythe, b. 2-27-1931, at Pittsburgh, Pa. (Twin of Ann.) m: John Ingersoll Collins. Res: 1444 Aster St., Chicago, Ill.

Ella Goodner

3g. Salem Albert Forsythe, b. 12-22-1914, Joplin, Mo. Grad. Cleveland Heights, O., High School. Attended Joplin, Mo. High School, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O. and George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C. Was sales Engineer with the Barrett Co., Div. Allied Chemical & Dye, and with the Tectum Co. Principal partner of the firm of Forsythe & Stilwell, Sales Engineers, 1737 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa. Naval Aviator, Lieut. J.G., W.W.II, Presbyterian. Res: 1154 Maplecrest Circle, Gladwyne, Pa. m: Ann Hamilton, 2-11-1942. (b. 1-26-1923, dau. of Mrs. Hattie Wyatt Hamilton.)

Ch: 1h. Dinah Forsythe, b. Raleigh, N.C. d. age 11 mo.
2h. Salem Lynwood Forsythe, b. 6-12-1952, Washington, D.C.
3h. Frank Elbert Forsythe, b. 7-22-1953, Washington, D.C.

Dr. Salem Goodner, Jr., m: 2nd: Emilie Sabert. no issue.

7e. Ella Goodner, b. 7-30-1856, Nashville, Ill. d. Belleville, Ill. m: Prof. Harrison Monroe Anderson, 8-16-1876. Resided in Chicago, Clayton, Herscher, and Normal, all in Illinois. Ella moved to Normal in July of 1924, and purchased a house at 505 S. Fell Ave. Also lived at one time at 312 Virginia Ave., Normal, Ill. Death dates unknown.

Ch: 1f. Edgar Prince Anderson, b. 12-21-1877. d. 6-13-1894. Death by drowning while living in Clayton, Ill.

2f. Lillian Anderson, b. 3-10-1880. d. 1-21-1924, at Normal, Ill. b. Jacksonville, Ill. Died of cancer of the stomach. Mastered in English at the Univ. of Chicago. Grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., earning Bachelor's Degree, 1916. Masters Degree, Univ. of Chi-

cago 1920. Single.

3f. Genevieve Anderson, b. 9-27-1883, at Clayton, Ill. Taught Household Economics in High School, after her second marriage. m: 1st: John Elmer Pierce 12-31-1903. (b. 4-1-1883, Kappa, Ill. d. 10-15-1910. Accidentally killed while in Canada. Interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomington, Ill.) Resided in Normal, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Harry Willard Pierce, b. 11-9-1909, at Loreburn, Canada. d. 12-15-1912, at Arrowsmith, Ill. Bronchial pneumonia. Interment Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomington, Ill.

2g. John Anderson Pierce, b. 1911. d. 1912. Gridley, Ill. Interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomington, Ill.

m: 2nd: Henry Montgomery Scott, 7-27-1913, at Ashland, Ill. Traveling Salesman for International Fireproofing Co., with headquarters at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ch: 3g. Henry Clifford Scott, b. 8-19-1914, at Arrowsmith, Ill.

4g. Son. Name not known. b. 3-13-1916. Normal, Ill.

5g. Eleanor Gene Scott, b. 11-11-1921.

4f. Goodner Anderson, b. 7-25-1891, Clayton, Ill. Died young, from diptheria, Augusta, Ill.

5f. Grover Cleveland Anderson, b. 11-15-1892, Clayton, Ill. Died young from diptheria.

6d. Elinor Goodner, b. 10-18-1821. Have no information on her at all. Apparently died young.

7d. Miriam Goodner, b. 2-28-1823, Nashville, Tenn. d. 4-9-1877, Nashville, Ill. Interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Nashville, Ill. Cause of death, peritonitis. m: D. Calvin Sawyer, 8-5-1841, Washington Co., Ill., ceremony performed by James Walker, L.D. Merchant. Resided in Mt. Vernon, Ill., until death of Mr. Sawyer (who preceded Miriam in death) when she moved to Nashville, Ill. It is reported that they had six children in all, but we have record of three.

Ch: 1e. Kate Sawyer. b. abt. 1843-45. m: Dr. Jones. Later divorced. No record of issue.

2e. Farlow Sawyer, b. abt. 1845-50. m: Fannie Le Count. Farlow deserted his wife and child, and went to Chicago, where he clerked for Marshall Field & Co. Later committed suicide. His widow married a St. Louis man, whose name is unknown.

Ch: 1f. Harry Sawyer. No data.

3e. Mattie Sawyer, b. abt. 1847-53. m: Harry Watt. Res. in Kansas City, Mo., in 1925.

Ch: 1f. Harry Watt. Resided in Kansas City, Mo. No data.

8d. Rebecca ("Reba") Goodner, b. 11-4-1824, Tenn. m: Rev. Americus Don Carlos, 10-12-1843, Washington Co., Ill. Ceremony performed by James B. Houts, M.G. Resided for many years in Jacksonville, Ill. Methodist Minister on the Payson Circuit. Rebecca resided in later years - 1905: in New York City, apparently with one of her children.

Ch: 1e. Child. d. early youth.

2e. Child. d. early youth.

3e. Luro Don Carlos. m: J.A. Wemple. Place of residence not known.

Ch: 1f. Ethel Wemple. m: Garrett Vessels. Resided in 1925 in Liberal, Kansas.

Ch: 1g. Don Carlos Vessels, b. abt. 1909. No data. (There may have been other children.)

4e. Alice Don Carlos, b. Clinton, Ill. m: Martin Vogel of Jacksonville, Ill., a machinist, who died prior to 1925, after which Alice lived at Normandy Place, Cranford, N.J. Alice was a member of the D.A.R., No. 33716, but she resigned from the Society on Jan. 3rd, 1912, at which time she was a resident of Jacksonville, Ill., 838 W. State St.

Ch: 1f. Earl Vogel. Grad. of Illinois College at Jacksonville, Ill. m: Estelle Cardwell. No issue as of 1925. No further data.

5e. Effie Don Carlos, b. abt. 1857, at Carrollton, Ill. A fine musician; studied in Europe. Member D.A.R., No. 32440. d. March 1911, at which time she was a resident of New York City, at 76 West 103rd St. m: Harry Clay Thompson, a banker, with the Colonial Bank, New York City.

Ch: 1f. Glendora Thompson, m: Joseph E. Freeman, who was Secretary of American Sugar Refining Co., New York City, from 7-19-1910 to 3-12-1919. Left employ of the Company 12-20-1920. His residence during this period was 84 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. A letter addressed there in 1958 was returned.

Ch: 1g. Eleanor Freeman. b. abt. 1910.

2g. Janet Freeman.

3g. Edwin Freeman.

2f. Dorothy Don Carlos Thompson. In 1925 was single, residing in New York City.

6e. Harry E. Don Carlos. Resided in 1925 in Lawrence, Kan. Married twice, the name of his first wife being unknown.

Ch: 1f. Jessie Don Carlos. m: Capt. W.L. Mooney, Resided in 1925 in Seattle, Wash. Unable to locate. No issue as of 1925.

m: 2nd: Louise Cook of Nashville, Tenn. No issue as far as is known.

7e. Jessie Don Carlos, m: James D. Hackett. Resided in 1925 at 601 W. 115th St., New York City. Unable to locate in 1958. Was employed at the Colonial Bank.

Ch: 1f. Alice Payne Hackett. Single as of 1925.

9d. Mariah Goodner, b. 10-11-1826, Tenn. m: William J. Yost, 2-25-1850, in Washington Co., Ill. Later moved to Cairo, Ill. Mr. Yost was a lawyer, and during the Civil War period, while living in Cairo, he was in partnership with Mr. Wilson, which ended the latter part of 1865. Mariah had died by 1868, for by that time he was a widower, as stated in letter of Jacob Goodner Lynch. Mr. Yost died in Feb. of 1880. Mariah is probably interred in Cairo, Ill., but place of interment of Mr. Yost is uncertain. It may be in Cairo, or it might have been in Washington Co., Ill.

Ch: 1e. Edwin A. Yost, b. abt. 1852. Married, and lived in St. Louis, where he was a clerk in a store called the "Freeman House". No further data available.

10d. Sarah Goodner, b. 11-29-1929, Tenn. m: 1st: Henry Neuman, 2-15-1849. Washington Co., Ill. Ephraim Joy, M.G. No issue. m: 2nd: Rev. Jeremiah Estep.

Ch: 1e. Charles Estep.
2e. Don Poe Estep.
3e. Oliver Estep.
4e. Eddie Estep.
5e. Harry Winthrop Estep.

(According to Ella Goodner Anderson, the Esteps moved to Kansas or Missouri. Contact with rest of family lost, and data on them was unobtainable.)

11d. Lucretia Goodner, b. 9-22-1830. Tenn. m: Dr. A. A. Hall, 10-30-1859, Washington Co., Ill., M. Shepherd, M.G. Dr. Allen A. Hall practiced medicine in Huey, Clinton Co., Ill., and also in Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill. Unable to locate any descendants in Lebanon or vicinity.

Ch: 1e. Jacob C. Hall, b. abt. 1861. Reported to have lived in Lebanon, Ill., to have taught school in Sandoval, Ill., and later to have become a Christian preacher in Waterloo, Ill. No issue.
2e. Luella Hall, b. abt. 1863-65. Married, name of husband unknown. Lived as a widow in Fairfield, Ill. Played pipe organ in Methodist Church and to have given music lessons. Reported to have had two children, a son and a dau., whose names were thought to be Jack and Clara.

12d. Lovey Goodner.) Twins. Died infancy. In Tenn.
13d. Dovey Goodner.)

14d. Emily Goodner, b. 9-15-1832, Tenn.? m: Rev. Henry Hockensmith. Resided near St. Johns, Kan. (Name has been also spelled "Huckensmith").

Ch: 1e. Addie Hockensmith.
Eddie Hockensmith.

James Goodner

Martha Fite Goodner

Courtesy of Mrs. Dudley Hubbard

5c. James Goodner, the fifth child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Sullivan County, Tenn., Feb. 6th, 1792. His childhood was spent on the farm there. At about the age of 12 or 13 his father sold his farm in Sullivan County and moved to Smith County, Tennessee. It has been said by some of James' descendants that he received only six months schooling, but if such was the case then it is evident that he became self-taught, for his letters which have survived to this day reflect a much greater schooling than could possibly have been obtained in a six months period. In a letter dated April 3rd, 1814, to his brother, Benjamin, he wrote, "I saw a number of my acquaintances and school mates when I was on Coosey from Holeston".

When his parents, and some of his brothers and all of his sisters, moved to the Illinois Territory in 1811 or 1812, he evidently accompanied them, but did not long remain there, returning to Tennessee and living with his brother, John. As explained in one of his later letters he did not like the climate there. He had left his mare and colt with his parents in 1813, as is referred to in David's letter to them in November of 1813.

In October of 1813, at the age of 21 years, he substituted for his brother, John, who was drafted to go against the Creek Indians but could not very well go because of his young family, and so hired James to go in his stead, paying him $15.00 per month, in addition to which James received his Army pay. An excerpt from David's letter of Nov. 2nd, 1813, to his parents reads as follows:-

"At the special request of Bro. James, I now proceed to lay before you a few thoughts which perhaps may rouse your sympathetic passions. Bro. John was Drafted to go against the Creek Indians; but he finding that he could not go consistant with his own temporal interrest hired a substitute. His first proposal (which was fifteen dollars a month exclusive of the wages given by the United States) was made to Bro. James, to which he acceded and has now been in the service near the term of one Month. He passed through this County a few days before I returned from Conference with the Army as it marched out against the Indians. On my return I got information of his going, and persew'd the Army, and fortunately met with James before he crossed Tennessee River. I lodged with him on the bank of Tennessee the 16th night of October. His spirits was well up. On Sunday morning the 17th I saw him with many others cross Tennessee. I have not heard from him since. he expected to return in three months but that is a doubtl case. As there is no probability of him visiting you under a year, he Desires you to take care of his mare and coalt and not let them suffer, also to seperate them when you seperate your own, for which service he is willing to make compensation. Also he Desires you to not let his property be sold to raise them few Dollars that he is due the Estate of Godfrey Shearer Deceased".

James returned from his army service, none the worse for it apparently, except that while in camp he did suffer severely from a very bad cold, and was still suffering from the memory of poor food while in service and the lack of any at all.

In 1931, Mrs. Katherine Chadick had written the Veterans Administration regarding the service of James in the War of 1812, and the following is a copy of the letter she received from them:-

"Veterans Administration

Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D. C.
Jan. 27, 1931.

James Goodner
S. C. 5938.
Rev. and 1812 Wars Section.

To
Mrs. Katherine Chadick
Mercedes, Texas.

Dear Madam:-

You are advised that it appears from the War of 1812 records of this bureau that James Goodner enlisted and served as Corporal in Captain Anthony Metcalf's Company of Tennesee Militia from October 4, 1813 to January 27, 1814. He was allowed pension on his application executed April 1, 1871 while a resident of De Kalb County, Tennesee, Post Office address, Alexandria, Tennesee. Aged Seventy-Nine years.

Soldier married in August or September 1817, Martha Fite. There are no other family data.

E. W. Morgan
Acting Commissioner."

Up until the time of his marriage, James continued to live with his brother, John, learning the trade of tanning as well as working on the farm. On August 11, 1817, he married Martha Fite, born Feb. 23rd, 1798, the dau. of John Fite and Martha Haslit. John Fite served as Private and Waggoner in the New Jersey Troops in the Revolutionary War under Colonel John Van Fleet. He was a son of Thomas Fite and Aspacia Randolph of New Jersey. He was born in Greenwich, N. J., and died in the village of Liberty, De Kalb County, Tennesee.

James wrote several letters to his parents and brother, Benjamin, in Illinois, and some of these have been saved all of these years. Because of their value, interest, and information they contained, copies of them are being given below, and a fac-simile of the one dated February 10th, 1817. We should be greatly indebted to all who helped preserve these old letters, since they give us an insight into the lives of those who have long since passed on. It is strange however that there are no letters preserved that were written later than these. What letters we have ante-date 1820.

James followed the profession of farming most of his life, it appears. In later years he lived with a daughter near Nashville, where he died at the ripe old age of 91 years, living longer than any of the other children of Conrad and Elizabeth. He was interred in the cemetery in Alexandria, Tennesee, in De Kalb County, just over the Smith County line. He and Martha had eight children, including two sons. One of these, John Fite, left no issue. The sons of Thomas Conrad, two in number, were the only ones to carry on the Goodner name. The data on these children and their descendants will follow immediately after the printing of the letters mentioned above.

(Letter from James & John Goodner to their brother, Benjamin, - 1814.)

"Carthage, April the 3rd, A.D. 1814.

Dear Brother-

I received your letter April the 1st and read it with sorrow. Although some parts of it was very entertaining. My mind has not been half so much interrupted since I left camps as it was after reading your letter. I received a letter from Jacob shortly after B. Brownin left there which informed me of his intentions about moving and I was wonderfully pleased at the notion of it, and was in great hopes that you all would move there shortly, but now I have lost all hopes of ever living neighbor to you again, as I doubt ever living in your territory any more as I can't enjoy my health over there. I have been more healthy and fatter and stouter since I left Camps than I have been in four years before. I had a spell of sickness in Camps which reduced me very low. It arose from cold - the greatest cold in my system that ever I had in my life. Our fare was very bad. It is not necessary to write any more on this point as I expect you have heard all about it.

I wonder who was your informer about your woodless country, or what whimsical notion has got in you all, or who is the ring leader that leads you out there. I suppose you have not had enough ague and fever yet. And father it appears wants to get to a colder country where he can enjoy the full merits of rheumatics. I thought he would be for moving to a warmer climate. It appears that the family is divided, and so like to be. I suppose by this time you know how I like the thoughts of your moving out there. To preserve friendship I had best drop the subject lest by my plain speaking I should give an offense, but I hope you'll take no offense at what I have already said. I am truly sorry at the thoughts of your moving out there. I should have been with you before now, but the throng of business and the scarcity of money prevented, but I expect to come in the course of four or five weeks, perhaps sooner. I saw a number of my acquaintances and school mates when I was on Coosey from Holeston. As I do expect to be with you shortly, I think a short letter may suffice. I like my trade very well. I had appointed to start to see you on last Tuesday and I met with an opportunity and sold my mare, and now I must defer it awhile, and when I come I can't stay but a few days. I intend to bring my mare away and sell my colt. These lines leave me in good health. I am with respect, yours,

James Goodner.

To Benj. Goodner.

(in same letter)

John wants me to write a few lines for him.

Dear relations - These lines will inform you that we are all well at present, hoping these will find you in good health. I shall get a fine quantity of hides this year betwixt four and five hundred, and this tanner in town will get but very few. I would further state to you that I took one hundred and seventy gallons of honey, which I sold at one Dollar per gallon. I have it in contemplation to build a cotton gin this fall. Cotton is very scarce. It is selling at 25 cents per pound, and corn at ten shillings per barrel. I have two hundred and sixty-two apple trees planted. Mrs. Baker desires to be remembered to you all. Farewell,

John Goodner.

To Benjamin Goodner
Illinois Territory, Johnson County.
Fort Massack Post Office. (Note "This came to hand May the 26th, 1814)

COPY OF LETTER FROM JAMES GOODNER TO HIS FATHER, CONRAD GOODNER. MAY 15, 1814.
(Original from which this is copied is in possession of Mrs. Frank H. Goit)

Carthage, Tennessee
May 15, A.D. 1814.

Mr. Conrad Goodner
Illinois Territory
Johnson County
Fort Massac Post Office

Most Honored Father.

I have received your letter of the 3rd of April and am a little sorry to hear of the painful affliction you have suffered during the last fall and winter, as you observe, worse than death itself. I thought that my suffering was extremely great while in the savage wilderness, exposed to the inclemency of the weather without anything to support me except it was a few acorns I could chance to meet with at times. Sometimes a few pieces of corn grains that I could pick up where the horses had been fed. But I must confess that my sufferings were very light to what yours were. But I hope these lines will find you restored to your former health in a great measure. I think if you will leave that country and come into this state to a warmer climate you would recover your former health, also your family would enjoy their health a great deal better. As for my part I feel almost a third stronger and abler for labor than I did when I lived in your Territory. I had much rather you would move into this State than go to that settlement. But if you must move there, I must bid you farewell, as I think I never can like your Territory well enough to live in it.

In my last letter to you, I wrote that I expected to be with you before now. But the throng of business has prevented it and I am not able to inform you at this time when I can come. But I will use every exertion that lies in my power so as to get off sometime this month. As I have appointed so many times to go to see you and have failed in every one, I think proper not to appoint another time until I am ready to start. I would be quite happy to see you all.

I received a letter from Bro. David last Monday, which informed me that they were all well. He also stated that through much difficulties, he arrived at Bro. Jacob's on the first of March. Also that he had generally been in business to his elbows since his arrival at that place, which often whets his stomach and causes him to sleep very sound and sometimes complains of sore bones. He further stated that he had lately received a letter from Cousin Jacob Shearer of N. Carolina, from which he understood that our relatives were as well as could be expected when considering that some of them are very far advanced in the evening of life, particularly Aunt Albert.

If you receive this letter shortly after this date and have opportunity to put a letter in the office, write to me a long letter to let me know if Bro. Browning and Bro. Benjamin are gone to Gotion and when you expect to move, and where all our relatives are living as I understood that David Tade was about to move on Big Bay, also who tills your plantation this year.

Bro. John and his family are well and join me in much love to you all. I must come to a close, with my best love and respect to you and my loving mother, Brothers and Sisters and in short all that inquire after my welfare, I am dear Father, with respect, your obedient son,

James Goodner.

Conrad Goodner.
A few lines to Grandmother Shearer.
Most loving Grandmother.
After my best compliments to you, I desire to inform you that according to your request I expect to put your letter in the office tomorrow morning. But I have poor hopes of its ever finding the person it is directed to. When I was in the army, I saw Mr. Jesse Goddard, a son of Thos. Goddard, who informed me where Mr. Jordan was then living. He also informed me that his children were all living in the same county, except Sophia, and that they appeared to be doing very well. John Jordan was not married. Mr. Jordan had purchased land, and Joseph Goddard likewise, and as well as I can recollect, some of his other sons-in-law. However, I understood that they were all settled. His youngest daughter was not married. I have forgotten which county they live in, Blount County or Knox County. But to the best of my recollection, it is Blount, and there I shall direct your letter. These lines leave me in good health. I am with respect your most obedient and dutiful son.

Copy of letter from James Goodner to his "Relations" in Illinois Territory.

"Carthage, May the 19th, 1816.

Dear Relations-

I have a long time waited with patience for a letter from you till my patience is worn out. I am almost ready to conclude you are dead or have entirely forgotten me, which causes me to write a few lines to send you at random. I am yet living at Johns, and expect to continue here till winter. I have no place in view then to go to. If no preventing accident takes place I shall tan leather for myself to the amount of 170 to 200 dollars this year. My wages is 15 dollars a month. I set out the 10th of January last to hunt Brother David and found him living on Flint River. They were all well except himself. He complained a little of the rheumatic pains in all his arms and hand. He has entered a quarter section of thin land but has an excellent spring. He is in a very thick settlement and a good place for his business if he can please his customers (which I believe he has done so far) he will get a great run of custom, but I fear his inability of body and want of experience will injure his progress a little in the tanning business. I then set out and after three days travel found Jacob in the poor "Greenbrier nobs" in Hickman County on Duck river where he had lately moved to. He had contracted for a small piece of land in the woods and was about to settle himself there in that poor Greenbrier country. He took with him from Giles 200 dollars of leather and wagon load of hides. My feelings were very much hurt to find him in such a poor out of the way place. It appeared (as I told him) that I had not passed a house that evening I came there that was able to purchase a pair of half soles. Shortly after I left there he was sent for and moved to Columbia, 24 miles up the river in Murray County where he joined in partnership with Esq. Spencer to superintend his factory for the term of three years. I understand that he expects to fill 16 vats this year. These lines leave me and this family in good health.

James Goodner "

In a letter John had written to his parents in Illinois Territory, dated May 6th, 1815, James had added the following:

"Suffer me to gratify you by amusing your ears with a few lines lest you should take the hypo.

From Bigboys streams your surely gone
For which you've thought the time so long
And at the skyline contented camped
And sent (your) hands your crops to plant
Was you but on the Oakwa stream
And twenty miles along the green
Like Isreal when on Pisgah stood
And viewed old Caanan's land so good
on Turkey Hill you then might stand
And look toward the promised land
Where lies your prize or little portion
Hard by the settlement of Goshen
There you can sing your songs so sweet
Your journey is at last complete
From ponds and swamps are freed at last
And in a land all clad with grass.
My paper won't no more admit
I hope you'll give me leave to quit.

James Goodner.

Carthage February the 10th A. D. 1817

Dear parents

After my best Compliments to you and yours I will inform you that I rec,d a letter from Mother last fall which informd me that you was all in common health also I did rec,d one from Benjamin last friday which stated that they ware all well, from this letter I learnt that you had not recd a letter that I sent you last Summer I would a have written sooner but I Cold not give you a satisfactory accompt of my Circumstance. After I returnd from Mason last fall (not being satisfyd) I went up on Smiths fork to look a place for my business and readily found one which I think will answer very well I have purchast a small tract of 80 ½ acres of land lying on a branch of Smiths fork Cal,d Hellons Creek about 16 miles from Carthage and ~~one~~ about 6 miles from a small town in the upper end of this County Cal,d Liberty and about 5 miles from Cavinders old Store. This land is very well improv,d there is about sixteen acres under good fence half in a grass lot ~~two~~ and about 40 apple trees set out also two very good ~~two~~ hewn log cabins with an excellent stone chimneys to them with good floors

and a house elevated on a beutiful grassy yard with
a number of other necessary building, to tedious to
mention two toleable good springs, I am not to
get full possesion of it ~~till next~~ until next christ
mas during which time there is to be 50 or 60 acres of
land clear, this land is second rate land and lies
toleable well the greater part of it may be cultivated
all of which I get for two hundred and fifty
dollars to be paid next Christmas come a year
I shall move my little plunder up thare last friday
and will immedately proceed to open out a tanning
factory. I expect to board ~~with~~ with my neigh-
bours, this year. I have in consequence of this purchase
disappointed David. I have had no intelligence
from David nor Jacob since I saw them last fall
Jacob and all his familly had been afflicted with the
ague and fever but was a good deal mended when I
left thare they were anxious to move from
Columbia but I've not heard what he's don.
I would be very happy to see some of yous in this
country I think yous dont use me well I have
been to see yous twice since I left you, in parti-
cular Benjamin might a come before he settled.
I suppose its useless to write to anny of the boys
before I leave the tanning business, for which
[illegible] right

not that I wist thym to leave you at present
a contrary to your wishes but at a futer day
write to me how fare you live from Turkey hill and how far
from Bellville, I would be glad to see you all but I cant
tell when it will be in my power to come. We heard
last the fall that father was mended so that he cold walk the
floor; which was pleasing to hear but from your letters I am
led to believe the the reverse. These lines leave me in
good health. pleas give compliments to Benjamin and Sally
and B. Brownin and Sally and Jane and all that may
enquire after my wellfare I must come to a clos farwell

James Goodner

Conrade and Elizabeth goodner

Ohio Dear writing to me Direct your letter to Carthage

Febr 10 – 1847

this is to inform you that I and mine is all well at
present hoping you are all in good helth we have
the pleashure to inform you that we have a little
daughter was born January 6d 1847 and goes by the
name of Salley — I have nothing in perticular to wr
at present but a cold winter — Corn is worth and every
Corn is 50 Cents pr Bushal and Pork 3½ dollars and every
thing in pirposhan there of — I bought 33 acres near which
Summer at the moderate price of 8 dollars per acre
Corn plants my Garden of trees I all so cultivated out
still which holds 120 Gallon which I have next year
and shall bain time so to do to the hir from
also a negro woman which is a house a
merry
have

$200 Dollars pr Vat I have one Vat of hogskins in tan
amongs which Skins I intend to lay a way one Dozan of
them which is to Bring me 72 Dallar I Caunt my Self master
of a hog Skin I have got the Neighbors to Skin Som of
Bacon hogs which Skins is fine for Seats ——
my little orchard of 450 trees a part of them Begins
bare Shortly I in 2 years more shall have apples for
family use a Plenty I have 5 acors that lies facen
the Sun which I now ~~will~~ wish to get Cut Down for
to Put in appletrees I have the Best kines of apples in
this part of the State —— Paper is short with me
But Stil I wont ~~you~~ to See you all and wish you to Come
and See me and mine this Next Summer and Eat Som
apples with me for the are Worth ~~of~~ taster mother you
~~and~~ promist us a Sheet which I fear you will for get for well
Patsey pt his paren a Visit in South Carolina last Summer John Goodner

Mr John Goodner Senior
Illinois
Gallatin County
Near Equality

5c. James Goodner (1792-1883) - Martha Fite (1798-1862)

1d. Martha Harriet Goodner (1818-1854)
m: 1st: Matthew Thomas Cartwright
m: 2nd: Henry Banks Vaughan, Jr. (1819-)

1e. Elizabeth O. Cartwright (1837-1878)
2e. Pattie Cartwright
3e. John Cartwright
4e. James Vaughan (1848-1877)

2d. Elizabeth Caroline Goodner (1820-1912)
m: James W. Grissim

1e. Cornelia Grissim (1836-1916)
2e. John Marcellus Grissim (1838-Civil War)
3e. Eugenia Grissim (1840-1897)
4e. Thomas C. Grissim (1841-Civil War)
5e. Martha Grissim (1842-1861)
6e. Robert Grissim (1844-1897)
7e. James Goodner Grissim (1848-1924)
8e. Olivia J. Grissim (1850-)
9e. William W. Grissim (1852-)
10e. Sammie F. Grissim (1857-)
11e. Carrie Grissim (1859-1872)
12e. Gertrude Grissim (1862-1921)

3d. John Fite Goodner (1822-1871)
m: Nancy C. Floyd (1830-1850)

1e. Child died at birth.

4d. Louisa Donnel Goodner (1825-1912)
m: 1st: Robert Dowell (abt. 1820-1924)
m: 2nd: N.D. Allison

1e. Martha Dowell (1842/3-)
2e. Jennie Dowell
3e. Robert F. Dowell (1850-1924)
4e. James Allison
5e. Lulu Allison

5d. Nancy Jane Goodner (1827-1894)
m: James Nesbet Cartwright (1818-1895)

No issue.

6d. Amanda Ray Goodner (1830-1895)
m: James M. Baird (1825-1880)

1e. Etta Baird (1851-1878)
2e. Ophelia Baird (1853-1912)
3e. Emma Carolina Baird (1859-1946)

7d. James Brown Goodner (1833-1850)

No issue.

8d. Thomas Conrad Goodner (1837-1916)
m: Jennie Box (1850-1912)

1e. Mary Goodner (1875-1951)
2e. Blanche Goodner (1876-1883)
3e. Thomas Conrad Goodner, Jr. (1878-1932)
4e. James Box Goodner (1888-1946)

5c. James Goodner, b. 2-6-1792, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 2-3-1883, near Nashville, Tenn. Interred in Alexandria, De Kalb Co., Tenn., age 91 years. Fourth son of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner. m: Martha Fite, 8-11-1817. d. 1862. Dau. of John Fite and Martha Haslit Fite. John Fite was a Private and Waggoner in the New Jersey Troops in the Revolutionary War, under Col. John Van Fleet. He was a son of Thomas and Aspacia Randolph Fite, and was born in Greenwich, N.J., and died in Liberty, De Kalb Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1d. Martha Harriett Goodner, b. 5-17-1818. d. 1854. m: Matthew Thomas Cartwright, 1-24-1883. Probably lived in Smith or De Kalb Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1e. Elizabeth Ophelia Cartwright, b. 1837. d. 1878. m: William Porter Turner, in 1857. (b. 1826. d. 1904.) Resided in Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1f. James Turner, b. abt. 1860. Nothing further known.

2f. Willie Turner, b. abt. 1863-1867. Nothing further known.

3f. Ophelia Turner, b. 1876, in Nashville, Tenn. d. 11-4-1914, in Charlotte, N.C., where they resided at 1709 South Blvd. m: C.B. Bryant, a graduate of Vanderbilt Univ. and who became Sec'y-Treas. of the Cotton Manufacturers Assn. No issue.

2e. Pattie Cartwright, b. abt. 1839. m: D.A. Buck. Resided in 1925 at 1107 Maple Ave., La Porte, Ind. Contact lost in the years following.

Ch: 1f. Manon Buck.

2f. Inez Buck.

3f. Edith Buck. m: Mr. Van Trease. No record of issue.

3e. John Cartwright, b. abt. 1841. No further record.

Martha Harriett Cartwright m: 2nd: Henry Banks Vaughan, Jr., 12-15-1847. (b. 12-22-1819, son of Henry Banks Vaughan, Sr., b. 3-17-1797. The Vaughan family, according to Miss Charity Vaughan, came from Wales and settled in Virginia. The original emigrant was given a tract of land in Halifax County, Va., for services in the Revolutionary War. The Vaughans are traditionally descended from Lord Vaughan. A branch of the family settled in Dixon Springs, Tenn., and there is a Vaughan Cemetery there on the old Vaughan place, owned in 1957 by Mr. William Young.

Ch: 4e. James Vaughan, b. 1848. d. 1877. m: Jennie Harris of Gallatin, Tenn. (b. 12-29-1846. d. May 1924.)

Ch: 1f. Rose Vaughan, b. 7-21-1871 in Gallatin, Tenn. d. 10-6-1948. m: Fennell P. Turner Oct. 1897, a doctor. No issue.

2f. Mary Vaughan, b. 5-3-1874, in Gallatin, Tenn. m: Dr. Henry Beach Carre', 3-22-1906, in Nashville, Tenn. (b. 6-9-1871. d. 1-30-1928.) Mary Vaughan Carre' resides at Sterling Court, Apt. C-4, Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

2d. Elizabeth Caroline Goodner, b. 3-20-1820. d. 1912. m: James W. Grissim, abt. 1835. Res. in Rome, Ga.

Ch: 1e. Cornelia Grissim, b. 8-4-1836. d. 12-6-1916. m: William Temple Coles. Res. in Nash., Tenn.

Ch: 1f. John Howard Coles, b. 6-6-1860. d. -------. m: Martha Ophelia Hamlet. (b. 2-20-1861. d. 9-17-1916.) Resided in Wilson County, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Edwin Fisher Coles, b. 4-8-1880. d. 10-16-1947. Interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. m: Louise Buttorff, 7-5-1905. (b. 9-6-1888, dau. of Henry B. and Eliz. Buttorff) Mrs. Louise Coles res. in Nash., Tenn.

2g. Robert Grissim Coles, b. 8-8-1882. d. 10-3-1953, in Nashville, Tenn. Interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Died of a heart ailment. Attended Howard School and Hume-Fogg High School. Started business career with the Jesse French Piano Co. as salesman, later entered the automobile business. Episcopalian. m: Kate Anderson of Helena, Ark., 6-3-1903. (b. 4-8-1883 dau. of Zachary Taylor Anderson, a collateral descendant of Zachary Taylor, and also Dolly Madison. Widow res. -1958: 2951 Primrose Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Zachary Anderson Coles, b. 10-21-1904, Nashville, Tenn. m: Louise (Shelton) Bell, 6-3-1933. Res: 1958- 449 Dreer Park Dr., Belle Meade, Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Zachary Anderson Coles, Jr., b. 4-12-1938. A student at Sewanee College in pre-medical. Grad. of Law in Vanderbilt Univ.

2i. Betsy Bell Coles, b. 10-5-1943.

2h. Martha Coles, b. 3-25-1907. Grad. of Ward-Belmont School. m: 1st: William Frederic Faircloth.

Ch: 1i. Kathryn Anderson Faircloth, b. 7-12-1937. Student at Vanderbilt Univ.

m: 2nd: James D. Barbee, Res: 2951 Primrose Circle, Nash., Tenn.

Ch: 2i. Mary Louise Barbee, b. 10-23-1942.

3i. Robert Coles Barbee, b. 8-10-1946.

3h. Mary Alberta Coles, b. 2-8-1896, Nashville, Tenn. m: B. O. Robertson, M.D., 8-24-1918, Nashville, Tenn. Physician and Surgeon. Member 6th Ave. Presbyterian Church. Res: 828 Conroy Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

FIVE GENERATIONS OF COLES

Reproduced from an old newspaper clipping, courtesy of Mrs. Dudley Hubbard of Paris, Texas.

Ch: 1i. Dr. Brison Robertson, b. 10-6-1919, at Birmingham. Physician. M.S. 1942 at Vanderbilt Univ. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. U.S. Air Force 1955-57. Presbyterian. Member Jefferson Co. Med. Society. Office: Medical Arts Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. m: Elaine Haile, 11-24-1942, Birmingham, Ala., Dau. Thos. Jefferson Haile

Ch: 1j. Nan Robertson, b. 12-21-1951.

2j. Brison Oakley Robertson, b. 12-10-1952.

4h. John Howard Coles, b. 7-13-189-, Nashville, Tenn. Partner in firm of Coles and Waller, Jewelers, 519 Union St., Nashville, Tenn. m: Eliz. Shelton. (b. 11-24-1900, dau. of W.B.D. Shelton)

Ch: 1i. John Howard Coles III, b. 9-9-1927 at Nashville, Tenn. Grad. Vanderbilt Univ. in Medicine. M.D. 1957. Capt. in U.S. Air Force (M.C.) 4232d U.S.A.F. Hospital, Lake Charles, La. m: Barbara Dickson, 4-23-1954, dau. of Howard Dickson.
Ch: 1j. Lynne Coles, b. 4-20-1955.
2j. John Howard Coles, IV. b. 11-26-1956.
2i. Betty Coles, b. 8-18-1932, Nashville, Tenn. m: William W. Johnson, Sept. 1953.
Ch: 1j. Linda Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 1954.
2j. Martha Diane Johnson, b. 2-20-1957.

2f. Ed. Coles. No issue.

3f. Albert Coles. Married and moved to California. Contact lost.
Ch: 1g. Glenn Coles. Resided in Venice, Calif.
2g. Son. Name unknown. Deceased.

4f. Dr. Van Coles, b. 1-21-1872. d. 8-12-1933. Interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Grad. in Medicine of Vanderbilt University. m: Euda Gray Carter, 1898. (b. 7-12-1880. d. 2-7-1950. Dau. John and Ann Carter. Interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville, Tenn.)
Ch: 1g. William Temple Coles, b. 11-15-1901. m: Valada Bacon, dau. James and Susan (Brown) Bacon, and b. 5-7-1905. Res: Edifecio Gomez Mena Abispo 302, Havana, Cuba.
2g. Elizabeth Coles, b. 3-23-1905. m: Clay Alexander, 8-21-1923. (b. 10-24-1899, son of William S. and Mattie Alexander) D.D.S. Res: 3614 Brighton Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Betty Anne Alexander, b. 6-1-1925, m: Edward Chalfant Reaney 11-16-1947. Photographer. Member Woodmont Christian Church. W.W.II, Army, Tank Div. Res: 4107 Vaibewood Dr., Nashville.
Ch: 1i. Eldred Chalfant Reaney, b. 4-16-1949.
2i. Elizabeth Ann Reaney, b. 12-26-1952.
3i. William Shelton Reaney, b. 2-10-1956.
2h. Clay Shelton Alexander, Jr., b. 4-4-1929. With Ofieser Pharmaceutical Co. Korean War, in Marine Corp. Member Christian Church. m: Pauline Gill, 1-3-1950. (b. 12-19-1925, dau. of George Gill.) Res: 5102 Belmont, Houston, Texas.
Ch: 1i. Vicki Leu Alexander, b. 10-27-1952.

2e. John Marcellus Grissim, b. 3-19-1838. Killed in the Civil War. No issue.

3e. Eugenia Grissim, b. 6-22-1840. d. Nov. 1897. m: 1st: Thomas Snyder. Removed from Tenn. to Calif., exact location there unknown.
Ch: 1f. Carrie Snyder. m: Mr. Mourser.
Ch: 1g. Eugenia Mourser.
2f. James Snyder.
Eugenia Grissim Snyder m: 2nd: Albert Tryon. Issue unknown.

4e. Thomas C. Grissim, b. July 1841. Killed in the Civil War. No issue.

5e. Martha Grissim, b. 4-11-1842. d. 6-27-1861, at age of 19.

6e. Robert Donnell Grissim, b. 3-9-1844. d. 6-26-1897, age 53. Confederate War Veteran, serving in Co. C, 8th Smith's Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry. Farmer. Resided in Bellwood, Tenn. m: Mary Elizabeth Hamlet, 2-3-1864. (b. 8-18-1845.)
Ch: 1f. John M. Grissim, b. 2-15-1865, near Bellwood, Tenn., Wilson Co. Farmer. Member Church of Christ. d. 12-17-1939. Resided near Lebanon, Tenn., and lies interred in the Cedar Grove Cemetery in that place. m: Jane Elizabeth Miller, 11-1-1898. (b. 4-22-1875, dau. Joe M. and Josephine Lash Miller of Lebanon, Tenn.) Mrs. Grissim residing on Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. James Garland Grissim, b. 2-10-1903. d. 7-1-1926. Interred in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn.
2g. Kathryn Elizabeth Grissim, b. 11-25-1904, Lebanon, Tenn. m: William Carroll Anderson, 11-9-1927. (b. 8-23-1902, son James Baird and Annie Adonis Anderson. d. 10-25-1958. Interred in Cedar Gove Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn.) Contractor. Member of Vine St. Christian Church. Mrs. Anderson resides at 887 Robertson Academy Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. William Carroll Anderson, b. 3-30-1932, Nashville, Tenn. m: Peggy Taylor, 12-27-1957, Nashville, Tenn. Res: 887 Robertson Academy Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Kathryn Grissim Anderson, b. 9-28-1958.
2h. Richard Grissim Anderson, b. 8-8-1936, Nashville, Tenn. Single. Res: 887 Robertson Academy Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

2f. Lulu Grissim. b. 1866. m: Van Divort. Have record of one child, Mrs. Clifford D. Watson, whose address is Castleton Hotel, New Castle, Penna.

3f. William Hamlet Grissim, b. 5-23-1867. d. 6-22-1935. Interred in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn. Farmer. m: Lou Etta Carter, 4-10-1873, dau. of W.H. Carter of Wilson Co., Tenn. She died 10-18-1952, interment in Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn. Resided in Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Hamlet Eugene Grissim, b. 2-16-1891, Lebanon, Tenn. Retired farmer. Presbyterian. Res: 229 University Ave., Lebanon, Tenn. m: Mary Alice Young, 11-10-1915. (b. 7-9-1896, dau. R.H. Young, Lebanon, Tenn.)

Ch: 1h. Carter Young Grissim, b. 2-12-1917, Lebanon, Tenn. Car Salesman. Member Church of Christ. Res: 4822 Lindell Dr., Nashville, Tenn. m: Mary Magdalene House, 1-1-1939, Wilson Co., Tenn. (b. 7-12-1912, dau. Jere and Minnie House of Lebanon, Tenn.)

Ch: 1i. Don Wayne Grissim, b. 6-18-1940.

2h. Doretta Grissim, b. 7-17-1918. m: Raymond Word. Res: 807 Westwood, Lebanon, Tenn.

3h. Louise Grissim, b. 9-3-1920, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Jack Watson Jones, 11-5-1942, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. Nashville, Tenn., son of E.E. Jones of Chicago, Ill.) Protestant. Major in U.S. Army. 17 years service. Res: 204 Eastland, Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Charles Glenn Jones, b. 4-28-1944.
2i. Sandra Jeanne Jones, b. 11-15-1946.
3i. Richard Erle Jones, b. 2-26-1948.
4i. Alice Deborah Jones, b. 11-8-1953.
5i. Constance Louise Jones, b. 4-22-1955.

4h. Hamlet Eugene Grissim, b. 3-3-1922, Lebanon, Tenn. Res: Rt. #5, Lebanon, Tenn.

5h. Billie Bryon Grissim, b. 1-26-1924, Lebanon, Tenn. Ward Attendant. Member Church of Christ. Served in Navy 3 yrs. Res: 180 White Bridge Rd., Nashville, Tenn. m: Helen Dora Towns, 6-1-1947, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (b. 2-1-1923, dau. Allie Calvin Towns, Smyrna, Ten.)

Ch: 1i. Teresa Ann Grissim, b. 4-5-1948.
2i. Melissa Joy Grissim, b. 11-21-1950.
3i. Terry Bryon Grissim, b. 3-22-1954.

6h. Helen Grissim, b. 6-24-1927, Lebanon, Tenn. m: James Grady Hayes, 11-20-1948, at Murfreesboro, Tenn. (b. 11-8-1920, son James Earl Hayes of Smyrna, Tenn.) Res: 2304 Salem, Nashville, Tenn. Served in Navy 2-1/2 yrs. Co-Ordinator. Member Church of Christ. No issue.

7h. Joe Howse Grissim, b. 2-6-1930, Lebanon, Tenn. Carpenter. Member Church of Christ. m: Carolyn Clayton Leben, 9-24-1954, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. 5-17-1936, dau. Clarence & Beatrice Leben of Lebanon, Tenn.) Res: 410 Sunset Dr., Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1i. Carol Diane Grissim, b. 8-26-1955.
2i. Rebecca Joanne Grissim, b. 11-1-1956.

8h. Pearl Grissim, b. 6-21-1932, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Mr. Cross. Res: 229 University, Lebanon, Tenn.

9h. Alice Grissim, b. 6-15-1934, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Mr. James. Res: Memphis, Tenn.

10h. Kenneth L. Grissim, b. 11-1-1936, Lebanon, Tenn. Res: Lebanon, Tenn.

2g. William Harte Grissim, Res: 901-2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

3g. Archie Norris Grissim, Res: 1322-4th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

4g. Mary Grissim, b. 1-22-1898, Big Spring Rd., Lebanon, Tenn. m: Thomas Edward Halbert, 10-23-1938, at First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn. Son of W.H. and Susie B. Halbert of Lebanon, Tenn. Physician. Was Col. in Tennessee National Guard for 10 yrs., and served as Lieut. in Spanish-American War. Member of First Presbyterian Church. Res: Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Daughter. m: Wilton Bland. Res: Juliet, Tenn.
2h. Daughter. m: J.D. Mannin. Res: Blair Lane, Lebanon, Tenn.
3h. W.H. Halbert, Blair Lane, Lebanon, Tenn.
4h. Daughter. m: A.J. Namnowan. Res: 44 Sunrise Circle, Wallingford, Conn.
5h. Daughter. m: Dan Reasonover. Res: Rt. #4, Lebanon, Tenn.

6h. Thomas E. Halbert, b.-- Res: Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.
7h. Daughter. m: Billy Ingram. Res: 1104 Stockwell St., Nash., Tenn.
8h. Hamlet Grissim Halbert, b.--. Res: Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.
9h. Robert B. Halbert, Res. Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.
10h. John C. Halbert, b.--. Res: Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.

5g. H. Kai Grissim, b. 1-17-1912, Wilson Co., Tenn. Farmer and Merchant. Member of Presbyterian Church. Res: Lebanon, Tenn. m: Amy Jo Byars, 5-30-1931. (b. 10-4-1910, dau. of Mrs. Nellie Mae Byars of McMinnville, Tenn.)
Ch: 1h. Etta Nell Grissim, b. 3-3-1936.
2h. H. Kai Grissim, Jr., b. 8-25-1941.

4f. Eugenia Grissim, b. 2-16-1876. d. 1-25-1946. m: Harry McClain Freeman. (b. July 1868. d. 2-24-1943.) Merchant and banker. Resided in Lebanon, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Eugenia Freeman, b. 3-3-1910, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Willia H. Maddox, 5-28-1938, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. 12-3-1913, son F.W. Maddox of Pittsburg, Tex.) Commissioner of Finance and Revenue for City of Lebanon, Tenn. Methodist. Res: 413 W. Spring St., Lebanon, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Ann Maddox, b. 4-29-1940.
2h. Robert Willis Maddox, b. 9-2-1943.

5f. James Hubert Grissim, b. 7-23-1869. d. 7-19-1955. Interred Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn. Dealer in livestock and farmer. Resided in Wilson Co., Tenn. m: Louise W. Howse, 9-24-1901. (b. 6-23-1878, dau. L.H. Howse.) Married in Bellwood, Tenn. Widow resides at 116 South Tarver Ave., Lebanon, Tenn.
Ch: 1g. Bertha Grissim, b. 6-8-1905, Bellwood, Tenn. m: 1st: Cecil Travis Bonner, 4-7-1926, Nashville, Tenn. (b. 4-29-1905, son Fred Bonner of Duncan, Okla. d. 6-8-1944.)
Ch: 1h. Gene Travis Bonner, b. 4-23-1936. m: Jane Ella----------. Res: 604 East Lindsay, Norman, Okla. Student at Okla. Univ., studying law. No issue.
2h. Barbara L. Bonner, b. 6-26-1938. Student at Okla. Univ., Norman, Okla.
Bertha Grissim Bonner m: 2nd: Shaw D. Ray. Res: 1528 Pearl St., Duncan, Okla.
2g. Hilary H. Grissim, b. 9-13-1912, Lebanon, Tenn. Farmer and Livestock Dealer. Member First Presbyterian Church. Attended Castle Heights Military Academy for 4 years. Res: 503 E. High St., Lebanon, Tenn. m: Bettie Allyne Baird, 6-21-1937, at College St. Church, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. 11-1-1913, dau. of Houston Baird of Lebanon, Tenn.) No issue.

6f. Kate Cornelia Grissim, b. 5-29-1878. d. 11-7-1944. m: Albert Lucian Moss, 9-3-1901, at Bellwood, Tenn. (b. 11-22-1872. d. 12-5-1950. Son of Carlos Clay Moss, b. 1-24-1845. d. 4-16-1877., and Frances Isabel Mosley, b. 7-25-1846. d. 11-16-1887.)
Ch: 1g. Elizabeth Moss, b. 9-11-1907, Lebanon, Tenn. m: J. Carr Arnett, 11-7-1929, in First Presbyterian Church, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. 11-6-1901. d. 2-5-1946. Son James Carr Arnett, Jr., and Annie Isabelle Arnett, nee Keeton, of Clay Co., Miss.) J. Carr Arnett was Manager of the Chicago Office of The Dictaphone Co. at time of death. Member Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Moss resides at 3206 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. James Carr Arnett IV, b. 7-29-1936, Lebanon, Tenn. Res: Bristol, Tenn. m: Mary Ann Johnson, 6-13-1959, of 5900 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.
2g. Alberta Moss, b. 8-10-1913, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Albert Clair Haley, 11-18-1932, Lebanon, Tenn. (b. 7-23-1908, son Selbert Clair and Birdie Haley, nee Pryer.) Retired U.S. Infantry Col. with 26-1/2 years of service. Baptist. Res: Lake Shore Estates, Rt. #1, Palm Harbor, Fla.
Ch: 1h. Albert Clair Haley, Jr., b. 7-8-1935. d. 7-9-1935.
2h. Alberta Claire Haley, b. 6-5-1937. d. 10-22-1939. (Twin)
3h. Albert Bradley Haley. b. 6-5-1937., twin of Alberta Claire.
3g. Isabel Moss, b. 5-13-1919, Lebanon, Tenn. m: Ramon Z. Safley, 12-26-1942, at Rossville, Ga. (b. 1916. d. 1955 of heart disease. Son of Richard Z. Safley of McMinnville, Tenn.)
Ch: 1h. Ramon Z. Safley, Jr., b. 2-4-1946.
m: 2nd: Murray L. Stewart, at Clearwater, Fla., son of Edward W. Stewart, deceased, of Dickson, Tenn. Isabel Moss had become acquainted with Mr. Stewart while both were attending Cumberland Univ. before her marriage to Mr. Safley. Mr. Stewart is a General Contractor, a grad. of Civil Engineer-

ing at Oklahoma A & M. Served in Army 3-1/2 years. Methodist. Had two children by a previous marriage.

7e. James Goodner Grissim, b. 2-27-1848. d. 4-22-1924. Farmer. Methodist. Born and lived in Rome, Smith Co., Tenn. m: Mattie Calhoun. (b. 7-27-1865, dau. of Persis and Carrie Calhoun, nee Steed.)

Ch: 1f. Carrie Grissim, b. 2-23-1888. d. 3-11-1939. Interment in Family Plot, Rome, Smith Co., Tenn. m: Louis Walker, 3-27-1909, Wilson County, Tenn. (b. 10-9-1884, son of Wryland and Novella Walker, nee Robertson.) Attorney. Res: Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Mattie Walker, b. 3-31-1910. m: Comer Donnell. Res: Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Comer Lewis Donnell, b. 10-15-1940.

2h. Martha Donnell, b. 5-12-1945.

2g. Grissim Hill Walker, b. 6-12-1918. m:----------. Res: Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Lewis Walker, b. 4-30-1951.

2h. Carolyn Walker, b. 2-26-1953.

3g. Carrie Robertson Walker, b. 2-21-1920. m: N.B. Dozier, Jr. Res: Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C.

Ch: 1h. Lewis Dozier, b. 10-30-1948.

2h. Elizabeth Carolyn Dozier, b. 6-5-1951.

3h. Robert Evans Dozier, b. 6-15-1953.

2f. James Goodner Grissim, Jr., b. 10-8-1894, Smith Co., Tenn. Retired Farmer and Contractor. Presbyterian. Res: 2301 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn. Also has a winter home at 226 -22nd Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla. m: Cynthia Gardenshire, (b. 6-5-1896, dau. John Hawsell and Eliza Gardenshire, nee Snodgrass.)

Ch: 1g. James Gardenshire Grissim, b. 2-21-1918. Res: 967 -67 Terrace South, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Cynthia Grissim, b. 12-8-1948.

2h. James Goodner Grissim III, b. 4-21-1952.

3h. Mary Stephens Grissim, b. 4-21-1956.

2g. Martha Jerolyn Grissim, b. 9-25-1922. m: Dr. J.W. Ellis. Res: 5144 Stanford Dr., Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. James Wood Ellis, b. 8-5-1948.

2h. Jerry Ellis, b. May 1952.

3h. Catherine Clark Ellis, b. 4-12-1954.

3g. Mary Eliza Grissim, b. 6-1-1925. m: Dan J. Pipkin. Res: 852 Snell Isle Blvd., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Dan Pipkin. d. age 6.

4g. John M. Grissim b. 7-17-1927. m: Jean Foster.

Ch: 1h. John Mitchell Grissim, b. 7-9-1954.

2h. Jean Marie Grissim, b. 2-1-1958.

3f. Nina Grissim, b. 3-9-1890, Rome, Tenn. Smith Co. m: Thomas Puryear, 11-15-1916, at Rome, Tenn. Farmer, Baptist. Son of Dr. Joseph R. and Connie Puryear, nee Barton. Res: Rt. #2, Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1g. Thomas R. Puryear, M.D., b. 10-5-1918. m: Katherine Louise Graves, 10-10-1950. Res: East Main St., Lebanon, Tenn. No issue.

2g. Eleanor Goodner Puryear, b. 1-25-1921. d. 10-26-1936.

8e. Olivia J. Grissim, b. abt. 1850. m: Henry B. McCall, 1-28-1868. (d. abt. 1899.) Resided in or near Union City, Obion Co., Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Murray McCall.

2f. James McCall. Resided at one time in Birmingham, Ala.

3f. Carrie McCall. m: Jack Hooper.

4f. Birdie McCall. m: a Mr. Campbell.

5f. Sallie McCall. m: a Mr. Campbell. (No other information could be secured on this McCall family. Contact with them had been lost for some years.)

9e. William W. Grissim, b. 5-1-1852. Removed from Tenn. to Calif. and lived near his sister, Eugenia. No issue.

10e. Sammie F. Grissim, b. 2-20-1857. Removed from Tenn. to Calif. and resided near his sister, Eugenia, and his brother, William. No issue.

11e. Carrie Grissim, b. 10-29-1859. d. 11-18-1872. Interment in Nashville, Tenn.

12e. Gertrude Grissim, b. 9-1-1862. d. 11-18-1921. Interment in Nashville, Tenn. m: Charles Blackman, a Grain Dealer. Resided in Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Bessie Blackman, b. 11-2-1881. m: Claude Mann, 11-1-1899, at Nashville, Tenn. (b. 1-23-1877. d. 9-4-1938. Son of Thomas and Annie H. Mann.) Newspaper Publisher. Postmaster under Pres. Wilson's Administration. Methodist. Res: 345 Pine Bluff Ave., Malvern, Ark.

Ch: 1g. Annie Gertrude Mann, b. 2-22-1905. m: Glenn Lewis Teeter. Res: Rt. #5, Malvern, Ark.

Ch: 1h. Lewis Mann Teeter, b. 5-22-1932. Attended Southern State College; a grad. of Univ. of Missouri School of Journalism. Employed by General Electric Co. in Public Relations, Schnectady, N. Y. m: Marcia Ann MacDonald, 5-17-1958, in Christ Church, Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. Dau. of Stuart Ames MacDonald of New Baltimore, Mich. Marcia is a grad. of Ecole Internationale, Geneva, Switzerland, and of Stephens College, Columbia, Mo. Res: 5 Union, Schnectady, N. Y. No issue.

2h. John Allen Teeter, b. 4-1-1934.

3h. Rebecca Jane Teeter, B. 1-12-1942.

2g. Eliz. Mann, b. 6-7-1906. m: Cliff William Bridgers. Res: Hope, Ark. Methodist.

Ch: 1h. Eliz. Bridgers, b. 11-2-1934. Grad. of Hendrix College in Conway, Ark. Member of Cardinal Key and Mu Phi Sorority. m: Bob G. Jones, son of Ernest Jones of Dimmit, Tex. Attended Texas Tech. in Lubbock, Tex. Res: Dimmitt, Tex. No issue.

2h. Cliff William Bridgers, Jr., b. 3-31-1938.

3g. Claudia Mann, b. 5-12-1914. m: John Wesley Mason, at Malvern, Ark. Res: 20 Cherry Lane, Malvern, Ark. No issue.

2f. Charles S. Blackman, b. 7-26-1886, Nashville, Tenn. Retired. Member of Church of Christ. Res: 1403 Stratton Ave., Nashville, Tenn. m: Ruth Morrow, 3-16-1908. (b. 11-18-1889. dau. of N. F. Morrow)

Ch: 1g. Charles S. Blackman, Jr., b. 1-6-1911. Salesman. In Armed Forces two years. m: Anna Cotten, 5-20-1937, at Nashville, Tenn. (dau. of Harvey T. and Bernice Cotten, b. 8-24-1906.) Res: Warner Park Apts., Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

3f. Lillian Gertrude Blackman, b. 11-12-1893, Nashville, Tenn. m: Willard Taylor, 12-24-1915. (b. 9-19-1892, son of Jefferson and Laura Taylor.) Clerk at I. C. R. R. Methodist. Res: 7910 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Willard R. Taylor, Jr., b. 11-25-1918. m: June Hannah. (b. 7-22-1921) Res: 10242 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Kent Phillip Taylor, b. 5-29-1945.

2h. Randall Taylor, b. 3-1-1947.

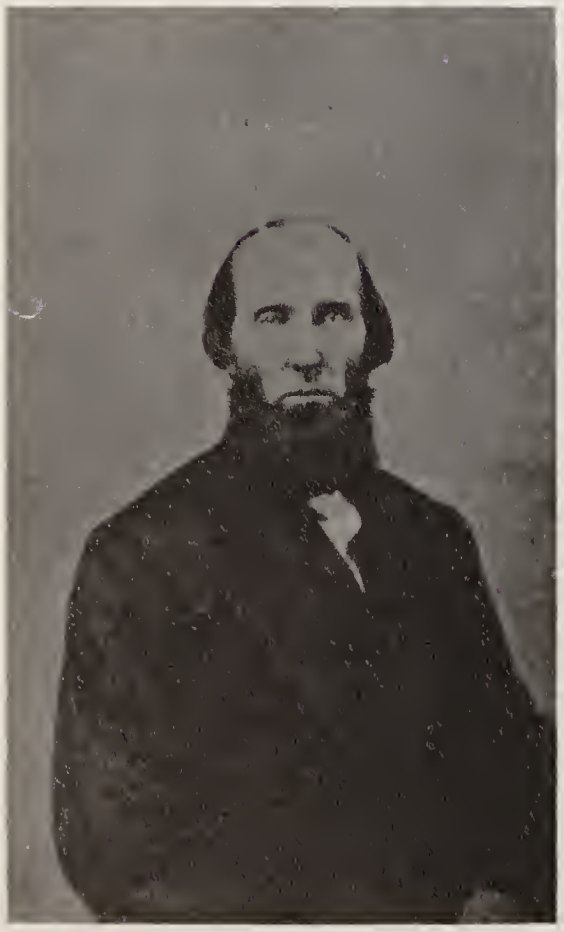
3h. Karen Sue Taylor, b. 1-19-1949.

4h. Scott Taylor, b. 6-29-1951.

2g. George Blackman Taylor, b. 3-19-1920. m: Betty Lambert. (b. 8-24-1920) Res: 14214 Parnell Ave., Riverdale, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Dennie W. Taylor, b. 10-9-1942.

2h. Russell G. Taylor, B. 6-10-1949.



Col. John Fite Goodner
Courtesy Mrs. Wenzola Kiger

3d. John Fite Goodner, b. 7-6-1822. d. abt. 1871. Interred at Alexandria, Tenn. m: Nancy C. Floyd, 3-6-1849. (b. 9-4-1830. d. 10-17-1850.) Mrs. Nancy Goodner died at childbirth; baby died also. Mr. Goodner never remarried. No issue.

John Fite Goodner served in both the Mexican War and in the Civil War. In the Mexican War he served first as a 2nd Lieut. He was promoted to Capt. at Memphis, Tenn., July 7, 1846, being Capt. of Co. I, 1st Reg. of Tenn. Mounted Infantry. At the outbreak of the Civil War he joined the Confederate forces, May 20, 1861, at Nashville, Tenn., being joined up by Col. J. Pickett. He served in the 7th Reg. of Tenn. Volunteers as Capt. in Co. A, and also in Co. 5. Later he was promoted to Lieut. Col., and somewhat later, on May 23rd, 1862, he received his commission as a full Col. to replace Col. Hatton who had been made a Brig. General. Col. Goodner resigned April 8, 1863. The cause of his resignation is not given, but it was probably due to ill health, since the records show that he received absent leave several times due to illness. He received a furlough of six days from Feb. 22, 1863, by order of Gen. Lee, - this while stationed at Camp Greeg near Fredericksburg, Va. (Confed. Arch. Chap. I, File No. 92, Page 134. National Archives, General Services Admn., Washington, D. C.). The 7th Reg. of Tenn. Volunteers was composed mostly of men from the counties of De Kalb and Smith. The illness which apparently caused Col. Goodner's resignation from the Confederate service remained with him after the War. He died about 1871, and was interred at Alexandria, Tenn. In August of that year, a letter written by a relative to a friend stated, "Not long since Col. Goodner died - poor man, doubtless he is a happier spirit, he suffered for years as you know".

As a matter of interest, herewith follow copies of several letters he wrote while in service to Miss Lizzie Floyd, a sister to his deceased wife. The originals of these letters are in the possession of Mrs. Florrie Metcalf of Sparta, Tenn. Miss Lizzie Floyd, the recipient of these letters, later became the wife of C.W.L. Hale, father of Will T. Hale, who wrote the

History of De Kalb County.

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD.

"Camp Trousdale,
June 18th, 1861.

Miss Lizzie:

I have an opportunity to send a letter this morning to Lebanon to be mailed, which will facilitate its progress very much. I have not time to write much, but thinking you would like to hear from your friends here I have concluded to drop you a line however brief it may be. We are generally well, some measles in camp not more than 100 cases this morning and one death yesterday from Capt. Murray's Company. Your brothers are both well and my health is good. Our Regt. is improving in the drill very fast and is (I think) the finest ever saw. I have so much to do in drilling and commanding and running to Nashville to get up the accoutrements for the Regt. that I scarcely have time to write. I would have written you several times before now but for want of time. I understand that you are getting us a Stand of Colors to be presented to our Company, and I want you and several of the young ladies to come over here and present it to us. You can leave Nashville or Galatin in the morning, come up here in the cars stay till evening and then go back to either place by dark. We have a great many lady visitors here every day from all the towns around in the adjoining counties. If you come, come as soon as you can for we will probably leave here in a few days to go to Missouri or any other place where we may be needed. We are holding ourselves in readiness to march at any moment when called on, and I don't care how soon. I am anxious to confront the enemy on the battle fronts. I am satisfied that our Regt. will cover itself with honor and chivalrie renown whenever it has a chance. Another reason for moving is that our boys are importuning us continually to go home to see the friends and we cannot let them go. So if we get 2 or 3 hundred miles away from home they will abandon the idea of going home. Our officers have all been home but myself and because I am a single man they say I must remain in command of the Regt. Well I don't want to come home as long as my services are needed here. But if we should remain here 3 or 4 weeks longer by that time we will have the discipline of the Regt. so complete that I can leave for a few days without injuring the service, and come home for a day or two, but I have no idea that we will remain here more than a week longer. Lon. Lincoln is well and in fine spirits.

Write me and give me the news and say whether you will come over the 1st next week. Direct your letter to Camp Trousdale, Richland Station.

Yours etc.,

John F. Goodner."

"Camp Trousdale,
June 28th, 1861.

Miss Lizzie:

I received yours a few days ago and was glad to hear from you and to know that you are still in good spirits and hope for your friends who have enlisted in the glorious cause of Southern independence. I am sorry that Capt. Wright misunderstood the rights of his company and thwarted the patriotic intentions of the young ladies of Alexandria, in preparing and presenting a Banner to the gallant band who have abandoned the ease and comfort of home for their countries cause. It would have given me great pleasure to have received and defended that banner through the bloody scens it might have passed, and returned it at the close of the war to the same hands that presented it, as a testimonial of our valor and loyalty to the south. Our company is certainly entitled to a banner, which can be carried on all company drill occasions, and when the Company is acting independent of the Regiment which is frequently the case.

I can not tell how long we will remain here. We are under orders to be ready to march at a moment's warning. So we may be hurried away from here with but an hour to prepare. The probabilities are now that we will remain here until after the 4th of July when Lincoln's Congress will meet, and determine whether they will prosecute the war longer or acknowledge our independence and treat with us. You see from the public prints that there is various opinions entertained on this subject. Some think Lincoln will sue for peace in less that three months, while others think he will avail himself of the incoming Congress to raise additional troops and supplies to enable him to carry on the war more vigorously. Be that as it may, I care not, for I am satisfied that if all the southern troops are such as our Regiment defeat will be his lot in every engagement. If you have any taste for military display, it would please you to see our Regiment in the field. It is the brag Regt. from what I can learn in the state.

Our troops are generally healthy except measles and mumps which prevail in great abundance. Your brothers are both in fine health and enjoying themselves. Well I have had Will excused from drill only when he chooses to go. Bob needs no excuse, he is a stout and hardy as a mule. I am already now for the conflict. Got the finest horse in camp finely equipped. Had me a saddle made in Nashville for which I paid 65 dollars, with a pair of Navy repeaters on the holsters, a good sword, and luckily found me a very smart Negro goy a few days ago. He is a good cook and waits on me finely. My lady friends at Galatin send me all kinds of vegetables and sweetmeats on the cars every day, anf then above all when they visit us and go to the parade field they compliment me by saying that I am the finest looking officer in the field. That tickles my vanity very much you know, for you always accuse me of being vain. We are living first rate but the amount of drill we are doing

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD.

in the continual fog of dust and excessive heat is bearing hard on a good many of the weaker constitutions, but it don't hurt me. I believe I am the best man for all work ever invented. Well, that is my ambition it to be equal to or commensurate with any task that may devolve on me. I suppose you hear a great many slanderous reports about us put in circulation by the cowardly wretches who prefer living an ignominous and disgraceful life. I know ther are those who are by nature so degraded, low and grovelling that they despise any and everyone who breathes a laudable ambition. You have such among you I suppose as there is no community free of them, but their vicious slang is like the hoot of the night owl, it is without echo.

Tell Mother I am well and expect to come home again some of these days, but cannot tell when. You must write me often as I like to hear from you. The men write nothing but business letters and my only chance to get the news really is from my lady correspondents.

John F. Goodner."

Camp at Big Springs, Pocahontas Co., Va.
August 10th 1861.

"Miss Lizzie:

Thinking that you would like to hear something from the army of the South in this region, this "benighted region", I may say, I avail myself of this moment to write you as it may be the last opportunity that I will have for sometime. Since we left the railroad at Millboro we have traveled on foot over the biggest mountains in Va. Some 80 or 100 miles, passing on our march by the Bath Allum Springs and the warm Sulphur, both magnificently improved and have heretofore accomodated thousands of visitors through the warm season, but they are desolate now in consequence of the near approach of Lincoln's troops. All this portion of Virginia is a continuous range of mountaines rising apparently to the clouds with very narrow deep vallies and but few inhabitants, who live principally on beef milk and butter. The women have all fled from the enemy and a great many of the few men in the county have either been impressed into the army or fled to avoid it. It rains in torrents every day and we have been wet so often and have slept in the mud on the wet cold ground until we look more like hogs than men, yet our troops continue healthy except for measles and mumps of which it seems we will never get through with. We are now encamped at the foot of one of the spires of Cheat Mountain about 8 miles from the enemy who are fortified on the mountain in the narrow pass. We are awaiting to get a sufficiency of Flour and Salt hauled here from the rail road to allow us to advance on them. We are eating short allowances of beef now just as we can go out on the farms and find it and slaughter it, with a very scant allowance of salt. I have been able so far to get butter at 30 cents per pound to put on my beef when I broil it, which does prtty well you know especially as we cannot get lard to fry it in.

But this will all be right in the end, all we want now is to get at the Yankees and take revenge of them for all this danger and toil, and when ever you hear of our Regiment being in a fight you may expect to hear of much blood shed and many of your acquaintances and friends killed, for we intend to do our duty and fight like heroes let the consequences be what they may. We will move forward in less than a week and unless the Yankees retreat you will soon hear of our being in a fight. As for my part I don't want to survive a subjugation of my country, although the many friends who are dear to me, and with whom I would like to spend the remainder of my days in peace and quiet, no, let me fall first and be left on these tall craggy mountains to be devoured by the hungry wolf and fierce panther, with nothing left to mark my place, or prolong my history more than a new mountain legend, saying here "fell a poor fellow fighting for his native south". This is the kind of spirit I have tried to instill into the minds of the soldiers under my command, and I am happy to say that my efforts have been entirely successful. I believe it is as good a Regiment as ever marshalled in any land at any time. Our scouts brought in six prisoners today from Lincoln's army and killed one in the skirmish. We do not know the exact strength of our enemy in these mountains but from the best information we can get it is 15 or 20 thousand. Our force is not so large here. We have about 4 thousand here and Savages & Fulton's Regiments will be here in a day or two which will make this collumn up to 66 hundred, Then Genls. Floyd and Wise have about 12 thousand in the Kanahwa Valley about 40 miles from here, which can unite with us if necessary. This force will be amply sufficient for to cut our way through to Crafton on the Ohio and Baltimore rail road from thence we intend to go to the Aurelia House 10 miles from Baltimore then to Washington City and Attack it on the opposite side from where Boregard will make a simultaneous attack. If we succeed in this it will be the grandest Flank movement ever made, and will cut off Lincoln, put an end to the war and cover our army with imperishable renown. But before this can be accomplished there must be much toil, hard fighting, and blood shed, death and suffering beyond contemplation.

You should be proud of your brothers you have no idea what soldiers they make always ready, never sick, never complain, never murmur, there is none better.

Our company are all well now except Theodore Moore and he is improving he got poisened drinking of a sip of water on Elk Mountain which oozed out from the roots of this mountain laurel. I thought for two days he would die, but now his prospects to recover are very good.

I would like to hear from you but you won't write me. I have never received but one letter from you since I left home and that while at Camp Trousdale. I have written you twice since. I don't write to you because I think you care anything for me or would care to hear from me, but because I know you have sympathies with this army and brothers in it you love, and I know they are careless about writing, and I know furthermore that the war is the all absorbing topic of conversation in Tennesee as it is everywhere else, and it is a pleasure to me to give you any information that I may have about it. I cannot help but feel an interest in you and your happiness, although you may have none for me. I would sacrifice a thousand

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD.

lives if I had them before you should be maltreated and abused as the women in this country were before our army came in to protect them. Now Lincoln's plan to overrun Va. and march through it into Tennesee and subjacate our noble state and winter at Memphis this next winter. Just think of it an army of lawless vagabonds as his is marching through Ten. thieving robbing and violating all the rights of civilized society. But I hope his troops will never reach our borders, at least, until every true southern man has been leveled to the dust.

I would like to know the result of the elections in Ten. I know however that your father is elected for I cannot believe that the people of De Kalb would at this the most perilous moment of our State's history, elect to her general assembly such men as were opposing nim.

We are cut off from the ballance of the world here, do not get any newspapers and know but little of what is going on even at Richmond. We will have a pony express running in a few days from here to Huntersville which will bring us letters from that place. So if you should write any letters to anyone in our Regiment direct them to Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., Va., as that is the nearest office to us. You should put on the letter also the number of the Regiment, for instance W. F. Floyd, 7th Regt. Ten. Vol.

It is now late at night and I don't know but we will have to try Cheat Mountain tomorrow. Give my respects to your Ma & Pa.

I have to send this letter by hand to some P.O. probably to Nashville as there is a gentleman here who will start home tomorrow to that place, so I cannot pay postage on it so you must excuse me. I will frank it under Will's name to relieve you of the embarassment that it would give you to receive a letter with my name on the outside of it.

I would be pleased to hear from you at any time. If however it does not suit your will I must forego that pleasure.

Yours respectfully,

Jno. F. Goodner."

Camp Valley Mountain
August 29th, 1861.

Miss Lizzie:

I rec'vd yours of blank date yesterday and read it with a great deal of pleasure I assure you, and pronounce it without hesitation the best document that I ever saw from your pen. Its style and diction is good, and had it been a little more perspicuous I would know what Mat you mean when you speak of Mat wishing that Will and myself should write in her album. I shall suppose, however, that Miss Mat Snodgrass is the lady alluded to, and have to regret very much that you and her postponed your visit so long. Not that I could have written anything in her album worth putting on record, but on account of having to forego the pleasure of your company in our camps. For I venture nothing in saying that it would have gladdened many hearts to have met you just on the eve of leaving for this state. But postponement of action is not uncommon for you.

I did not intend answering your letter so soon, but you gave me some such good cuts in it that I think it merits a speedy reply. The paragraph about my "spirits flagging" and the "Budget of village gossip" was so good that I read it to Gen'l. Anderson, Col. Whitthorne, and Hatton and others, and they all pronounced it elegant, beautiful and well said, and Jo Pickett even grew eloguent over it declaring that he intended to court the girl that wrote it if he got back to Ten. so you may look out for a new Beau. Then when I said that I read your letter with pleasure I mean all that I say. For it is well written and I cannot help but admire brains wherever I meet with them. Maj. Howard reads us frequently fine sentences from his wife's letters to him, which are generally admired by the literacy of our crowd, but none of them receive a more hearty eulogy than yours. I am proud of it. I do acknowledge that my spirits or hope of doing good have "flaged" but my patriotism is really stronger. I came into the army with the hope and desire of rendering aid to the great and glorious cause of Southern independencs, prompted by principle religiously believing that the time had arrived when we were justifiable in resisting northern aggression with the bayonet, and even at the expense of this once unparaled republic. I expected and sought a position where I could do something consequently to be sent up in these mountains where it rains for a solid month without ceasing, even for a day, rendering the mountain roads impassible. Cooped up as we are can neither go forward nor backward, without anything to eat scarcely and our men falling with sickness every day. I frankly confess that it does rather damp my courage, & I am not alone in this for we all feel that there is a strong possibility that this campaign will be a failure, for the winter is now close upon us, and we learn from what few citizens there are that winter sets in here in this climate very cold by the first of October, hence we have but four weeks now to opperate in and the roads are so bad that we cannot get a sufficiency of supplies to enable us to go on the enemy. We were reduced yesterday to two days supplies no more flour nearer than 80 miles of us except a train of waggons which was stuck in the mud on the way. I took 15 men and went and met the waggons, worked the road, prized and pulled at the waggons until I got 38 of them into camp, which will increase our bread rations 2 or 3 days more. We are making every effort in our power to accumulate a store of provisions sufficient to justify us in moving forward, this we have been trying to do for three weeks but it has rained all the time and the roads have got so bad that it is all we can do to keep enough on hand to keep us from starving. Now when you look at all the facts connected with us, you see at once that every one who desires to meet the foe & drive them out of Virginia must from the force of the Circumstance, become somewhat discouraged. We intend to hold on and keep trying to go forward until these mountains become locked up in ice and until we eat all the beef in them, for that is our principal diet. If there is any troops in the world who can endure and be merry under all these adverse circumstances, it is our Brigade. Our boys are anxious to ad-

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD. (Cont'd)

vance upon the enemy and depend on taking supplies from them, but Genl. Lee will not hazzard so much, for they may have but little more than we, and then if we should meet with a repulse our troops would die of starvation. They are strongly entrenched and fortified in Cheat Mountain Gap about 20 miles from us with a portion of their force, and the remainder of them on a few miles further at Huttonsville. I was present at a council with Genls. Lee, Loring and Anderson a few days ago and I discover their intention is to turn the left flank of the enemy by marching around the mountain and attacking their rear position first which is at Huttonsville. This movement will be made just as soon as we can get ten days rations on hand. Could it have been made sooner it would have been better for us, for they are receiving reinforcements which gives them a double advantage of us, both in numbers and a fortified position. We feel sanguine of success and are anxious to try them at any odds --- for my part I intend to do my duty if I fall. I asked you to give me the village gossip, not because I considered you had any proficience or talent for it, more than I knew your means of ascertaining it was superior to almost anyone else., as you are or were formerly in communication with the olf Chief, Old S---------- Pardon me, and we will quit even on that question. I know you never tell anything you hear, more prudent than most of your sex, but I have heard a great many reports afloat there about us some about me of course which is as usual public property, and I merely wished to know what they had new about me for I was certain if there was anything that you and your Ma would be the first to hear it. But you would let a report float around heinous enough to hang me & never tell me of it.

Well tell Miss Mat to reserve the two leaves for me and if I get home I will write some of my prettyest for her. I think I will be rich enough in imagination by that time to write poetry. I have forgotten all about what I wrote in Miss Emma's album, I expect though it is something very nice, probably filched from some book or newspaper.

We caught two of the enemies scouts yesterday and one of their spies today. I would not be surprised if the spy looks up a rope in a day or two. Will and Bob are both very well, are are doing finely. Bob slipped out the Guard Lines last night and went to the only settler in miles of us and stold the last bee gum the old fellow had, got stung and is very fearful of being found out. I told him if he would give as much honey as I could eat I would not tell on him so I took dinner with him today. Huntersville will be our post office for some time, in fact we will send a mounted soldier there three times a week to bring up our letters, and the mails are regular to that place so you will direct all your letters to us at that place until further advised. Please write me again at your leisure. I want to see if you can write another as good as the last one. If you have no "Gossip" fill up with something else, anything from you will be interesting, & don't say that you have nothing to write for if you will just take up your pen and begin you will think of something.

Remember me to your relatives & give my love to Miss Mat.

Believe me your friend

Jno. F. Goodner"

Camp Green Brier Bridge, Va.
Oct. 28th, 1861.

Miss Lizzie: It has been sometime since I have had the opportunity of writing any letters home. We are gone to Sewell Mountain just four weeks, during which time I had neither pen ink or paper. We left all baggage and went in haste, or as the military phrase is in double quick time, to meet Genl. Rosengrans who was driving Genls. Wise and Floyd before him. We met him at Sewel Mountain and he declined to fight, and retreated back beyond the Ganley River. Our troops were unabe to pursue him, for the want of something to eat and in consequence of the roads being cut up and torn to pieces so that it was impossible to carry the essential munitions of war. So that expedition was played out. After resting three days and getting filled up on green chestnuts, a courier came from Genl. Jackson commanding at Monterey and one also from Genl. Donalson commanding at this place, with dispatches asking aid, for the enemy was making a forward move from Cheat Mountain and Huttonville in such numbers that they would be surrounded. Consequently our three Ten. Regiments was put on a double quick march back to Green Brier a distance of 90 miles. We made it in four days and lost but one man who died of neumonia, and left 15 others on the way sick. So here we are without anything to eat. We had breakfast yesterday morning and nothing since but parched corn. I have divided the corn with my horse and am trying to make up my share into ly hominy. I am anticipating a fine repast of it for supper this evening. Our waggons are gone for Flour and we hope some of them will get here this evening, but the most of them will have to go to Millboro a distance of 60 miles and it will take them 6 or 8 days to return. There is 70 Barrels of flour at Huntersville which will make about two days rations for the troops here, and that is our only chance until the wagons can get back from Millboro. There is no danger of starving or of even suffering much, for there is nothing like getting use to things. If we can get one good feed of beef and bread every 24 hours we do very well and don't complain now since we have become accustome to it.

The union men here informed the Yankees that reinforcements were coming to Genl. Donalson and they turned and run back to their fastness's in Cheat Mountain. Now we are here with no enemy in 20 miles of us and cold weather on us very heavy frost and ice at nights and but few blankets. Our new clothes has not reached us yet, but they are at the railroad but we cannot get wagons to hall them out to us, as it takes all the wagons that can be procured to bring provisions to keep us from starving. The campaign in Northwestern Va. is certainly over for this season. The Yankee forces are falling back to the Ohio River evidently with a view of going to Ky. or some softer climate for a winter Campaign. We think we will either be ordered to Ky. or down on the Southern Coast in a few days. We have sent such a request to the authorities at Richmond. The idea of staying in these mountains all the winter is mortifying to our troops, and well it may be for many a one of them will never get away from here. The great desire of our troops is to go to some place where we can have an

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD. (Cont'd)

active campaign and fighting during the winter. Such cannot be expected here, as the roads climate weather and every natural element forbids it. I prefer going to Kentucky, for I believe the true policy for us to pursue is to throw right at once enough troops into Ky. to force their way to Louisville, take it, take it, at all hazzards let it cost what it may and hold it. We can do it before Christman, we have railroad facilities there which will enable us to carry men provisions and all the munitions necessary to lay a regular siege to the city and burn it up rather than let it remain in the possiession of the Yankees. Then from that front if we wish we can carry the war into "Africa". I believe we are able to burn Cincinnati and invade Ohio. Our people are vastly superior to them in point of courage as is manifest in every engagement. The Battle of Leesburg is a living demonstration of that fact. And they with superior forces have run from us up here all the time unless where they are fortified in mountain passes where one man is equal to five attacking. If we could have got them out of their secure places and could have gotten to them we would have run them out of Va. before now. But such are the difficulties here that it is impossible to get to them with more provisions than just what the soldier can carry on his back, and when the soldier loads himself with his gun and ammunition blankets and five days rations of bread and beef and marches 15 or 20 miles a day, he soon fails under it and becomes unfitten for duty. This we have had to do here in all to fight them. We are awaiting orders to go somewhere. There are several Virginia Regiments here who are amply sufficient to guard all this country during the winter, for the Yankees cannot advance across these mountains in the winter months and they will not attempt such a thing. Then why not let us go to somewhere, where we can do something. We have already lost from sickness as many men as we would have lost from an ordinary battle. These arguments are conclusive and I am fully persuaded that they will have the proper wright with the authorities at Richmond, and we will get orders in a few days for Ky. or the Southern coast. It is quite apparent from the great activity in the navy yards of the north, that the policy of Lincoln will be to attempt to land a large land force on the southern coast at some point and make a winter campaign on the interior of the south. This being the opinion generally held by our leading men we may be held at some eligible point in reserve to go meet that force as soon as we can learn the point they intend to attack.

I received a letter from you 5 or 6 weeks ago just as we were starting to Sewell Mountain and have not had an opportunity to answer till now. I have not received any letters now for five weeks. I think my friends treat me bad, for just as soon as I stop writing they stop writing to me. Now they can write whenever they choose and I cannot. I have no candles at nights and if I had the wind would blow them out. Frequently have no paper, ink, and you have no idea how difficult it is to get even paper and envelopes in this country the little stores that we sometimes meet with is certainly out of everything of the kind. We passed through Lewisburg on our march here, a place as large as Lebanon and could not buy a pair of shoes socks or a hat, no paper, no envelopes or anything else except some mean whiskey and tobacco, hence you must excuse us if we are sometimes remiss in writing. But such is not the case with you. I was glad to get your letter and hear from you. I would be glad to see you all and spend a few days at home with you, but I do not calculate on such a thing soon. Will and Rob are both well and standing it finely, in fact all the boys from Tenn. are well, but Rob Bone we left him at Frankford on our march to this place. He is considerably reduced and is suffering with a bad cough. We left Atwell with him to nurse him he does fine in that position. Welmouth is still there, was left there as we went to Sewell Mountain he is well all to weakness he had typhoid fever and was confined to his bed about 4 weeks. We have about 20 of Wrights Co. at the Healing Springs sent there to the Hospital sick. They are all getting well I learn. I would like to hear from you again, and I scarcely know where to tell you to direct your letter to, but will say to Huntersville, and if I am not on that line it will be forwarded to me. Give my love to all my Lady friends and tell them to write to me, for one letter from a lady is considered worth a half dozen from men here in point of news. Remember me to Miss Mat Snodgrass and say to her that I hope she is happy in her

"Cot beside the rippling stream,
Where maple grove and bluebell flowers
Shall bud and bloom in Nature's bowers
Like spirit thoughts that rise in dreams"

And I will do all that I can to return her own dear Atwell to her as soon as his term of service expires. Tell our friends to write to us for now is the time that we need something to keep our spirits up. The excitement of battle has died out, with the approach of winter, and these long nights, a good part of which we have to sit up by the large log fires to keep warm, causes us to meditate much in the solemn hour of midnight when all are quiet, and when all the

Weary days of anguish that have haunted me for years
When my morns are spent in laughter, and my eyes are spent in tears,
When for every deceit I acted, scalding bitter tears were shed,
In the stillness of the midnight, when I mourn the hopes t'were dead.

With the hope of seeing you all at home again and mingling with you pleasantly

I am very respectfully Jno. F. Goodner. "

Headquarters 7th Tennessee
On the Rappahannock, Va.
March 9th, 1863.

Miss Lizzie:

I received your letter today by Rob and have an opportunity to send letters here tomorrow by a young man named Grif-

COPY OF LETTER FROM COL. JOHN F. GOODNER (C.S.A.) TO MISS LIZZIE FLOYD.

fin who lives in Wilson Co. Therefore I avail myself of the opportunity to answer your very enigmatical letter. I scarcely know what to learn from it, or how to understand it. However, I discover this much from it that you have become the especial eulogist and defender of Genl. Morgan's Cavalry. This I would scarcely expect of one so brave as you have been heretofore considered. It may be perhaps that it is their running qualities that you admire so much, for I understand that they double quicked from an inferior force of abolition. Thieves headed by the scum of all creation, Stokes arabs. If such be true, I would almost distrust the loyalty, much less the fidelity of a young lady who would thus strangle her patriotism to defend a flying Lieutenant who perchance may be a transient lover. I would say, however, that if you should lose him, you had better look in Owl Hollow up about Snow's Hill for him for I am told that is a favorite hiding place for him when the enemies and destroyers of your homes and happiness gets in pursuit. I am told, moreover that you, Miss Josie and Miss Pattie Cartwright are having a gay time with these renegades from their Countries Cause in this its greatest time of need and distress. I would not feed such men, in fact they are an injury to the Country, for their presence among you invites the enemy in, and when they come, your gallant admirers run away and leaves their dear little sweethearts to their own defense. Shame! Shame! and this too by the very girls that I do so much esteem. Oh, how I had the skeleton of the old 7th there. I'd give you a sample of soldiering that you might admire, instead of wasting your "fragrance on the desert air", or what is worse, on your enemies co-partners in the destruction of your homes.

Well, give my highest regards to Old Sister. I know she has not become contaminated with the evil spirits that infest your country. I shall expect her to stand firm as the rocks of Gibralter and plead in angelic tones for her country, in behalf of the worthy sons, instead of running off with the unworthy.

Now if I had the time and space on this sheet I would tell you something about Miss Edmonia Lawrence, my Virginia sweetheart. Oh, she is delightful, black hair, dark liquid eyes, snowy white skin, pretty round teeth as white and nicely set as though they were pearl, medium size weighing 110, fine figure, pretty foot, etc. Intelligent, plays and sings well, amiable and sweet in disposition, social and easy in society, yet modest and discreet, with a handsome estate, and can say Our Father who art in heaven. She is the Bell of this Country and generally admired by the tasty gentlemen in this army, and strange to say, I am the favorite with her above the hundreds of admirers. She lives about one and a half miles from our camp and consequently I go to see her 2 or 3 times a week. She always gives me a good supper at 9 o'clock at night and that is a great inducement too, I'll have you know. Well, now this may all be so for there is no accounting for a woman's taste, even well raised women, or you and Josie and Pat would never have roosted so much lower of late. I have not determined to marry her yet. In fact I have not made up my mind to love her yet, more than I do her good suppers. But she is really admirable and has a very correct appreciation of men, preferring to esteem those most who have won their selves to promotion by hard fought battles in their countries service, instead of running for it, John Gilpin races.

Now I must close this letter for it was written in rather an ill mood and contains more complaint and crimination than I usually make. I am happy to say that my health is tolerable. I am anxious at times to live through this war, at other times I care but little about it. I want to avenge as many of the wrongs committed against those I love as I can, for I really believe he who kills the greatest number of abolition thieves and their abbetters is the best Christian and when I shall have fully done my duty in that respect I shall not be afraid to die. We have a heavy task befor us this summer and thousands who are living today will bite the dust before six months elapse.

I hope you will excuse my animadversions towards your Kentucky friends and cheer them if you can to efficiency and usefullness. I would be glad to see you but that is not in reach now, hence I must be content with my lot. I know you will answer this the first opportunity, if for nothing else to quarrel with me. So let me hear from you. I will be glad even if it is a quarrel.

Jno. F. Goodner. "

4d. Louisa Donnell Goodner, b. 3-31-1825. d. 2-12-1912, in McKinney, Tex. Interred in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Tex. m: 1st: Robert Dowell, 10-6-1841. (b. abt. 1820. Interred in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Tex.) Merchant and Farmer. Had moved from Alexandria, Tenn. to McKinney, Texas shortly after marriage. d. of small pox.

Ch: 1e. Martha Dowell, b. abt. 1842-3. m: James Harrison Kitching, 2-2-1870, at Alexandria, Tenn. (b. 5-28-1840. d. 8-11-1893. Interred in Alexandria, Tenn.)

Ch: 1f. Lulu Kitching, b. 5-26-1873. d. 12-25-1882, at age 9. Interred Alexandria, Tenn.

2f. Infant Son. Died at birth, 8-30-1871.

3f. Ella Kitching, b. 12-14-1878, at Alexandria, Tenn. d. 7-28-1897, McKinney, Tex. at age 18. Not married.

4f. Robert Kitching, b. 1-16-1875, at Alexandria, Tenn. d. 5-24-1931, McKinney, Tex. Interred in Pecan Grove Cemetery at McKinney. Single.

5f. Jesse Kitching, b. 2-6-1877, Alexandria, Tenn. d. 11-18-1951, Dallas, Tex. m: Carrie Peevy Leigh, 10-18-1921, Dallas, Tex. (b. Dalhart, Tex.) Both interred in Laural Land Cemetery, Dallas, Tex. No issue.

6f. Hallie Kitching, b. 7-24-1881, Alexandria, Tenn. m: Fred B. Miesenhelder, 8-27-1918, McKinney, Tex. (b. 4-7-1877.) Contractor and Builder. Res: 119 East Wallace St., Gonzales, Texas. No issue.

7f. Edith Kitching, b. 4-21-1884, Alexandria, Tenn. m: Washington K Penn. (d. 9-18-1950 at McKinney, Tex. Interred in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Tex.) Res: of Mrs. Edith Penn: McKinney, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Washington K. Penn III, b. 12-17-1922. District Mgr. Prudential Life Ins.

Co., Dallas, Texas. Single.

8f. James Goodner Kitching, b. 8-9-1887, Alexandria, Tenn. m: Bess Haydon, 9-14-1913. Res: Van Alstyne, Texas.

Ch: 1g. James H. Kitching, b. 3-15-1916. Address unknown. No issue.

2e. Jennie Dowell, b. abt. 1848. m: W. J. Stokes. (d. De Kalb Co., Tenn.) Dry Goods Merchant in McKinney, Texas.

Ch: 1f. Katie Stokes. d. childhood. Interred McKinney, Texas.

2f. Maude Stokes, d. childhood. Interred McKinney, Texas.

3f. James B. Stokes, b. 9-5-1877. d. 3-8-1956, Lancaster, Texas. Interment in Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Tex. Methodist. He was Cotton Broker. m: Julia A. Giriard, 1910, (dau. of Minnie K. Giriard.) b. 1897, St. Joe, Mo.

Ch: 1g. James W. Stokes, b. 3-12-1911, Dallas, Tex. In U.S. Navy 21 years. Was Chief Petty Officer. Grad. of U.S.N. Electronic School, College Level. Now an Electronic Engineer at Almagordo, N.M. Single. Res: Temporary - 1611 Indiana Ave., Alamogordo, N.M. Permanent - 218 N. "L" St., Harlingen, Texas.

3e. Robert F. Dowell, b. 4-23-1850. d. 11-24-1924. Interred in Pecan Grove Cemetery, Mckinney, Tex. Served as Sec'y. for City of McKinney, Tex., for 30 years. m: Tollie Throckmorten. d. 1892.

Ch: 1f. Hugh Dowell, d. 7-20-1897. Single. Interment McKinney, Texas.

2f. Annie Dowell, d. 2-20-1920, in McKinney, Tex. m: T.P. West. No rec'd. of issue.

Louisa Donnel Goodner m: 2nd: Col. N.D. Allison of McKinney, Tex.

Ch: 4e. James Allison. d. Galveston, Tex. m: Gertha Fairchild. No issue.

5e. Lulu Allison. Died in her youth, unmarried.

5d. Nancy Jane Goodner, b. 4-12-1827. d. 7-12-1894. m: James Nesbet Cartwright, 3-20-1844. (b. 3-28-1818. d. 10-16-1895.) Both Interred in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn. ("Tennessee Records" by Acklen.) No issue.

6d. Amanda Ray Goodner, b. 12-2-1830. d. 3-25-1895 at Alexandria, Tenn. Interred in Alexandria. m: James M. Baird, 11-23-1848, Alexandria, Tenn. (b. 7-24-1825. d. 4-23-1880. Interred in Alexandria, Tenn.) Merchant.

Ch: 1e. Etta Baird, b. 8-13-1851. d. 11-15-1878. (Shortly after marriage.) m: Dr. Burton. No issue.

2e. Ophelia Baird, b. 9-14-1853, Alexandria, Tenn. d. 6-27-1912. m: Byron Bell, 12-22-1875, Alexandria. (b. 9-13-1850. d. 2-4-1934.) Teacher. Hotel Keeper. Merchant. Resided in Alexandria, Tenn. Both interred in Alexandria.

Ch: 1f. Carrie Bell, b. 11-13-1880, Alexandria, Tenn. d. 7-9-1919. m: Dib Dinges, 1-21-1901. (d. 5-4-1958.)

Ch: 1g. David Byron Dinges, b. 11-25-1901. d. 1956. Banker and Merchant. Res. in Lebanon, Tenn. m: Lucille Olds, 5-21-1921, dau. R.L. Olds. Mrs. Dinges resides in Lebanon, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. David Byron Dinges, Jr., b. 12-24-1926. Photographer. Navy. m: Carrie Beard, 11-20-1953. Res: 906 Main St., Alamosa, Colo.

Ch: 1i. Ren'ee Dinges, b. 9-21-1954.

2i. Karen Dinges, b. 1-21-1955.

3i. Carrie Dinges, b. 8-17-1957.

2f. Anne Ray Bell, b. 11-26-1884. Single. Res: Alexandria, Tenn.

3f. Willette Bell, b. 2-19-1889. d. 6-30-1906, Alexandria, Tenn. Single.

3e. Emma Caroline (Carrie) Baird, b. 3-14-1859, Alexandria, Tenn. d. 9-6-1946. m: W.W. Jones.

Ch: 1f. Dr. Baird Jones, b. 8-20-1887. d. 12-19-1944. Resided at 108 E. Burton St., Murfreesboro, Tenn. m: Ruth Quisenberry, 4-10-1918. (b. 7-31-1893.)

Ch: 1g. Ruth Baird Jones, b. 7-29-1925. Res: 108 E. Burton St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

7d. James Brown Goodner, b. 6-2-1833. d. 1850. Went to Calif. in "Gold Rush". Died en route or after arrival, age 17.

8d. Thomas Conrad Goodner, b. 3-24-1837. d. 11-3-1916. Born at Alexandria, Tenn. Attended Irving College near McKinnville, Tenn., and Lebanon Law School at Lebanon, Tenn., afterwards known as Cumberland Univ., graduating in 1857. Went to Manchester, Coffey Co., Texas, in 1857, and engaged in the practice of law. At outbreak of the Civil War, he returned home and raised a Company from Wilson and De Kalb Co., Tenn.; was elected Capt. in the Confederate Army. Co. K., 24th Regiment of Tenn. Volunteers. Company K left Alexandria the latter part of 1861. (Goodspeed's Tenn. History, P. 852.) After the termination of the War he remained in Nashville, Tenn., for one year, and then moved to McKinney, Collin Co., Tex., Dec. 11, 1866. He became briefly connected with the law office of Throckmorton and Brown, J.W. Throckmorton being at the time Governor of the State; the following August he formed a law partnership with James H. Jenkins under the name of "Jenkins and Goodner." This lasted ten years, when Goodner was elected Co. Judge. He held that office nine years. In 1884, he retired from the Judgeship and resumed the practice of law. In 1887, he became Vice-Pres. and Asst. Cashier of the Collin Co. Nat'l Bank, holding that position for fourteen years until retirement. Also was a farm owner, and a merchant. In politics he was a Democrat, and was a member of the State Convention which nominated Dick Hubbard for Governorship. Member of the First Methodist Church and served as Stewart and Trustee. He was made a Mason in Tenn. in 1866; demitted

to St. John's Lodge in McKinney in 1867. Was member of Royal Arch Masons, and active in Masonic Work. He died at his residence on South Tennessee St., and was interred in the Pecan Grove Cemetery with Masonic services. m: Jennie Box, 12-14-1871. (b. 2-22-1850. d. 1-27-1917.) Dau. of Stephen and Tabitha Box, nee Bristow, and a half sister to Capt. J.H. Jenkins, who for some 10 yrs. was a law partner of Thomas C.

Ch: 1e. Mary Goodner, b. 5-6-1875, McKinney, Tex. d. 4-6-1951. m: Judge William Folsom Moore, 12-17-1896. (b. 10-28-1868. d. 11-3-1956.) Judge Moore was born in Starkville, Lamar Co., Tex., a son of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, nee Neal. He attended schools in Blossom, Prairie, Deport, and Clarksville. Entered Washington and Lee Univ. in 1888. Was proficient in Latin, debating and speaking. Entered Univ. of Texas in 1890, grad. with honors in 1892. Beta Theta Pi, Pres. of Rusk Literary Society, Baptist, Mason, Knights Templar, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Paris, Tex., Schools, Member of the Chamber of Commerce, was a State Legislator, and served as first Asst. Attorney-General and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court for Texas in 1940, serving out the unexpired term of Chief-Justice C.F. Cureton. Died at age 88. Interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Texas.

Ch: 1f. Blanche Moore, b. 9-10-1899. d. 2-10-1920. Died while attending Ward-Belmont School in Nashville, Tenn.

2f. Margie Lou Moore, b. 8-25-1902, Paris, Tex. Attended Ward-Belmont School in Nashville, Tenn. m: Dudley Crawford Hubbard, 2-23-1929, Paris, Tex. (d. 9-15-1933, son of August C. and Eugenia Hubbard, nee Moss.) Mrs. Hubbard resides at 711 Pine Bluff St., Paris, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Mary Goodner Moore Hubbard, b. 3-6-1933, Paris, Tex. Attended Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn., and Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex. Pi Beta Phi. Member D.A.R., No. 426522. m: Dwight Allen Free, Jr., 6-26-1954, son Dwight Allen Free, Sr. and Marguerite Free, nee Agey of Dallas and Houston, Tex. Mr. Free, Jr., a grad. of Southern Methodist Univ., with M.S. in Geology. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Employed as a geologist with Continental Oil Co., Houston, Tex. Res: 5406 Schumacher, Houston 27, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Hardy Moore Free, b. 7-9-1955. d. 7-13-1955.
2h. Dudley Agey Free, b. 7-9-1955. Twin of Hardy.
3h. Mary Margery Free, b. 12-25-1956.

3f. Hardy Goodner Moore, b. 3-20-1906, Paris, Tex. Atty. Partner in law firm of "Moore & Moore" in Paris, Tex., with offices in First Nat'l Bank Bldg. Res: Paris, Tex., 2213 Hubbard. m: Athalie Louise Millican, 5-25-1931, dau. of Oliver H. and Athalie Millican, nee North, of Austin, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Athalie North Moore, b. 6-25-1933. m: William James Lipscomb, 12-28-1954, Paris, Tex., in Holy Cross Episcopal Church. Mr. Lipscomb a grad. of Paschal High School in Ft. Worth, and Univ. of Tex. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Mrs. Lipscomb a grad. of Paris (Tex.) High School, and Univ. of Tex. Also attended Penn Hall Jr. College at Chambersburg, Pa. Kappa Gama Sorority. Res: 500 Calhoun, Houston, Tex. No issue as of 1958.

4f. Mary Josephine Moore, b. 9-1-1908, Paris, Tex. m: Daniel Foltz Searight, 1-30-1940. Son of William F. Searight of Austin, Tex. Daniel F. is a retired Pres. of the Walter Tips Hardware Co., a wholesale firm. No issue.

2e. Blanche Goodner, b. 3-7-1876, McKinney, Texas. d. 3-19-1883.

3e. Thomas Conrad Goodner, Jr., b. 2-3-1883. d. 4-5-1932. Worked in bank as a young man. Later was in partnership with his bro. in the Goodner Coal and Grain Co. After he removed to Dallas, he was a bookkeeper and auditor for the American Ice Co. until his decease. Episcopalian. m: Ethel Abernathy. (b. 1-9-1885. d. 5-23-1925. Interred in McKinney, Tex. Dau. of Judge M.G. Abernathy)

Ch: 1f. Jennie Belle Goodner, b. 12-4-1911, McKinney, Tex. m: Wm. Chas. Jones, 8-14-1937, Dallas, Tex. Salesman. Episcopalian. (b. 9-23-1908, son Robert F. Jones) Res: 4716 St. John's Dr., Dallas, Texas. No issue.

2f. Donna Martha Goodner, b. 6-17-1918, McKinney, Tex. m: Dr. Tom R. Turner, 8-29-1941, McKinney, Tex. Grad. of Baylor Medical College, Minnesota Univ., Specializing in Neurology and Psychiatry. (b. 5-19-1917, son L.W. Turner, Arp, Tex.) Res: 1831 E. 31st Place, Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Nancy Ethel Turner, b. 1-26-1944.
2g. Ann Rosamond Turner, b. 7-19-1946.
3g. Richard Leonard Turner, b. 2-11-1951.

Thomas Conrad Goodner, Jr., m: 2nd: Mrs. Marguerite Cook Jones. She lives in Amarillo, Tex.

Ch: 3f. Thomas Conrad Goodner, III, b. 1-7-1930. d. 6-5-1948. While a student at Tex. Tech., he was working in the oil fields at Phillips, & his death was due to accidental burns there.

4e. James Box Goodner, b. 8-7-1888. d. 4-10-1946. Res. in McKinney, Tex. m: Vera Belden, 2-7-1914, dau. J.O. Belden of McKinney, Tex.

Ch: 1f. Mary Ann Goodner, b. 12-21-1918. m: C.E. Lane, 6-3-1951. (Dec'd) No issue.

2f. James Box Goodner, Jr., b. 9-22-1921. d. 4-11-1944. Attended Univ. of Texas. En-

listed in Army Air Force W.W.II. Received commission as 2nd Lieut. at Victorville, Calif., in Oct. 1943, as Bombadier and Navagator. Overseas in Feb. 1944. He made one mission over France, one over Belgium, and on his third mission over Germany was shot down near the town of Brunswick. Received posthumously the Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, and State of Texas Citation. In June of 1949, his remains were returned to the United States and re-interred with honors in the Pecan Grove Cemetery at McKinney, Texas. m: May Mathis, 10-28-1943, dau. of James R. Dikes. No issue.

6c. JANE ANN GOODNER

Extremely little information is known about Jane Ann, also called Jeanne and Genney, the 6th child of Conrad and Elizabeth Scherrer Goodner. She was born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, January 9th, 1794. She was taken by her parents to Smith County, Tennessee, in their move to that place in the latter part of 1804 or the early part of 1805. She was a young lady of seventeen or eighteen years of age when she accompanied her parents in their move from Tennessee to Illinois Territory in 1811 or 1812.

She never married, and it appears that she continued to live with the old folks until they passed away, and then lived with Elijah, her brother, visiting around among her other brothers from time to time, possibly making extended visits. It is known that she was living with Benjamin in 1860.

She died in Washington County, Illinois, but the date is not known, and neither is her burial place. Since so many of the Washington County Goodners lie buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Nashville, it is likely that she was interred there. She was evidently living with "old" Elijah at the time of her decease.

In the fall of 1817, when David made a visit to his parents, she accompanied him back to Tennessee for a visit with her relatives there, evidently residing with John, as David's letter states that she went on to Carthage with James, Kathy, and Godfrey. She returned to Illinois after a visit of unknown duration.

Her name appears in several real estate transactions in St. Clair County, Illinois, as follows:-

Feb. 25, 1830. Conrad Goodner and wife to Jane Ann Goodner. Deed. Part of Section 3, Twp. 1 S, Range 9. Book F, Page 257.

Sept. 30, 1830. Elizabeth Goodner to Jane Ann Goodner. Deed. Section 3, Twp. 1S, Range 9. Book F, Page 468.

Sept. 30, 1830. Conrad Goodner and wife to Jane Ann Goodner. Deed. Part of Section 3, Twp. 1 S, Range 9. Book F, Page 468.

May 8, 1837. Jane Ann Goodner to Nic. Schubert. Deed. Part of Section 3, Twp. 1 S, Range 9. Book I, Page 366.

Sept. 30, 1831. Jane Ann Goodner to Elijah Goodner. Deed. Part of Section 3, Twp. 1 S, Range 9. Book F, Page 468.

Benjamin Goodner, the 7th child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, June 4th, 1795. Here he remained until he was almost nine years of age, when in May of 1804, his father sold the farm on which they were living and moved away. It is thought that they lived in Greene County for awhile, but if so their stay there was brief, for they moved to Smith County, Tennessee, shortly after their removal from Sullivan County. Benjamin then received the first rudiments of education in the backwoods schools of Sullivan County. The family remained in Smith County until about 1811 or 1812, when they removed to the Illinois Territory. Benjamin, being then 16 or 17 years of age, accompanied them. In 1813 the family was living in Johnson County, Illinois Territory, residing near old Fort Massac. They lived here a year or so, and then removed to Randolph County, and from there to St. Clair Co., where they finally made their permanent resting place. Benjamin therefore obtained what education he could in the Tennesee Counties of Sullivan & Smith, and in Johnson and St. Clair Counties. The first requisite in those early pioneering days was to make a living, and in this Benjamin helped his father on the farm. Schools were backward as was the case in all new communities. Illinois was a part of the Indiana Territory from 1800 to 1809, when it was created into the Illinois Territory. It did not achieve statehood until the year 1818.

Rev. Benjamin Goodner
Courtesy Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit

On April 7th, 1816, probably a year after the family's arrival in St. Clair County, Benjamin married, lacking two months of being 21 years of age. His bride was his first cousin, Nancy Jackson, a daughter of Catherine Goodner and William Jackson, residents of the county of Hardin in Illinois, where the marriage occured. Nancy was born in 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina. The Jackson family must have been neighbors to the Goodners in Johnson County for the children to become so intimately acquainted that two of the Jackson girls would marry two of the Goodner boys. He brought his bride back to St. Clair County, but it is not known whether he established his own home at that time or whether he continued to live with his parents. It was ten years later, in February of 1826, that he purchased his first piece of property in St. Clair, a part of Section 15, Township one. The farm on which he lived for many years and on which he reared to maturity a large family was located about four miles southeast of Centerville, now called Millstadt, about one or one and a half miles south of the farm of Joshua Lacey. The farm of John Lacey was close by that of Joshua's, and I mention this because a son of John Lacey married one of Benjamin's daughters.

Benjamin early leaned toward religion. He was active in the Methodist Church. In one of his Bibles in my possession appears the following notation, -"In 1829 was licensed to exhort, in 1837 licensed to preach, and in 1844 was ordained deacon by Bishop Morris and local Elder by Bishop E.R. Ames in 1852". He preached in the Old Union Meeting House located about two miles east of the present town of Millstadt on the Millstadt-Belleville road, holding services alternately with the preacher of another denomination, both preaching to the same congregation, which speaks much of a broad mindedness in those days that few thought to exist.

Quoting from the "History of St. Clair County, Ill.", by Brink McDonough & Co. of Philadelphia, printed in 1881, the following quotation is of interest:-

"Centerville District. Joshua Hughes was the first blacksmith as well as the first coal operator. His smithy was opened in 1829. He took out coal from a hillside about a half mile southeast of Centerville in 1830. This bank was afterwards transferred to and operated by Benjamin Goodner. It has long since been abandoned". Another item of interest states that "The Union Meeting House was the first house of worship, built in 1824, about two miles northeast of Centerville (Millstadt). The first cemetery was there also, and the first interment was on Oct. 1st, 1823." The meeting house has long since been destroyed, but the cemetery, now known as the old Union Cemetery, is still being used for a few burials, and is in a fair state of condition.

In politics, Benjamin was a Whig, and later a Republican, but there is no evidence that he was ever active politically. In his declining years, he moved to the town of Centerville (Millstadt).

By his wife, Nancy he had fifteen children, ten living to maturity. She died June 12th, 1845, and was interred in the old Union Cemetery. Probably motivated by the demands of a large household, Benjamin married shortly after the death of Nancy, on Nov. 25, 1845, Mrs. Susannah Ryan, a widow with two daughters of her own and one adopted daughter. Susannah was the widow of John Ryan, to whom she had been married on Jan. 28th, 1830. She was born May 9th, 1810 in Virginia; her maiden name was Gaul. Of her two daughters, Livonia married Charles Gooding, a brother to the Cornelius who married Luverba Goodner, the eldest daughter of Benjamin. Charles and Cornelius were sons of Robert Gooding, and brothers to Mrs. Joshua Lacey. The other daughter, Margaret, died of "lung fever", Aug. 14th, 1852, unmarried. The adopted daughter, Mary Ralston, married Elijah Goodner, a son of Benjamin.

While Benjamin was a preacher in the Methodist Church he made his living farming, and did quite well indeed. He and Charles Gooding together bought one of the first machines in their area to cut wheat. This was in 1852. It must have

been what later was called a "header", which cut the wheat, which was then stacked ready for the thresher. It was probably one of the early forms of the reaper as invented by McCormick.

Benjamin died Dec. 12th, 1863 at the age of 68 years, and was interred beside his wife, Nancy, in the old Union Cemetery near Millstadt. Stones had been placed at the head of both of their graves, but in 1956 when I visited the cemetery I noticed that his stone was missing, probably removed by vandals. Nancy's was still standing.

Susannah died many years later on June 11th, 1884, at the residence of William Heinzelman in Belleville, Illinois. She was interred in the Wilson Cemetery near Columbia, Monroe County, Ill., where her first husband was buried, as well as many of her relatives. She was then 74 years of age. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Daniel Stookey and William J. Goodner were the administrators of Benjamin's estate, and I give below the copy of the letter Daniel wrote to William regarding the sale of the personal estate of Benjamin:-

Letter addressed to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

" Dear Brother-in-law:- Decatur, Ill., Jan. 13th, 1864.

I have just returned from attending the sale and had a hard time of it, the railroads were so blocked up that I had fears that I would not reach there in time for the sale, but fortunately I got to Belleville the night before the sale and rode down to the place in the night throught snow drifts that got my horse down and me off of him, but I finally made the trip but found the property partly appraised and no cryer or clerk employed and the appraisers to hunt up again. So I arose at three in the morning and started Lewy after McCulley, John Lacey after John Weible, and myself after a cryer which I found North of David Phillipses. Well enough of that. Suffice it to say that I managed to bring things up to time and went ahead with the sale according to advertisements and had a tolerable fair sale and got through with the selling the same day but was a couple or three days getting things finally settled up. John H. Lacey clerked and was very useful in assisting me in getting things finally wound up. I also had John Weible to assist me. I shall here give you a statement of the report that I made to the Court.

Total am't of Sale Bill	$1695.85
Money on hand as reported by you	355.25
Note on hand as reported by you	249.40

The Court requires you to give the amount of each note separate and when due, what interest, whether good, doubtful or worthless. I have appointed the 24th day of March as the day for settling and adjusting all claims against the Estate, a notice of which I herewith enclose. I think of nothing further to inform you of at present. We are all enjoying reasonable health. We, or at least one of us, will have to attend at day of settlement.

Respectfully yours,
"D. Stookey."

N.B. Write soon and inform me if you can attend to the Settlement or will I have to attend. D.S."

The real estate was sold by the heirs as follows:-

Lot 1 and more, Aug. 4, 1866, to Daniel Muskopt, Sec. 15, Twp. 1S, Range 9. As recorded in Book K4, Page 42. St. Clair County, Ill.

Tract of land to Henry Buecher, Feb. 1st, 1867. Sec. 14, Twp. 1S, Range 9. As recorded in Book L4, Page 175, St. Clair Co., Ill.

Susannah Goodner, widow, evidently went to Belleville to live, for on June 13th, 1870 she purchased from James M. Stookey a piece of property there in the Ralph Addition, as recorded in Book K, Page 273, being Lot No. 87.

Following is the data on the children of Benjamin and Nancy, and of their progeny as far as it has been possible to obtain it:

(I refer the reader to the Chapter labeled "Letters", which contains copies of several letters written by Benjamin to his sons, which are very interesting and informative.)

The following four pages contain fac-similies of the Family Record in a Bible of Rev. Benjamin Goodner, now in the possession of Mrs. Hester Ann Pape of La Jolla, California, to whom I am indebted for permission to photograph these old valuable records. Benjamin had two Bibles; the other is in my possession, having come down to me from my father.

(H. W. Lacey.)

FAMILY RECORD.

Births

Benjamin Goodner the son of Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner was born June the 4th 1795

Nancy Goodner Daughter of William and Catharine Jackson was born A.D. 1798

The children of Benjamin and Nancy Goodner follows

Sally Ann Goodner was born January the 25th 1817

William Jackson Goodner was born October the 9th 1818

Births

Elijah Goodner was born June the 3rd 1820.

Luverba Goodner was born March the 31st. 1823

Caroline Goodner was born June the 26th. 1825

John Adam Clarke Goodner was born May the 14th. 1827

Benjamin Franklin Goodner was born June the 25th. 1829

Joseph Benson Goodner was born May the 14th. 1831

George Washington Goodner was born May the 13th. 1833

FAMILY RECORD.

Nancy Hester Goodner
was born October the
28th A.D. 1835

David Andrew Goodner
was born December
20th A.D. 1835.

Salinda Goodner was born
April the 28th A.D. 1841
Died Nov 10-1886
Being a daughter of
Benjamine Goodner
Married John H Lucey
November 20-1860
Three Children born them
Elmer
Butler
William

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriges

Benjamin Goodner and Nancy Jackson ware joined in marriage on the 7th. of April A.D. 1816

Sally Ann Goodner was married to Thomas M. McCracken Oct. the 20th 1836

Luverba Goodner was married to Cornelious Gooding Dec. 21st. 1843

William J. Goodner was married to Mary Wolcomb March the 7th. 1844

Benjamin Goodner was married to Susannah Ryan Nov. the 25th. 1845

Caroline Goodner was married to Daniel Stookey Dec. the 4th. 1845

Elijah Goodner was married to Mary Ralston March the 5th. 1846

William J. Goodner was married ~~February the 4th~~ to Mary Jane Moore Feb. the 4th 1847

William J. Goodner & Jeimella H. Cox were married in Milcoe Adams Co. Oct. 2. 1851

Deaths **FAMILY RECORD.**

David Andrew Goodner departed this life July the 15th A.D. 1841

Mary Goodner consort of William J. Goodner departed this life Feb. the 10th. 1845.

Nancy Goodner consort of Benjamin Goodner departed this life June the 12th. 1845

Nancy Hester Goodner departed this life Jan. the 6th. 1846

Mary Jane Goodner Second wife of William J. Goodner departed this life September the 2nd 1847

Benjamin Goodner departed this life December the 12th 1863

Susannah Goodner died July 11th 1884

Caroline Stookey died at Harristown Ill Jan 13th 1887.

Salinda Lacy died in St Louis Mo. Nov 10th 1886

William J. Goodner died June 1st 1893 in Bogard. Mo.

Benjamin Franklin Goodner died at Oakland Calif 4-15-52

Joseph Benson Goodner died at Spokane Wash 11-25-1917

Jeanetta Ann Goodner Third wife of William J. Goodner Died Aug. 7, 1912.

7c. Benjamin Goodner (1795-1863) - Nancy Jackson (1798-1845)

1d. Sally Ann Goodner (1817-1849)
m: Thomas W. McCracken (1814-1861)

1e. Benjamin Milus McCracken (1837-1843)
2e. James Washington McCracken (1839-1910)
3e. William Lytle McCracken (1841-1883)
4e. Henry Benson McCracken (1843-1870)
5e. Marshall McCracken
6e. Thos. Franklin McCracken (1846-1899)
7e. Child. d. next day.

2d. William Jackson Goodner (1818-1893)
m: Jeanetta Ann Cox (1833-1912)

1e. Laura Goodner (1854-1878)
2e. Julia Goodner (1855-1920)
3e. William Gooding Goodner (1856-1934)
4e. Lizzie Goodner (1858-)
5e. Hester Ann Goodner (1860-1905)

3d. Elijah Goodner (1820-1886)
m: Mary Ralston (1828-1897)

1e. Thos. Jefferson Goodner (1846-1927)
2e. Benj. Walker Goodner (1848-1857)
3e. Joseph Glosky Goodner (1850-1874)
4e. Hugh Comstock Goodner (1852-1937)
5e. William Elder Goodner (1854-1925)
6e. Charles Wooster Goodner (1856-1934)
7e. Clarinda Belle Goodner (1858-1881)
8e. Lucy May Goodner (1862-1868)
9e. Lewis Elmer Goodner (1864-1881)
10e. Mary Florence Goodner (1867-1945)

4d., 5d., 6d. Triplets. Born Prematurely. All died.

7d. Luverba Goodner (1823-)
m: Cornelius Gooding (1817-1896)

1e. William Baylis (Bud) Gooding
2e. Chas. Houston Gooding (1846-1924)
3e. Mary Jane Gooding (1850-1937)

8d. Caroline Goodner (1825-1887)
m: Daniel Stookey (1820-1907)

1e. Hester Adeline Stookey (1846-1853)
2e. Lewis Stookey (1848-1933)
3e. Cornelius G. Stookey (1851-1852)
4e. Daniel Wesley Stookey (1853-1932)
5e. Mary Caroline Stookey (1856-1944)
6e. William James Stookey (1861-1880)
7e. Florence H. Stookey (1863-1939)

9d. John Adams Clark Goodner (1827-1876)
m: Rose Ann West - Martha J. Turner.

1e. Edwin Fulton Goodner, (1853-1871)
2e. Martha Goodner (1854-d. young)
3e. Clara Luella Goodner (1856-1882)
4e. Laura Florence Goodner (1858-1947)
5e. Stover Lincoln Goodner (1860-1922)
6e. Nora Goodner (1866-)
7e. Keelen Goodner (1870-1938)
8e. Cloyd Goodner (1870-1944) Twins.
9e. May C. Goodner

10d. Benjamin Franklin Goodner (1829-1852)

11d. Joseph Benson Goodner (1831-1917)
m: Sarah Frances Campbell (1844-1930)

1e. Ada Gertrude Goodner (1866-1951)
2e. Augusta Kate Goodner (1867-1877)
3e. Effie Caroline Goodner (1868-1913)
4e. Wealthy Alma Goodner (1872-)
5e. Franklin Agassez Goodner (1874-1945)
6e. Nora Etta Goodner (1876-)
7e. Florence Blanche Goodner (1878-)
8e. William Benjamin Goodner (1880-1958)
9e. Joseph Campbell Goodner (1884-)

12d. George Washington Goodner (1833-1922)
m: Mary Huff - Alice E. Dempsey

1e. George Wilbur Goodner (1863-1921)
2e. John Lewis Goodner (1871-1947)
3e. Nellie Goodner (1872-1875)
4e. Lenna Goodner (1875-)
5e. James Moody Goodner (1881-1888)
6e. William Raphael Goodner (1883-1959)

13d. Nancy Hester Goodner (1835-1846)

14d. David Andrew Goodner (1838-1841)

15d. Salinda Goodner (1841-1886)
m: Dr. John Hansbrough Lacey (1838-1891)

1e. Elmer Ellsworth Lacey (1861-1921)
2e. John Benjamin Lacey (1863-1924)
3e. William Milton Lacey (1867-1910)

7c. Rev. Benjamin Goodner, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., 6-4-1795. d. 12-12-1863, St. Clair Co., Ill. Interred in Old Union Cemetery on the Millstadt-Belleville Rd., St. Clair Co., Ill. Farmer and preacher in the Methodist Church. m: his first cousin, Nancy Jackson, 4-7-1816, Hardin Co., Ill. (b. 1798, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 6-12-1845, St. Clair Co., Ill., dau. of William Jackson and Catherine Jackson, nee Goodner, both from Guilford Co., N.C. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, St. Clair Co., Ill.)

Ch: 1d. Sarah ("Sally") Ann Goodner, b. 1-25-1817, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 6-25-1849, Washington Co., Ill. m: Thos. M. McCracken, 10-20-1836, St. Clair Co., Ill., Richard Randle, Minister. (b. 2-23-1814. d. 2-25-1861, from lung fever, St. Clair Co., Ill. Teacher and farmer. Taught school in Richmond, Washington Co., Ill.) Sallie's death resulted from childbirth.

Ch: 1e. Benjamin Milus McCracken, b. 12-21-1837. d. 10-13-1843.

2e. James Washington McCracken, b. 4-3-1839. d. 1-29-1910. m: Eliz. E. Patterson, 9-20-1866. (b. 5-19-1847. d. 6-9-1923.) Moved to Warrensburg, Macon Co., Ill., in 1886, from Nashville, Ill., where they had been living. Both interred in the Ill. Cemetery near Warrensburg.

Ch: 1f. Charles Wayne McCracken, b. 12-16-1867. d. 12-5-1946. Interred in Illini Cemetery, near Warrensburg, Ill. Single

2f. William Thomas McCracken, b. 9-4-1871, Washington, Ill. d. 2-4-1934. Interred in Eaton, Colo. m: Anna Hurick, 2-9-1904. (b. 4-24-1877. d. 7-17-1956.)

Ch: 1g. Ruth Marie McCracken, b. 12-26-1908, Eaton, Colo. m: 1st: Eldo Schoeflin, 6-3-1928, Denver, Colo. Div'd.

Ch: 1h. Eldo Earl Schoeflin, b. 9-12-1931, in Denver, Colo. Marital m: 2nd: Joseph Ambrose, 5-25-1945. Div'd. 9-24-1953. Res: Ruth Marie 9302 E. Olive, Bellflower. Calif. No issue.

2g. Edward Arthur McCracken, b. 5-10-1910, Eaton, Colo. Milk Salesman. Lutheran. m: Emma Amelia Schneider, 1-17-1934. (b. 1-29-1914, dau. of Alex. Schneider) Res: 6681 E. 72nd Pl., Derby, Colo.

Ch: 1h. Edward McCracken, 12-13-1934. Subnormal child. Is in an institution.

2h. Joan McCracken, b. 9-19-1936, at Eaton, Colo. m: Clifford R. Hoffman, 6-10-1955. Res: 5400 E. 65th Way, Derby, Colo.

Ch: 1i. Vicky Jo Hoffman, b. 2-4-1956, Denver, Colo.

2i. Carrie Ann Hoffman, b. 4-17-1958, Denver, Colo.

3h. Shirley McCracken, b. 10-1-1938, Denver, Colo. m: Gene S. Brink. Res: 7281 E. 75th St., Derby, Colo. No issue.

4h. Patricia McCracken, b. 3-23-1941, Longmont, Colo.

5h. Audray McCracken, b. 3-3-1943, Derby, Colo.

3g. Howard William McCracken, b. 4-4-1914, Eaton, Colo. Aircraft Mechanic. Methodist. Army Air Force, 5-3-1943 to 2-13-1946. m: Auby Marlin Mohler, 8-20-1946. (b. 7-2-1921, dau. Cora Auby Penwick.) Auby had two children by a previous marriage, Marianne Mohler and Larry F. Mohler. Res: 9275 Dalberg, Bellflower, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Charles Howard McCracken, b. 1-27-1949.

3f. Amanda Myrtle McCracken, b. 9-16-1873. Living 1958. m: 1st: Frank M. Cressler, 9-10-1890. (b. 2-15-1861. d. 12-21-1900.)

Ch: 1g. George W. Cressler, b. 7-12-1891, near Decatur, Ill. Fireman with City Fire Department, Portland, Ore., for 31 years. Retired as of 1958. W.W.I - Navy. Member of First Christian Church. m: Doris M. Jones, 9-6-1925, Portland, Ore. (b. 10-28-1898, dau. William Arthur Jones.) Res: 6922 87th St., Portland 6, Ore.

Ch: 1h. Frank Arthur Cressler, b. 5-11-1927, Portland, Ore. W.W.II, Army. Shipping Supervisor with Iron Fireman, Electronic Div., Portland, Ore. m: Carole Lee Niles, 6-6-1953. (b. 12-3-1933, dau. Harry Robert Niles.) Lutheran. Res: 42 S. E. 79th St., Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1i. Lynne Marie Cressler, b. 7-10-1953.

2i. Laurel Rose Cressler, b. 6-1-1954.

3i. Robert George Cressler, b. 7-5-1957.

2h. Leontine Edith Cressler, b. 1-24-1928, Scapoose, Ore. m: John Phillip Casey. (b. 4-5-1922, son of Leo William Casey.), Mitchell, S.D., W.W.II - Navy, Sept. 1942 - Mar. 1946. Policeman at Berkeley, Calif. Res: 27556 Gainsville Ave., Hayward, Calif.

Ch: 1i. Mary Katherine Casey, b. 4-14-1954.

3h. Leila Marie Cressler, b. 5-25-1935, Corvallis, Ore., m: Robert Harry Niles (b. 8-23-1935, son of Harry Robert Niles, and brother to Carole Lee Niles above. Lutheran. W.W.II, paratrooper, 2 yrs. Res: 123 S. E. 97th St., Portland, Ore. Grocery Clerk.

Ch: 1i. Terrie Christine Niles, b. 1-14-1952.

2g. Minnie Cressler, b. 9-12-1894, near Decatur, Ill. m: Elmer B. Kerr, 3-4-1914. (b. 9-7-1883. d. 4-12-1917, son of John and Julia Kerr. Interred in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Ore.) Bookkeeper.

Ch: 1h. Virginia Bell Kerr, b. 2-20-1916. m: Raymond Cuttle, 10-5-1945, Clatshanie, Ore. (b. 10-1-1914, son of Harry and Eliz. Cuttle) Metalsmith. Res: 116 11th St., Apt. 757, Seattle 22, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Kim Alan Cuttle, b. 2-4-1947, Ionia, Mich.

2i. Candace Eliz. Cuttle, b. 2-20-1948, Seattle, Wash.

Minnie Cressler Kerr m: 2nd: Walter W. Laughlin, 11-1-1919. (b. 8-2-1889) Res: 4014 1st N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.

Ch: 2h. Benjamin Francis Laughlin, b. 7-21-1920, Kelso, Wash. Res: 4014 1st, N. E., Seattle 5, Wash. Teacher. Member Central Baptist Church. Single.

3g. Alberta Cressler, b. 12-16-1896, Warrensburg, Ill., Macon Co. m: Lloyd Bisbey, 5-18-1926, at St. Helens, Ore. (b. 1-16-1882, Galena, Kan., son of George and Ella Bisbey) City Fireman. Member of National Guard. Protestant. Mr. Bisbey deceased. Alberta is a Registered Nurse, and has one adopted dau. and two step children. No children of her own. Res: 1421 S. E. Birch, Portland 14, Ore.

Amanda Myrtle m: 2nd: Job Davis, 3-24-1902. (b. 10-30-1867. d. 8-5-1951.) He was a machinist. Amanda is living with her dau. at Rt. #1, Box 430, Eagle Point, Ore.

Ch: 4g. Eulia Davis, b. 12-22-1903, Oak Point, Wash. m: Marshall Minter, 6-25-1927. (b. 11-9-1891, son of Robert Riley Minter.) W.W.I. Farmer. Member of Penecostal Church. Res: Rt. #1, Box 430, Eagle Point, Ore. Her mother is now living with Eulia.

Ch: 1h. Robert Riley Minter, b. 6-12-1934. m: Wynona Mae Womelsdorf, 8-10-1956. (b. 6-20-1940) Res: 360 1/2 Berrydale Ave., Medford, Ore.

Ch: 1i. Teresa Louise Minter, b. 8-27-1957.

2h. George Lawrence Minter, (b. 6-21-1937. Twin.

3h. John David Minter, b. 6-21-1937. George and John are identical twins.

5g. Ruth Davis, b. 6-20-1906, Oak Point, Wash. School Teacher before marriage. m: William F. Haldeman, 6-20-1928, at Carlton, Ore. (b. 7-28-1896, son of Christian Haldeman). W.W.I. Experimental Mechanic. Member of Latter Day Saints. Res; 7019 54th Ave., N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Virginia Ann Haldeman, b. 6-5-1932, at Eugene, Wash. m: Donald H. Dickinson, 3-29-1952, at San Antonio, Tex. (b. 11-25-1929, son of Charles). Teacher. Member of Latter Day Sts. Air Force in Korean War. Res: 20010 8th Ave., South, Seattle, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Barbara Jo Dickinson, b. 8-3-1953, at San Antonio, Tex.

2i. Karin Susanne Dickinson, b. 8-30-1956, at Wenatchee, Wash.

4f. Carrie Ann McCracken, b. 10-6-1875. d. 4-22-1876.

5f. Mary Florence McCracken, b. 7-27-1877. d. 5-25-1880.

6f. Fred Eakin McCracken, b. 11-18-1879. d. 9-30-1953. Interred Coos Bay, Ore. Attorney. Resided at Salt Lake City, Butte, Opheim, and Harlem, Mont., and Coquille, Ore. m: Mary Grimes Hobbs, 11-18-1924. (b. 5-24-1906). Res: Mrs. McCracken; Seattle, Wash.

Ch: 1g. John Clifford McCracken, b. 9-9-1925, Opheim, Mont. Insurance Agent for All State Ins. Co. W.W.II, Air Corp. Dec. 1943 to Nov. 1945. Episcopalian. m: Marilynn Joyce Jones, 7-17-1949. (b. 3-2-1931, dau. of Walter and Edna Jones.) Res: 195 Cunningham Lane, Salem, Ore.

Ch: 1h. Dale James McCracken, b. 10-12-1950.

2h. Scott McCracken, b. 2-10-1953.

3h. Leslie Ann McCracken, b. 9-19-1954. (dau.)

4h. Stephanie Jo McCracken, b. 11-5-1956.

5h. Lynn Joyce McCracken, b. 9-12-1958.

2g. Eulia Ruth McCracken, b. 6-8-1927, Opheim, Mont. m: George L. Johnson, 9-28-1946, Louisville, Ky. (b. 1-6-1928, son of George Rieger and Ruby Stonecypher Rieger. Div'd. Stepfather - Ernie Johnson.) Army - June 1946 to Nov. 1948. Principal of Elementary School. Res: Box 294, Coquille, Ore.

Ch: 1h. Tamara Rae Johnson, b. 7-9-1948.

2h. Patricia Ann Johnson, b. 1-15-1950.

3h. Michael George Johnson, b. 1-18-1954.

3g. James Edward McCracken, b. 7-26-1930, Harlem Mont. d. March 1934, Portland, Ore.

7f. Eulia Moreen McCracken, b. 10-25-1882, Washington Co., Ill. Lived in Chicago, and was a Registered Nurse. Was successively a Congregationalist and member of Bryn Mawr Community while in Chicago. Retired 1958. Single. Res: 6002 Northside Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

8f. Carl Johnson McCracken, b. 10-7-1891. d. 10-10-1946. Never married. Interred in Veterans Cemetery, Santelle, Los Angeles, Calif. Interment in Veterans Cemetery indicates military service.

3e. William Lytle McCracken, b. 3-3-1841. d. 1-22-1883, age 42. George Washington Goodner, in visiting the family in 1861, said that William was 5'8", or 9", tall, and weighed about 130 lbs. Married and had a son and dau., both now deceased. No further data.

4e. Henry Benson McCracken, b. 2-16-1843. d. 1-4-1870, age 26. In 1861, in a visit to the family, Geo. Washington Goodner described him as "short and stout. No Goodner in him." Single.

5e. Marshall McCracken, b. abt. 1844. Died young.

6e. Thomas Franklin McCracken, b. 4-5-1846. d. 9-29-1899, age 53. In 1861, in visiting the family, Geo. Washington Goodner described Thomas as "small but pert and sociable". Farmer. Resided in Amboy, Lee County, Ill. His farm is now owned by his son, Lee. Thomas first lived in Champaign Co., Ill., removing to farm near Amboy in 1895. m: Delia Jane Wheatley, 1-20-1882. (b. 2-26-1861. d. 5-12-1933, dau. of Reece Wheatley.) Both interred in Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Grace McCracken, b. 10-20-1882, Rantoul, Ill. d. 12-5-1956. m: 1st: Norman H. Green, 12-17-1902. (d. 2-4-1914. Interred in Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Ill.) Farmer. Methodist. Grace is also interred in Prairie Repose Cemetery.

Ch: 1g. Doris Green, b. 6-19-1911, Amboy, Ill. m: Herbert Methren Barton, 12-25-1937. (b. 3-5-1912, son of John and Anna Barton. d. 2-4-1957, Denver, Colo., interred there.) Occupation: Live Insurance. Methodist. Res: 2300 Jasmine, Denver, Colo.

Ch: 1h. Robert John Barton, b. 7-20-1940.

2h. Douglas Herbert Barton, b. 3-29-1943.

3h. Betty Ann Barton, b. 5-4-1949.

2g. Zelda Green, b. 11-1-1913, Amboy, Ill. m: Jack William Boatsma, 10-20-1936, Amboy, Ill. (b. 1-19-1913). In Retail Furniture business. Member of Dutch Reformed Church of America. Res: 1215 Main St., Pella, Ia.

Ch: 1h. Beverly Boatsma, b. 4-24-1942.

Grace m: 2nd: Charles G. Buckingham, 2-14-1924. Resided in Amboy, Ill. No issue.

2f. Lytle McCracken, b. 8-30-1884, Champaign, Ill. Retired as of 1958. Res: 5385 Garland Ave., Detroit, Mich. m: Lena Winkler, Chicago, Ill. (b. 1884, dau. Mrs. Mary Winkler.) No issue.

3f. Ray Franklin McCracken, b. 2-26-1887, in Dewey, Champaign Co., Ill. Retired farmer, 1958. Methodist. Res: 310 S. 2nd St., Ore., Ogle Co., Ill. m: 1st: Mary Adele Berry, 2-26-1914. Deceased. (b. 9-17-1882, dau. of Philo and Ruth Berry.)

1g. Eliz. McCracken, b. 12-6-1915, near Amboy, Ill. m: Walter John Carl Zimmerman, 4-9-1937, Rockford, Ill. (b. 9-11-1916, son of Charles.) Assembler. Presbyterian. Res: Rt. #1, Ore., Ogle Co., Ill.

Ch: 1h. Wayne Alan Zimmerman, b. 1-28-1944.

2h. Craig Thomas Zimmerman, b. 9-12-1948.

2g. Douglas McCracken, b. 9-19-1917, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. W.W.II-Army 9-6-1940 to 11-5-1945. Farmer. Methodist. m: Janie O. Brandon, 5-6-1944. (b. 5-12-1919, dau. of Maggie M. Grandon.) Res: Rt. #1, Egan, Ogle Co., Ill. No issue.

3g. Frances McCracken, b. 5-15-1919, Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill. m: John Daniel Rosenberg, 9-9-1939. (b. 12-15-1915, son of Reinder J. Rosenberg). W. W.II - Navy. Lieut. 1944 to 1946. Regional Sales Manager. Res: 2067 Black Fox Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

Ch: 1h. John Francis Rosenberg, b. 9-5-1941.

2h. Janice Adell Rosenberg, b. 10-30-1943.

3h. Jean Ellen Rosenberg, b. 3-15-1947.

4h. James Dennis Rosenberg, b. 8-6-1953.

4g. Mary Ellen McCracken, b. 12-13-1920. Single. Res: 1116 Wash. Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.

5g. Ray Franklin McCracken, Jr., b. 8-22-1922, near Ore., Ogle Co., Ill. Farmer. Protestant. m: Marian Kelsee, 6-24-1944. (b. 7-11-1926, dau. Mrs. Carrie E. Eyrick) Res: Rt. #1, Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill.

Ch: 1h. Mary Joyce McCracken, b. 12-18-1946.

2h. Phyllis Irene McCracken, b. 1-28-1949.
3h. Kathleen Rae McCracken, b. 5-20-1950.
4h. Ray Franklin McCracken III, b. 1-21-1954.

4f. Winifred E. McCracken, b. 7-7-1889, Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill. Retired Teacher. Res: Rest Haven, Dixon, Lee Co., Ill. Single.

5f. Roy Sharpless McCracken, b. 11-17-1891, Rantoul, Champaign, Co. Ill. Farmer. Methodist. m: Mayme Marie Schroeder, 1-9-1919. (b. 3-18-1895, dau. Fred Schroeder). Res: R.F.D., Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. No issue.

6f. Eldie Lee McCracken, b. 1-20-1894, Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill. Farmer. Methodist. m: Anita Muriel Trout, 1916, in Methodist parsonage, Dixon, Lee Co., Ill. (b. 9-26-1897, dau. J. A. Trout) Res: R.F.D., Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.

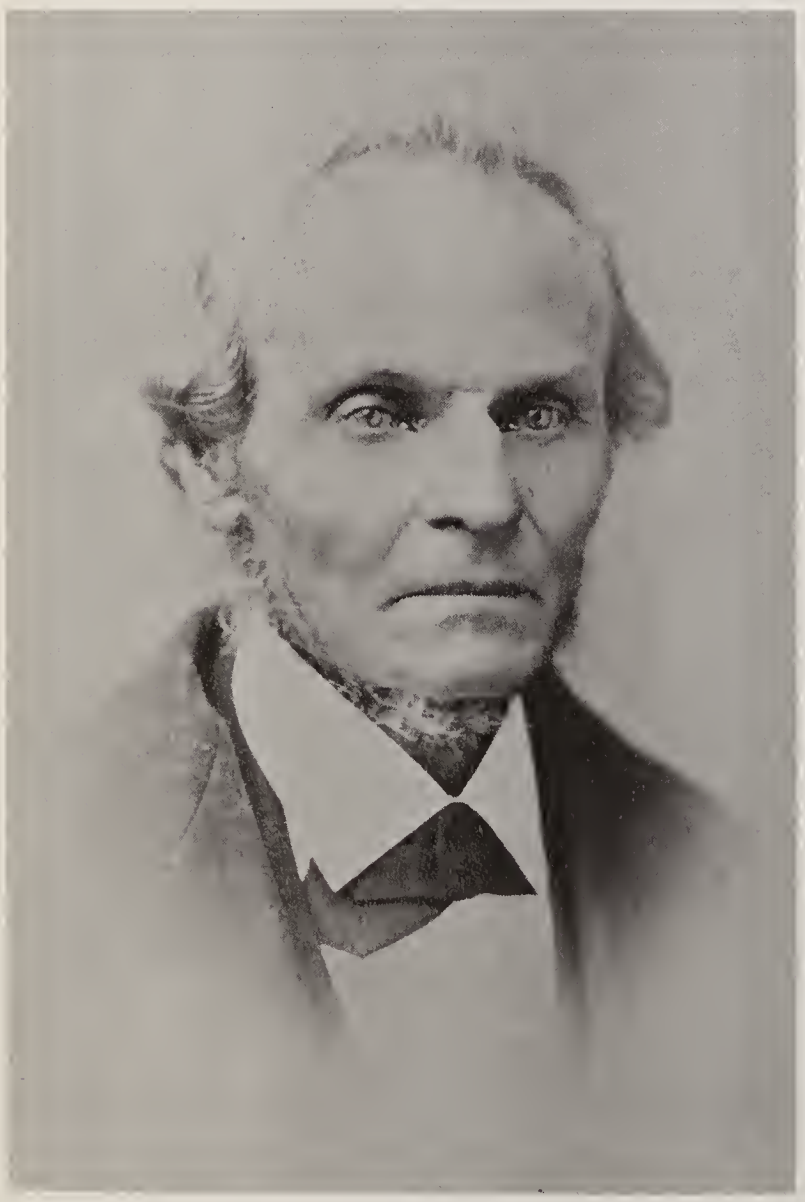
Ch: 1g. Marian McCracken. m: ---------- Hindricks. Res: South Mason, Amboy, Ill.
2g. Kenneth McCracken. R. R. #2, Amboy, Ill.
3g. Maxine McCracken. m: ---------- Faley. Res: 1002 Chestnut St., Dixon, Ill.

7f. Glenn McCracken, b. 8-19-1897, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Pianist. Instructor of piano at Michigan State Univ., 1928 to 1933. Resided in Chicago most of his life. W.W.I. Moved to Tuscon, Ariz., in 1953, and is semi-retired. m: Freda H. Haas, 6-28-1930. (b. 3-26-1898, dau. of Phillip J. Haas.) Res: 635 E. 4th St., Tucson, Ariz. No issue. (Spent two yrs. in a vagabond trip around the world, most of it spent in the South Seas and the Orient.)

7e. Child, d. at birth. Mother was lost too.

(Thomas M. McCracken m: 2nd: Matilda Goodner Lynch, March 1850. She was a dau. of Jacob Goodner, and the widow of Matthew K. Lynch. See Chapter on Jacob Goodner (son of Conrad) as to progeny.)

2d. William Jackson Goodner, b. 10-9-1818, St. Clair Co., Ill. D. 6-1-1893, in Bogard, Mo. Went overland to Calif. in about 1849 with a large company, by wagon train, of which trip he delighted to tell. The journey



William Jackson Goodner

Jeanetta Ann Cox Goodner

Courtesy Mrs. Hester Ann Pape

took him by way of St. Joseph, Mo., from which place he wrote his father. Also sent letters while en route. Letters were dated April 30th, June 3rd, Sept. 3rd, and Dec. 19th, all in 1849. While in Calif. he received his mail first at Sacremento, then Hangtown, and then again at Sacremento. He did not remain long in

Calif., for in Feb. of 1851, he was back in Centerville (Millstadt), Ill. In 1853, his address was Payson, Adams Co., Ill., and he was still there as late as Jan. of 1882. This is shown by his correspondence. Sometime later he moved to Bogard, Mo., after living in Carrollton, Mo., for awhile, to which place he had moved in 1884. He was interred in Bogard Mo., but his remains were later removed to Topeka, Kan., year 1913, and re-interred there, with the original headstone. Near him are buried his wife, Jeanetta, his dau., Lizzie Moorehouse, and Frank Moorehouse, her husband, also Hester and her husband, Dr. Grundy. m: 1st: Mary Holcomb, 3-7-1844, Samuel Rogers, Minister, St. Clair Co., Ill. She died 2-10-1845. No issue. m: 2nd: Mary Jane Moore, 2-4-1847. She died 9-2-1847. m: 3rd: Jeanetta Ann Cox, 10-2-1851, in Melrose, Adams Co., Ill. (b. 4-8-1833, Adams Co., Ill. d. 8-7-1912, in Topeka, Kan. Dau. of Matthew Cox and Sarah Cox, nee Brown. Sarah Brown was the dau. of John Gooding and Francis Lemmon, her marriage to Mr. Cox being her second.)

Ch: 1e. Laura Goodner, b. 3-17-1854, Adams Co., Ill. d. 4-22-1878. Interred in Falls Creek Cemetery, Adams Co., Ill. She was a fine pianist. Attended college for women in Jacksonville, Ill. Death was caused by results of childbirth. m: Robert Rankin, 11-17-1874.

Ch: 1f. May Rankin, b. 5-14-1875. d. 5-16-1875.

2f. Myrtle Bell Rankin, b. 4-7-1878. d. 9-26-1878.

2e. Julia Goodner, b. 2-6-1855, Adams Co., Ill. d. 8-21-1920, San Diego, Calif. m: Richard Henning Baker, 3-5-1879. Born 4-18-1845, in Hampshire Co., Va., later known as Mineral Co., W. Va. Left Va. in 1851. He was the son of George and Anne (Lyons) Baker. Went with his parents to Payson Co., Ill., and then to Adams Co., Ill. After his marriage, he moved to Pike Co., Ill., where he remained until he was 60 years of age, when he moved to Madison Co., Ala., purchasing there 800 acres of land. This was about 1909 or 1910. Hugh C. Goodner visited them there and remained with them some time. In 1913, he sold out and moved to San Diego, Calif. He died 7-16-1916. Both he and Julia are interred in the New Payson Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.

Ch: 1f. Mary Ethyl Baker, b. 1-2-1880, Adams Co., Ill. d. 10-15-1952, Los Angeles, Calif. m: William Harrison Taggart, 11-23-1915, San Francisco, Calif. (b. 1-1-1881, Topeka, Kan. a relative to Tom Taggart of Ind., the politician. Resided in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Virginia Baker Taggart, b. 11-6-1919. m: Emmett Willis Fowler, Jr., 5-29-1949. (b. 8-31-1915, Terminal Island, Calif., son Emmett Willis Fowler, Sr. and Sara Jane Mitchell. Mr. Fowler, Sr., b. Whitewood, S. D.; Sara Jane b. Penn.) Lieut. Commander Submarine Service, W.W.II. Veteran of 12 patrols. Res: 8497 La Jolla Shores Dr., La Jolla, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Sara Jane Fowler, b. 12-4-1950, Tokoma Park, Montgomery Co., Md.

2f. Hester Ann Baker, b. 9-12-1883, Pike Co., Ill. m: Charles F. Pape, 12-10-1927. (b. 3-9-1871, Chicago, Ill. d. 4-12-1953, Santa Barbara, Calif. Son of Carsten Pape, a Civil War Veteran.) World famous dahlia grower, and developer of new and more beautiful species, some of which he named Mrs. Hester A. Pape, Black Monarch, Virginia B. Taggart, Eastern Star, Gold Coin, Hollywood Star, Pat n'Dee, Gold Spot, and Our Friend. Generously gave away many thousands of his best blossoms and seed, and transmitted freely of the knowledge he had gathered in the many years of the growing and developing of prize blooms. Res: Mrs. Hester A. Pape, 8497 La Jolla Shores Drive, La Jolla, Calif. No issue.

3e. Lizzie Goodner, b. 1-25-1858. Interred in Topeka, Kan. m: Frank Morehouse, 9-8-1888. Interred in Topeka, Kan. Resided in Topeka, all his married life, I believe.

Ch: 1f. Raymond Lyons Morehouse, b. 10-4-1898. m: Mary Enright, 1-1-1929. Res: 2609 Ave. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ch: 1g. Richard Nelson Morehouse, b. 12-21-1930, Brooklyn, N. Y. Served in the Korean Campaign 2 years. Presently in the publishing business. Baptist. Single. Res: 2609 Ave. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2g. Esther Lizzie Morehouse, b. 8-10-1902. Resided in Topeka, Kan. until retirement. For years was greatly interested in Y.W.C.A. work. Never married. Presently is in Government employ in San Antonio, Tex. Res: 1334 W. Mulberry St., San Antonio, Tex.

4e. William Gooding Goodner, b. 7-30-1856, Ill. d. 1-30-1934, Modesto, Calif. Possessed the old Scherrer document and letter, and one of the Benjamin Goodner Bibles, which passed at his death to his son, Henry. m: 1st: Anna Evans, 1-2-1880. Div'd. Then resided with Charles.

Ch: 1f. Charles Stewart Goodner, b. 9-23-1881. d. 10-13-1958, Los Angeles. Grad. Univ. of Washington in Pharmacy. Married and divorced. Resided at 1017 S. Bonnie Brae Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

2f. Henry Evans Goodner, b. 10-27-1883. d. 12-8-1953, Los Angeles, Calif. Prescription Clerk for Owl Drug Co. in Los Angeles. Single. Resided for a time in San Gabriel, 607 S. Putney St.

William Gooding Goodner m: 2nd: Frances Brooks, 5-20-1901. Resided in Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

5e. Hester Ann Goodner, b. 3-26-1860. d. 8-20-1905. Interred in Topeka, Kan. m: Albert Gundry,

3-12-1889, a jeweler. Resided in Topeka, Kan. No issue.

3d. Elijah Goodner, b. 6-3-1820, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 10-27-1886. Resided after marriage in Washington Co., Ill. Had misfortune of losing his home and possessions in a cyclone, which left him in poor circumstances. Resided for a time on a farm 7 miles north of Ashley, Ill. A farmer all his life. In politics, Republican. m: Mary Ralston, 3-5-1846, an adopted dau. of Mrs. Susannah Ryan, the second wife of Rev. Benjamin Goodner. She was born in 1828 in Ill. d. 2-16-1897. Elijah Was fatally injured, and his wife seriously so, when returning home one day in their wagon with a load of material, including lumber, as I understand it. In going down a hill at a fairly rapid pace the load slid forward and pushed Elijah off his seat and under the feet of the horses, who becoming excited kicked. Elijah was struck in the head, which injuries proved fatal. Mrs. Goodner recovered. In hurrying to the side of her brother in an open buggy, his sister, Salinda Goodner Lacey, took pneumonia, from which she failed to recover, -so one death lead to another.

Mary Ralston Goodner

Hugh Comstock Goodner

1e. Thomas Jefferson Goodner, b. 12-17-1846, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. 12-11-1927, Denver, Colo., where he resided at 263 Quitman St., 1924. Served in the Union Army in Civil War. m: 1st: Emma Julia Rowe, 3-5-1884. m: 2nd: Margaret McCullough, 8-11-1911. No issue by either marriage.

2e. Benjamin Walker Goodner, b. 8-15-1848, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. 7-5-1857. Interred in Old Union Cemetery on Millstadt-Belleville Rd., St. Clair Co., Ill.

3e. Joseph Glosky Goodner, b. 10-13-1850. d. 6-7-1874. No issue.

4e. Hugh Comstock Goodner, b. 8-6-1852, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. by accidental death 1-7-1937, Ft. Myers, Fla. Interred in the Ft. Myers Cemetery, Ft. Myers, Fla., Grave Space No. 30. Lot No. 1, Block 19. In attempting to cross a street he failed to notice an oncoming car, and was actually only lightly bumped, but at his age, he died from shock. A barber by trade. He was a rover, always on the "go", never content to assume the responsibilities of a home, so never married. He worked for awhile at the State Hospital in Anna, Ill. Lived for some years in St. Louis, and with his cousin, Elmer E. Lacey for some time. He was a great hand at making things and was a fine carver with a pen knife, Carved an oxen team hitched to a cart out of one piece of wood and took first prize at the Worlds Fair in St. Louis. Loved to cut out horse shoes. He was a fine, lovable gentleman, and was loved by all who knew him. The people in Ft. Myers called him "Dad" Goodner.

5e. William Elder Goodner, 11-4-1854, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. 11-18-1925. Barber. m: Jennie (Genevery) Logan, a dau. of Martha Goodner Logan, a dau. of Godfrey Goodner, thus a second cousin. They were residents of Richview, Washington Co., Ill. Jenny died 2-22-1894. Ch: 1f. Harry Elbert Goodner, b. 5-14-1884. d. 2-2-1918, age 33 years. He was a teacher,

and had title of professor. Also worked for the Bell Telephone Co. and resided in East St. Louis, Ill. Was a resident at the State Hospital in Anna, Ill., for a time before his death, and was interred there. m: Bertha Kanetzer, 1-22-1907.

Ch: 1g. Vivian Goodner, b. 1-19-1908. After the death of her father, her mother's parents took her and reared her. They resided her. They resided in East St. Louis, Ill. No further data.

2f. Mabel Goodner, b. 2-25-1886. d. 10-2-1956. Interred in Genoa, Ill. m: G. S. ("Doc") Forster. Living in 1959. In 1925, they resided in Long Beach, Calif., but later returned to Illinois.

Ch: 1g. Ruth Forster, b. 8-4-1917, at Long Beach, Calif. m: James Prothero, 4-25-1936, in Long Beach, Calif. (b. 3-14-1910, son of Herbert E. Prothero of Twin Falls, Idaho). Steel cutter. Members of the Methodist Church. Res: Rt. #1, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Ch: 1h. Janna Tjestina Prothero, b. 7-11-1937.
2h. Michael Ralph Prothero, b. 10-27-1942.
3h. David William Prothero, b. 12-30-1943.
4h. Catherina Eliz. Prothero, b. 8-17-1948.

2g. Ralph W. Forster, b. 9-3-1918. d. 3-1-1941, a suicide. Cause unknown to the writer. Never married.

3f. Violet Goodner, b. 3-3-1889. d. 2-1-1919. m: Harry Potter. Resided at time of death in Seattle, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Edythe Goodner Potter, b. 4-21-1917. d. age 17.

4f. Ethel Goodner, b. 11-26-1892. Because of death of her mother, she was reared by her grandmother, Martha Goodner Logan. m: C. Emil Lindgren, 9-6-1913. Res: 13134 Pipeline Ave., Chino, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Dorothy Rae Lindgren, b. 6-12-1925, Oakland, Calif. Resided with mother in 1944 at 2944 76th Ave., Oakland, Calif. m: Milton Smith Storey, 6-18-1948. Insurance Agent. Member of First Presbyterian Church at Pamona, Calif. Res: 2957 Glencrest, Pomona, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Linda Rae Storey, b. 10-1-1952.
2h. Paula Ann Storey, b. 11-7-1953.
3h. Robin Milton Storey, b. 5-3-1956.

6e. Charles Wooster Goodner, b. 9-18-1856, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. Farmer. After retirement, resided in Alton, Ill., at 425 George St., year 1924. m: Florence Ida Smith, 6-28-1880, in Richview, Washington Co., Ill., W. F. Brown, Minister. (b. 1861, Tipton Co., Ind., dau. of John and Mary Moore Smith of Richview, Ill.)

Ch: 1f. Blanche Goodner, b. 11-8-1886. m: Herbert Maddox. Her residence in 1940 was "The Harper House", 1334 N. Harper Ave., Hollywood, Calif. A letter to that address was returned. Later I was given the information that she had returned to Ill., address unknown. Was unable to locate.

Ch: 1g. Marjorie Maddox, b. 11-27-1909.

2f. Lennie C. Goodner, b. 7-15-1891. m: Clifton Johnston. Resided in 1940 at 539 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. It was reported that they had returned to Ill. Unable to locate.

Ch: 1g. Henry Johnston, b. 11-12-1917.

3f. Charlene Goodner, b. 6-28-1897. m: Ivan Coultas, 7-14-1915. Resided for years in St. Louis, but no longer living there. Unable to locate.

Ch: 1g. Thomas Coultas, b. 4-17-1916, St. Louis, Mo.
2g. Elizabeth Coultas, b. 4-18-1919, St. Louis, Mo.

4f. Grace I. Goodner, b. 11-28-1899. m: Carl William Hale. Unable to locate.

Ch: 1g. Donald Carl Hale, b. 11-15-1923.
2g. Kenneth Goodner Hale, b. 12-13-1924.
3g. William Robert Hale, b. 8-12-1927.

7e. Clarinda Belle Goodner, b. 5-30-1858. d. 3-14-1881. Single.

8e. Lucy May Goodner, b. 7-8-1862. d. 8-15-1868.

9e. Lewis Elmer Goodner, b. 1-18-1864. d. 3-5-1881, age 17.

10e. Mary Florence Goodner, b. 4-8-1867. d. 12-26-1945, Chicago, Ill. m: Walter B. Collins, 11-8-1890. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Arnold ("Bunch") Collins, b. 12-9-1892. m: Mary Lou ----------. Last known address was care of Midway Post No. 881, 5512 Harper Ave., Chicago 37, Ill. A letter to that address brought back the information that he was deceased: this was in 1958.

Ch: 1g. Alvin Collins, b. abt. 1928. Unable to locate.

2f. Florence Collins. No data.

4d.)
5d.) Triplets, born prematurely. None survived.
6d.)

7d. Luverba Goodner, b. 3-31-1823. Date of death no known. Interred Old Union Cemetery. m: Cornelius Gooding, * 12-21-1843, St. Clair Co., Ill., Samuel Rogers, Minister. (b. 1-24-1817. d. 2-8-1896., son of Robert and Mary Gooding.) Farmer.

Ch: 1e. William Baylis ("Bud") Gooding, b. abt. 1845. Died in youth. Interred in Old Union Cemetery of Millstadt-Belleville Rd., St. Clair Co., Ill.

2e. Mary Jane Gooding, b. 6-25-1850, Jacksonville, Ill. d. Jan. 1937. m: James Knott. Resided in West Point, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Charles Sproul Knott, b. Nov. 1873. d. Sept. 9th, 1957. Foreman in Railway Shops. Resided in Pocatello, Idaho, and is interred there. Never married.

2f. Cornelius Gooding Knott, b. 7-9-1875. Married, but has no issue. Residing in Chicago, Ill.

3f. Dr. William Henry Knott, b. 1-7-1877. Physician and surgeon. Reared in West Point, Hancock Co., Ill. Grad. of Medicine from the old Keokuk Medical College of Physicians and Surgeons at Keokuk, Iowa. This college started back in 1849 and sold out to Drake Univ. at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1911. Grad. in 1903. Started practice in Keokuk and remained there for 4 yrs. First wife is burried there. Moved to Jasper, Mo., later and has been practicing there for many yrs. Has the reputation of bringing more babies into the world than any other doctor in Mo. m: 1st: Katherine E. Rollins. d. 1928. Interred Keokuk, Iowa. m: 2nd: ---------- ---------- (No issue by 2nd marriage)

Ch: 1g. Eugene Rollins Knott, b. 5-17-1908, Keokuk, Iowa. Attended college for 2 yrs. in Carthage, Mo., and 2 yrs. in Asbury College in Wilmore, Ky. Also attended the Joplin Business College, Joplin, Mo. Had 4 yrs. of Arts and Sciences, and was a licensed mortician for 13 yrs. in various Mo. towns. Moved to Calif., 3-3-1943. Present occupation, - Assembly Plant Foreman, Methodist. Single. Res: 145 E. Tujunga St., Burgank, Calif.

4f. Walter Glen Knott, b. 8-24-1883. Mail Carrier in Ellinsburg, Washington, to which point he moved from Ill. many yrs. ago. m: Effie May Scott, 9-26-1884. (Dec'd.) Res: Rt. #4, Box 335, Puyallup, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Paul Knott, b. 8-29-1905, West Point, Ill. Bldg. Contractor. Res: 4017 S. Wright St., Tacoma, Wash. m: Lillian Ruth Abelson, 7-17-1927. (b. 12-2-1907, dau. Emil J. and Olina Abelson.)

Ch: 1h. Barbara Jean Knott, b. 8-1-1929. m: James Kenlough Harris, 2-23-1957. Res: 711 North I St., Tacoma, Wash. No issue.

2h. Gayle Raelene Knott, b. 5-24-1938.

3h. Walter Paul Knott, b. 6-7-1949.

2g. Pauline Knott, b. 11-2-1910, Ellensburg, Wash. m: Melvin J. Patterson. (b. 9-18-1906, son of William B. and Margaret A. Caryl Patterson.) Mail Carrier. Protestant. Res: 2018 Willow Lane, Tacoma, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Robert Glen Patterson, b. 5-20-1933. m: Ann Evonne Friberg, 6-12-1953. Res: 1522 North Oakes, Tacoma, Wash.

Ch: 1i. Michael Gregg Patterson, b. 3-29-1954.

2i. Mark Allan Patterson, b. 9-25-1956.

3g. Mildred B. Knott, b. 11-1-1915, at Malden, Wash. m: 1st. Alexander McBeath, Jr. (b. 4-20-1913, Canada. Killed in an accident 2-27-1947.)

Ch: 1h. Gary Walter McBeath, b. 4-13-1943, Tacoma, Wash. (At time of mother's 2nd marriage his name was changed to Morris.)

m: 2nd: Stanley D. Morris. (b. 12-29-1910, son of Worthy J. Morris). Owner of Acme Auto Glass Co. Protestant. Res: 3536 E. Roosevelt Ave., Tacoma, Wash. No issue.

5f. Emma Knott, b. 1874. d. infancy.

3e. Charles Houston Gooding, b. 8-8-1846. d. 9-16-1924. Resided in Boulder, Colo. No issue.

8d. Caroline Goodner, b. 6-26-1825, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 1-3-1887, Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. m: Daniel Stookey, * 12-4-1845. (b. 3-6-1820. d. 10-7-1907, Harristown, Ill.) Farmer and Saw Mill Operator. Interred Harristown, Ill. Caroline was left handed and passed that trait on to many of her descendants.

Ch: 1e. Hester Adaline Stookey, b. 9-28-1846. d. 4-22-1953.

2e. Lewis Stookey, b. 10-20-1848, Ill. d. 5-23-1933, in San Diego, Calif. Interment in Harristown, Ill., services by Rev. A. M. Wells at Harristown M. E. Church. m: 1st: Leona Childs, 9-11-1879. (b. 2-26-1856, dau. of John S. and Catherine Childs, nee Brown, in Sangamon Co., Ill. d. 2-7-1921, Milwaukee, Wisc.) Mr. Stookey attended Shurtliff College, Alton, Ill. Farmer.

Ch: 1f. Marshall Childs Stookey, b. 10-11-1881, Macon Co., Ill. Grad. Univ. of Ill. as Civil Engineer. Member of Delta Upsilion Fraternity. Surveyor on the Continental Divide for the Northern Pacific Railroad. Returned to Harristown and settled on the old Stookey homeplace, known as the "Homestead", a farm originally consisting of 40 acres, purchased by his grandfather, Daniel Stookey, from money left to him from his father's estate, to which acreage he added substantially in his lifetime. Marshall was successful in farming, and gave all his children a college education. He retired from farming in

* See Appendix.

Jan. of 1946. He is a 32° Mason, Knights Templar, and a Shriner. Methodist. In 1920, he was a member of the County Board of Supervisors, Macon County, and in his second term was Chairman. m: Mildred Wilkinson, 9-3-1913. (b. 7-1-1890, at Emporia, Kan., dau. of Nathan S. and Cordelia Wilkinson, nee Price. Sister to Nathan Wilkinson, who married Helen Stookey.) Res: The Homestead, Harristown, Macon Co., Ill.)

Daniel Stookey
Courtesy Marshall Childs Stookey

Caroline Goodner Stookey

Ch: 1g. Margaret Caroline Stookey, b. 7-9-1914, Harristown, Ill. Teacher in Lombard Junior High School, in Galesburg, Ill. m: Charles Edwin Hurst, 8-21-1954, at Harristown, Ill. (b. 7-8-1921, son of Charles Clive Hurst.) Certified Public Accountant. Methodist. W. W. II, Navigator in Air Force. Res: Mountain View Apts., B-3, Presque Isle, Maine. No issue.

2g. Mary Elizabeth Stookey, b. 9-6-1916, Harristown, Ill. m: Robert Owen, 6-17-1942, Harristown, Ill. Attorney. W.W.II, Capt., Air Force 6 yrs. Methodist. Res: 303 Delmar, Decatur, Ill.

Ch: 1h. David Allan Owen, b. 3-19-1943.
2h. Ann Pearl Owen, b. 8-23-1946.
3h. Daniel Peter Owen, b. 7-15-1950.
4h. Robert Marshall Owen, b. 4-6-1952.

3g. Nancy Stookey, b. 1-3-1920, Decatur, Ill. m: Lt. Col. Albert Hunter, 6-7-1942, at Harristown, Ill. (b. 4-26-1917, at Assumption, Ill. Son of Marion A. Hunter.) Grad. U. S. Military Academy, 1942, and commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Artillery. Served in 98th Inf. Div., 1942 to 1946, 30 mos. overseas. Instructor in National Guard in Greensboro, N. C. 1947 to 1949. Took Advanced Armored Course at Ft. Knox, 1949 to 1950. Served in 1st Corp. Artillery, 1950 and 1951, at Ft. Knox and in Korea. Commander 17th Field Artillery Battalion in Korea. Stationed with Army Hdqs., in Tokyo, Yokahoma, 1952 and 1953. 1st Army Hdqs., Governers Island, N.Y., 1954-1955. Attended Command and General Staff School at Ft. Levenworth, Kan., 1955 and 1956. Sent to Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C., for Masters Degree in International Relations, Sept. 1956 to Feb. 1958. At present stationed in Pentagon in Washington, D.C., in Plans ODCSOPS. Awards: Army Commendation Ribbon: Bronze Star with Two Oak Leaves: O.B.L. (British Government) Res: 1554 N. Jefferson, Arlington, Va.

Ch: 1h. Thomas Edward Hunter, b. 7-3-1944.

2h. Marsha Eliz. Hunter, b. 12-10-1947.
3h. James Albert Hunter, b. 8-5-1949.
4h. Melissa Anne Hunter, b. 4-26-1956.

4g. Marcia Stookey, b. 10-6-1924, Harriston, Macon Co., Ill. m: John Christian Johnsen, 1948. Div'd. 1951. Marcia res. at The Homestead, Harristown, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Joanna Johnsen, b. 7-14-1949.
m: 2nd: Richard Cole, 8-8-1959. (b. 10-7-1928, son of Donald Cole, Rt. #3, Decatur, Ill.) Farmer. Army 1952 to 1953.

5g. Daniel Stookey, b. 1-10-1926, Harristown, Ill. Grad. Univ. of Ill. with a B. F.A. Degree in Industrial Design, with majors in sculpture & design. Member Delta Upsilion Fraternity. Occupation, designer. Accepting position with Chicago Hardware Foundry Co., North Chicago, at Waukegan, Ill., as Manager of Product & Development. Army - 3-1/2 yrs. in Continental and Foreign Service. m: Derelys Arlene Anderson, 11-17-1951, Moline, Ill. (b. 5-17-1930, dau. of Carl and Ruth Anderson.)
Ch: 1h. Lewis Stookey, b. 2-1-1954.
2h. Greta Stookey, b. 4-30-1955.
3h. Erik Stookey, b. 6-14-1958.

2f. Helen Stookey, b. 6-15-1883, Macon Co., Ill. D.A.R. #112257. m: Nathan Wilkinson, abt. 1906. (b. 3-21-1878, son Nathan S. & Cordelia Wilkinson, nee Price, Strawn, Kan.) Retired from Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Res: 1204 Glenview, Wauwatosa 3.
Ch: 1g. Helen Jean Wilkinson, b. 10-29-1908. m: Kneeland A. Godfrey. Lawyer. Res: 14280 Woodlawn Circle, Elm Grove, Wisc.
Ch: 1h. Kneeland A. Godfrey, Jr., b. 1-3-1933. Single. Res: 102 Bellevue St., Chicago, Ill.
2h. Thomas Wilkinson Godfrey, b. 7-1-1934.
3h. William Godfrey, b. 1938.
4h. Sarah Jean Godfrey, b. 1942.

Helen Stookey Wilkinson & Nathan Wilkinson
50th Wedding Anniversary

2g. Nathan Stookey Wilkinson, b. 2-13-1910. Architect. Formerly with Giffelo and Vallett, Architects, Detroit, Mich., and residing in Grosse Point, Mich. Presently has own architectural firm in Seattle, Wash. m: Dorothy Ball. Res: 1265 38th Ave., East, Seattle, Wash. Zone 2. No issue.

3g. David Price Wilkinson, b. 4-20-1916. d. 1-2-1920.

4g. Anne Louise Wilkinson, b. 9-19-1922. m: Dale Morgan, Jr., Photographer. Res: Wauwatosa, Wisc.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Dale Morgan, b. 1945.
2h. Glenn Morgan, b. 1947. Twin of Betsy.
3h. Betsy Morgan, b. 1947. Twin of Glenn.

3f. Annis Stookey (1885-1887)

3e. Cornelius G. Stookey, b. 5-28-1851. d. 5-20-1852. Interred in Old Union Cemetery on Millstadt-Belleville Rd., 2 miles east of Millstadt, in St. Clair County, Ill.

4e. Daniel Wesley Stookey, b. 10-1-1853, in Centerville, now Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 9-21-1932. Interred in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Grad. of Univ. of Illinois in Ceramics. Became a brick manufacturer in Buffalo, Sangamon Co., Author of articles on ceramics in ceramic magazines. Moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and entered into the tile business there. m: Angie Lee Dunnock, 3-7-1883, at Mechanicsburg, Ill. (b. 12-2-1852. d. 1-9-1932, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Interred there.)
Ch: 1f. Margaret Mantle Stookey, b. 5-28-1884, at Buffalo, Sangamon Co., Ill. Gymnasium and dance teacher, at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., and at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo., as well as at Northland College, Ashland, Wisc. Took charge of European Tours visiting European Dance Festivals, for many years, and saw many Olympics. In her college work, she earned quite a reputation as a director of folk dance festivals, involving all feminine students. As a hobby she collected dolls in native costume on her European trips. An article appeared on this in the St. Louis Globe Democrat, Jan. 10th, 1937. Single. Res: 1265-2nd Ave. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2f. Daniel Dunnock Stookey, b. 6-20-1886, Buffalo, N.Y. Real Estate Broker. m: Ruth Gibson, 1-10-1913, Chicago, Ill. (b. 7-14-1893, dau. of Lewis and Amy Gibson.) Methodists. Res: Thorpe, Wisc.
Ch: 1g. Daniel Wesley Stookey, b. 10-6-1913, Thorpe, Wisc. Was studying in Los Angeles, Calif., for a Degree in Certified Public Accountancy when he went to the Phillipines and became an instructor in the Phillipine Army with rank of Captain. Was there at the outbreak of hostilities with Japan. Was in

the Corregidor battle, and taken prisoner, and was in the infamous Bataan Death March. He was taken to Japan and believed to have been sent to the mines, where it is believed that he died. No official data has come through concerning his fate. He was not married.

2g. Ruth Margaret Stookey, b. 2-19-1915, Thorpe, Wisc. m: Douglas Lyle Taft, (b. 7-27-1916, son of Guy and Edith Taft.) in Milwaukee, Wisc. Salesman. Res: 941 Mahtomedi Ave., Mahtomedi, Minn.

Ch: 1h. Ruth Jane Taft, b. 7-27-1943.
2h. Pamela Elizabeth Taft, b. 12-20-1946.

3f. Carlisle Wesley Stookey, b. 8-8-1889, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Salesman. Methodist. m: Vera Lucile Held, 10-12-1914, at Boone, Iowa. (b. 12-24-1893, dau. of Harry C. and Evelyn Held, nee Parks) Res: 1265-2nd Ave. East, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch: 1g. Dorothy Ann Stookey, b. 11-30-1920, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m: Ferris Jeffrey Howland, 8-8-1942, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (b. 11-5-1919, Rock Island, Ill., son of Glen Ferris Howland.) With Civil Aeronautics Administration. Was in the Air Force for 2 years as an Air Cadet. Methodist. Res: 804 Moly Dr., Falls Church, Va.

Ch: 1h. Paula Lynn Howland, b. 2-5-1948.
2h. Daniel Ferris Howland, b. 10-1-1949.
3h. Dianne Howland, b. 2-6-1953.

2g. Carol Lynn Stookey, b. 11-4-1926, Keystone, Benton Co., Iowa. m: Wilfred Lammerand, 12-7-1949, Bato, Fla. (b. 12-5-1925, at Manchester, N.H.) Methodist. Res: 1265 2nd. Ave. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Occupation - Cook. No issue.

4f. Lewis Lynn Stookey, b. 6-17-1891, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. d. 9-15-1957, Mobile, Ala., where he is interred. Was a Musical Instructor and resided at 252 Park Terrace, Mobile, Ala. m: Francis Tinsley, 10-15-1928. (b. 1-25-1907.)

Ch: 1g. Dr. James Lynn Stookey, b. 1-20-1930, High Point, N.C. Grad. Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., with Degree of D.V.M. Practicing Veterinarian. Served as 1st. Lieut. Army, Veterinary Corp., 3-1/2 years. Methodists. m: Mary Alice Davis, 6-28-1952, Lucedale, Miss. (b. 1-9-1933 at Mobile, Ala., dau. of Alice Church Davis.) Res: P.O. Box 187, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

Ch: 1h. Jeffery Lynn Stookey, b. 4-7-1953.
2h. Daniel Lee Stookey, b. 1-3-1955.
3h. Victoria Louise Stookey, b. 8-16-1958.

2g. Stanley F. Stookey, b. 4-1-1938. Res. at home, 252 Park Terrace, Mobile, Ala.

5f. Keith James Stookey, b. 10-15-1892. d. 8-19-1923. Lost his life by drowning in the Cedar River, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

6f. Dorothy Stookey, b. 1-1-1895. d. 2-4-1895.

5e. Mary Caroline Stookey, b. 8-9-1856, Bloomington, Ill. d. 3-9-1944. m: Rev. Edwin Barton Randle, 8-25-1881. (b. 12-15-1852. d. 9-20-1918.) Methodist Minister. Was a Presiding Elder at one time. Resided in Danville, Ill., Kansas, Ill., Paris and Springfield, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Lalah Randle, b. 3-12-1886, Kansas, Ill. Author of "Our Mountain Tops", a short romantic novel, written at Banff, Canada. m: Everett Warner, 6-25-1914. (b. 12-13-1883.) Attorney. Partner in firm of Warner, Clark & Warner. Western Reserve Bldg., Muncie, Ind.

Ch: 1g. Richard Randle Warner, b. 6-2-1915. d. 6-5-1915, Muncie, Ind.

2g. Edwin Everett Warner, b. 8-9-1916, Muncie, Ind. Grad. 1938 De Pauw Univ., A.B., and from Northwestern Univ. with J.D., School of Law. Attorney with the law firm of Warner, Clark & Warner, Western Reserve Bldg., Muncie, Ind. W.W.II - 3 years. Res: 312 Shady Lane, Muncie, Ind. m: 1st: Olive Louise Tilley, 12-14-1941. (b. 6-14-1921. d. 10-7-1952, from polio. Dau. Baker Cole Tilley and Louise Tilley, nee Wiegand. The Tilleys are descendants of Tilley, the Mayflower passenger.)

Ch: 1h. William Randle Warner, b. 3-8-1945.
2h. Katherine Louise Warner, b. 6-14-1947.

m: 2nd: Ada Clare Speckman, 10-17-1953. (b. 11-8-1917, dau. of Judge Lawrence S. Speckman and Clare Speckman, nee Bache, of Louisville, Ky. Ada is a descendant of Benjamin Franklin through his daughter, Sarah Franklin Bache.) No issue.

3g. Mary Caroline Warner, b. 3-12-1919, Muncie, Ind. m: Overton Sacksteder III, 12-30-1941. (b. 8-19-1918, son of Overton Sacksteder, Jr., and May Sacksteder, nee Krieger.) Overton Sacksteder III was formerly connected with the General Lamps Mfg. Corp. in association with his father, in El-

wood, Ind. Left that employment and attended Berkell Divinity School (Episcopal) at New Haven, Conn. Ordained in summer of 1956, received his degree in 1957, and is Rector of the Episcopal Church at Clinton, Conn. Res: 83 E. Main St., Clinton, Conn.

Ch: 1h. Ruth May Sacksteder, b. 6-4-1944.
2h. Overton Sacksteder, IV, b. 7-10-1946.
3h. Stephen Warner Sacksteder, b. 4-14-1950.
4h. Mary Ann Sacksteder, b. 6-19-1953.

4g. John Rollin Warner, b. 6-3-1921, Muncie, Ind. Grad. De Pauw Univ., A. B., 1942. W.W.II, 3 years, Army. Asst. Sales Mgr. of Serrick Corp., Muncie, Ind. m: Lucy Jane Baker, (b. 6-27-1929, dau. of Griffith Stephenson Baker and Charlene Baker, nee Arbaugh.) Res: 3600 Silver Lane, Muncie, Ind.

Ch: 1h. Nancy Jane Warner, b. 6-23-1954. d. 8-15-1956.
2h. Sarah Ann Warner, b. 12-2-1955.

2f. Foster Stookey Randle, b. 9-15-1888, at Paris, Ill. Infantry Officer in W.W.I, service in France and United States. Was High School Principal for 37 years - Madison, Wisc. High School. Now retired. Res: 410 Marston Ave., Madison, Wisc. m: Helen Ruth Prewett, 8-14-1914. (b. 2-11-1892, Gridley, Kansas, dau. of Daniel V. and Elmora Prewett, nee Ives.)

Ch: 1g. Robert Bernard Randle, b. 7-5-1915, at Aurora, Ill. Grad. Madison, Wis., High School, and Univ. of Wisconsin, 1938, Bachelor of Philosophy. Master of Arts Degree, Univ. of Calif., 1950. Commissioned 2nd. Lieut., 10-1-1941; 1st. Lieut. 1942; Capt. 1942; Major, 11-16-1944; Lieut. Colonel 7-7-1951. Service: Ft. Monmouth, N.J., Camp Crowder, Mo., Western Signal Corp School, Davis, Calif. W.W.II, European Theatre; Office Chief Signal Officer, Pentagon, Washington, D.C. Production Chief, Army Pictorial Center, Long Island, N.Y. Signal Advisor with Korean Military Advisory Group, Korea, 16 months; Chief Motion Picture Branch, Army Pictorial Service Div., Pentagon 3 years, assigned to Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C. Was integrated into regular Army in 1947. m: Eleanor M. Joyce, 10-6-1941, Red Bank, N.J. (Dau. Lawrence Sylvester Joyce, who died 1915 in Madison, Wisc.) Res: 6538-28th North, Arlington, Va.

Ch: 1h. Penelope Joyce Randle, b. 7-29-1942, Joplin, Mo.
2h. Robert Bernard Randle, II, b. 1-6-1948, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C.
3h. Michael Thomas Randle, b. 3-17-1951, St. Albans Naval Hospital, Madison, Wisc.

2g. Foster Stookey Randle, Jr., b. 8-11-1916, Globe, Ariz. Investment Counselor in charge of Texas Office of Scudder, Stevens and Clark of Boston, Mass. W.W.II, Pilot Air Force, 1940 to 1945, with service in Africa and Far East. Discharged as Lieut. Colonel. m: Bonnie Harris of Dallas, Tex., 12-10-1954. (b. 7-15-1916, Dallas, Tex.) Res: 6421 Preston Pl., Apt. #12, Dallas, 5, Texas. No issue.

3g. Helen Ruth Randle, b. 5-5-1929, Madison, Wisc. Housewife and High School Teacher of English at Wesby High School, Wesby, Wisc. m: Warren Chamberlain, 6-7-1953, Madison, Wisc. (b. 11-14-1926) Teacher and Coach at Viroqua High School, Viroqua, Wis. W.W.II, Navy, 1944 to 1946. Lutheran. Son of Cletus B. Chamberlain. Res: 331 Lincoln Terrace, Viroqua, Wisc.

Ch: 1h. Jeffrey Randle Chamberlain, b. 4-27-1955, at Viroqua, Wisc.

3f. Edwin Hubert Randle, b. 10-11-1894, Springfield, Ill. Grad. of Western Military Academy, Alton, Ill.; De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1917; First Reserve Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Infantry, Regular Army, 8-9-1917. Promoted to 1st Lieut. immediately, and to Capt. (temporary) 6-18-1918; to Capt. (permanent) 7-19-1920; to Major 8-1-1935; to Lieut. Col. 8-9-1940, and to Brigadier General June 1943. Service: 49th Infantry Regiment at Camp Merritt, N.J.; to France with Regiment July 1918. In Oct. 1918, was transferred to 6th Infantry Regiment of 5th Division; commanded D Company Meuse-Argonne Sector; wounded by machine gun bullets, hospitalized, returned to 6th Regiment in Army of Occupation, Jan. 1919. Awarded Silver Star and Purple Heart for gallantry in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Attended Queens College, Oxford, England. Assigned to 20th Infantry at Ft. Benjamin Harrison in Indiana, Jan. 1920, and moved with that Regiment Oct. 1920 to Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex. In Sept. 1923 was transferred to 25th Infantry Regiment, Camp Stephen D. Little,

Edwin Hubert Randle
Brigadier General, United States Army, Retired.
(Reproduced from a painting.)

Nogales, Ariz, and the following year transferred to 1st Battalion of that Regiment at Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz. In Sept. 1927 was transferred to Infantry School at Fort Benning, Ga., to take Company Officers course, and graduated in May of 1928. Was then assigned to Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., as Asst. Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and following year became Professor of Military Science and Tactics. In Aug. 1934, was assigned to Post of San Juan, Puerto Rico, as Plans & Training Officer and Intelligence Officer for 65th Infantry Regiment and U.S. troops in Puerto Rico. In 1935 given command of 1st Battalion 25th Infantry. In July 1936, returned to the U. S. and assigned to Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., as Officer in Charge of Works Projects Administration for Fort Wadsworth and Miller Field. Then assigned in Nov. 1936, to the command of 3rd Battalion, 18th Infantry, Ft. Wadsworth and in Oct. 1937 became Post Adjutant. In Aug. 1938, was assigned to R.O.T.C. duty at the Pennsylvania State College for 2 years. In July 1940 was ordered to Fort Bragg, N. C., and assigned to 47th Infantry Regiment, 9th Division, as Battalion Commander and Staff Officer, and in Feb. 1942 became Regimental Commander and promoted through rank of Lt. Colonel to Colonel. In Oct. 1942, his Regimental Combat team sailed from Hampton Roads as part of the task force for Safi, French Morocco; mission assault landing and capture of town to establish a beach head, under cover of which Gen. Ernest Harmon was to land the 2nd Armored Div. Mission successfully accomplished, - operation started before daylight and accomplished by afternoon. Received award of second Silver Star Medal for that accomplishment. Following this operation, his combat team marched 200 miles by foot up the coast of Morocco to Port Lyautey. In Feb. 1943, his Division moved to Tunisia, participating in the operations at El Guettar, for which he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross. He was in the operations in Sedjeanne Valley and his regiment captured the city of Bizerte. In June 1943, at close of African campaign, he was returned to the United States, promoted to Brig. General, and assigned to 77th Infantry Division as Asst. Div. Commander, - a new untried Division. In March of 1944, he accompanied this 77th Infantry Division to the Pacific area and saw actions at Guam, Leyte, and Okinawa. Received respectively for these operations the Legion of Merit Medal, Third Silver Star and Bronze Star Medal, and second Legion of Merit and Navy Commendation Ribbon. Was present with Ernie Pyle on the Island of Ie Shima when Ernie was killed. After VJ Day was rushed by plane and destroyer to Island of Hokkaido to organize and operate the military government on that island and to prepare for the arrival of his Division in occupation forces. Headed the Military Government there until Jan. 1946, repatriating some 30,000 Korean and 70,000 Chinese slave labor coal miners, for which he received third Legion of Merit Medal. In March of 1946, he returned to the United States and assigned to Headquarters of the Second Army at Fort George G. Meade, Md. At his own request, in June of 1948, retired from Army after 31 years of active service. General Randle is now retired and lives in Clearwater, Florida, Belleair, 503 Althea Road. m: Emily Agnes Karns, 10-8-1920. (b. 10-15-1898.)

Ch:

1g. Emily Ruth Randle, b. 12-29-1930. d. 1950.

6e. William James Stookey, b. 4-10-1861. d. 8-22-1880. Death due to malaria contracted while

attending college.

7e. Florence H. Stookey, b. 10-4-1863, Bloomington, Ill. d. 1-1-1939 from cancer. Studied art at the School of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Was quite gifted along that line. m: Prof. Samuel Milton Lutz, 10-24-1888. (b. 7-22-1850, Carlisle, Pa. d. 7-27-1923.) Prof. Lutz was a Singing Master, and had a Music Store in Decatur, Ill. Was well loved in Decatur; in his honor a chorus of 1000 voices still sing the Messiah annually. He is well remembered as being a fine musician and a fine man.

Florence Stookey Lutz

Ch: 1f. Caroline Stookey Lutz, b. 10-1-1889. Professor of English for 27 years at Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va. Single. Res: 5816 York Rd., Richmond, Va.

2f. Helen Stookey Lutz, b. 10-13-1890. d. 11-19-1891.

3f. Robert Stookey Lutz, b. 8-12-1894, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. Electrical Engineer. Saw service in South America and Cuba. At the age of 40 he left the occupation of Electrical Engineer and became an optometrist, which profession he continued for some 20 years, selling out at the age of 60. He then turned to painting professionally, at which he still is engaged. m: Claire Jean Thiebaut, a French girl, 8-28-1921, at Santiago, Chile, S.A. (b. 1-14-1895, Lyon, France) Res: 244 Ave. G., Billings, Mont. No issue.

4f. Eloise Stookey Lutz, b. 2-12-1898, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. m: James Russell McDonald, 6-21-1921, Decatur, Ill. (b. 1-11-1898.) Res: 1332 Wood St., Decatur, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Mary Carolyn McDonald, b. 4-3-1923. m: George Alexander McAlister, a Canadian, 8-1-1945, a resident of London, Ontario. In Public Relation and Advertising with Prudential Life Insurance Co. Res: 315 Rosewell Ave., Toronto, Canada.

Ch: 1h. Steven Alexander McAlister, b. 6-23-1946.

2h. David Fred McAlister, b. 9-9-1947.

3h. Kenneth Russell McAlister, b. 7-7-1949.

4h. Andrew McDonald McAlister, b. 11-14-1950.

5h. Mark George McAlister, b. 5-24-1952.

2g. Annette McDonald, b. 5-16-1924. m: Frank R. Sutherland, 6-19-1946. Ceramic Engineer. Res: 511 Rainbow Dr., Kokomo, Ind.

Ch: 1h. Douglas Robert Sutherland, b. 4-5-1950.

2h. Michael George Sutherland, b. 9-1-1951.

3h. Karen Jo Sutherland, b. 4-1-1954.

4h. Craig Russell Sutherland, b. 10-28-1956.

5f. Daniel Stookey Lutz, b. 7-7-1906, Decatur, Ill. Artist. Winner of Beaux Arts Prize at the Chicago Art Institute the year he graduated, which gave him a year of study in Europe, from which he returned with two assets, further skill and a Van Dyke beard. He played the bassoon in the Chicago Civic Orchestra while attending the Art Institute. He became an instructor at the Univ. of California, where he taught for many years, later becoming a professional artist with his own studio. His paintings have been purchased by many famous people, including Vladimir Horowitz, Auturo Rubenstein, Jascha Heifetz, Ray Milland, and Bing Crosby. The Encyclopaedia Britannica purchased one of his paintings for reproduction in one of their issues. Won honorable mention in the Carnegie International Exhibition in 1943. Some of his paintings are "Golden Chariot" (Enc. Britannica Collection), "I Got a Harp" (Carnegie), and "Jacob's Ladder". See Magazine of Art, Dec. 1943. m: Dorothy Best, 8-17-1932. (b. 2-20-1913) Grad. of Milliken Univ. 1929. Res: 794 Mt. Washington Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

9d. John Adams Clark Goodner b. 5-14-1827, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 5-13-1876, Jefferson Co., Ill. Brick Mason and farmer. Troubled with ill health all his life. Thought of going to California as a young man but never did, - got married instead. Was living in Washington Co., Ill., in 1850, and in 1860; was living back with his father in the "old loom house", which had been fixed up for him. In Sept. of 1861, he moved to Centerville, now Millstadt, Ill., later moving to Jefferson Co., where he followed farming. He quit the occupation of brick mason in 1949, because of ill health. Owned some property in Jefferson Co. He left no will at his death, but letters of Administration of his estate are on file in Jefferson Co., Ill., in Book 2, Pages 105 and 106. These list the following articles:-

5 head of horses	1 Wagon
2 cows	Farming Utensils
About 8 head of hogs	Household and Kitchen Furniture, etc.

All valued at about five hundred dollars. Elijah Goodner, Uncle, was Administrator. Surviving heirs

were Martha J. Goodner, his widow, Laura F. Goodner, Ella Goodner, Stover L. Goodner, Nora C. Goodner, Cloyd Goodner, Kelon Goodner, and May C. Goodner. m: 1st: Rose Ann West, 2-22-1853. Died prior to 1865.

Ch: 1e. Edwin Fulton Goodner, b. 1853. d. 1871, age 18.

2e. Martha Goodner, b. 1854. died as a child.

3e. Clara Luella Goodner, b. 1856. d. 1882, age 26. m: Lewis McKnight.

Ch: 1f. Gideon McKnight. No data.

2f. Frank McKnight. No data.

3f. Child, name not known.

4e. Laura Florence Goodner, b. 7-28-1858. d. 7-3-1947. Interred in Decatur, Ill. Was residing in Quincy, Ill., in 1937. m: 1st: Mr. McKnight. Died in 3 weeks of "Lung fever". m: 2nd: Hiram French (1842-1929) a "Down East" Yankee. Farmer, a man of high repute. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War and was a prisoner in the "famous" Andersonville Prison, of which experiences he wrote a small book. Brother of the famous sculptor, Henry French, for whom he named his son.

Hiram French

Laura Goodner French

Ch: 1f. Henry Grant French, b. 9-29-1882, in Harristown, Ill. Employed as an engineer by General Electric Co., until retirement in 1947. He then became General Supervisor for the Mohawk Development Service, Inc. Res: 2141 Plaza, Schnectady, N.Y. m: 1st: Louise Dryer, 6-30-1907, dau. of S.W. and Mary E. Dryer. Louise dec'd.

Ch: 1g. Eleanor Margaret French, b. 4-29-1915. Executive Secretary to the Pres. of Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., of New York City. Single. Res: 535 E. 72nd St., New York, N.Y.

Henry Grant French m: 2nd:----------. Deceased. m: 3rd: Pauline Buchanan, 12-26-1958, at Ballston Spa, N.Y. (b. 1902)

2f. Charles Sherman French, b. 5-19-1890. d. Sept. 1926. Injured as a child in a fall out of a chair, which left him with a crooked spine. Sign Painter. m: Lela------ No issue.

5e. Stover Lincoln Goodner, b. 1860, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 10-21-1922, St. Louis, Mo. m: Rowena E. Barnes, 3-6-1893, Belleville, Ill. (d. 5-3-1932, St. Louis, Mo.) Resided in St. Louis. No issue.

John Adams Clark Goodner m: 2nd: Martha J. Turner, 3-23-1865, Jefferson Co., Ill.

Ch: 6e. Nora C. Goodner, b. 1866. d. abt. 1947-1957. m: Mr. Howard. Resided in 1947 at 1827 N. 8th St., Springfield, Ill. A letter addressed there in 1957 was returned. She was apparently deceased. No record of issue.

7e. Keelen Goodner, b. 1870. d. 7-24-1938, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. Crippled in both legs as

a child by poliomyelitis and lost the use of both limbs. Then they did not know what the disease was, and relatives spent considerable sums of money on medicines in an effort to bring back the use of his legs, as he had to crawl on his hands and knees. He was kept much by others, especially Caroline Goodner Stookey. As he matured into manhood, he used a wheeled cart to get around in and did fairly well. He established a delivery service in a very small way, which he built up to considerable proportions and became quite a successful business man, accumulating a substantial estate. He lived in Decatur, Ill., Macon Co., where he died at the age of 68 years. He never married. His will is on file in Macon Co., in Book Z, pages 64 and 65. It reads as follows:-

"LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF KEELEN GOODNER"

I, Keelan Goodner, of the City of Decatur, County of Macon and State of Illinois, being of sound mind and memory and under no legal restriction or disabilities, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last WILL AND TESTAMENT.

(FIRST) I order and direct that my Executor, hereinafter named, shall reduce to cash all notes, bonds and other evidences of value of which I may be possessed at the time of my decease and also that he pay all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my decease as conveniently may be done.

(SECOND) I give, devise and bequeath to the Methodist Church of Buffalo, Illinois, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars ($3000.00).

(THIRD) I give, devise and bequeath to my sister, Nora Caroline Howard, of the City of Springfield, Illinois, the sum of Twelve Thousand Dollars ($12000.00).

(FOURTH) After the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, and also the above mentioned bequests, it is my will and desire that the balance of my estate shall be divided among my heirs, according to the laws of distribution of the State of Illinois.

(LASTLY) I hereby make, constitute and appoint, my friend, Robert S. Mathews, of Buffalo, Illinois, to be the Executor, of this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking any and all Wills, by me made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this the Tenth day of September, in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand, Nine Hundred and Thirty Five.

"Keelen Goodner" Seal.

This instrument, consisting of two sheets, was on the day of the date thereof, signed, sealed, published and declared by Keelen Goodner, to be his LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have signed our names as witnesses thereto, believing the said Keelen Goodner to be at the time of so subscribing our names, of sound mind and memory.

(Perry O. Linnrig Seal.
(Charles H. Monroe Seal.
(E.S. Parks Seal.

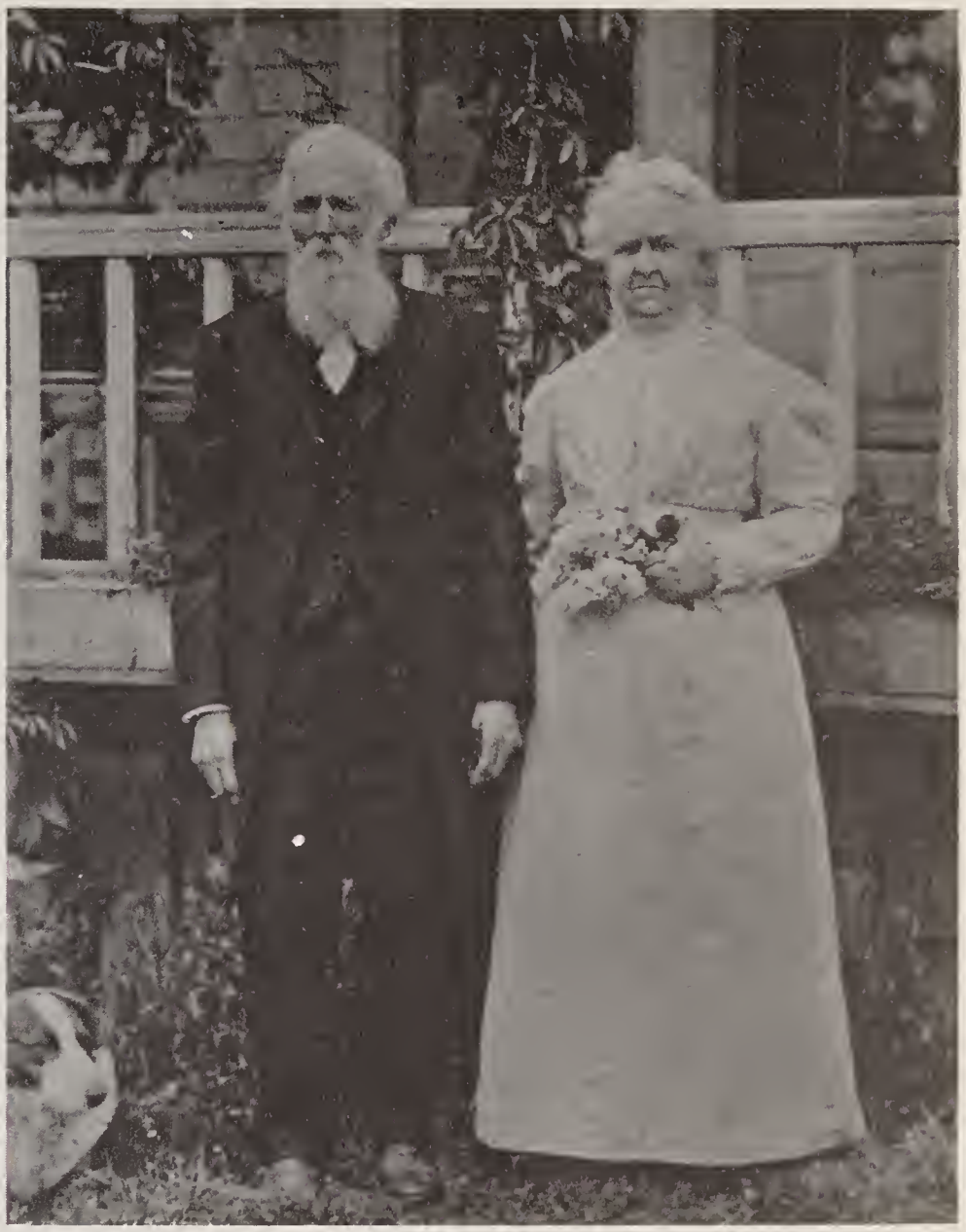
8e. Cloyd Goodner, b. 1870. Twin of Keelen. d. abt. 1944. Married and had issue, believed to be two or three daughters. Is thought to have lived in Riverton, Sangamon Co., Ill. at one time.

9e. May C. Goodner, No data, except that she is given as one of the heirs in the administration of the estate of her father, which was in the 1876. It is thought that she died in childhood.

10d. Benjamin Franklin Goodner, b. 6-25-1829, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 4-15-1852, San Francisco, Calif. Interred in the San Francisco Cemetery, Lot No. 1728. Grew to manhood on the farm. At the age of 22 he set out with his brother, Joseph Benson, and his cousin, Daniel Jackson, for the gold fields of California. They traveled by boat on the Mississippi River to New Orleans, leaving St. Louis Feb. 10th, taking ten days to reach New Orleans. They then took boat to Chagres, via Havana. Partly by rail & partly by foot they reached Panama. By sailing vessel, they reached San Francisco. In crossing the isthmus, Benjamin contracted Panama Fever, which resulted in his death shortly after arriving in San Francisco. He was not married.

11d. Joseph Benson Goodner, b. 5-14-1831, in St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 11-25-1917, Spokane, Wash. At the age of 20, in company with his brother, Benjamin Franklin, and cousin, Daniel Jackson, he went to the California gold fields by river steamer to New Orleans, arriving there Feb. 20th, 1852. Took ship to Chagres by way of Havana, and arrived at Chagres March 8th. Crossing the isthmus, took a sailing vessel to

Joseph Benson Goodner
Age 35



Joseph Benson Goodner and Sarah Campbell Goodner
on their 50th Wedding Anniversary.

Courtesy of Mrs. Margaret Wendler Bond.

San Francisco, the fare being $132.50. Via steamer it was $200.00. His brother, Benjamin Franklin, contracted the Panama fever on the isthmus, which resulted in his death shortly after reaching San Francisco. It was Joseph's sad mission to bury him, and it was a subject about which he never liked to talk in after years.

Joseph remained in California working the gold fields for a period of nine years, with varying success and disappointment. He returned to Illinois in July of 1861, and joined up with the Union Army in October of that year. On Feb. 2nd, 1862, he was Orderly Sergeant in Co. E, 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, and in August of 1862 he was stationed in Helena, Arkansas, in St. Louis Co. A, 3rd Illinois Cavalry, under Col. McCrellis, and was still there on Dec. 20th. July 29th, 1863, found him stationed at Vicksburg, Miss., and on June 20th, 1864, he was at Port Hudson. We know this from letters mailed back home. He served out the duration of the war and was honorably discharged.

On March 18, 1866, he married Sarah Frances Campbell (1844-1930) in Richview, Washington Co., Ill., and moved to Cherokee Co., Kansas, remaining there for eleven years, at which place six of his children were born. In 1877, he with his family started west by wagon train intending to go to Calif., but according to his granddaughter, Margaret Wendler Bond, friends accompanying them on the journey talked him into going to the State of Washington, to Wala Walla. His daughter, Florence, was born in Whitman Co., Washington, his son, William, in Spokane, and Joseph, his youngest, was born in Otis Orchards, Washington.

He died in Spokane, Wash., Nov. 25th, 1917, at the ripe old age of 86 years. His wife followed him some years later, in 1930, she too reaching the age of 86 golden years. To them were born nine children, whose names follow, along with their progeny, as far as we have been able to obtain them.

Ch: 1e. Ada Gertrude Goodner, b. 12-18-1866, Cherokee Co., Kan., d. 5-15-1951. Interment in Cypress Lawn Mausoleum, San Francisco. m: Charles A. Wendler, 12-12-1892. (b. 3-30-1867. d. 9-20-1942. Interred in Spokane, Wash.) Resided in Spokane, Wash. Mr. Wendler was an insurance agent.

Ch: 1f. Edwin Goodner Wendler, b. 4-21-1894, Spokane, Wash. Civilian employee at the

Naval Ship Yards. m: Elsa ----------, a widow, in San Francisco, Calif. Res: 3049 Mariquita St., Long Beach, Calif. No issue.

2f. Margaret Wendler, b. 9-20-1896, Spokane, Washington. m: Cecil W. Bond, 9-20-1921, San Francisco, Calif. (b. 8-14-1894.) Banker. Manager of the American Trust Co. San Francisco. Res: 1500 Oak St., San Mateo, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Stuart Joseph Bond, b. 2-13-1923. d. 1-12-1925.

2g. Arthur Edwin Bond, b. 10-18-1926. Lumber Broker with Glenwood Lumber Co., Cloverdale, Calif. m: Bonnie Louise Joseph, 7-1-1950, Hillsborough, Calif. (b. 4-16-1926 at Beaver, Utah.) Res: 501 Haehl St., Cloverdale.

Ch: 1h. Zachary Bruce Bond, b. 12-20-1951, Healdsburg, Calif.

2h. Nancy Carol Bond, b. 7-18-1954, Healdsburg, Calif.

3g. Sarah Margaret Bond, b. 3-7-1930. m: Donald Shafor Catterson, 8-18-1951, at Burlingame, Calif. (b. 1-15-1927, Denver, Colo.) Executor Vice-Pres. of Calor Gas Co. of 114 Sansom St., San Francisco, Calif. Res: 970 Black Mountain Court, Los Altos, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Donald Frehn Catterson, b. 7-7-1952, Lawrence, Kan.

2h. Sarah Margaret Catterson, b. 5-11-1954, Lawrence, Kan.

3h. Jane Stuart Catterson, b. 2-18-1956, at San Mateo, Calif.

2e. Augusta Kate Goodner, b. 11-1-1868. d. 4-8-1877.

3e. Effie Caroline Goodner, b. 6-14-1870, Cherokee Co., Kan. d. 7-22-1913, South Bend, Ind. Interred in South Bend, Ind. m: F.C. Graham, 4-17-1887, at Spokane, Wash. (After the death of Effie, F.C. Graham m: 2nd: Clara B. Bollman of Ellensburg, Wash., dau. Moses Bollman.)

Ch: 1f. Edna Alma Graham, b. 1-16-1888. d. 8-14-1930. m. Clyde J. Chaffins, 11-11-1912. Res: Mr. Chaffins: 1515 N. Woodruff, Dishman 15, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Clyde Jean Chaffins, Jr., b. 1-3-1914, Sandpoint, Idaho. Grad. Engineer. m: Wanda O. Nelson, 7-4-1938, at Seattle, Wash. (b. 4-20-1917, Seattle, Wash., dau. Carl G. Nelson.) Res: 9026 Lake Washington Blvd., Bellevue, Washington.

Ch: 1h. Susan Marie Chaffins, b. 9-7-1939.

2h. John Craig Chaffins, b. 9-23-1942.

2g. Marcia Joan Chaffins, b. 1-26-1922, Spokane, Wash. m: Ralph Dale, 1-2-1942, at Wenatchie, Wash. (b. 3-11-1913, at Kissimmee, Fla., son of Harry R. Dale.) Residential Contractor and Builder. Res: 12322 Emarada Drive, Santa Ana, Calif. Members Christian Church.

Ch: 1h. Marc Alan Dale, b. 8-11-1943.

2h. Steven James Dale, b. 11-12-1946.

3h. Kenneth Ervin Dale, b. 9-27-1948.

4h. Douglas Alfred Dale, b. 5-28-1952.

5h. Joan Wendy Dale, b. 10-12-1954.

6h. Randolph Winn Dale, b. 3-10-1957.

2f. Dove Gertrude Graham, b. 3-4-1891, Spokane, Wash. m: James Carey, 9-10-1910. Woodworker. Resided in Elmira, Idaho. Present address: Box 224, Bonners Ferry, Id.

Ch: 1g. James D. Carey, b. 8-17-1912. Bartender. Married and separated. Res; Bonners Ferry, Idaho. Box 71.

Ch: 1h. Barbara Carey, b. 8-14-1937. m: Richard Wiggins, 8-4-1957.

Ch: 1i. Debora Jo Wiggins, b. 11-21-1958.

2g. Fred Carey, b. 7-2-1914, at McCarthen, Idaho. Construction Worker. Protestant. m: Patricia Wilson, 9-17-1937. (b. 1-27-1920, dau. of Ed. Wilson.) Res: 1231 Idaho St., Lewiston, Idaho.

Ch: 1h. Michael Carey, b. 11-19-1941.

2h. David Carey, b. 12-7-1944.

3g. William Carey, b. 6-15-1916, McArthur, Idaho. Logger. Protestant. Air Force, 6-14-1941 to 10-12-1945. Single. Res: Box 224 Bonners Ferry, Id.

4g. John R. Carey, b. 10-11-1926. Timber Foreman. Served with 1387th Infantry in European and Asiatic Theaters. Member Trinity Lutheran. m: Yvonne Onestott. Res: Box 174, Dolores, Colo.

Ch: 1h. Mari Lynn Carey, b. 6-29-1947.

2h. John Robert Carey, b. 2-28-1956.

3h. Kiven Bruce Carey, b. 9-12-1957.

5g. Elsie Gertrude Carey, b. 7-17-1928. m: John C. Eastlund, April 1947. Producer Manager in Super Market. Member Trinity Lutheran Church. Res: W. 1811 Kiernan, Spokane, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Donard Richard Eastlund, b. 2-19-1949.

2h. Carol Ann Eastlund, b. 2-9-1951.

3h. Joan Elizabeth Eastlund, b. 12-28-1952.

4h. Carey Dee Eastlund, b. 8-1-1953.

Effie Caroline m: 2nd: Robert Nicar, 5-15-1900. No issue.

4e. Wealthy Alma Goodner, b. 1-3-1872, Cherokee Co., Kan. Dec'd. m: W.L. Thomas, 7-5-1897, Spokane, Wash. Resided in 1935 in Otis Orchard, Was., but believe resided later in Spokane, Wash.

Ch: 1f. Llewellyn Benson Thomas, b. 8-7-1901, Spokane, Wash. Married and has issue. Res: W 407-28th Ave., Spokane, Wash. No further data.

5e. Franklin Agassez Goodner, b. 3-9-1874, Cherokee Co., Kan. d. 11-1-1945. Farmer. Methodist. Resided in Spokane, and later in Klamath Falls, Ore., where he is interred in Lakeville Cemetery. m: Edna May Gorrie, 1900, Seattle, Wash. (b. 10-22-1883, Minnesota) Daughter of Gordon Gorrie.

Ch: 1f. Edna Blanche Goodner, b. 10-28-1900, Seattle, Wash. m: Edmund Whiting Gowen, 6-26-1923, San Jose, Calif. (b. 4-24-1889, Klamath Falls, Ore.) Farmer. Episcopalian. W.W.I. -2 yrs. 20th Engineers. Resided in 1935 in Sprague River, Ore. Present address: 1855 Portland St., Klamath Falls, Ore.

Ch: 1g. Helen Edna Gowen, b. 7-2-1929. m: Donald J. Horsley, 8-20-1950, at Bonanza, Ore. Distributor of Petroleum Products. Air Force, 4 years. Episcopal. Res: 1855 Portland St., Klamath Falls, Ore. No issue.

2f. Helen Goodner, b. 1-11-1902, Seattle, Wash. Single. Res: 2116 Brush St., Oakland 12, Calif.

6e. Nora Etta Goodner, b. 3-14-1876, Cherokee Co., Kan. Killed in an automobile accident. m: Edwin Craig Paterson, 7-22-1900, Otis Orchard, Wash. (d. 9-3-1917. Mrs. Paterson resided in 1935 in Hollywood, Calif.

Ch: 1f. Etta Ruth Paterson, b. 8-28-1902, Spokane, Wash. d. Aug., 1934, at Corona, Calif. Interment at Glendale, Calif. m: F.A. Stearns. No record of issue.

2f. Florence Grace Paterson, b. 3-23-1904, Spokane, Wash. d. 9-11-1925, Spokane, Wash. Single.

3f. Edwin Goodner Paterson, b. 4-18-1906, Spokane, Wash. Resided in 1935 in Hollywood, Calif. Dec'd. as of 1958.

4f. David William Paterson, b. 8-19-1911, Spokane, Wash. m: Bessie Knight, Santa Margarita, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Peter Van Dyke Paterson, b. 10-2-1943. Res: Not known.

5f. Joseph Benson Paterson, b. 9-12-1913, Spokane, Wash. Married but name of wife not known. Res: 8856 Encino Ave., North Ridge, Calif.

7e. Florence Blanche Goodner, b. 1-14-1878, Palouse, Whitman Co., Wash. m: Henry L. Hope, 4-6-1902, San Francisco, Calif. Resided in Seattle, in 1935. Present address: 1032 S. W. 12th Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1f. Gloria Frances Hope, b. 6-9-1903, Portland, Ore. m: Charles C. Casey, 3-25-1922, Spokane, Wash. (b. 10-25-1891, d. 1-15-1953.) Mr. Casey was an Automobile Sales Manager. Lutheran. Gloria res. at 3327 S.W. 11th St., Portland, 1, Ore.

Ch: 1g. Gloria Eileen Casey, b. 12-13-1923, Seattle, Wash. m: Leo John Malarkey, Jr., 4-21-1946, Portland, Ore. Sales Representative for Simpson Lumber Co. Catholic. W.W.II. Army Air Corp. Res: 2916 N.E. 117 Ave., Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1h. William Thomas Malarkey, b. 2-26-1947.

2h. John Charles Malarkey, b. 9-8-1949.

2g. Shirley Jane Casey, b. 5-23-1926, Seattle, Wash. m: Edgar Allan McDonald, Jr., 9-29-1946, Portland, Ore. Sec'y-Treas., The Irwin-Hodson Co., Printers and Lithographers. W.W.II, Coast Guard. Catholic. Res: 2724 N.E. 35 Place, Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1h. Terry Allan McDonald, b. 7-27-1947.

2h. Timothy Joseph McDonald, b. 8-21-1949.

3h. Mark Steven McDonald, b. 6-5-1951.

3g. Marilyn Patricia Casey, b. 7-17-1930, Portland, Ore. m: Alan Ambrose Paget, 3-24-1951, Portland, Ore. Investments. Episcopalian. W.W.II, Army. Res: 10306 S.W. Radcliffe Rd., Portland, Ore.

Ch: 1h. Pamela Anne Paget, b. 3-17-1953.

2h. Amy Lou Paget, b. 4-2-1956.

8e. William Benjamin Goodner, b. 1-9-1880, Spokane, Wash. d. 10-18-1958, San Diego, Calif. m: Dorothy Bradshaw, 1-26-1921, Milwaukee, Wisc. Dorothy d. abt. 11-19-1959. Res: 275 W. Spruce St., San Diego 3, Calif. No issue.

9e. Joseph Campbell Goodner, b. 12-13-1884, Otis Orchard, Wash. Orchardist. Res: Rt. #1, Wenatchie, Wash. m: Vera Leone Fullerton, 6-29-1915, Otis Orchards, Wash. (b. 5-14-1889. d. 11-17-1918, Dau. of Charles Fremont Fullerton.) Retired.

Ch: 1f. Charles Fullerton Goodner, b. 7-13-1916, Spokane, Wash. Transportation Supervisor. W.W.II, Naval Air Transport Service. m: Amelia May Schovaers, 9-7-1941, Seattle, Wash., dau. of Ralph Schovaers.) Res; 509 Basswood, Richland, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Joanna Laurel Goodner, b. 6-20-1942.
2g. Ray Schovaers Goodner, b. 3-28-1947.

m: 2nd: Margaret Audrey Cronkhite, 9-2-1920, Seattle, Wash., dau. Thomas G. Cronkhite.

Ch: 2f. Theodore Chester Goodner, ("Ted C."), b. 7-10-1921, Tappenish, Wash. Railway Trainman, conductor's rating, C & N.W. Railway. W.W.II, 8th Air Force. m: Jane De Caster, 11-10-1943, at Lincoln, Neb., dau. of Henry De Caster. Res: 723 9th St., Green Bay, Wisc.

Ch: 1g. David Charles Goodner, b. 2-27-1946.
2g. Dale Henry Goodner, b. 4-7-1948.
3g. Linda Jane Goodner, b. 8-15-1951.
4g. Lora Jo Goodner, b. 12-3-1953.
5g. Roy Leo Goodner, b. 5-17-1956.

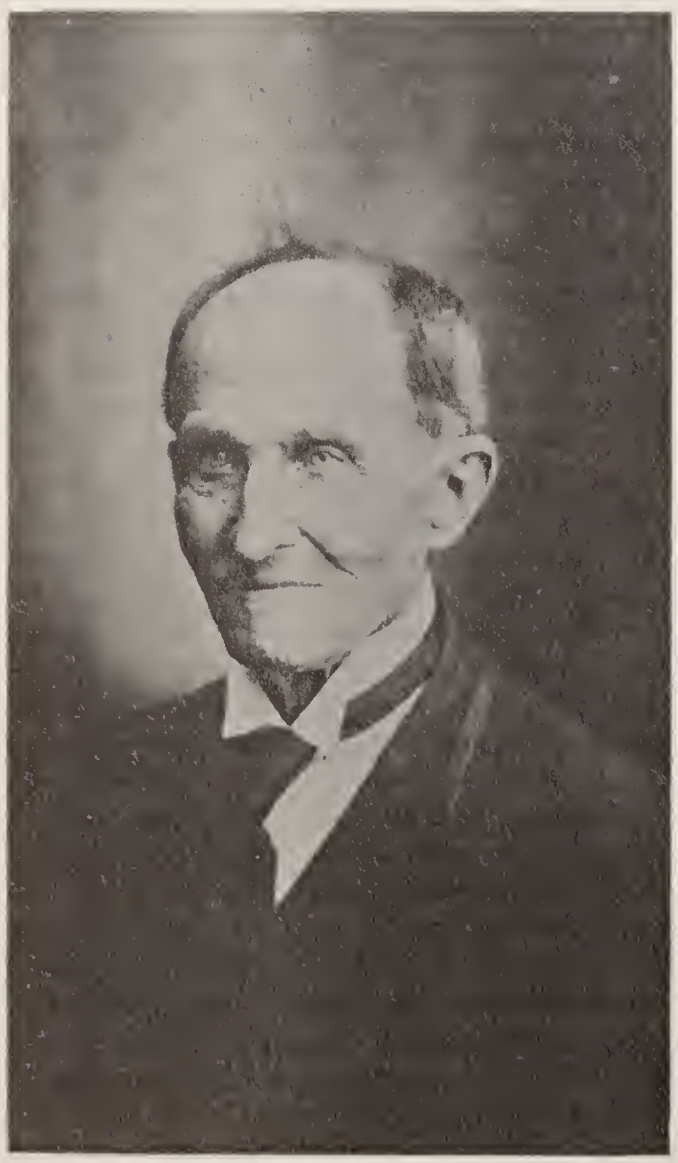
3f. Leo Joseph Goodner, b. 4-29-1925, Lodi, Calif. Orchardist. W.W.II, Navy-4 years. m: Ramona Wendling, 6-17-1946 at Merced, Calif., dau. Robert Wendling. Res: Rt. #5, Box 5151, Wenatchie, Wash.

Ch: 1g. Michael Joseph Goodner, b. 1-30-1953.
2g. Thomas Leo Goodner, b. 5-25-1956.

4f. Lila Wilhelmina Goodner, b. 3-6-1928, Hanford, Calif. m: Leroy Pierce, 3-10-1946, Carson City, Nev. W.W.II, Army, K-9 Corps. Res: Rt. #1, Box 214, Placerville, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Susan Lee Pierce, b. 3-16-1947, Placerville, Calif.
2g. Judy Lynne Pierce, b. 8-20-1948, Sacremento, Calif.
3g. Gazelle Linette Pierce, b. 12-17-1951, Placerville, Calif.
4g. Lora Rosanne Pierce, b. 1-31-1953, Exeter, Calif.

12d. George Washington Goodner, b. 5-13-1833, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 4-11-1922, Quincy, Ill., at Old Soldiers Home. Remained on his father's farm until reaching manhood. In March of 1861 was residing in Macon Co., Ill., where he was farming, although not yet married. He enlisted in the Union Army and was sworn in Aug. 6, 1862 at Decatur, Ill., and was assigned to Capt. Eyman's Co., Co. E. He was taken ill and his Company had to leave him behind, and did not call for him until the early part of 1863. In the meantime, he married Mary Huff, a neighbor some three miles from his farm.



George Washington Goodner
Courtesy of Mrs. David K. Tudor

Mary Huff, born 10-19-1839. Daughter of John Huff (b. 1816.), and Lucy Lowe (b. 1817.). Lucy Lowe was daughter of John Lowe (b. 1786) and Mary Hughes (b. 1786). John Lowe was son of Jacob Lowe (b. 1760), and Nancy Warner (b. 1765). Nancy was a second cousin to General George Washington, and the granddaughter of George Warner, whose sister, Mildred, married Lawrence Washington, grandfather of George Washington. George Warner and sister, Mildred Warner Washington, were children of Col. Augustine Warner (1642-1681) and Mildred Reade, daughter of Col. George Reade of Gloucester.

On March 30th, 1863, Private Goodner reported to Springfield for transportation to his Regiment. On April 11th was stationed at Youngs Point, La., in the 116th Illinois Regiment. Was in the Siege of Vicksburg. Was also stationed at Corinth, Miss., and at Cherokee Station, Alabama. Remained in the army until discharged. Was in Sherman's March to the Sea. While in Tennessee, he made a memorial visit to John Goodner of Cleveland, Tenn., his first cousin, having breakfast with John and his wife. This was in 1863 or 1864.

He had an unusually fine voice and sang a great deal. He and three of his brothers - I do not know which ones - formed a quartet, an excellent one, and they sang around a great deal. George played his own accompaniment. Many Goodners were musically inclined, it seems, and George's daughter, Lenna, possessed a wonderful voice.

George was the first in the family to take an intense interest in the family genealogy, and we today owe much to him in searching out family connections when many of the older members were still alive. Except for the family tree that he constructed, the difficulties in writing a family history today would have been almost unsurmountable.

At his death he was laid to rest in the Mt. Greenwood Cemetery in Decatur, Ill. The last few years of his life were rather tiring for him, as he became almost blind from cataracts.

He married twice, first Mary Huff, and secondly to Alice E. Dempsey. Issue by Mary Huff, who died 7-14-1877.

Ch: 1e. George Wilbur Goodner, b. 9-30-1863, Illinois. d. 5-28-1921, at Carruth-

ersville, Mo,, where he was interred. Printer. m: Bonnie Stout (b. Memphis, Mo.) Divorced.
Ch: 1f. Nellie Goodner, b. 3-20-1886. m: Louis Sutterlin, Chicago.
Ch: 1g. Harriet Sutterlin, b. 4-10-1905, Chicago, Ill. m: Charles De Lisle, 6-30-1928, Los Angeles, Calif. Contact has been lost, and unable to locate.
George Wilber Goodner m: 2nd: Nellie----------. No issue.

2e. John Lewis Goodner, b. 4-24-1871, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. d. 6-20-1947, Denver, Colo., from coronary thrombosis. Salesman selling soda fountains. Interred in Denver, Colo. m: 1st: Emma Becker, Jan. 1894. (d. Nov. 1894) No issue. m: 2nd: Lucy Messeral. No issue. m: 3rd: Elizabeth Dusenbury.
Ch: 1f. Maurice Goodner, Adopted.

3e. Nellie Goodner, b. 1872, Decatur, Ill. d. 4-3-1875.

4e. Lenna Goodner, b. 4-27-1875, Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. m: Frank Hathaway Goit, 9-4-1906, Chicago, Ill. (d. 1-24-1953, in Sarasota, Fla.) Lenna was educated in the schools of Macon Co., Ill., and in Quincy, Ill. Grad. of Gen City Business College, Quincy. Was employed in Chicago as secretary to Mr. Montgomery Ward of the mail order firm. Later was employed by Lyon & Healy Music Co. of Chicago in their Pipe Organ Dept. while studying voice. Was employed by the Chicago Record and the Chicago Daily News in their Home Study Circle Library Project, and by the Chicago Office of the Univ. Society Pub. Co. of New York City. Later was active in the Univ. Extension Course Lectures in Cook Co., Ill., of the Chicago Univ. Member of the Apollo Club of 400 singers for six years, and also the Lyric Club, a sixteen member group selected from the Apollo Club, which was considered the finest choral organization in the Central States. Sang in church choirs, and also filled several engagements in Chautauguas throughout the South, including Florida. Club woman; Editor of a Woman's Club Bulletin. Was Chicago's North Side Representative on the 1933 Chicago World's Fair Committee on Finances. Served on the Draft Board, World War I. Writes articles and poems, mostly on the subject of Peace, a few of which appeared in the Suwannee River Anthology of Southern poets, commemorating Stephen Foster upon placing of his bust in the Hall of Fame, Washington, D.C. Has travelled extensively in U.S., Mexico, Canada, and Cuba, meeting personally such noted persons as Mme. Schuman-Heink, Calvin Coolidge, Clara Barton, Ada Rehan, Wm. Jennings Bryan, Booker T. Washington, Lauritz Melchoir, and other noted singers and actors. Charter member of the International Chorus, St. Petersburg, Fla., and the Order of the Amaranth, Sarasota, Fla. Interests: music, books, archeology, and mineralogy. Collector of odd objects, gem stones, historical, and family data. Member of the D.A.R. Resides at 2015 S. Orange St., Sarasota, Fla.

Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit
(At Approximate age of 85 years)

Ch: 1f. Janice Moe Goit, adopted. m: Roy Edward Key. Res: 2015 S. Orange St., Sarasota.
George Washington Goodner m: 2nd: Alice E. Dempsey, Jan. 1881.
Ch: 5e. James Moody Goodner, b. 11-5-1881. d. 2-7-1888. Interred Decatur, Ill.

6e. William Raphael Goodner, b. 3-25-1883, Macon Co., Ill. d. at home of son, New York, 1-10-1959. Interred in Holy Mount Cemetery (Eastchester) Westchester Co., N.Y. m: Clara Tetard, 4-23-1879, Denver, Colo. Roman Catholic. She was born in Quincy, Ill., and now living with her son.
Ch: 1f. John Tetard Goodner, b. 10-29-1912, Denver, Colo. M.D. with offices in New York City at 444 East 68th St. Res: 1 Birch Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. Catholic. Interested in Goodner Family Genealogy. m: Helen Mathilde Gardiner, 4-29-1942, New York City. (b. 9-17-1917, Port Washington, Long Island, N.Y.)
Ch: 1g. Marylou Bernadette Goodner, b. 9-1-1953, New York City.

2f. Mary Georgeanne ("Jean") Goodner, b. 9-2-1916, Chicago, Ill. m: Harry S. Faus. 8-2-1940, New York City.
Ch: 1g. Henry S. Faus, b. 1-7-1944, Coronado, Calif.
2g. Nancy Faus, b. 11-20-1952, Philadelphia, Pa.

3g. Susan Faus, b. 1-6-1954, Philadelphia, Pa.

13d. Nancy Hester Goodner, b. 10-28-1835. d. 1-6-1846, St. Clair Co., Ill. Interred in Old Union Cemetery on Millstadt-Belleville Road, about 2 miles east of Millstadt, Ill.

14d. David Andrew Goodner, b. 12-20-1838, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 7-15-1841 in St. Clair Co. Interred in Old Union Cemetery about two miles east of Millstadt, Ill., on the Millstadt-Belleville Road.

15d. Salinda Goodner, b. 4-28-1841, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 11-20-1886, St. Louis, Mo. Interred in Lacey Lot in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. Her death resulted from pneumonia contracted while driving in an open buggy through Illinois to visit the bedside of her brother, Elijah, who was injured fatally in a horse and wagon accident. m: Dr. John H. Lacey, * 11-20-1860, St. Clair Co., Ill. (b. 10-3-1838. St. Clair Co., Ill. d. St. Louis 4-14-1891, son of John and Lydia Primm * Lacey.) John H. Lacey served in the 149th Illinois as Sergeant Major. Discharged at Dalton, Ga. When first married resided in Centerville, now known as Millstadt, Ill., where he clerked in the store of George Seiber. In 1861, he joined Fremont's Body Guards, but folks on both sides broke up the arrangement. After John's return from the Army, they resided in Jacksonville, Ill., for awhile, where he engaged in the livery business. After this he moved to St. Louis and took a medical course at the St. Louis Medical College, graduating as an M.D. Began practice in Catawissa, Mo., but later removed to St. Louis in order that his children might receive proper education. John died from cerebral hemorrhage and was interred beside Salinda in the Lacey Lot in Bellefontaine Cemetery. They were members of St. Lukes Methodist Church, later of the Water Tower M.E. Church. Salinda was an active church worker and reared her children in the strict discipline of the Methodist faith and doctrines.

Salinda Goodner Lacey

Dr. John Hansbrough Lacey

Ch: 1e. Elmer Ellsworth Lacey, b. 11-1-1861, Centerville, now Millstadt, Ill. d. 12-5-1921, Webster Groves, Mo. Interment in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. Attended public schools in St. Clair Co., Ill., Jacksonville, Ill., and Calvey and Catawissa, Mo. Graduated from the Jones Commercial College at the age of 19. He completed the course in the shortest time of any previous student, and was also the youngest graduate. He was immediately offered, and accepted, a teaching job in the institution. Became active in Sunday School Work, and became Superintendant of the Water Tower M.E. Church in North St. Louis, and later of the Dr. Fry Memorial Church in Clifton Heights in St. Louis. Became interested in politics, and was appointed Asst. Dept. Auditor of St. Louis under Capt. Isaac Mason, and was also a member at one time of the St. Louis Board of Education, and Chairman of the Study Committee. In 1900 moved to Springfield, Mo., and became partner and manager of the Queen City Business College, where he remained for four years, being also active in Church work there. In 1905, he accepted the position of General Secretary of the Missouri Sunday School Assn., with offices

Elmer E. and Minnie A. Lacey

in St. Louis, to which place he returned, taking up his residence in the suburban town of Webster Groves. This position he held for several years, finally resigning to resume teaching. He became an instructor in the Soldan and McKinley High Schools in St. Louis, later giving up teaching at Soldan, devoting his full time to teaching bookkeeping at McKinley High. He was a recognized authority on bookkeeping and auditing. He was President of the St. Louis Sunday School Union, President of the Springfield (Mo.) Sunday School Union, President and later Treasurer of the St. Louis Teachers Assn. He died of coronary thrombosis at his residence in Webster Groves. m: Minnie Almeda Long, * Springfield, Ohio, 12-28-1887, at St. Paul's M. E. Church, Rev. Thomas Collett, Pastor. Minnie A. Long was born in Clark Co., Ohio, 2-8-1868, and died 11-11-1953, Dayton, Ohio, interment in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, by side of her husband. She was a daughter of John A. Long, (son of George) and Susannah Taggart, daughter of Jesse, all natives of Washington and Frederick Counties, Md. To them were born eight children.

Ch: 1f. Elmer Leslie Lacey, b. 6-14-1889, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in St. Louis, Springfield, and Webster Goves, Mo. Grad. Webster Groves High School 1909, and Washington Univ., 1913, School of Engineering, B.S. Degree, Valedictorian. Taught for two years in Joplin, Mo., High School and was Director of Athletics. Returned to Washington and took post grad. work, earning an A.M. Degree in Economics. Member of Theta Xi Fraternity, and was for years Treasurer of the Theta Xi National Fraternity and Member of the Grand Lodge, 12 yrs. Went to Calcutta, India, and was Secretary of the Angus Jute Co., a subsidiary of Bemis Bros. Bag Co. Remained there for seven years, resigning because of ill health; returned to St. Louis and became connected with Bemis Bros. Bag Co. Later entered the investment business with Gatch Bros., Jordan, and McKinney, and with their successors, Geo. H. Walker & Co., which position he held until retirement in 1958. Member of the Missouri Athletic Club. Editor for many years of the St. Louis Bank Manual. m: Margaret McIntyre, * 6-9-1928, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 11-26-1901, Chicopee, Mass., dau. of Harry H. McIntyre and Margaret Ann Smith, * a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony, and member of the Mayflower Society. Res: P.O. Box 385, Stanley Estates, Estes Park, Colo.

Ch: 1g. Elmer Bradford Lacey, b. 1-23-1933, St. Louis, Mo. Graduate of St. Louis Country Day School, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., Cum Laude, A.B. Theta Xi Fraternity. Served with Air Force as 1st Lieut. Presently Master at the Casady Day School in Oklahoma City, Okla. Member of Missouri Athletic Club of St. Louis, and Society of Mayflower Descendants of Missouri. m: Nancy Lou Atkins, * 9-5-1959, at Denver, Colo., at St. Barnabas Episcopal Church. Daughter of William Atkins of Denver, Colo., formerly of St. Louis. She is graduate of Mary Institute, St. Louis, and Univ. of Colorado, Cum laude. Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho. She is a sister to William Allen Atkins, Jr., and the niece of Mrs. James Smith Legg, both of Webster Groves, Mo., the grand niece of Mrs. Walter Edwards and the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Atkins of St. Louis. Their courtship began and marriage occured while both were attending the Univ. of Colorado, earning their Masters Degree. Res: 1715 Andover Court, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2f. Hubert Wesley Lacey, b. 10-31-1891, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in St. Louis, Springfield, and Webster Groves, Mo. Grad. Webster Groves High School, 1911. Attended Washington University St. Louis, School of Engineering. Salesman for the old Derby Desk Co., The Chas. S. Blood Furniture Co., and the Globe-Wernicke Co., St. Louis branch, each of these firms successor to the former. Salesman for Certainteed Products Co., in states of Kentucky, Nebraska, Arkansas, and Illinois, for two years, and for like period was a salesman in the automobile business in Chicago. In 1921, became associated with The Ruberoid Co. of New York City as traveling representative with headquarters in Cincinnati and Dayton, Ohio, which position he held for 35 years

*See Appendix.

and from which he retired Nov. 1st, 1956. Presbyterian. 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Valley of Dayton. Antioch Shrine. Dayton, Ohio. Member Sons of the American Revolution. Res: 7240 Union School House Rd., Dayton, 24, Ohio. m: 1st: Pauline Lillian Bollman, 9-27-1912, Carlinville, Ill. (b. 3-4-1889, St. Louis. d. 1-8-1917, St. Louis, Interment in Lacey Lot, Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. Daughter of Oscar Henry Bollman* and Pauline Schuler*, both of St. Louis.)

Ch: 1g. Hubert Bollman Lacey, b. 1-23-1914, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in Webster Groves, Mo., and Dayton, Ohio. Attended Stivers High School and Parker Co-operative School, grad. of later, Dayton, O. Employed for several years in the Eternit Plant of The Ruberoid Co., St. Louis, Mo., and then the Curtis-Wright St. Louis Plant as foreman. Served as pilot in U.S. Air Corp., W.W.II. After the war, went into the dry cleaning business in Columbus, Ohio, which he later sold, and became associated with North American Aviation, Inc., at Columbus, which position he presently holds. 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Member of Shrine, Columbus, Ohio. Presbyterian. Hobby, model airplanes. Res: 409 Arden Road, Columbus, Ohio. m: 1st: Ruth Roberts, 8-9-1941, St. Louis, Mo. Divorced. No issue. m: 2nd: Mrs. Helen Willson, nee Shreiner, 5-13-1946, at Columbus, Ohio, a divorcee with one child, Judy. No issue.

2g. Norman Long Lacey, b. 9-8-1915, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in Webster Groves, Mo., and Dayton, Ohio, Grad. of Stivers High School, Dayton. Attended Univ. of Dayton. Salesman for the National Cash Register Co., Columbus, Ohio. 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Member of Shrine, Columbus, Ohio. W.W.II, Army, 31st Batt. 8th, Regiment. Presbyterian. Res: 420 Mimring Road, Columbus, Ohio. m: 1st: Laura Jane Deady, 7-1-1939, at Dayton, Ohio, at Westminister Presbyterian Church. Dau. of John B. Deady and wife, nee Long. Resided in Dayton, Ohio, San Bernardino, Los Angeles, Calif. Divorced.

Ch: 1h. Paula Jean Lacey, b. 9-24-1940, Dayton, Ohio. Attended public schools in Dayton, Ohio, and Ohio State Univ. at Columbus, as art student. Presently employed in art department of North American Aviation. m: John H. Wening, 11-18-1958, at Richmond, Indiana. (b. 3-26-1931, son of Herman E. and Mary L. Wening, nee Walkey) Both students at Ohio State Univ. when they married. Mr. Wening now employed by North American Aviation, Inc., Columbus, Ohio. Res: 77 Fairway Blvd., Apt. H., Columbus, Ohio. No issue.

2h. Bonnie Sue Lacey, b. 2-9-1943, Dayton, Ohio. Student, resisiding with mother in San Francisco, who married secondly in Los Angeles, Eddie Edmunds, now deceased.

Norman Long Lacey m: 2nd: Marjorie Randall of Xenia, O., at Columbus, O., 8-14-1952, at residence of a cousin, Mrs. Minnie A. Benson (Mrs. Carl G.) Marjorie was born 4-27-1916. No issue.

Hubert Wesley Lacey m: 2nd: Martha Adelaide Cordes, 10-1-1924, Dayton, Ohio, in parsonage of Grace M.E. Church. (b. 1-6-1904, Cincinnati, O., dau. of Harry Hancock Cordes* and Selma Bohsdorf, of Montgomery, O., both of German extraction.) Eastern Star, Ladies Oriental Shrine. Walnut Grove Country Club. Member Westminster Presbyterian Church. No issue.

3f. Gladys Lacey, b. 8-20-1893, St. Louis, Mo. d. 8-21-1937, St. Louis. Interment in Lacey Lot Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. Attended schools in Webster Groves, Mo. m: Ferdinand Oscar Bollman, 4-25-1912, at Jefferson City, Mo. (b. 6-8-1893, son of Oscar Henry Bollman,* and Pauline Schuler Bollman,* brother to Pauline L. Bollman, all of St. Louis, Mo. Divorced. Mr. Bollman remarried and resides in Colorado Springs, Colo. Resided in St. Louis and Colorado Springs. Mr. Bollman was in the automobile repair business for many years in both St. Louis and Colorado Springs, and is presently in the real estate business.

Ch: 1g. Ferdinand Lacey Bollman, b. 3-31-1913, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in Colorado Springs, Colo. Foreman of Electrical Production Department of the Incina Plant of San Diego Gas and Electric Co. of San Diego, Calif. Member of Carlsbad Union Church, - formerly Presbyterian. m: Betsy Drena Ross, 9-10-1937, at Colorado Springs, Colo., dau. of Glen Robert Ross and wife, who is now Mrs. Geo. L. Flagg.) Res: 5098 Carlsbad Blvd., Carlsbad, California.

Ch: 1h. Betty Jean Bollman, b. 1-8-1940, Pasadena, Calif. Attended Carlsbad Junior College. m: Joseph Carl Cassidy, 8-23-1959, Carlsbad, Calif., at Carlsbad Union Church. (son of Carl Cas-

*See Appendix.

sidy, of Riddle, Ore.) Res: 1777 Yucca Rd., Carlsbad, Calif.*

2h. Sue Ann Bollman, b. 5-20-1943, Pasadena, Calif.*

2g. Gladys Martha Bollman, b. 2-22-1916, St. Louis, Mo. m: 1st: James A. Hayes of St. Louis. Catholic. Divorced.

Ch: 1h. James Hayes, b. 7-16-1932, St. Louis, Mo. Reared by his grandmother Hayes. m: Jane Sifford, 2-2-1957, at Florrisant, Mo. (b. 6-26-1937, Dudley, Mo.) Catholic. Res: St. Louis.

Ch: 1i. Carolyn Jane Hayes, b. 1-18-1958. St. Louis.

m: 2nd: Warren R. Salender, 7-2-1938, Clayton, Mo. Jeweler and Watch Repair. Mrs. Lacey is owner and operator of a gift shop in El Cajon, Calif., at 2234 Fletcher Parkway. Res: 5514 Conneticut, La Mesa, Calif.

Ch: 2h. Warren R. Salender, Jr., b. 11-23-1942, San Diego, Calif.

3h. Sandra Joy Salender, b. 8-2-1945, San Diego, Calif.

4f. Clifton Primm Lacey, b. 2-12-1895, St. Louis, Clifton Heights, Mo. Grad. Webster Groves High School and Washington Univ., St. Louis. W.W.I. Attended Officers Training School at Niagra Falls, N.Y., as a civilian candidate, Officers Training; 3rd Co., 4th Provisional Training Reg., 8-27-1917 to 11-26-1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Infantry Section. Officers Reserve Corp. Assigned to active duty 11-27-1917, to France, to Co. K, 9th Infantry, Regular Army. Saw action in Toulon-Troyon & Chauteau-Thierry sectors. Was Battalion Scout and Intelligence Officer. Appointed Instructor in bayonet, sniping, and intelligence in 1st Corp School, Gondrecourt, France. Transferred to 3rd Corp. School later, Clamecy, Nievre, France, as Instructor in sniping, observation and intelligence, at which school his brother, Lt. Wilbur Goodner Lacey, was also stationed. Commissioned 1st Lieut., 4-11-1919, in 9th U.S. Infantry, Co.K. For a time was in Co. F, 314th Ammunition Train, and after armistice was in Army of Occupation in Germany. Discharged as 1st Lieut. at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 10-26-1919. Returned to St. Louis and attended Washington Univ., graduating in 1922 with B.S. Degree. In 1923, moved to Dayton, Ohio, and was employed by General Motors Frigidaire Division. Later went with Servel, Inc., and moved to Evansville, Ind. At the outbreak of W.W.II, enlisted and received commission as Major in Air Corp., 4-26-1942, at Will Rogers Field, Oklahoma City, Okla. Went on active duty 5-9-1942 at Wright-Patterson A.F.B., Dayton, Ohio, as Chief of Transport and Cargo Unit, Production Control Section, Airplane Follow Up, under Col. Don. Hutchings. Transferred to Air Service Command, Patterson Field, and assigned from there to Army Air Force Depot at Lodi, N.J., 10-1-1942, as Commanding Officer. Assigned to Headquarters Squad., 42nd. Service Group, for over-seas duty, sailing from U.S. in Nov. of 1942, and sent to England, as Commanding Officer of 9th Air Force Command Group, located near London, where he served out the War. Returned to U.S., 9-5-1945, New York City, on the U.S.S. General Brooke. Processed at Camp Atterbury, Ind. Had been advanced from rank of Major to that of Lieut. Colonel, and discharged as a full Colonel. Re-enlisted almost immediately, within one month, as Master Sergeant, and assigned to Wright-Patterson A.F.B., Dayton, Ohio. Assigned then to Germany to R M Air Base, 60th Air Police Squad., as Supply Officer. Attended meeting of "Shriners" in Heidelburg in July of 1954. After serving 18 months in Germany, returned to U.S., 1955, and assigned to 58th Air Defense Div., Wright-Patterson A.F.B. Sent to Seward A.F.B. at Smyrna, Tenn. and later to Wurtsmith A.F.B. at Oscoda, Michigan, where he is serving at present. 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Antioch Shrine, Dayton, Ohio. Sigma Chi. Presbyterian. Military address: 412th Fighter Group, Box 268N, Wurtsmith A.F.B., Oscoda,

Lacey Family Group. Mother Lacey's 80th Birthday.
Rear: Elmer L., Clifton P., Hubert W., Shelby R.
Sitting: Webster O., Mother Lacey, Wilbur Goodner.

*See Appendix.

Mich. Permanent address: 1511 N. Euclid Ave., Dayton, O. m: Mary A. Perry, 6-20-1922, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Earl C. Perry of Webster Groves, Mo. b. 2-3-1902.

Ch: 1g. Clifton Perry Lacey, b. 3-23-1929, Dayton, O. Grad. Fairmont High School; attended Univ. of Dayton. Grad. of Ohio State Univ. Served as Lieut. of Air Force and was stationed in Alaska. Presently employed in Personnel Dept., Moraine Products Div., of General Motors, Dayton, O. Taking post-graduate course at Univ. of Dayton. Res: 1511 N. Euclid Ave., Dayton, Ohio. m: Betty Jean Nafzger, 12-20-1952, at Worthington, O., (dau. of Harold James Nafzger of Worthington. Grad. of Ohio State Univ.) 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Valley of Dayton. Presbyterian.

Ch: 1h. Bret Perry Lacey, b. 3-11-1959. d. 3-21-1959. Interred in Memorial Park, Dayton, Ohio.

2h. Brent Perry Lacey, b. 8-24-1960, Dayton, O.

2g. Thomas Earl Lacey, b. 1-26-1932, Dayton, O. Methodist. 32° Mason, Scottish Rite, Valley of Dayton. Enlisted in U.S. Air Force as a career man; stationed first at Columbus at Lockbourne A.F.B., then assigned to Base at Torrejon, Spain, about 18 miles from Madrid. Asst. Fire Chief at Base: Address: S/Sgt., AF 23568785, 3870th ABG, APO, N.Y.C. 283. m: Rosetta Marie Gray, 11-27-1954, Dayton, O., at Holy Family Church Dayton, O. Catholic, and dau. of Lawrence P. Gray of Dayton, Ohio.

Ch: 1h. Rhonda Ann Lacey, b. 12-29-1955, Dayton, Ohio.

5f. Wilbur Goodner Lacey, b. 3-16-1896, at Clifton Heights, St. Louis, Mo. Attended schools in Webster Groves and Rock Hill, Mo. Enlisted in Navy, at age 15, under assumed name of Lester McCourtney. Records in Navy afterwards changed to correct name. Enlisted in Lincoln, Neb., and assigned to Naval Training Station at Goat Island, San Francisco, Calif., where he remained for four months. During his enlistment of four yrs. served on the U.S.S. South Dakota, U.S.S. Colorado, U.S.S. Cleveland, and the receiving ship, U.S.S. St. Louis. Served in the Nicaraguan Campaign of 1912, and was one of the landing party at Port of Corinte, Nicaragua, which progressed to Chinandego and Leon. Saw service at both of these places during remainder of campaign. During the revolution in Mexico in 1914 and 1915 was in the patrol fleet that patrolled the sea coast of Central America, principally that of Mexico. On one of these trips he jumped overboard and rescued a shipmate from drowning, for which he received a letter of commendation from the then Secretary of the Navy, Josephus Daniels. While on the U.S.S. Dakota, was on a good will trip to Guam, Hawaii Islands, Phillipines, China, and Japan. Honorably discharged as Coxwain, 7-12-1915. When trouble with Mexico developed, enlisted in the Missouri National Guard, and was assigned to 138th Infantry, 6-19-1916, at St. Louis, Headquarters Co. Served as Private in the Mounted Scouts on Mexican border, and also was on the body guard of the Regimental Commander, Col. Arthur Donnelly. Appointed Sergeant in 138th Infantry, 10-5-1917. His regiment was ordered to France during the outbreak of W.W.I., 1918, saw immediate action, and was in the group that captured the first German prisoners in his Regiment. Was in the Hilsen-first Sector, Alsace Lorraine. For bravery in action was commissioned 2nd Lieut., 9-30-1918, and assigned to Officers Training School at Lange, France, where his brother, Lt. Clifton P. Lacey, was also assigned. Later assigned to Headquarters Co., Stokes Mortor and 37 MM Platoons, 306th Inf., 77th Div., and participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 9-29-1918, serving throughout this action and until signing of the armistice, 11-11-1918. Arrived back in U.S. in May of 1919, and honorably discharged at Camp Upton, N.Y., 5-12-1919. After discharge was commissioned Lieut. of Aviation Section, Signal Corp., to rank as such from 2-10-1920, Officers Reserve Corp. Returned to St. Louis and engaged in commercial life. Presently connected with the National Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis Section, as salesman for "Nations Business". Res: 308 Clara Ave., St. Louis, 12, Mo. m: Eleanor Janzow, 10-4-1923, St. Charles, Mo. Dau. of Otto E. and Ellen S. Janzow of St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

6f. Shelby Richeson Lacey, b. 10-5-1898, in Clifton Heights, St. Louis, Mo. Attended schools in Webster Groves, Mo., and is Grad. of Webster Groves High School. Was employed for a time in the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, later becoming associated with the St. Louis Post Dispatch, where he is still employed now being in the advertising section. Presbyterian. W.W.I., Private K. Co., Air Service, stationed at St. Paul, Minn. enlisting 11-6-1918. m: Olive Muriell Bopp, 10-5-1929, Webster Groves, Mo., dau. of Edward W. Bopp and Lyda Linss* of Webster Groves, both deceased. Res: 492 E. Big Bend Road, Webster Groves, Mo.

Ch: 1g. Edward Bopp Lacey, b. 10-22-1934, St. Louis, Mo. Grad. of Webster Groves High School, and Washington Univ., St. Louis, School of Engineering, 1956. Member Theta Xi. Employed by Emerson Electric Co. of St. Louis. Single. Residing at home.

7f. Webster Officer Lacey, b. 3-19-1900, Clifton Heights, St. Louis, Mo. Attended public schools in Webster Groves, Mo. W.W.I., enlisting as chauffeur, Private, 1st. Class, Aviation Corp., Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 2-27-1918. Transferred to Kelly Field, 3-10-1918, San Antonio, Texas, where he attended a mechanical school on Airplane construction. Finished prescribed course and received title of M.S.E.,- Master Signal Electrician. In Sept. 1918, was ordered to New York City for embarkation to France, but en route was ordered to Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., and assigned to 109th Aero Squadron. Upon signing of armistice received honorable discharge, returning to St. Louis. He became associated for a short time with the St. Louis Post Dispatch, later with the Standard Oil Co. as a station manager. A few years later made a connection with the Long Lines Dept. of the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., 11-5-1920, serving as paymaster and clerk to 11-20-1926, when he became connected with the Legal Dept. in St. Louis. He is still connected with the St. Louis Office of the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. m: Marguerite (Peggy) Houston Miller, 10-27-1926, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 7-15-1903, dau. of Henry and Margaret Brady

*See Appendix.

Miller*, St. Louis, Mr. Miller was former Vice-Pres. and Manager of the Wabash Railroad, and later until retirement Pres. of the Terminal Railway Assn., St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Lacey is Protestant and Marguerite is Catholic. Res: 620 S. Rock Hill Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

Ch: 1g. Webster Officer Lacey, Jr., b. 10-14-1931, St. Louis. Attended Parochial Schools, Christian Brothers College, and St. Louis Univ., grad. there with a degree in Meteroligist. Employed for a time at Lambert Field, St. Louis, as meteroligist. Now taking special courses for a teaching career. Res: 620 S. Rock Hill Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

8f. Ruth Lacey, b. 5-3-1903, Springfield, Mo. d. 11-9-1927, Dayton, O. Interment in Lacey Lot, Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Death due from general streptococcus infection. Member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Dayton, Ohio.

2e. John Benjamin ("Butler") Lacey, b. 6-13-1863, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 11-12-1924, Denver, Colorado. Interred in Fairmont Cemetery. Suffered severely from migrane headaches, and in one of these attacks, particularly severe, he took his own life. He was a expert machinist for the Denver and Rio Grand Railroad. m: Olive (Mary) Van Sickle, 12-31-1889, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of J.O. Van Sickle of St. Louis. Resided in Denver, Colo. After the death of John, Olive married a second and a third time, of whom one husband was Fred Schroeter, 1938. Her fourth marriage was to Virgil Stork, a man much younger than she. Res: Box 16, Morrison, Colorado.

Ch: 1f. Milton Van Sickle Lacey, b. 11-9-1890, St. Louis, Mo. d. 9-29-1959, South Gate (Los Angeles) Calif., from coronary thrombosis. Journey machinist. m: Madge B. Long, 6-30-1914, Denver, Colo. (b. 7-19-1895, dau. of Philip D. Long and Nellie Blanch Kendall of Denver, Colo.) Resided for years at 8975 Hildreth, South Gate, Calif. Milton was a Mason. Interred in Inglewood Cemetery. After death of Milton, Mrs. Lacey sold the home place and now resides at 16511 South Garfield, Paramount, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Wilbur De Witt Lacey, b. 3-7-1915. d. 9-12-1944, Los Angeles, Calif. Interred in Inglewood Cemetery in Los Angeles. m: Charlene Rebecca----. Res. widow: 60 Liberty Blvd., South Gate, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Sandra Lee Lacey, b. 1-20-1942.
2h. Linda Rae Lacey, b. 7-24-1944.

2g. Norma E. Lacey, b. 10-23-1923. m: Charles Neville Righton, 9-27-1944. Res: 6056 Lincoln, Hollydale, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Joan L. Righton, b. 6-4-1945.
2h. Charles Lacey Righton, b. 12-29-1947.

2f. Ruthevan Hansbrough Lacey, b. 12-12-1892, St. Louis, Mo. d. 9-23-1950, Denver, Colo. m: Cochen Leedham, 6-6-1924, Denver, Colo., where they resided.

Ch: 1g. Marigrace Lacey, b. ---. m: Mr. Plasch. Res: 15610 E. Stanbrook, La Mirada, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Stephen Plasch, b. 1945.
2h. Sandra Plasch, b. 1950.
3h. Scot Plasch, b. 1952.
4h. Susan Plasch, b. 1954.

3f. Mildred E. Lacey, b. 2-12-1894, St. Louis, Mo. d. 3-25-1945, Denver, Colo. Was shot and killed in the kitchen of her home, 3879 Tennyson St. m: Benjamin I. Craig, 1-12-1915, but was separated from him at the time of her death. No issue.

4f. Mary Lacey, b. 9-18-1908. d. 9-6-1926. Denver, Colo.

5f. John Benjamin Lacey, Jr., b. 7-6-1904. d. 8-19-1959, Denver. Interment in Fairmont Cemetery, Masonic Funeral; Mr. Lacey was a 32° Mason, a member of Cooper Lodge #172, F & A.M. Services by Mackey Chapter Rose Croix No. 1. Owned and operated the Pioneer Drug Store, 1744 E. Evans, Denver. Shortly after eleven o'clock on the night of Aug. 19th, 1959, he had closed his store, and as he approached his car to go home, he was shot and killed by a man hiding in his car. The murderer, one James Carlos Pigg, an ex-convict, was apprehended, and after several hearings was judged insane and committed to the State Hospital at Pueblo, but on an executive order from Gov. Steve McNichols was transferred to the State Prison at Canon City. John m: 1st: Catherine Prendergast, 10-14-1927, Denver. Later divorced.

Ch: 1g. John Stanton Lacey, b. 1928. d. Jan. 1938, Denver, Colo., from diptheria. Interment in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

2g. Dorothy Lacey, b. --. m: Thomas O. Moline. Res: 4130 Fenton St., Mountain View, Denver, Colo.

3g. James E. Lacey, b. 1937, Denver, Colo. Student at Univ. of Colo. Res. at 4074 Ames St., Denver, Colo., probably with his mother.

m: 2nd: Garland Bothel, dau. of Clifford Bothel. Res. of widow: 2105 S. Ogden Ave., Denver, Colo.

Ch: 4g. Ronald (Ronnie) Lacey, b. 1948, Denver, Colo.

3e. William Milton Lacey, b. 3-21-1867, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 8-17-1910, San Francisco, Calif. Interment in the Little Lot in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo, Calif. Death was due to a heart condition, believed to have been congenital. Moved to San Francisco in 1885, at the age of 18. Later entered the real estate business, having his own office. m: Grace Little, 7-9-1902, dau. of David Little of San Francisco. Some time after Milton's death, Grace married again, - name of husband not known. No issue.

*See Appendix.

HANNAH GRINADE GOODNER

8c. Hannah Grinade Goodner, eighth child of Conrad and Elizabeth Scherrer Goodner, was born in Sullivan Co., Tenn. in 1796. She was a small child when the family moved to Smith Co., Tenn., in or about 1804. She accompanied her parents to the Illinois Territory in 1811 or 1812 when they migrated there, but lived only a few years. She died at the age of 18, which would have been in 1814, and apparently in Johnson or Randolph County. Cause of her death is not known.

GODFREY GOODNER

9c. Godfrey Goodner, the ninth child of Conrad and Elizabeth Scherrer Goodner, was born Feb. 10th, 1798 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He was named after his mother's favorite brother, Godfrey Scherrer. He received his early education in Smith County, Tennessee, to which place his parents had moved about 1804. His later education was received in the counties of Randolph, Johnson, and St. Clair Co., Illinois Territory, at which places his parents resided. The family moved from Tennessee about 1811 or 1812. Their final resting place was in St. Clair County, and here Godfrey remained until he was of the age of 19, when he went to Tennessee and probably worked for his brother, David, learning the trade of tanner. David had paid a visit to his parents in the year 1817, in the fall, and Godfrey accompanied him back to Tennessee.

He remained in Tennessee, and in August of 1823, he married Elizabeth Orr Sanson, whose parentage is not now known. Elizabeth was born in 1803, presumably in Tennessee, and died in Washington Co., Ill., in 1854, and interred there. In what county in Tennessee the marriage occured is not known.

Nothing much is known of Godfrey's youth, but his daughter, Martha, told this tale of his childhood. It seems that old Mother Scherer was living with Conrad and Elizabeth when Godfrey was a small child, and Mother Godfrey took a particular liking to Godfrey if for no other reason than that he was named after one of her sons whom she thought was just about perfect. Thus Godfrey became her favorite grandchild; she pampered him and gave him so much attention that he was soon spoiled, and he early learned to take advantage of her special affection. Whenever he fell down he would scream, and his grandmother would then come and pick him up and make over him. This soon became a sort of routine, until one day he fell down in the barn and started the usual screaming, whereupon his mother who happened to be nearby, came up with whip and took the situation in hand, so forcibly that there were no more such "carrings on".

From the best evidence that we can gather, Godfrey and Elizabeth first made their home in Fayette County, residing near Moscow, as their first three children are reported to have been born there. They then moved to Hardin County, Tenn., where the balance of their children were born, living there until 1848, when he sold his farm and again moved to Fayette County, near Moscow, where they stayed for five years. In 1853, he moved to Washington County, Illinois. In the following year his wife died, and was interred in Washington County. According to data in the files in Jefferson County, Illinois, he married Lucinda Allen, March 13, 1855, the ceremony being performed by Justice of the Peace, John R. Satterfield. We have no information as to the outcome of this marriage, but apparently it was not successful. His daughter, Martha, makes no mention of it in the several letters she wrote her nephew, Milton P. Goodner. She wrote that in 1855 he sold out in Washington County and went to Texas to visit his first wife's relatives, who had removed from Tennessee to east Texas in 1838. He returned to Illinois but did not stay, again returning to Texas. Discontentment seemed to stalk him for he again returned to Washington County, Illinois, but apparently he was not satisfied to remain there, and removed to Madison, Arkansas, St. Francis County, where his son, Sardis was living. Sardis was married but had no children, - his wife was dying of consumption. He was in business with his brother-in-law, engaged in the wholesaling and retailing of merchandise.

Godfrey became interested in having a store of his own, so took what money he had and opened up a grocery store in a spot not too close not too far from Madison, and began to prosper in a small way. He boarded for a time with a family close by but soon found the man dishonest. Here I quote from a letter written by his daughter, Martha, to Milton P. Goodner, her nephew; "And this man was owing father 60 dollars. By and by father wanted him to pay what he owed him. That made this man mad, and he came one day to where father was boarding and brought a drunken officer with him, pretending that father owed him 60 dollars for board, which was false as Judas. He and that drunken officer went to the barn and took father's fine saddle horse out ready bridled and saddled ready to ride and father knew nothing about it. But as they marched out with the horse father saw them and went out to them and said, "Gentlemen, that is my horse". The drunken officer drew out his pistol and deliberately shot father through the lungs. There was witness to the murder. Both men fled the country and the officer took father's horse and never did come back. The other man came back after awhile but he had better never come back. Sardis said the whole country was enraged to the extreme. That was about the time that A. Lincoln was elected President the first time. All this was down in Ark." Apparently the murderer was never apprehended, in fact, it appears that no attempt was made to track him down, and the man who did return was not brought to trial, as Martha does not mention it. There was a feeling among some of his brothers at the time that his strong Union views may have had something to do with the murder, but there is nothing in Martha's letter to indicate it. The murder occured in 1860, and it must have been in November or December. Godfrey was undoubtedly interred in St. Francis County and probably near Madison, where Sardis was living.

In disposing of his property in Washington County, Illinois, in 1855, Godfrey sold a tract of land on Sept. 3rd, to Samuel K. and Geo. W. Allen, possibly some kin to Lucinda Allen, his second wife. On Oct. 5th, 1855, in Washington County, he sold a tract of land to Silas T. Howard, which was recorded March 3, 1856.

To Godfrey and Elizabeth were born eleven children, the chart of which, together with their progeny, as far as we have been able to secure them, follow.

9c. Godfrey Goodner (1798-1860) - Elizabeth Orr Sanson (1802-1854)

1d. Louisa Jane Goodner (1824-)
m: Nathan T. Neeley

Issue not known.

2d. Columbus Conrad Goodner (1826-1873)

1e. Francis Acuff Goodner
2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner

3d. William Milton Goodner (1828-1898)
m: Margaret Nancy Edminston

1e. Francis Acuff Goodner (1855-1873)
2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner (1856-1856)
3e. Daughter. Died at birth. 1857.
4e. Ivan Wilbur Goodner (1858-1931)
5e. Eva Annie Goodner (1860-1947)
6e. James Fremont Goodner (1863-1870)
7e. Edgar Walton Goodner (1865-)
8e. Minnie M. Goodner (1867-1867)
9e. Mary Ella Goodner (1869-1883)
10e. William Frank Goodner (1871-)

4d. James B. Goodner (1830-1852)

No issue.

5d. Amanda M. Goodner (1832-1858)
m: R.M. Sperry

1e. Elizabeth Sperry

6d. Casandra S. Goodner (1832-1835) Twin.

7d. Sardis Solomon Goodner (1836-1919)

1e. William Milton Goodner (1864-)
2e. Idar May Goodner (1866-)
3e. Adah Lee Goodner (1869-1909)
4e. Sardis Henry Goodner (1872-)
5e. Nora Claudia Goodner (1874-)
6e. Martha J. Goodner (1875-)
7e. Berta Mae (Birdie) Goodner (1881-1938)
8e. Nellie Goodner (1887-1910)

8d. Martha Elizabeth C. Goodner (1838-1923)
m: Anderson Brownlow Logan

1e. Katie Logan (1858-1860)
2e. Cora B. Logan (1861-1863)
3e. Jennie Logan (1864-1894)
4e. Maud Logan (1868-1947)
5e. Ina Logan (1877-1950)

9d. Marietta P. Goodner (1840-)
m: 1st: R.M. Sperry. m: 2nd: White Myers

1e. Jennie Myers

10e. Godfrey Watson Goodner (1842-1895)

No Issue.

11d. Francis M. Goodner (1844-1926)

No Issue.

9c. Godfrey Goodner, b. 2-10-1798, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 1860, St. Francis County, Ark., near Madison. Farmer, Tanner and Merchant. Resided in Hickman Co., Tenn., near Moscow, Fayette Co., Tenn., Washington Co., Ill., and St. Francis Co., Ark. m: Elizabeth Orr Sanson, in Tenn., August 1823. (b. 1802 or 1803. d. 1854, Washington Co., Ill.) See biographical sketch preceding.

Ch: 1d. Louisa Jane Goodner, b. 1824, near Moscow, Fayette Co., Tenn. m: Nathan T. Neeley of Grandville, Tenn., in 1845, possibly in De Kalb Co., Tenn., where she had gone to visit her Goodner relatives. It is believed that they resided in Granville, which place is no longer shown on the maps. It is believed to have been either in Smith or De Kalb Counties. By this marriage there were six children, none of whose names are known. The youngest child, a daughter, married a Dr. E.M. Burton, who at the time of marriage was a merchant in Grandville, Tenn., apparently becoming a doctor later. They had one son, Emerson Burton, born 1882, who in 1905 resided in Chestnut Mound, R.R.# 1, Tenn., but who was deceased by 1925. Chestnut Mound is no longer shown on present day maps. There is no record of a family.

2d. Columbus Conrad Goodner, b. 1825, near Moscow, Fayette Co., Tenn. d. 1873. Residence at time of death not known, but which apparently was Washington Co., Ill. m: Elizabeth Love Goodner, his first cousin, 10-15-1851, Washington Co., Ill., J.A. Robinson, Minister. Elizabeth was the daughter of Elijah and Mary (Gore) Goodner of Washington Co., Ill. Elizabeth died in 1856.

Ch: 1e. Francis Acuff ("Frank") Goodner, b. abt. 1852. Died young, age 18.

2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner, b. abt. 1854, Washington Co., Ill. No data, -except that his name is listed as an heir in the Administration of the Estate of his grandfather, Elijah, who died in 1892. In that year, so the papers state, Millard was not a resident of Illinois, -but unfortunately his address was not given. Unable to obtain any record of his family. He reportedly moved to Texas.

3d. William Milton Goodner, b. 2-24-1828, near Moscow, Fayette Co., Tenn. d. 4-27-1898, at Larned, Kan. and interred there. His carrer was quite an interesting one. As a young man and prior to his marriage, he lived with the family of Rev. Benjamin Goodner, who was a Methodist Minister, which fact, and probably through the influence of Benjamin, he later became a Methodist minister himself. He attended McKendee College in Lebanon, Ill. m: Margaret Nancy Edminston, 3-27-1855; place of marriage not known, but indications point to the fact that it must have been in Texas. Margaret born 11-13-1835; d. 6-11-1869. She was a descendant of David Edminston of South Carolina, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In 1860, we find William Milton living in Edgar Co., Ill., listed as a Methodist Preacher in the census of that year. In his household there is listed his wife, Margaret, and his son, Ivan. It is thought that his first son, Frances Acuff, was left with his wife's parents in Texas, where they resided. William moved around quite a bit. He preached for a number of years in the Lake cities of Erie, Pennsylvania, Chicago, and Detroit. His affiliation was with the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he was a Minister, and for 12 years was a member of the Southern Illinois Conference. He enlisted in the Union Army, Sept. 10, 1861, in Co. E, 66th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged honorably on March 17, 1862 on account of disabilities incurred in the service, from which he never fully recovered and which finally caused his death. His theological views changed somewhat during the War, and he left the M.E. Church and joined the Swedenborgian, or New Jerusalem Church. In 1879, he was sent by that Church to Larned, Kansas, as a missionary. Politically he was a Republican, but later became a member of the Populist party. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the State Senate in 1888 in Kansas. He was a persuasive and powerful speaker. He was living in Chicago in 1871 at the time of the great Chicago fire, but happened to be out of the city at the time. He finally begged a ride into the city in the cab of an engine. His granddaughter, Alice Tyler Humphreys, writes that he was a wonderfully good man, kind and jolly. He died in Larned, Kansas, and was interred in the Larned Cemetery under the auspices of the G.A.R.

Ch: 1e. Francis Acuff Goodner, b. abt. 1855. He is reputed to have died at age 18. He was left with the Edminston family in Texas. As a matter of interest, and speculation, Goodner Driver of Midland, Texas, a descendant of Godfrey, writes that in 1924 he met a Bill Goodner, who resided in Brady, or Menard, Texas, who stated that he was a grandson of William Milton Goodner, and that his father had been left with the Edminston family to raise. All my efforts to locate this Bill Goodner were unsuccessful. Since all of the other grandchildren of William Milton are accounted for, this one must have been the son of Francis Acuff.

2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner, b. 3-17-1856. d. 3-25-1856. Texas, probably.

3e. Daughter. b. 3-27-1857. Died at birth.

4e. Ivan Wilbur Goodner, b. 7-24-1858, in Walnut Grove, McDonough Co., Ill. d. 11-16-1931, Seattle, Wash. At the close of the Civil War he was living near La Porte, Indiana, apparently with his mother. When his mother died in 1869, he lived with Berry Edminston, a relative of his mother. His father, having married again, apparently took him back into his household; in 1871, he was living in Chicago, at the time of the great fire; was cash boy at Marshall-Fields. In 1872, he was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan; went to Chicago and shipped as cabin boy on a steamer running to Ogdenburgh, N.Y., - the Northern Transportation Co. line of boats. He remained with this company for 4 years, advancing to Chief Stewart, with the same duties as Purser. At the age of 18, in 1876, he was in Brattleboro, Vermont, employed as packing assistant for Estey Organ Co., advancing to reed filer. He was sent by the Company to New York City to study shorthand, and became the first stenographer of the Company, serving them in all eight years. On Sept. 16th, 1880, he married Minnie Ada Perry, who was born 5-24-1860, in Bolton, Vermont. She lived as a girl in North Adams, Mass., and later in Sherbourne Falls, Mass. Moved to West Brattlesboro, Vermont, and there met Mr. Goodner. She later became a member of the Eastern Star, in Pierre, 1899, and was Worthy Matron in 1907. In 1884, Ivan Wilbur moved to Yanktown, Dakota Territory, and received an appointment as Of-

ficial Court Reporter, 5th Judicial District, which consisted of 23 counties. He located at Pierre, S.D. When the Judge was removed from office, he moved to Huron, receiving appointment by the new Judge in 1885. This Judge was promoted to Governor in 1887, and Ivan became his private secretary at Bismark. Later in year the incoming new Judge reappointed him as Court Reporter. He became Clerk of the Supreme Court in 1889 and moved back to Pierre. He was Official Reporter of Debates at the Constitutional Conventions of 1888 and 1889 at Sioux Falls, S.D. In 1890, became Grand Secretary of I.O.O.F. for South Dakota, and Grand Master in 1896. In that year, he resigned as Clerk of Supreme Court to study law, moving to Lincoln, Neb., in 1908. He studied law at the Univ. Law School, graduating in 1897. He practiced law at Pierre, S.D., and became City Attorney. Was State's Attorney for Hughes County, 4 yrs., and Regent of Board of Education for 6 years until 1900. He was made a Mason in 1890 at Pierre, and later was a Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar, and member of the Shrine. He served as Grand Master of A.F. & A.M. He entered into a law partnership with his son, Milton, first at Pierre, then later in Seattle, Wash., to which city he had moved. In 1910, he came a Lecturer at Law in the Univ. of Washington, and in 1912 was made a Professor of Law there. Was a State Senator in 1907 in South Dakota. He died in 1931, and was interred in Seattle, Wash. His wife followed him in death in two years, passing away in 1933.

Ch: 1f. Ivan Edgar Goodner, b. 6-14-1881, in Vermont. d. 1945 in Washington, D.C. and interred there. Mining and Civil Engineer. In 1925, was Manager of the De Laval Engine Co. in Los Angeles, Calif. m: Fara Johnston in 1909, who is now living with daughter, Elizabeth Burger at 5554 Morella, North Hollywood, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Elizabeth Ada Goodner, b. 9-16-1911, in Alaska. m: Harry Martin Burger. Div'd. 1958. Res: 5554 Morella, North Hollywood, Calif. No rec'd issue.

2g. Ruth Sarah Goodner, b. 9-29-1914, Goldfield, Nevada. m: 1st: Mr. Gaylord. Div'd. in 1933 or 1934.

Ch: 1h. Ruth Janette Gaylord, b. 9-6-1932.

2h. Michael Milton Gaylord, b. 8-14-1934.

m: 2nd: Paul Spink, 10-18-1941, at Hollywood, Calif. (b. 10-31-1917, son of Charles Raymond Spink.) Design Engineer. Presbyterian. Res: 684 W. Harriet, Altadena, Calif.

Ch: 3h. Laurelee Ann Spink, b. 8-30-1948.

4h. Kimberly Charles Spink, b. 7-14-1953.

5h. Kevin Jeffery Spink, b. 7-10-1955.

3g. Ivan Edgar Goodner, Jr., b. 10-31-1917, at Paradise, Butte Co., Calif. Electrical Engineer. Protestant. Navy from 1945 to 1946. m: Yvette S. McCurdy, 2-19-1939. (b. 4-5-1920, dau. Howard and Juliet McCurdy.) Divorced 1957. Res: 1123 Olive Lane, La Canada, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Georgia ("Gigi") Ann Goodner, b. 3-24-1944.

2h. Sharon ("Sherrie") S. Goodner, b. 8-18-1941.

(Daughters living with father.)

2f. Minnie Mabel Goodner, b. July 1883. d. 5-31-1884.

3f. Milton Perry Goodner, b. 8-21-1884. Attorney. Was in law partnership with his father in both Pierre, S.D. and in Seattle, Washington. From 1908 to 1917 was engaged in the real estate business. During First World War was Executive Secretary of Washington State Council of Defense. For two years after the war was Director of the State Veterans Welfare Commission. In 1925, returned to the real estate business, operating under the name of the "Goodner Investment Co.". As of 1958 - retired. Was active for some time in the compilation of Goodner family data and construction of the "Goodner Family Tree". m: Grace Burke, dau. of Charles H. Burke, who in 1925 was United States Indian Commissioner with offices in Washington, D.C. Res: 8347 Wabash Avenue, Seattle, 18, Washington.

Ch: 1g. Josephine Ruth Goodner, b. 3-11-1913. m: La Verne Jaynes, 1942, at Edmunds, Wash. Teacher. Res: 8420-55th Ave., South, Seattle 18, Wash.

Ch: 1h. Janet Claire Jaynes, b. 7-5-1944, Seattle, Washington.

2h. Carolyn Grace Jaynes, b. 4-4-1947, Seattle, Washington

2g. Mary Burke Goodner, b. 11-15-1916. m: John Madding, 12-27-1941. Res: 704 Pebble Beach Dr., Cresent City, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Susan Mary Madding, b. 12-11-1945, Seattle, Wash.

2h. Andrew John Madding, b. 11-20-1947, Sedro-Wodley, Wash.

4f. Grace Emily Goodner, b. 1-18-1888, S.D. m: Matthew G. Berge, 9-22-1915. (b. 5-7-1878. d. 10-26-1953.) Grad. of Univ. of Washington, and Matthew Grad. Univ. of Wisconsin. Resided for a time in Portland, Ore. Res: 134-20 87th Ave., Richmond Hill, N.Y.

Ch: 1g. Raymond Goodner Berge, b. 6-25-1917. Grad. of Columbia Univ. Radio Engineer with Radio Marine Corp. of America. In "Design". m: Helen Galland, 6-8-1946. (b. 4-3-1924.) Res: 154 Saville Rd., Mineola, N.Y.

Ch: 1h. Judith Marie Berge, b. 5-8-1947.

2g. Marian Francis Berge, b. 8-28-1918. Grad. of Hunter College, New York City. Phi Beta Kappa, Senior Year. m: Robert C. Savage, 7-29-1943. (b.

10-22-1921) Grad. New York Univ. Naval Reserve W.W.II, serving on an L.S.T. as Lieut., Junior Grade. Now employed by Adams & Porter Marine Ins. Co. Res: 14 Thea Lane, Huntington, N.Y.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Catherine Savage, b. 10-8-1944.
2h. Carolyn Grace Savage, b. 4-29-1948.
3h. Christine Louise Savage, b. 5-18-1950.
4h. Patricia Jean Savage, b. 10-25-1955.

5f. Minnie Ruth Goodner, b. 1-24-1891. d. 1-29-1899.

6f. Ernest Francis Goodner, b. 7-27-1898, S.D. Engineer. Pres. of The American Gilsonite Co., Salt Lake City, Utah. m: Carolyn Russell Krum, 1922. (b. 11-3-1901, Spokane, Wash., dau. Charles Franklin Krum, b. 10-26-1863, in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa., son of Nathan Edgar Krum and Caroline Krum, nee Kaslmer. Her mother was Emilie Marie Simon, dau. Charles and Amanda Le Maire Simon, b. 12-3-1865 (abt.) in New York City.) Res: 1754 Oakridge Dr., Salt Lake City 6, Utah.
Ch: 1g. Ernest Krum Goodner, b. 8-16-1924, Spokane, Wash. Grad. Univ. of California School of Medicine, San Francisco. Captain in Med. Corp., U.S. Army, 1953 to 1955. In 1957, was attending Univ. of California, specializing in Ophthalmology. MD. m: Marjorie Astrid Ruedi, 6-27-1947. (b. 9-12-1923, Oakland, Calif. Dau. Christian V. and Astrid O. Ruedi.) Office: 1500 5th Ave. Res: 761 Stewart Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Carolyn Astrid Goodner, b. 8-16-1948.
2h. Ernest Christian Goodner, b. 3-21-1951.
3h. Anne Catherine Goodner, b. 6-24-1955.

2g. Charles Joseph Goodner, b. 8-19-1929, Seattle, Wash. M.D. Grad. Univ. of Utah Med. School. Air Force Reserve as Medical Officer. m: 1st:---- Divorced. m: 2nd: Oakley Comstock, 6-10-1951. (b. 5-12-1931, New Haven, Conn., dau. Stephen and Helen Brown Comstock. Res: 203 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

5e. Eva Annie Goodner, b. 7-26-1860, at Paris, Edgar Co., Ill. d. 5-30-1947 at Emporia, Kan., at the home of Albert Norton Tyler II, her son. Confined to wheel chair for several years before her death due to a series of "strokes". m: Albert Norton Tyler, 8-22-1879, at Detroit, Mich., Rev. Geo. Fields of the New Jerusalem Church, Minister. (b. 8-3-1856. d. 6-26-1945 of heart attack.) Farmer and breeder of registered Hereford cattle and registered Hampshire swine, near Reading, Kan. He was born in Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.)
Ch: 1f. Daisy Tyler, b. 10-4-1880. d. 1-2-1881.

2f. Minnie Ella Tyler, b. 4-18-1882. d. 6-27-1910. m: Walter Emerson Rush, 9-4-1902. (d. July 1910)
Ch: 1g. Dorothy Elythe Rush, b. Feb. 1902. Larned, Kan. d. 7-11-1906.

2g. Aileen Doris Rush, b. 2-24-1909. m: 1st: Birtle E. Pinkston, 11-8-1924, Scott City, Kan.
Ch: 1h. Mary Ellan Pinkston, b. 6-6-1926, Healy, Kan. m: Edward J. Kieronski, 2-9-1944, Chicago, Ill. Ch: None. m: 2nd: Lee Roy Sisk, 5-15-1947, at Yuma, Ariz.
Ch: 1i. Roy Wayne Sisk, b. 1-30-1949, Arkansas City, Kan.
2i. Edward Allen Sisk, b. 10-10-1953, Arcadia, Calif.
3i. Joyce Diana Sisk, b. 9-13-1955, Arcadia, Calif. (Twin)
4i. Royce Dennis Sisk, b. 9-13-1955, Arcadia, Calif. (Twin)
Div'd from Lee Roy Sisk. m: 3rd: Edmond Eady, 4-28-1956, at Reno, Nev.
Ch: 5i. Larry Linn Eady, b. 6-17-1957, Oakland, Calif. (Twin)
6i. Gerry Lee Eady, b. 6-17-1957, Oakland, Calif. (Twin)

2h. Walter Nelson Pinkston, b. 8-5-1931, Healy, Kan. In Military Service. m: Lucille Hemery, 1-20-1951, Wellington, Kan.
Ch: 1i. Walter Nelson Pinkston, Jr., b. 6-15-1953, Salina, Kan.

3h. Keith Elvan Pinkston, b. 1-7-1938, Wichita, Kan. Single. Res: Hayward, Calif.

Aileen Rush Pinkston divorced. m: 2nd: B.E. Cornelison, 10-22-1945, at Newton, Kan. Res: Arkansas City, Kan., General Delivery.
Ch: 4h. Dorothy Aileen Cornelison, b 10-13-1946, Wichita, Kan.

3f. Albert Norton Tyler II, b. 5-22-1883. m: Beulah Tot Ely, 12-16-1913, at Maxwell, N.M. (b. 8-4-1883) Res: 505 Rural St., Emporia, Kansas.
Ch: 1g. Beuberta Alto Tyler, b. 8-22-1921. Grad. Emporia High School, and Emporia State Teachers College with B.S. Degree. m: Paul Landwehr, Emporia, Kansas. Res: 31 Tillman Ave., San Jose, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Paul Anthony Landwehr, b. 5-15-1947.

2g. Albert Norton Tyler III, b. 9-11-1924. Grad. Emporia, Kan. High School,

and Univ. of Texas with B.S. Degree. Geologist for Sun Oil Co., San Antonio, Texas. Air Force W.W.II. Purple Heart. m: Bobbie Jean Ross, 12-21-1947, Partridge, Kan. Res: 9815 Chiswell St., Dallas 18, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Jonnie Jo Tyler, b. 8-16-1950.
2h. Katherine Ann Tyler, b. 6-7-1952.
3h. Rodney Wayne Tyler, b. 3-2-1955.

3g. Addison Ely Tyler, b. 9-30-1926, Emporia, Kan. Attended Pittsburgh State Teachers College at Pittsburgh, Kan. W.W.II, Army. Served overseas. Pressman on the Wichita Beacon, Wichita, Kansas. Single.

4f. Clarinda Margaret Tyler, b. 8-4-1885. d. 7-22-1957, at Wingfield, Kan. Served in Kansas State Training School at Wingfield, Kansas. Single.

5f. Milton Howard Tyler, b. 1-17-1887, Larned, Kan. Killed by lightning at Emporia, Kansas, 9-9-1943. m: Pansy E. Miller, 7-19-1908, at Larned, Kan. Div'd. 1909.
Ch: 1g. Eva Alice Tyler, b. 6-16-1909. m: Jack Walsh. Born at Craig-na-managh, County Kilkenny, Ireland. Came to America at age 16 with his sister to work on a farm of Aunt in Kansas.
Ch: 1h. Avaline Walsh, b. 8-6-1928, at North Platte, Neb. m: Kelly Sowards, 9-20-1947, Manassa, Colo. Navy 1944-1946. Service on L.S.T. in Pacific. Civil Engineer. Grad. of Univ. of Colo. Raising Hereford cattle with brother. Res: Box 65, Manassa, Colo.
Ch: 1i. Melody Coleen Sowards, b. 2-18-1949.
2i. Shaum Kelly Sowards, b. 11-19-1956.

Milton Howard Tyler m: 2nd: Mrs. Reba Benz, 1-24-1934, Kansas City, Mo.
Ch: 2g. Clari Angi Tyler, b. 1-4-1935. m: Dale Fletcher, 12-29-1953, Las Vegas, Nev. Res: 3288 Strathmore, Ventura, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Allan Dale Fletcher, b. 11-16-1954.

3g. Patricia Tyler, b. 3-5-1936. Nurse in Leavenworth, Kan. Single.
4g. Milton Peroy Tyler, b. 7-9-1938. In Military service - 1957.
5g. Reba Colleen Tyler, b. 3-3-1941.

6f. Eva Angie Tyler, b. 6-15-1889. d. 10-1-1932, from childbirth. m: Leonard Jones, 1-24-1918, at Galensville, Wisc.
Ch: 1g. Evangeline Jones, b. 10-31-1918. m: Joe Purdom. Res: 1044 Garden Ave., Marysville, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Eva Dawn Purdom, b. 9-18-1945.
2h. Kelly Purdom, b. 10-6-1947.

2g. Wayne Jones, b. 2-2-1921. U.S. Secret Service (1957). Married in Rome, Italy. Other data not known.

3g. Marjorie Elizabeth Jones, b. 3-10-1929, Galesville, Wisc. m: Guy Franklin 11-11-1947. Heavy Engineer. Res: 1044 Arbaga Rd., Marysville, Calif. Divorced.
Ch: 1h. Guy Michael Franklin, b. 7-9-1949, Sacremento, Calif.
2h. Sharanne Gail Franklin, b. 5-26-1950, Sacremento, Calif.
3h. Gary Leon Franklin, b. 7-31-1951, Sacremento, Calif.
(Note: Marjorie is engaged to be married in August of 1959 to Jos. H. Johnson, a locomotive engineer for the Southern Pacific Railway.)

4g. Bonnie May Jones, b. 10-1-1932. Single. Residing in Wisconsin.

7f. Mary Alice Tyler, b. 7-21-1891, Larned, Kan., Pawnee County. m: Franklin Luther Humphreys, 11-29-1916. (b. 7-16-1879). Married at Methodist Church, Raton, N. M. Mr. Humphreys was born in Monigan Springs, Mo., and is now a retired cattle buyer and feeder. Res: Box 801, Raton, N.M. No issue.

6e. James Fremont Goodner, b. 7-22-1863. d. 10-23-1870, possibly at Chicago.

7e. Edgar Walton Goodner, b. 4-1-1865. Died during Spanish-American War. Enlisted in Spanish-American War and never returned. Was seriously ill with typhoid fever, his wife receiving official notice of this, but no official word ever came of his death, and none could be obtained from the War Dept. m: Mary Elizabeth Davenport of State Center, Iowa, in 1886 or 1887. Resided in Denver, Colo., Algona, Iowa, and St. Paul, Minn. After Mr. Goodner failed to return from the war, Mrs. Goodner obtained a divorce, since there was no official ruling on Mr. Goodner's death. She then married Dr. Clinton H. Scott of Breckenridge, Colo., who legally adopted Vera and Gaylord. It is because of this that they carry below the name of Scott, but for the sake of clarity I have also included the name of Goodner.
Ch: 1f. Vera Goodner Scott, b. 8-5-1888, Denver, Colo. m: Willis Scudder Georgia, 12-10-1912, St. Marys, Elk Co., Pa. Res: 110 Wordsworth Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Ch: 1g. Willis Scudder Georgia, Jr., b. 5-17-1914. Attended Hobert College, Geneva, N.Y., 2 years. W.W.II, U.S. Army, Pacific Theatre, rating of Captain. In a dispatch from Weishien airdome, Shantung Province, China, at close of the war, Capt. Georgia's name is mentioned as one of the

volunteer teams flying supplies to American prisoners of war held by the Japanese. The message stated that "among those who landed at this Japanese-held airfield to bring supplies to 1500 American and British in Japanese prison camps is Capt. Willis Georgia." Capt. Georgia was associated with his father until several years prior to this when he located in the midwest. He was engaged in teaching at Northwestern Univ., Chicago, when he entered the service. He was assigned to the Army Office of Strategic Service. Saw service in several theatres during the war and in the establishment of two beach heads. m: Gladys Swanter of Berkeley, Calif. (Her 2nd marriage.) Is now in Government employ, Wash., D.C.

Ch: 1h. Willis Scudder Georgia III, b. 9-18-1950, Washington, D.C.
2h. Jeffrey Davenport Georgia, b. 1-17-1956, Washington, D.C.

2g. Mary Elizabeth Georgia, b. 3-30-1921. Attended Penn. State at State College, Pa. m: John Pfouts Stevens. Grad. Penn. State. W.W.II, Army, rank-Officer. With United States Steel Corp. in Pittsburgh, Pa. Res: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ch: 1h. John Pfouts Stevens III, b. 9-14-1942, San Francisco, Calif.
2h. Scudder Georgia Stevens, b. 5-12-1944, San Francisco, Calif.
3h. Peter Jeffery Stevens, b. 11-22-1948, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

2f. Gaylord Glenn ("Gail") Goodner Scott, b. 2-27-1897, Algona, Iowa. Married and divorced. No issue. Died in 1952, and interred in Arlington National Cemetery, Wash., D.C.

8e. Minnie M. Goodner, b. 3-3-1867. d. 9-13-1867.

9e. Mary Ella Goodner, b. 5-27-1869. d. Oct. 1883, age 14. Was adopted when one week old by George Bamlet of Detroit, her mother having died apparently from childbirth, 2 weeks after birth of Mary.

William Milton Goodner m: 2nd: Rosalie Du Bois, 12-21-1869, apparently in Detroit. Parentage of Miss Du Bois not known.

10e. William Frank Goodner, b. 4-10-1871. Date of death not known. Was a photographer, and worked his trade in New York City and in New Britton, Conn. Lived in New York City in 1906. m: Marie Elizabeth Miller, 1902, in New York City. (b. 3-29-1888, New York City, dau. of Augustus Miller and Anna Elsa Miller, nee Cheek, both Germans, married in New York City in 1885.)

Ch: 1f. Carol Goodner, b. 5-30-1904, New York City. An actress of note. Made her first appearance on the stage on tour in 1908, at the age of four, as one of the Dutch children in the "Red Mill", with Montgomery and Stone. Made tours with mother, also an actress, for five years. Later engaged in films for a few years, and also appeared in vaudeville. Appeared later in New York City in September 1923 in the "Music Box Review". First attracted attention when she appeared in the Ambassador in New York City in February of 1926, as Catherine Rogers in "The Great Gatsby". Made her first appearance in London, 8-30-1927, at the Garrick Theatre, when she played Jane Watson in "The Butter and Egg Man". Also played Miss Baxter in "Skin Deep", and Miss Carruthers in "Passing Brompton Road". Some other plays she appeared in were "The Black Ace", "Yesterdays Harvest", "The First Mrs. Fraser", "Late Night Final", "Dinner at Eight", "Double Door", "The Man Who Came to Dinner", and "Deep Are the Roots". m: 1st: Thomas Marshall of New York City, a real estate man. Divorced, she later married Frederic Hunter. Mailing address: Actor's Guild, 45 W. 47th St., New York City. No issue of record.

4d. James B. Goodner, b. 1830. d. 1852. No issue. Place of interment unknown.

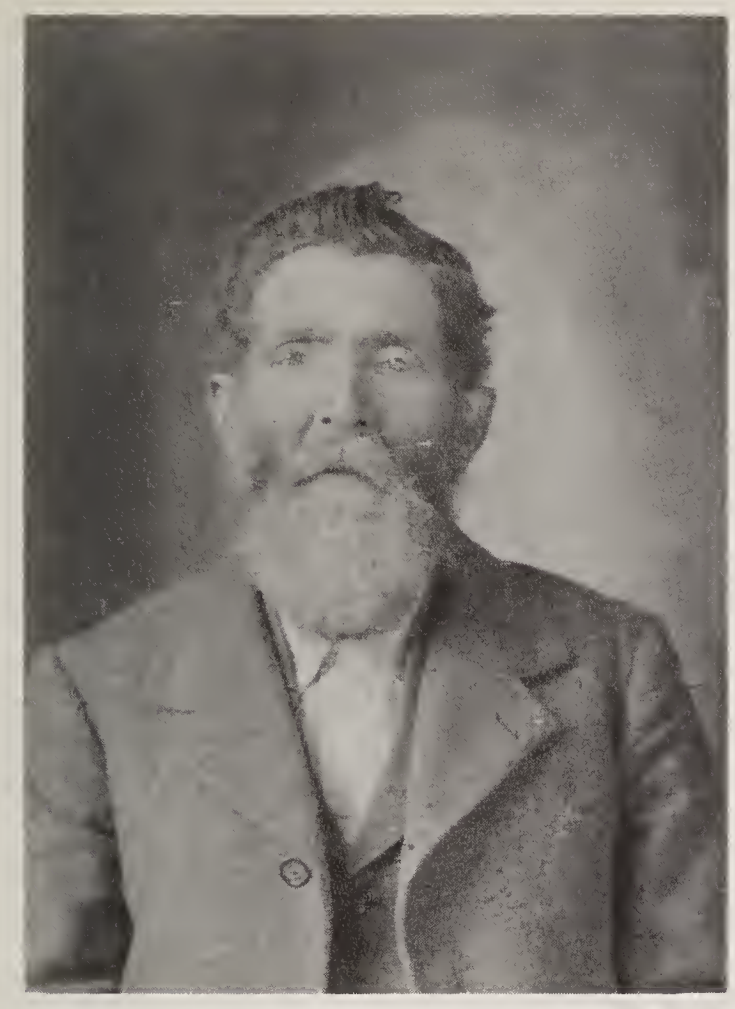
5d. Amanda M. Goodner, b. 1832. d. 1858. Place of residence and interment unknown. m: Richard M. Sperry, 1850.

Ch: 1e. Elizabeth Sperry, d. abt. 1852.

6d. Casandra S. Goodner, b. 1832. d. 1835. Twin of Amanda.

7d. Sardis Solomon Goodner, b. 10-2-1832, in Tennessee, possibly in Hardin Co. d. Midland, Texas, latter part of 1918 or 1919, at home of his daughter, Birdie Goodner Driver. Was Confederate soldier. Resided in or near Madison, St. Francis Co., Ark., after marriage, where he and his brother-in-law owned a general wholesale and retail store. This was in the year 1860, but it is not known when he first started the business or how long it endured. His wife at the time was dying of consumption. She was formerly A. Gregory. It is not known where they were married, nor do we have any information as to her parentage. After Civil War he moved to Texas and resided near Luna, or in Luna. He married 2nd: a "Miss M.I.", whom I believe to have been Martha I., since in the old family papers there was a poem written and signed by "Martha I. Goodner". Shortly after the Civil War he began to lose the sight of his eyes, but did not lose it completely. He could see to get around, but was unable to see sufficiently well to read and write. Probably interred in Midland, Texas. His second marriage occured in about 1862 or 1863, but where we do not know. No data could be obtained on the parentage of second wife.

Ch: 1e. William Milton Goodner, b. 10-27-1864.



Sardis Solomon Goodner
(Courtesy of Mrs. Ethel Goodner Lindgren)

2e. Idar May Goodner, b. 5-3-1866.
(Mrs. Vernah Scott of Richardson, Texas, daughter of Nellie Gray Goodner Harmon, wrote that she remembers her Aunt Birdie speaking of William Milton and Idar May, and that as she remembers it they lived in the adjoining county of Navarro. A letter sent to the County Clerk of this county inquiring as to any Goodner family residing within the co., brought the reply that he was unable to find any.) It is remembered hazily that both had families, but no further information could be obtained.

3e. Adah Lee Goodner, b. 12-17-1869, in Ark. d. 6-10-1909. m: William Foster Reader, abt. 1892. (b. 9-13-1861) Farmer and Stockman. Resided in or near Tennessee Colony, Texas, and both probably interred there.

Ch: 1f. Iva L. Reader, b. 12-24-1888. d. 4-11-1889.

2f. Annie Reader, b. abt. 1890. d. 7-13-1925. m: Fletcher S. Weisinger, Aug. 1910. (d. abt. 1953/4.) Both interred in Guiceland Cemetery, Houston Co., Texas.

Ch: 1g. Eldridge Weisinger, b. 12-19-1911, Tenn. Colony, Texas. Cook. Baptist. Military Service - 15 years. m: Madeline L. Warick, 8-11-1956, Corning, N.Y. (b. 2-22-1908, Corning, N.Y.) Res: P.O. Box 265, Air Way Heights, Spokane, Wash. No issue.

2g. Irene Weisinger, b. abt. 1913. m: Mr. Wilson. Resided last known at Riverside, Calif. Unable to locate.

3g. Grady Weisinger, b. 6-15-1914, at Grapeland, Texas. Truck Contractor. Baptist. Res: Rt. #1, Elkhart Highway, Palestine, Texas. m: Jacqueline Fullerton, 8-1-1935. (b. 7-2-1920, dau. Francis Fullerton.)

Ch: 1h. Annie Mae Weisinger, b. 10-30-1936. m:----------Bray. Res: Rt. #1, Box 115, Palestine, Texas.

2h. Patricia Yvonne Weisinger, b. 4-30-1939. m:---------- Speake. Last known address 604 Tyler St., Athens, Texas. A letter sent there was returned.

3h. Grady Junior Weisinger, b. 11-23-1941.

4h. Jimmie Lee Weisinger, b. 11-9-1943.

5h. Jerry Lynn Weisinger, b. 8-21-1945.

6h. Jo Ann Weisinger, b. 8-7-1948.

7h. Larry Dean Weisinger, b. 8-27-1950.

8h. Danny Dail Weisinger, b. 6-14-1952.

9h. Jackie Ray Weisinger, b. 2-3-1955.

10h. Rickie Don Weisinger, b. 11-24-1956.

4g. Lee Weisinger, b. 9-30-1915, Rockhill Community, Houston Co., Texas. Shop Foreman. Baptist. m: Lemma B. Lummus, 9-10-1935, Grosbeck, Tex. (b. 11-28-1919, dau. Mary Frances Jones.) Res: 226 N. Main St., Kermit, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Virginia Weisinger, b. 11-5-1936. m: Jimmie Ray Hockersmith. Res: 608 W. Bryan, Kermit, Texas.

2h. Shirley Fay Weisinger, b. 12-26-1941.

3h. Betty Lou Weisinger, b. 7-21-1943.

4h. Diann Bell Weisinger, b. 9-10-1948.

5h. Virgil Lee Weisinger, b. 8-6-1954.

6h. Cynthia Lynn Weisinger, b. 11-12-1957.

5g. Hattie Weisinger, b. 6-6-1919. Reared in the State Orphans Home in Corsicana, Texas, from age 5-1/2 years. m: Raymond Dorset Keowyn, 4-6-1940. Operator of a Pecan Shelling Plant, Grain Storage Warehouse, and a Hardware and Appliance Store. Res: Gordon, Texas. No issue.

6g. Jim Weisinger, b. 4-3-1923, Midlothian, Texas. In Refrigeration business with A & B Electric Service, Seymour, Texas. Baptist. Res: 610 E. Idaho St., Seymour, Texas. Army, 3-1-1941 to 9-21-1945. m: Mary E. Pye, 4-12-1956, Lovington, N.M. (b. 5-3-1923, dau. Jim and Ethyl Pye.) No ch.

3f. Lillie Reader, b. 10-30-1892, Tennessee Colony, Texas. m: James Allen Woolverton, 3-19-1916. Farmer and Stockman. Members Christian Church. Res: Tenn. Colony, Tex.

Ch: 1g. Billie Foster Woolverton, b. 1-26-1917, Tennessee Colony, Texas. Truck Driver. Navy, 4 years: 1-31-1941 to 12-5-1945. American Area, Asiatic-Pacific Area, Phillipine Liberation. Okinawa Gunto Operation. Received Victory Medal. m: Annie Kate Valentine, 1-8-1949. (b. 11-2-1918, dau. H. L. Valentine.), a widow, or divorcee, with one child named Lucy L. Spears. Res: 1312 Hays St., Palestine, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Jack Foster Woolverton, b. 1-16-1949.

2g. Nuel Albert Woolverton, b. 8-19-1918, Tennessee Colony, Texas. Entered Army 1-16-1941, and discharged 11-11-1945 as S/Sgt. Served with Mars Task Force in China, India, and Burma, and was in much action. Member of 124th Cav. Regiment. Refinery Gauger. Baptist. Res: 4845 Johnson Dr., Corpus Christi, Tex. m: June L. Poole, 6-22-1946. (b. 6-22-1929, dau. Herbert Poole.)

Ch: 1h. Celia Ann Woolverton, b. 4-1-1947.

2h. Herby Dale Woolverton, b. 11-27-1949.

3h. James Allen Woolverton, b. 5-3-1951.

4f. Sardis Solomon Reader, b. 12-20-1894, Waco, Texas. m: Betty Mondy, 11-15-1916. (b. 5-15-1894, dau. T.W. Mondy of Ruston, La.) Baptists. Mr. Reader suffered a heart attack in 1953 and has been inactive since. Res: 810 Jones St., Ruston, La.

Ch: 1g. Claud Leon Reader, b. 11-24-1917, Palestine, Texas, Tennessee Colony. Baptist. Dist. Mgr. Jackson Cookie Co. m: Margaret Tinsley, 4-15-1939, Ruston, La. (b. 5-8-1916, dau. T.W. Tinsley.) Res: 52-53 Nantuckett St., Jackson, Miss.

Ch: 1h. Robert Leon Reader, b. 12-23-1939.

2h. Margaret Elizabeth Reader, b. 7-27-1942.

3h. Nancy Claudine Reader, b. 7-11-1944.

4h. Gloria Jean Reader, b. 1-11-1946.

2g. Ruth Reader, b. 10-23-1919, Palestine, Texas. m: Amos Ard, 6-13-1936, Ruston, La. (b. 11-8-1911, son William Ard, Husser, La.) Dairy Farmer. Baptist. Separated 2-22-1951. Div'd 9-9-1957. Address of Ruth: Amite, La., care of General Delivery.

Ch: 1h. Betty Ruth Ard, b. 3-10-1937.

2h. Carlton Ard, b. 10-5-1940.

3h. Amos Lamar Ard, b. 10-18-1944.

4h. Gordon Lynn Ard, b. 2-1-1950.

3g. J.C. Reader, b. 10-21-1923. Res: Ruston, La. No data.

4g. Lula Mae Reader, b. 11-2-1927, Ruston, La. m: George Lester Dobbs, 10-18-1946, Ruston, La. (b. 12-4-1919, son George W. Dobbs of Tuscaloosa, Ala.) Painter. Baptist. Army April 1921 to Nov. 1945. Res: Rt. #2, Ruston, La.

Ch: 1h. Sharon Lee Dobbs, b. 8-28-1947.

5f. Kattie Reader, b. 4-30-1896. d. 7-11-1925. m: Mr. Mondy. (b. 12-1-1895.) Ranch Foreman for Buckner's Black Angus Cattle Ranch in East Texas.

Ch: 1g. Ada Mondy, b. 12-3-1916, Tennessee Colony, Texas. m: Norris Van Zile, 10-18-1939. (b. 5-1-1914, son Dale Van Zile.) Postal Clerk in Postoffice at Monroe, La. Address: Box 695, Monroe, La. Ada is a nurse. Methodist.

Ch: 1h. George Daniel Van Zile, b. 5-19-1941.

2h. Larry Mathew Van Zile, b. 9-23-1942.

3h. Patrick Sherman Van Zile, b. 7-27-1944.

4h. Richard Warren Van Zile, b. 1-23-1948.

5h. Peggy Jane Van Zile, b. 7-5-1950.

2g. Glendon Mondy, b. abt. 1918. Career Man in Navy. Res: East Maumee St., Angola, Indiana. No data.

3g. George Mondy, b. abt. 1920. Career Man in Navy. Master Sgt., #2044-6575, U.S.A. Elm, MAAG, Box 28, Navy 150, c/o F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

6f. Rubbie Reader, b. 9-21-1897. d. 1-15-1898.

7f. Lynn Joseph Reader, b. 2-17-1899, Tenn. Colony, Tex. Mechanic. Baptist. W.W.I, 2 years. m: La Veta Medford, 6-9-1926. (b. 10-27-1904, dau. Duane U. Medford.) Res: Rt. #1, Box 650, San Angelo, Texas.

Ch: 1g. L.J. Reader, b. 11-20-1927. Deceased.

2g. Jane Reader, b. 6-16-1929. Residing at home. Single.

3g. Willie Duane Reader, b. 8-1-1931. Single. At Home.

8f. Jabe C. Reader, b. 8-17-1901. d. 9-25-1940. (Killed by a train.) m: Jewell Fairchild. (Deceased) No issue.

9f. Infant daughter. d. infancy.

10f. Royal Reader, b. 5-20-1905. d. 5-20-1905)
11f. Reagan Reader, b. 5-20-1905. d. 5-24-1905.) Twins.
12f. Zack T. Reader, b. 10-13-1906, Anderson Co., Texas. Checker at Coca Cola Bottling Plant. Member Lakeview Christian Church. Res: 7 West 27th St., San Angelo, Texas. m: Mary Januett Fleenor, 6-26-1925. (b. 1-6-1907, dau. William and Lillian Fleenor.)
Ch: 1g. Rev. Charles Walter Reader, b. 4-16-1926, Midland, Tex. Pastor, Minister of Education, Huntington Park Christian Church. Served in Navy 1944 to 6-3-1946. m: Ida Ruth Mills, 11-26-1945, Ft. Worth, Texas. (b. 6-2-1934, dau. S.A. Mills.) Res: 2538 E. 57th St., Huntington Park, California.
Ch: 1h. Carole Jean Reader, b. 7-15-1947.
2h. Jimmie Lee Reader, b. 8-26-1948.
3h. David Paul Reader, b. 1-6-1958.
2g. Adah Belle Reader, b. 1-19-1928, Midland, Tex. m: Buford Arnold Mattox, 5-26-1948, Gilmer, Tex. (b. 4-1-1921, son Dalton and Nolie Mattox.) Military service-Army 1943 to 1945. Invalided because of Multiple Sclerosis. Buford Member of Church of Christ in Graceton, Texas, place of birth, and Adah Belle member First Christian Church, Longview, Tex. Res: Rt. #5, Gilmer, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Mary Viola Mattox, b. 12-7-1953.
2h. Shirley Ann Mattox, b. 8-10-1955.
3g. Le Roy Reader, b. 4-13-1930. Career Man in Navy. m: Elva Loretta Swafford, 5-23-1954. (b. 1-17-1933, dau. of M.P. Riggs of San Angelo, Texas.) Res: 1805 Moringrise Pl., S.E., Albuquerque, N.M. Married in Holly Springs, Miss.
Ch: 1h. Phylis Rae Reader, b. 9-1-1950.
2h. Roy Lee Reader, b. 10-23-1954.
4g. David Hubert Reader, b. 10-4-1932, Midland, Tex. Millworker. Member Christian Church. Marines - 3 years. Res: Rt. #1, Box 71, Eagle Point, Ore. m: Glenna Gaylene O'Dell, 8-10-1956, Los Angeles, Calif. (b. 7-2-1934, dau. Glenn and Mable O'Dell.)
Ch: 1h. Brett Marshall Reader, b. 12-9-1958.
13f. Lee Reader, b. 6-7-1909. d. 10-21-1908.
4e. Sardis Henry Goodner, b. 2-20-1872. No data.
5e. Nora Claudia Goodner, b. 1-8-1874. No data.
6e. Martha J. Goodner, b. 6-7-1875. No data.
Sardis Solomon Goodner m: 3rd: Amanda Melissa Hendrix.
Ch: 7e. Birdie Goodner, (Berta Mae), b. 7-13-1881. d. 5-30-1938. Interred in Fairview Cemetery, Midland, Tex. m: Washington Berry Driver, abt. 1900. (b. 3-30-1876. d. 2-2-1925) Both interred in Fairview Cemetery, Midland, Tex., near which place they resided. Farmer.
Ch: 1f. Goodner Carroll Driver, b. 5-4-1902. Electrician. Member First Christian Church. m: Joyce Smith, 8-1-1923. (b. 4-14-1903, dau. T.H. Smith.) Res; Midland, Tex., Box 308.
Ch: 1g. Griffin Driver, (dau.), b. 1-28-1926. m: John R. Allen, Jr., 10-21-1951, Sparta, Ill. (b. 1-30-1921, Sparta.) Navy-6-18-1943 to 5-20-1946. In Naval Reserve. Res: 119 S. Maple, Sparta, Ill. No issue.
2g. Irma Eugenia Driver, b. 12-29-1931. m: 1st: Donald Ray Kirk, 4-6-1951. Divorced 1956.
Ch: 1h. Donald Ray Kirk, Jr., b. 4-1-1953, Midland, Tex.
m: 2nd: Ronald L. Parker, 11-17-1956, Lovington, N.M. (b. 12-23-1927, son Raymond and Florence Parker.) Draftsman for Ohio Oil Co., and copartner in "Parkers Used Cars". Methodist. Served in Army. Res: 4404 Erie Dr., Midland, Texas.
Ch: 2h. Raymond Carroll Parker, b. 8-17-1959.
2f. Nellie Lee Driver, b. 7-30-1903. d. 2-6-1925. m: Mr. Klebold. No issue.
3f. Godfrey Washington Driver, b. 6-29-1905. d. 8-24-1909.
4f. Reginald Manning Driver, b. 1-9-1907. d. 1-29-1925.
5f. Berta Earl Driver, (Son), b. 4-20-1909. d. 5-4-1909.
6f. Richmond Caleb Driver, b. 9-20-1910. d. 2-6-1925.
7f. Adah Agnes Driver, b. 8-15-1913. m: Vernon Holton Heidleberg. Res: 825 N. Venice, Tuscon, Ariz.
Ch: 1g. Melissa Vernon Heidleberg, b. 6-4-1933. m: Theron Clifford Carnefix, 11-21-1956. Res: 1521 N. Euclid, Tuscon, Ariz.
Ch: 1h. Daughter. b. 11-21-1957.
2g. Billie Lee Heidleberg, b. 1-12-1936. m: Donald Wayne Johnson, 6-10-

1956. Res: 825 N. Venice, Tuscon, Ariz.
Ch: 1h. Donald Wayne Johnson, Jr., b. 4-27-1957.
2h. David Lee Johnson, b. 5-26-1958.
3g. Nathan Lila Heidleberg (dau., b. 5-12-1937. m: Edward J.C. Allen, 7-1-1959. Mailing Address: 825 N. Venice, Tucson, Ariz.
4g. Richmond Jacob Heidleberg, b. 6-8-1948.
5g. Lincoln Karuso Heidleberg, b. 2-17-1952. d. 2-12-1953.
8f. Sardis Levi Driver, b. 8-19-1914, Freestone Co., Texas. Lineman. W.W.II. Member Christian Church. m: Cleo Mirdell Thompson, 7-2-1938. (b. 7-23-1920, dau. G.L. Thompson.) Married in Tyler, Texas. Res: 3000 Allgeyer Ave. El Monte, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Leslie Berry Driver, b. 9-4-1941.
2g. Sandra Kay Driver, b. 4-21-1946.
3g. Carl Jake Driver, b. 10-23-1947.

8e. Nellie Gray Goodner, b. 2-2-1887, Luna, Texas. (Not now on map.) d. 8-7-1910. Interred in Teague, Texas. m: John Harmon. (b. 4-16-1884, Laneville, Tex. d. 8-24-1947, Hillsboro, Tex. Son of La Fayette and Francis Ann Autry Harmon.)
Ch: 1f. Vernah Harmon, b. 12-20-1904. m: Thomas Eugene Scott,* 8-7-1922, at Grosbeck, Tex. Div'd 1942. Vernah employed as Librarian in Dallas Public Schools. Res:330 Pittman, Richardson, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Campbell Goodner Scott, b. 10-18-1923. m: Ulyssa Marie Thurston, 3-6-1948. (b. 11-23-1929, dau. Mason Lewis and Ona Ulyssa Barron Scott, of Covington, Tex.) Res: 4615 West Storey, Midland, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Pamela Nell Scott, b. 12-3-1948, Dallas, Texas.
2h. Rebecca Lynn Scott, b. 1-20-1952, Corpus Christi, Texas.
3h. Janice Elizabeth Scott, b. 9-9-1954, Corpus Christi, Texas.
2g. Thomas Eugene Scott, b. 2-21-1927. m: Cornelia Kelly, 9-1-1953. (b. 8-10-1927, Gallatin, Tenn., dau. Mrs. Eugenia Chenauly Kelly, who married William Howard Hitchcock of Gallatin, Tenn., and adopted Cornelia.) Res: 3776 Van Ness, Dallas, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Eugenia Hitchcock Scott, b. 5-29-1954, Dallas.
2h. Thomas Eugene Scott, II, b. 10-15-1957.

*(Thos. Eugene Scott, b. 3-28-1896, son of John T. Scott and Eugenia Scott, nee Campbell, of Gulfport, Miss. Civil Engineer. W.W.I.)

8d. Martha Elizabeth C. Goodner, b. 2-1-1838, Hardin Co., Tenn. d. 1923, Oakland, Calif. m: Anderson Brownlow Logan, 11-15-1856, in Washington Co., Ill. (b. 5-4-1834, Tennessee. d. 3-12-1878, Edwardsburg, Mich. Father's name not known. Mother's name was McAfee) Resided in Richview, Washington Co., Ill., and possibly in Edwardsburg, Mich., since Mr. Logan died there. Later in life, in 1922, Martha removed to Oakland, Calif., and resided at 2944 Juno St. She is undoubtedly interred there in Oakland.

Martha Goodner Logan

Martha Elizabeth C. Goodner Logan. (1838-1923.) Wife of Anderson Brownlow Logan. Taken in the year 1899, at age of 61 years. (Courtesy of Mrs. Ethel Goodner Lindgren.)

Ch: 1e. Katie Logan, b. 9-25-1858. d. 7-19-1860, Richview, Ill.
2e. Cora B. Logan, b. 6-12-1861, Richview, Ill. d. 4-12-1863.
3e. Jennie Logan, b. 9-9-1864. d. 2-22-1894, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. m: William Elder Goodner, (1854-1925), son of Elijah Goodner, son of Rev. Benjamin Goodner. For descendants of this union, please turn to Chapter on Rev. Benjamin Goodner, P. 282.
4e. Maud Logan, b. 9-28-1868, Richview, Ill. d. 1947. m: Robert Burns Martin, 3-31-1898. (b. 8-26-1873, Willow Springs, Wisc. d. 9-3-1941, Topeka, Kan., son of John Cobin and Mary Ellen Schellenger Martin. Marriage occured in Trinidad, Colo.
Ch: 1f. Robert Martin, b. 4-4-1902, Dodgeville, Wisc. d. at birth.
2f. Hazel Irene Martin, b. 3-31-1903, Dodgeville, Wisc. m: Gibson Wells Putnam, 10-27-1930, Topeka, Kan. (b. 6-14-1909,

Topeka, Kan., son Harry Wells Putnam and Louise Putnam, nee Gibson.) Resided at one time in Kansas City, Kan. Present Res: 709 N. 5th St., Ottumwa, Iowa. Separated.

Ch: 1g. Dale Martin Putnam, b. 4-5-1939, Topeka, Kansas.

3f. Charles Schellenger Martin, b. 8-20-1905. d. same day.

4f. John Charles Martin, b. 6-28-1906, Madison, Wisc. Proprietor of a Bookkeeping and Tax service, known as "At-Ur-Dor" Service, located at 2617 N. 18th St., Kansas City, Kansas. W.W.II, Navy; rank - Lieut. m: Marian Scott, 6-16-1932, Topeka, Kansas. (b. 6-4-1903, Burlingame, Kan., dau. Charles and Hattie Scott.)

Ch: 1g. Sara Jane Martin, b. 6-26-1933, Topeka, Kan. m: J. James Hill. Res: 2934 N. 58th St., Kansas City, 4, Kan.

Ch: 1h. Robert Hill, b. 8-22-1949.

2h. Joseph Richard Hill, b. 8-4-1951.

3h. Donald James Hill, b. 6-8-1953.

4h. Dianne Jane Hill, b. 6-23-1954.

5h. John Thomas Hill, b. 9-12-1956. d. 6-3-1957.

6h. Thomas John Hill, b. 10-15-1958.

2g. Roberta Anne Martin, b. 8-14-1940, Topeka, Kan. Student in Junior College - 1959.

5e. Ina Logan, b. 5-15-1877, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. d. 1-11-1950. Interred at Childress, Texas. m: D. Selwyn Harrington, 1897. (b. 4-28-1874, son Daniel Webster Harrington.) Resided in 1922 at Texline, Tex.; later Amarillo, Tex. Mr. Harrington now residing at 504 13th St. N.W., Childress, Tex. Retired Railroad conductor. Presbyterian. Ina and Mr. Harrington married at Trinidad, Colo., 5-25-1897.

Ch: 1f. Ralph Brownlow Harrington, b. 3-12-1898, Trinidad, Colo. Lieut. Colonel, Retired. Served in both W.W.I and W.W.II, and in Korean Campaign, rating, Captain, later Lieut. Colonel. Received the following decorations and medals; Bronze Star, W.W. I Victory Medal, American Theatre Medal, European-African Mediterranean Theatre Medal (3 Campaign Stars), Army of Occupation Medal (Germany), W.W.II Victory Medal, National Defense Medal, Republic of Korea Presidential Unit Citation, Armed Forces Reserve Medal (over 30 years), United Nations Service Medal. Present status: Lt. Colonel, U.S. Army, Retired. Res: 6791 Obispo Ave., Long Beach 5, Calif. m: Mildred McGovney, 2-22-1923, El Centro, Calif. (b. 4-26-1900, dau. Albert and Mary Warth McGovney of Nevada, Mo.) Members of Presbyterian Church. No issue.

9d. Marietta P. Goodner, b. Feb. 1840. Date of death not known. m: 1st: R.M. Sperry, former husband of deceased sister, Amanda. No issue. m: 2nd: White Myers.

Ch: 1e. Jennie Myers, m: Clarence Kiger. Served term in prison - cause not known. Jennie resided in her older years (1906) at 1404 Jefferson St., Nashville, Tenn.

Ch: 1f. Andrew White Kiger.

2f. Marietta Pearl Kiger.

10d. Godfrey Watson Goodner, b. 1842. d. 1895. Apparently never married.

11d. Francis M. ("Frank") Goodner, b. 10-11-1844. d. 7-30-1926, Tennessee Colony, Texas. In his younger days, he was known as "Little Godfrey", so I have been informed, but I am wondering if this did not refer to his brother, Godfrey. It is reported among some old family letters, that during the Civil War, he joined a company of miners in St. Clair Co., Ill., where he resided, and went to the arsenal. There he found Benson Goodner. He left his company and joined Capt.Stookey's Company of 9th Missouri Volunteers, Infantry, in Oct. 1861. He was stationed for a time in Booneville, Mo. He made this change in order to be in the same Co. as Benson Goodner. The official record in the Vet. Administration, Washington, D.C., gave me the following report as of Oct. 23rd, 1958:

"Francis M. Goodner, born Hardin Co., Tenn., Nov. 29th, 1844. Enrolled at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 2nd, 1861, in the 59th Ill. Volunteers and was honarbly discharged at New Braunfels, Tex., on Dec. 8th, 1865. Died July 30th, 1926 in Tenn. Colony. His widow, Alice Goodner, has been receiving a pension of $65.00 per month since his death. Her present address is Rt. #1, Tennessee Colony, Texas."

Mr. Goodner married twice, the name of his 1st wife is not known. He married 2nd: Alice Hilton, 5-18-1904, at Palestine, Tex. (b. 11-21-1873 at Charleston, S.C., dau. Miles Hilton.) Res. of widow: Rt. #1, Tennessee Colony, Tex. Mr. Goodner was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. He is buried at Tenn. Colony, Tex., where his great niece, Mrs. Lillie Woolverton is presently living. There were no children by either marriage.

Francis M. Goodner (1844-1926)
Courtesy of Mrs. Francis M. Goodner

10c. Very little is known about the life of Francis Acuff Goodner, the 10th child of Conrad & Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner. He was born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, on the 26th of December, 1799, moved with parents at a tender age to Smith County, Tennessee, and form there to Illinois Territory, at which time he was twelve or thirteen years of age, so his boyhood was spent in Tennessee and his youth in Illinois. He grew up on the farm, and remained a farmer all of his life.

On November 1st, 1821, in St. Clair County, Illinois, he married Elizabeth Jackson, a first cousin and a daughter of William and Catherine (Goodner) Jackson, the ceremony being performed by Joseph Patterson. Previously a sister of Elizabeth, Nancy, had married Benjamin Goodner, a brother of Francis Acuff. Francis remained in St. Clair County for quite a few years after his marriage, but in the year 1847, he was living in Washington County, Illinois. In February of that year, he purchased a tract of land from Demsy Kennedy, possibly some relation to the Edward Cannady (Kennedy) who married his daughter, Harriett Sophronia. (Book E, Page 482). The date of the instrument was Feb. 15, 1847, and date of Record Feb. 19, 1848. He later bought other pieces of property as indicated in his will disposing of them.

In February 1853, he drew up his will, and passed away that same month, apparently from an illness of some kind, - age 53, still a young man. His wife died in 1863, intestate. A copy of the will of Francis Acuff follows. In the administration of the estate of Elizabeth in 1863, the survivors are given as James J. Goodner, George W. Goodner, Emily Livesay, and Harriett S. Kennedy. Why none of the children of the deceased daughter, Polina Phillips, were not shown as heirs is not known. Polina lost her mind, and died during the Civil War period, prior to the date of death of Elizabeth, and I have been informed, in a sanitarium. Francis and Elizabeth were buried in Washington County, Illinois, but the name of the cemetery is unknown to me.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF FRANCIS ACUFF GOODNER. WASHINGTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

"State of Illinois)
Washington County) February 2, A.D. 1853.

To all to hoom theese preasents may concern, know ye that I, Francis A. Goodner, who is of sound mind and memory but in feebel health of body, and knowing the cartainty of death and the uncertainty of life, do hereby make this my last will and testament after commiting my soul to God who gave it, do hereby will or bequeath to Elizabeth my wife, the following lots or tracts of land, to have and to hold as her dower of land during her natural life, known and described as follows, the west half and the north half of the east half of the southwest quarter of Section eleven, west half of the northwest quarter of Section eleven, and the southwest quarter of northwest quarter of Section two, all in Township two South and Range two west; and do will Paulina and Emily and James J. Goodner the following lots or tracts of land, the east half of the northwest quarter of section eleven and the west half of the northeast quarter of Section eleven and the west half of the southeast quarter of Section two, and all in the township two South Range two west, and do hereby will to Harriett S. Goodner the following described lands known as the northeast quarter of Southwest forth of Section two and the southwest quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section two, all in township two south Range two west, and allso to the said Harriett S. Goodner at her mother's death the west half of the northwest quarter of Section eleven, town two south Range two west, and do hereby will to my son, George W. Goodner, at the death of his mother, to have and to hold forever the following described parcel of land known as the west half of the north half of the east half of Southwest of Section Eleven and Southwest quarter of Northwest quarter of Section two, all in township two South Range two West.

I do hereby will to Harriett S. Goodner one sorrel coalt two years old last spring called blaze and do will to George W. Goodner one sorrel yearling hors coalt, and I do further will to Harriett S. and George W. Goodner two hundred dollars expressly for the purpose to pay the tax on the lands I hereby will to them, which money is to be kept lond out and the interest with so much of the principal as may be necessary is to be applyed from year to year in paying the tax on their land, and if any of the money remain on hand when they become of age it is to be divided equally between they two and I do further appoint Elizabeth Goodner, my wife, Executrix of this Will and especially of the money and lands willed to my two youngest children, and I do hereby will all the remaining part of my estate after the paying of all just debts to Elizabeth, my wife, and to use it as she may wish or desire, in testimony whereof I have here unto fixed my hand and seal this the day and year first above writen.

Signed in the preasents of
"G.W. Hotchkiss"
"Elijah Goodner"

N.B. I further order that my wife shall not be required to giv security as Executrix of this will on her bond."

Signed: "Francis A. Goodner."

(Note: Original spelling of the above will has been adhered to)

"State of Illinois
Washington County

On this 26th day of February 1853, personally appeared before the undersigned Clerk of the County Court of Said County, G.W. Hotchkiss and Elijah Goodner, the subscribing witnesses, ----------et., etc.
Subscribed and Sworn before me this 26th Day of February, A.D. 1853. Amos Watts, Clerk CC. Washington County, Ill.

Signed "G.W. Hotchkiss"
"Elijah Goodner"

The Administration Papers included Bond posted by Elizabeth Goodner, signed by her X mark.

"A True and perfect inventory of the Personal Property of F.A. Goodner, Dec'd., as follows, to wit:

Eight head of Horses	$ 320.00
15 head of cattle	150.00
35 head of sheep	55.00
17 head of hogs	20.00
One Two Horse Waggon	50.00
1 Cairrage	30.00
Value of other Property	50.00
Cash on Hand	360.00
Notes Dew	180.00
Note Dew 1st June next	40.00
Account of Wayman Doubtful	12.65
	$1247.65

March the 21st, 1853.

her
Elizabeth X Goodner
mark
Executrix of F.A. Goodner, Dec'd.

Sept. 23, 1861.

"Received of Elizabeth Goodner, Execurtix of will of F.A. Goodner one hundred dollars in full of all demands for money willed to me.

Signed: "Harriett Cannady"

Elizabeth Goodner posted bond in the amount of $4000.00. The original will and papers are in the vault in the in the Court House, Washington County, Nashville, Illinois.

Elizabeth Goodner, widow of Francis A. Goodner, died in 1863, and James J. Goodner was appointed Administrator.
Survivors were: James J. Goodner
George W. Goodner
Emily Livesay
Harriett S. Kennedy.

Administration papers are in the vault of the Court House at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois. They include the bill of sale of all personal effects, to whom sold and amount of each transaction, together with a list of notes due, amounting in all to $2202.36. Among the papers was a receipt signed by H.B. Lacey (or H.B. Lucey) for $13.00 for care of Elizabeth. Administrator's Bond in the amount of $4000.00 was signed by :

James J. Goodner
George W. Goodner
William E. Livesay.

10c. Francis Acuff Goodner (1799-1853) - Elizabeth Jackson (1803-1863)

1d. Paulina Goodner (1822-1861/5)
m: William Roe Phillips.

1e. Polk Phillips
2e. Frank Phillips
3e. Richard Phillips
4e. Lucy Phillips
5e. Sallie Phillips
6e. Hattie Phillips

2d. Emily Goodner (1825-1884)
m: William Edmond Livesay (1823-1884)

1e. Jackson Lafayette Livesay (1845-1930)
2e. Sarah E. Livesay (1847-1875)
3e. Wilber R. Livesay (1849-1887)
4e. Gentry F. Livesay (1851-)
5e. Tillman H. Livesay (1854-1900)
6e. Dovey H. Livesay (1857-1933)
7e. Mattie F. Livesay (1860-1879)
8e. Lena B. Livesay (1862-1863)
9e. James Sherman Livesay (1864-)

3d. Ranson Goodner.

Died Young.

4d. James Jackson Goodner (1827-1889)

1e. Erastus Wentworth Goodner (1850-)
2e. Hulda Zillicia Goodner (1852-)
3e. Howard B. Goodner (1853-1937)
4e. James Hedding Goodner (1854-inf.)
5e. Mary Alma Goodner (1857-1934)
6e. Martha Nevada Goodner (1859-1943)
7e. Rachael Eliz. Goodner (1863-inf.)
8e. Homer Caldwell Goodner (1865-1926)
9e. Maude Goodner (1868-1930)
10e. Bird Goodner (1871-1940)
11e. John White Goodner (1874-inf.)
12e. Pluma Goodner (1877-inf.)
13e. Child Name unknown. d. inf.
14e. George Romana Goodner (abt. 1880-)
15e. Child. Name unknown. d. inf.
16e. Child. Name unknown. d. inf.

5d. Harriett Sophronia Goodner (1838-)
m: 1st: Edward Cannady (Kennedy)
m: 2nd: Mr. Shanks.

1e. Emory Shanks.

6d. George W. Goodner (1840-1916)

No issue.

10c. Francis ("Frank") Acuff Goodner, b. 12-26-1799, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Feb., 1853, Washington Co., Ill. m: Elizabeth Jackson, 11-21-1821. (b. abt. 1802/3 N.C. d. 1863, Washington Co., Ill.) Elizabeth was his first cousin. Farmer. Interred in Washington County, Ill. See biographical sketch for more details.

Ch: 1d. Paulina ("Polina") Goodner, b. abt. 1822. d. during Civil War Period in Richview, Ill. m: Capt. William Roe Phillips, 5-14-1843, Washington Co., Ill., James Walker, L.D. (Marriage record gives name as William M. Phillips) Farmer. Made their home in Washington Co., Ill., until at least after the Civil War. The children, with exception of Polk, are reported to have moved to Nebraska and Minnesota, but all efforts to locate them have been unsuccessful. In 1925, Milton Perry Goodner made careful search for descendants, but was unable to locate any.

Ch: 1e. Polk Phillips, b. abt. 1844. Is reported to have been in the Union Forces in the Civil War, and was lost returning home on a boat, on furlough. An inquiry to the General Services Administration in Washington revealed that they had no record of any service.

2e. Frank Phillips. b. abt. 1846. Reported to have gone to Nebraska and engaged in politics.

3e. Richard Phillips, b. abt. 1848. Also reported to have gone to Nebraska, and to have engaged in politics.

4e. Lucy Phillips. Married and moved to Minnesota. b. abt. 1850.

5e. Sallie Phillips, b. abt. 1852.

6e. Hattie Phillips, b. abt. 1854.

2d. Emily Goodner, b. 3-2-1825, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. 11-7-1876. Possibly Washington Co., Ill. m: William Edmond Livesay,* 8-1-1844, Washington Co., Ill., by Thomas F. White, J.P. (b. 11-14-1823. d. 8-1-1884) Resided in Washington Co., Ill.

Ch: 1e. Jackson Lafayette Livesay, b. 9-28-1845. d. 8-25-1930, Centralia, Ill. In retail grocery and provision store in Centralia, Ill., even at the age of 80. m: 1st: Emmer Lingram, 6-12-1871, Richview, Ill. (d. 9-8-1910.)

Ch: 1f. Halsey Odel Livesay, b. 4-2-1872. d. 10-28-1872.

2f. Edmond Clyde Livesay, b. 4-2-1873. d. 6-21-1935, Centralia, Ill. m: Grace Herrin. No issue.

3f. Ruby Livesay, b. 11-26-1874. d. 3-16-1945, Chicago, Ill. m: William Severns, 7-5-1900. d. 2-10-1947. Resided in Chicago at 4638 Kenwood.

Ch: 1g. Roger La Fayette Severns, b. 1-20-1906, Centralia, Ill. Grad. of Beloit College, with B.A. Degree; Grad of Chicago-Kent College of Law, LLB., and LLM. Grad. Univ. of Chicago, J.D. Member of American Bar Assn., Illinois State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., American Foreign Law Society, The Law Club. On faculty of Chicago-Kent College of Law since 1933, and also served as instructor at Univ. of Chicago Law School. TKE. Author of "Judicial History of Illinois and the Early Northwest", undertaken for Illinois State Bar Assn. Member of law firm of Parkhill, Severns, and Stansell, Suite 1517, 111 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill. Res: 5624 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. m: Margaret Louise Lauritzen, 6-18-1932, at Rockford, Ill, dau. H.N. and Mabel Lauritzen. Episcopalian.

Ch: 1h. Roger La Fayette Severns, Jr., b. 12-20-1940.

2h. William Lauritzen Severns, b. 5-24-1944.

4f. Fay Livesay, b. 12-24-1877. d. 10-8-1878.

5f. Guy Cullom Livesay, b. 6-15-1881. d. 4-4-1948. m: Elizabeth Kaney, 1-9-1912. Was in the Casualty Insurance business in Centralia, Ill. No issue.

6f. Otis Logan Livesay, b. 12-6-1883. d. 12-6-1959, St. Louis. Became connected with Anheuser-Busch Brewing Co. of St. Louis in 1910 as Junior Clerk and stenographer in the Treasury Department, from which position he rose in gradual stages to Paymaster, then Chief Cashier, and in 1935 to Asst. Treasurer. In 1940, he bacame Treasurer, which position he held until death. Was Director of Manufacturers Bank & Trust Co. of St. Louis. m: Jeanette Isabel Jeffry, 8-15-1917. (b. 9-15-1887). Res: 5979 Arsenal, St. Louis 9, Mo.

Ch: 1g. Jane Livesay, b. 8-30-1918, St. Louis, Mo. m: Kenneth Fleet Guerrant, 6-26-1948. (b. 4-11-1915. Res: 5971 N. Cuba Court, St. Louis 9, Mo.

Ch: 1h. Janet Guerrant, b. 5-15-

2g. Charles Jackson Livesay, b. 1-26-1922, St. Louis, Mo. Res: 120 Peeke Ave., Kirkwood 20, Mo. m: 1st: Sarah Grimsley, 8-6-1943. (b. 8-9-1925) Divorced 3-12-1953.

Ch: 1h. Donna Lynn Livesay, b. 2-28-1948.

m: 2nd: Rheta Stinson, 4-24-1954. (b. 2-4-1917)

Ch: 2h. Audrey Jane Livesay, b. 2-16-1955.

3h. Charles Jackson Livesay, Jr., b. 6-3-1957.

7f. Frank Grant Livesay, b. 1-31-1886. d. 7-26-1927. m: Florence Yerly, 11-21-1914, Zeigler, Ill. Resided in Zeigler. No issue.

8f. Millie Bassie Livesay, b. 3-26-1887, Centralia, Ill. d. 5-26-1953. m; Louis Weigel, 10-12-1908.

*See Appendix.

Ch: 1g. L. Jackson Weigel, b. 8-16-1915. d. 9-19-1942. Interred in Centralia, Ill. Was a First Lieut. at time of death.

9f. Conrad Goodner Livesay, b. 5-26-1889. d. 9-5-1889.

10f. Child, b. 1-27-1892. d. 8-27-1892.

11f. Winifred Octavia Livesay, b. 1-18-1895. d. 1959. m: Harvey T. Clark, 10-2-1923. Resided in Chicago. She is now invalided and living with her brother Otis in St. Louis. No issue.

Jackson Lafayette Livesay m: 2nd: Belle Shipley, 10-10-1920. d. 2-11-1922. No issue. m:3rd: Addie Henry, 5-30-1923, of Irvington, Ill. No issue.

2e. Sarah E. Livesay, b. 8-13-1847. d. 10-30-1875. Single.

3e. Wilber R. Livesay, b. 10-4-1849. d. 8-19-1887. Single.

4e. Gentry F. Livesay, b. 12-11-1851. Single.

5e. Tillman H. Livesay, b. 7-19-1854. d. 1900. No data.

6e. Dovey H. Livesay, b. 2-14-1857. d. Nov. 1933. m: William Kiersey, 1879. (b. 1843, Oswego, Kansas.) Went to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1890, and to California in January 1934. William died St. Louis, Mo., 1-15-1921.

Ch: 1f. Jean Kiersey, b. 11-11-1880, Oswego, Kan. d. 3-30-1934, at St. Louis, Mo. Protestant. Single. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, St. Louis County, Mo. Was employed as Secretary and Treasurer.

2f. Lois Kiersey, b. 3-29-1894, St. Louis, Mo. Nurse. m: Robert Leonard Heisler, 9-14-1929, St. Louis, Mo. (b. Godfrey, Ill., dec'd 1958) Was a Deputy Collector of Licenses. Protestant. Lois res. 1722-1/2 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

7e. Mattie F. Livesay, b. 8-25-1860. d. 1879. Single.

8e. Lena B. Livesay, b. 3-1-1862. d. 12-4-1863.

9e. James Sherman Livesay, b. 11-10-1864, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. d. 1-10-1927, Calif. Interred in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co., Calif. Druggist. Methodist. m: Nannie McPherson. (b. 5-9-1852. Pulaski Co., Va. d. 2-17-1936. Interred in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co., Calif. dau. of Rev. J.S. McPherson.)

Ch: 1f. Lillian Lois Livesay, b. 3-24-1891. d. 12-7-1891.

2f. Joseph Paul Livesay,* b. 7-20-1892, Hiawatha, Dundy Co., Neb. Disability Insurance Officer for State of California. Res: 170 N. 34th St., San Jose, Calif. Business address: P.O. Box 637, San Jose, Calif. m: 1st: Louise Marie Hobart, 6-19-1915.

Ch: 1g. Paul Hobart Livesay, b. 3-31-1916.

m: 2nd: Emma Launa Hawkins, 4-18-1929, Fairmont, W. Va.

Ch: 2g. Don B. Livesay, b. 1-14-1933. Teacher of Music in S.C.C. Schools.

3f. Ruth Ann Livesay, b. Nov. 1893. d. 8-17-1894.

4f. James Russell Livesay, b. 3-6-1896. Single. Res: 7007 Lunkershim Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif.

5f. Marjorie Eileen Livesay*, b. 6-28-1900, in Boulder, Colo. Apparently married three times. 1st: Mr. Ramsey.

Ch: 1g. Jack Ramsey. Res: Palmdale, Calif.

m: 2nd: Mr. Tuxford. m: 3rd: R.H. Goracke. Res: 3939 Franklin, La Crescenta, Calif. No issue.

6f. Lafayette McPherson Livesay,* b. 1-2-1905. d. 1-6-1958.

3d. Ranson Goodner, b. abt. 1826. Died in youth.

4d. James Jackson Goodner, b. 7-6-1827, Washington Co., Ill. d. 10-20-1889, Kan. In politics, Republican. Because of a severe drought condition that prevailed in "Little Egypt" in Illinois, where he lived, removed to Kansas and settled in Cherokee County. He was the first County Clerk in that County. Resided near Sherman City. Was farmer and cattle man. Died of a heart attack while looking after his cattle. m: 1st: Canzada Foster, 1849. (b. 5-7-1830. d. abt. 1859.)

Ch: 1e. Erastus Wentworth Goodner, b. 1850, in Illinois. d. abt. 1897 in Indian Territory, near Chelsea. m; Mrs. Housworth, a widow with several children. No issue.

2e. Hulda Zillicia Goodner, b. 1-15-1852, Ill. m: William Crayton Drake. Had 5 children, - 4 girls and one boy. Names of girls unknown.

Ch: 1f. James E. Drake. m----------.

Ch: 1g. Evert R. Drake. Resided in Aurora, Ill.

3e. Howard Bloomington Goodner, b. 4-4-1853, Ill. d. 1937. m: Ola Spencer. (d. 4-22-1922) Res: Baxter Springs, Kansas.

Ch: 1f. Dr. Kenneth Howard Goodner, b. 1-18-1902, in McCune, Kan. Dr. Goodner has become a well known authority in the field of Bacteriology, and is an instructor at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia. Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology. I quote from "American Men of Science", 1949, by Jacques Cattell.

"Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia 7, Pa. Bacteriology. McCune, Kan. Jan. 18, 1902. A.B. Kansas, 1923, M.A. 1925. Ph.D. (Bacteriology) Harvard, 1929. Instructor of Bacteriology Rhode Island State College, 1926; bacteriology and immuniology, school, Public health, Harvard 1929 and 1930; Assistant at Rocke-

*See Appendix.

feller Institute 1930 to 1934; associate 1934 to 1938. Associate member 1938 to 1940; member of Field Staff, int. health div. Rockefeller Foundation 1940 to 1946. Prof. of Bacteriology, Jefferson Medical College, 1946 to present. A.A. Soc. Bacteriology; Infections of respiratory tract; yellow fever; preparation of Biogigicals; experimental intradermal pneumo-coccus infection in rabbits." Single.

4e. James Hedding Goodner, b. 12-2-1854, Illinois. d. infancy.

5e. Mary Alma Goodner, b. 1-4-1857, Ill., Washington Co. d. 1-5-1934. m: Albert James Watson. (b. 6-19-1853, Morgan Co., Ill. d. 12-11-1929) Resided Wier City and Pittsburg, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Ch: 1f. Nena Watson, b. 10-20-1874. d. 11-11-1892.

2f. Wyatt De Wayne Watson, b. 7-8-1878. No data.

3f. Claude Dore Watson, b. 3-17-1881. d. 12-13-1955. No data.

4f. Clyde Wyviel Watson, b. 8-16-1884. d. 5-5-1902.

5f. Lloyd De Witt Watson, b. 7-4-1888. No data.

6f. Carl Otto Watson, b. 12-31-1892. d. 11-13-1956. No data.

7f. Neva Watson, b. 3-27-1895. m: Stephen Elliott. Res: Pittsburg, Kan.

Ch: 1g. Stephen Elliott, Jr.

6e. Martha Nevada Goodner, b. 3-26-1859, in Ill. d. abt. 1943. Generally known as "Kate". m: William Howard. Resided in Kansas for awhile, and then moved to Calif., residing in Ventura in 1925. Had 2 boys and 3 girls. The name of only one son is known, - Clyde Howard who died in California in 1956. Unable to locate this branch.

James Jackson Goodner m: 2nd: Elizabeth M. White, 10-9-1862, Washington Co., Ill., ceremony by J.H. Robinson, J.P. or M.G. (b. 10-29-1833, dau. of Judge Thomas H. White, who as born June 1808 in Georgia and who died 11-28-1871 in Washington Co., Ill.)

Ch: 7e. Rachael Elizabeth Goodner, b. 10-2-1863, Washington Co., Ill. d. infancy.

8e. Homer Caldwell Goodner, b. 9-11-1865, Washington Co., Ill. d. 9-30-1926, on his farm near Broken Arrow, Okla. Interred at Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Hattie Letitia Rhoades, 2-21-1889, in Kansas, Labette Co. (b. 12-9-1871, Jersey Co., Ill. d. 5-1-1955, Broken Arrow, Okla., dau. of Samuel A. Rhoades and Martha Rhoades, nee Pegues.) Removed to Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory in 1891; to Labette Co., Kan. in 1898; to Tulsa Co., Okla. 1903.

Ch: 1f. Glacyl Goodner, b. 1-12-1890. d. 11-20-1890, Cherokee Co., Kan. (Twin.)

2f. Cecil Goodner, b. 1-12-1890. d. 6-20-1890. Cherokee Co., Kan. (Twin.)

3f. Mabel Edith Goodner, b. 4-18-1891, Indian Territory, now Rogers Co., Okla. d. 3-4-1921, Okmulgee Co., Okla. m: R.O. Sallee, 1909, Tulsa County, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Eugene Homer Sallee, b. 3-2-1910, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Louise Stafford, Aug. 1932, Rogers Co., Okla. (b. 5-7-1916, Wagoner Co., Okla. Sister to Lorena Stafford who married Fred Mark Goodner.) Res: 1311 Griffith, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Ch: 1h. Joan Sallee, b. 12-6-1936, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Richard G. Snyder, 11-26-1955, Las Vegas, Nev. Res: 4216 Los Lomas, Las Vegas, Nevada.

2g. Howard E. Sallee, b. 7-22-1912, Tulsa Co., Okla. d. 5-4-1953. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Calif. Single.

4f. Melvin Evert Goodner, b. 4-18-1891, Indian Territory, now Rogers Co., Okla. m: Lenora Stafford, 6-16-1911, Tulsa Co., Okla. (b. 9-14-1891, Grafton, Jersey Co., Ill. Retired. Res: Rt. #1, Broken Arrow, Okla. A twin of Mable Edith.

Ch: 1g. Lawrence Goodner, b. 12-28-1912, Pawnee Co., Neb. m: Ollie Robertson, Oct. 1933, Tulsa Co., Okla. Res: 1108 McDonald St., Wilmington, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Donald Goodner, b. 8-1-1934, Tulsa Co., Okla.

2h. Joyce Goodner, b. 2-13-1938, Calif. m: John W. Severs, 3-14-1958. In Navy. Res: 1108 McDonald St., Wilmington, Calif.

2g. Veda Goodner, b. 6-30-1914. Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Earl Perkins, Sept. 1931. (b. 9-2-1909, Tulsa Co., Okla.) Res: Rt. #1, Broken Arrow, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Dolores Perkins, b. 8-18-1932.

3g. Thyra Marie Goodner, b. 11-11-1915, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Edward Grisham, 7-3-1937, Tulsa Co., Okla. (b. 9-5-1913, Arkansas.) Technician, Electronic Instruments. Res: 1020 N. Delaware Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. James Grisham, b. 5-12-1942.

2h. Alice Marie Grisham, b. 1-20-1948, Tulsa, Okla.

4g. Genevieve Goodner, b. 4-26-1922, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: James W. Edwards 1-28-1946. (b. 1-5-1922, McIntosh Co., Okla.) Mgr. Meat Dept. Sipes Food Market. Res: 1141 N. New Haven, Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Michael Edwards, b. 12-24-1950, Tulsa Co., Okla.

2h. Lenora Sue Edwards, b. 1-13-1952.

3h. Lyndell Edwards, b. 7-11-1954.

5f. Paul Rhoades Goodner, b. 7-28-1893, Indian Territory, now Rogers Co., Okla. m: Mrs. Effie Lomax, Nov. 1957, at Nowata, Okla. Res: 1217 S. Galveston St., Tulsa, Okla. No issue.

6f. Raymond James Goodner, b. 12-3-1896, Indian Territory. Electrical Contractor. m: Bulah Martin. Res: 423 E. College, Broken Arrow, Okla. No issue.

7f. Miner Goodner, b. 9-15-1898, Labette Co., Kan. Oil Field Worker. m: Virgie Brooks, 7-2-1918. (b. 7-18-1896, Fayetteville, Ark.) Res: Seminole, Okla. 1023 N. Park.

Ch: 1g. Esther Goodner, b. 11-28-1921, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Milton Graves, 1946, Earlsboro, Okla. (b. 12-21-1921, Salisbury, Vermont.) Res: Tennessee. Construction Worker.

Ch: 1h. Larry Graves, b. 7-13-1947, Decatur, Ill.
2h. Janet Graves, b. 6-15-1950, West Bend, Wisc.
3h. Richard Wayne Graves, b. 6-18-1955, Baton Rouge, La.

2g. Betty Goodner, b. 9-10-1924, Okmulgee Co., Okla. m: William Lewis, 1945, Seminole, Okla. (b. 12-6-1923, Texas. Res: 20530 Budlong, Torrance, California.

Ch: 1h. James Lewis, b. 12-8-1946, Seminole, Okla.
2h. John Lewis, b. 9-24-1949, San Pedro, Calif.

3g. Louise Goodner, b. 12-8-1926, Okmulgee Co., Okla. m: E.C. Eidsen, 1946 (b. Seminole, Okla.) Res: Calif., Quincy. Box 88.

Ch: 1h. Jenny Eidsen, b. 7-28-1947, Paso Robles, Calif.
2h. Cheryl Eidsen, b. 7-27-1949, Oroville, Calif.
3h. Mary Eidsen, b. 4-27-1953, Chico, Calif.
4h. "Baby" Eidsen, b. 5-22-1955, Chico, Calif. Invalid since birth.

8f. Nannie Goodner, b. 9-15-1898, Labette Co., Kan. m: Pinckney Winslow Barnes, 12-2-1917, Tulsa Co., Okla. (b. 11-25-1897, Elijay, Ga.) Res: 1217 S. Galveston St., Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Marquerite Lucille Barnes, b. 10-5-1919, Tulsa, Okla. m: Henry Allen Zerby, 5-12-1940, at Ft. Scott, Kan. Div'd abt. 1948. Mrs. Zerby is Secretary to E.E. Fogelson, Dallas 4, Tex. Res: 10642 Sylvia Dr., Dallas, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Zara Rozelle Zerby, b. 6-1-1942, Tulsa, Okla.
2h. Michael Allen Zerby, b. 6-11-1944, Yakima, Wash.

2g. Louis Edgar Barnes, b. 6-5-1921, Tulsa, Okla. Tax Attorney, Sunray Mid-Continent Oil Co. m: Claudine Shofner, 5-4-1942 at Southern Pines, N.C. (b. 9-21-1922, Tulsa, Okla.) Res: 4640 E. 37th St., Tulsa, Okla. No issue.

3g. William Winslow Barnes, b. 12-20-1922, Tulsa, Okla. Mgr. Meat Dept. Sipes Food Market. m: Dorothy Jane Hughes, 1939, Tulsa, Okla. (b. 11-12-1922, Tulsa, Okla.) Res: 4007 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. William Winslow Barnes, Jr., b. 8-23-1940, Tulsa, Okla. m: Betty Ann Cummings, 6-11-1958.

4g. Pinckney Eugene Barnes, b. 11-29-1926. d. 12-31-1926.

5g. Betty Ann Barnes, b. 10-19-1929, Tulsa, Okla. m: Hobart Putnam, Jr., 6-25-1948, Tulsa, Okla. (b. 8-5-1926, Tulsa, Okla.) Salesman of Pharmaceutical Products. Res: Wichita, Kan., 1624 Wilson Rd., Zone 4.

Ch: 1h. James Steven Putman, b. 11-29-1950, Tulsa, Okla.
2h. Stanley Eugene Putman, b. 11-9-1952, Tulsa, Okla.
3h. Randall Edward Putman, b. 4-3-1956, Tulsa, Okla.
4h. Sandra Gene Putman, b. 8-29-1957, Wichita, Kan.

9f. Ralph W. Goodner, b. 4-6-1900, Labette Co., Kan. Service Station Owner. m: Laura Spradling, 4-22-1918, Tulsa Co., Okla. (b. 9-6-1901, Purdif, Ark.) Ralph died of a heart attack 4-29-1958. Res. of widow: 502 E. Elgin, Broken Arrow, Okla.

Ch: 1g. Gladys Goodner, b. 7-20-1920, Broken Arrow, Okla. m: Ralph Vaughn, 12-23-1937. (b. 9-10-1916, Vian, Okla.) Owns Service Station. Res: 3562 S. Sandusky, Tulsa, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Cheree Vaughn, b. 9-10-1946, Broken Arrow, Okla.

2g. Pauline Goodner, b. 1-11-1921, Broken Arrow, Okla. Single. Executive Sec'y Texas Co., Tulsa, Okla. Res: 6760 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla.

3g. James Clifford Goodner, b. 12-12-1923, Broken Arrow, Okla. Owns Service Station. m: Betty Peck, 6-23-1951, at Tahlequah, Okla. Res. Broken Arrow, Okla.

Ch: 1h. Teri Lynn Goodner, b. 11-5-1955.

4g. Helen Goodner, b. 1-1-1926, Broken Arrow, Okla. m: Melvin Keller, 5-2-1945. (b. 4-29-1925). Farmer and Stockman. Res: R.R., Broken Arrow.

Ch: 1h. Stanley Keller, b. 4-7-1946, Broken Arrow, Okla.
2h. Alan Keller, b. 8-22-1947, Broken Arrow, Okla.
3h. Russell Keller, b. 10-9-1955, Broken Arrow, Okla.

5g. Mary Jo Goodner, b. 9-3-1929, Broken Arrow, Okla. m: John Waggoner, 1945. (b. 8-21-1928) Clerical-Bookkeeper. Res: Broken Arrow, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Johnny Ray Waggoner, b. 5-27-1946, Broken Arrow, Okla.
2h. Rex Waggoner, b. 10-11-1948.

10f. Fred Mark Goodner, b. 9-25-1902, Labette Co., Kan. Shop-Bethlehem Steel Co., Tulsa, Okla. m: Lorena Stafford, 8-22-1929, Okmulgee Co., Okla. (b. 9-20-1911, Wagoner Co., Okla.) Res: 6919 E. Virgin St., Tulsa, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Gerald Goodner, b. 10-28-1931. d. 7-2-1945, by drowning, Tulsa, Okla.

11f. Freda Goodner, b. 9-25-1902, Labette Co., Kansas. m: Charles Ross Brown, 6-25-1925, Okmulgee Co., Okla. (b. 10-31-1892, Aurora Co., S.D.) Res: 1140 S. Quebec St., Tulsa, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Charles Roswell Brown, b. 11-11-1932, Tulsa, Okla.

12f. Hattie Goodner, b. 9-12-1907, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Leonard Rich, 1927. Proprietor of Leonards' Department Store, Vinita, Okla. Res: Vinita, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Leonard Rich, Jr., b. 4-28-1930, Vinita, Okla. Accountant with Phillips Petroleum Co., Bartlesville, Okla. m: Marilyn Williamson, 11-30-1952, Vinita, Okla. Res: Bartlesville, Okla.
Ch: 1h. Michael Rich, b. 1954, Vinita, Okla.
2h. Ronald Rich, b. June 1956, Bartlesville, Okla.
3h. Son, ------- b. 7-11-1958.

13f. Homer Goodner, Jr., b. 9-12-1907. d. 2-10-1908, Tulsa, Okla.

14f. Nell Goodner, b. 2-1-1910, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Ralph W. Pfeiffer, 12-31-1932. (b. Kansas) Kansas City, Mo. Res: Ponca City, Okla. No issue.

15f. William Homer Goodner, b. 1-27-1916, Tulsa, Okla. Industrial Relations-Service Pipeline Co., Tulsa, Okla. m: Ada Benedict (b. 4-24-1918, Tulsa Co., Okla.) Res: 1207 S. Florence Place, Tulsa, Okla.
Ch: 1g. Beverly Sue Goodner, b. 8-3-1936, Tulsa Co., Okla. m: Jerry Gay. Div'd 1955.
Ch: 1h. William Anthony Gay, b. 12-4-1954, Tulsa, Okla.
m: 2nd: Walter Oseland, 6-1-1956, Tulsa (b. St. Louis, Mo.) No issue.
2g. Reesa Dianne Goodner, b. 5-17-1946, Tulsa, Okla.

9e. Maude Goodner, b. 6-13-1868, Illinois. m: John Perry. Resided Warren, Ariz. and Bisbee, Ariz. No issue.

10e. Bird ("Birdy") Goodner, b. 9-22-1871. d. 3-4-1940. m: W.E. Topping. Clerical worker for a lumber company. He made a "run" into Okla. in 1890, staked out a claim, but did not settle there. Family lived later in the State of Washington, and then moved to Los Angeles, where they were living in 1925. He died abt. 1942.
Ch: 1f. Crete Topping, b. abt. 1891 in Kansas, Suffered from tuberculosis. Never married. Crete was a daughter.

11e. John White Goodner, b. 8-28-1874. d. infancy.

12e. Pluma Goodner, b. 1-20-1877. d. infancy.

13e. Child. Name unknown. d. at birth. (abt. 1878)

James Jackson Goodner m: 3rd: Elizabeth Shelly. Apparently she had been married previously and her name was Harris. She had a sister, Mrs. Thurie Culp who lived in Stella, Mo., and a brother Benjamin Shelly of Joplin, Mo. She died many years after James Jackson, passing away in Seattle, Wash. 8-8-1930. She was born in 1848.

Ch: 14e. George Romana Goodner, b. abt. 1880. Resided in Seattle, Wash., 1925. m:----------
Ch: 1f. Barbara Jean Goodner, Resided in 1925 at 2400 - 42nd St. North, Seattle, Wash. A letter sent to this address was returned in 1957.

15e. Child. Name unknown. d. infancy.

16e. Child. Name unknown. d. infancy.

5d. Harriett Sophronia Goodner, b. 1838. m: 1st: Edward Cannady (Kennedy), 8-9-1862, Washington Co., Ill., Rev. D. Ogelsby officiating. No issue. m: 2nd: Mr. Shanks.
Ch: 1e. Emory Shanks. m: ----------. Resided in Malplewood (St. Louis), Mo., and later in Seattle, Wash., where they resided in 1925. Moved later to Rosemead, Calif. Where they lived at time of death is now known.
Ch: 1f. Charles E. Shanks, b. 9-5-1897. m: Elsa Ehrlicher, St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
2f. William Warren Shanks, b. 10-27-1902. m: Vera Schneiders of St. Louis, Mo.
Ch: 1g. William Warren Shanks, Jr., No data.
3f. Frank H. Shanks, b. 3-12-1905. No data.
4f. Gracie Shanks, b. 12-2-1912. No data.

6d. Dr. George W. Goodner, b. 1840. d. 5-5-1916. Surgeon and Physician. Grad. Northwestern Univ. Medical School. Was sent to Europe to study sanitary conditions in the Franco-Prussian War. Resided later in Chicago. Became a paralytic later in life. His death resulted from accidental burns. (See Journal American Med. Assn., Vol. 67.) m: Mona----------. No issue.

11c. Elijah Goodner, the eleventh child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Sullivan County, Tenn., Jan. 21st, 1804. Some believe that he was born in Smith Co., Tenn., and there is good reason for that belief. In November of 1803, his father sold his farm in Sullivan County to Benjamin Lee, but it was not recorded until May 27th, 1804. There is an uncertainty as to when his parents moved from Sullivan County. If Conrad moved from Sullivan Co. immediately after the sale, then Elijah would have been born in Smith Co., if Conrad went there without stopping elsewhere. If he remained in Sullivan until after the deed was recorded, then Elijah would have been born in Sullivan County.

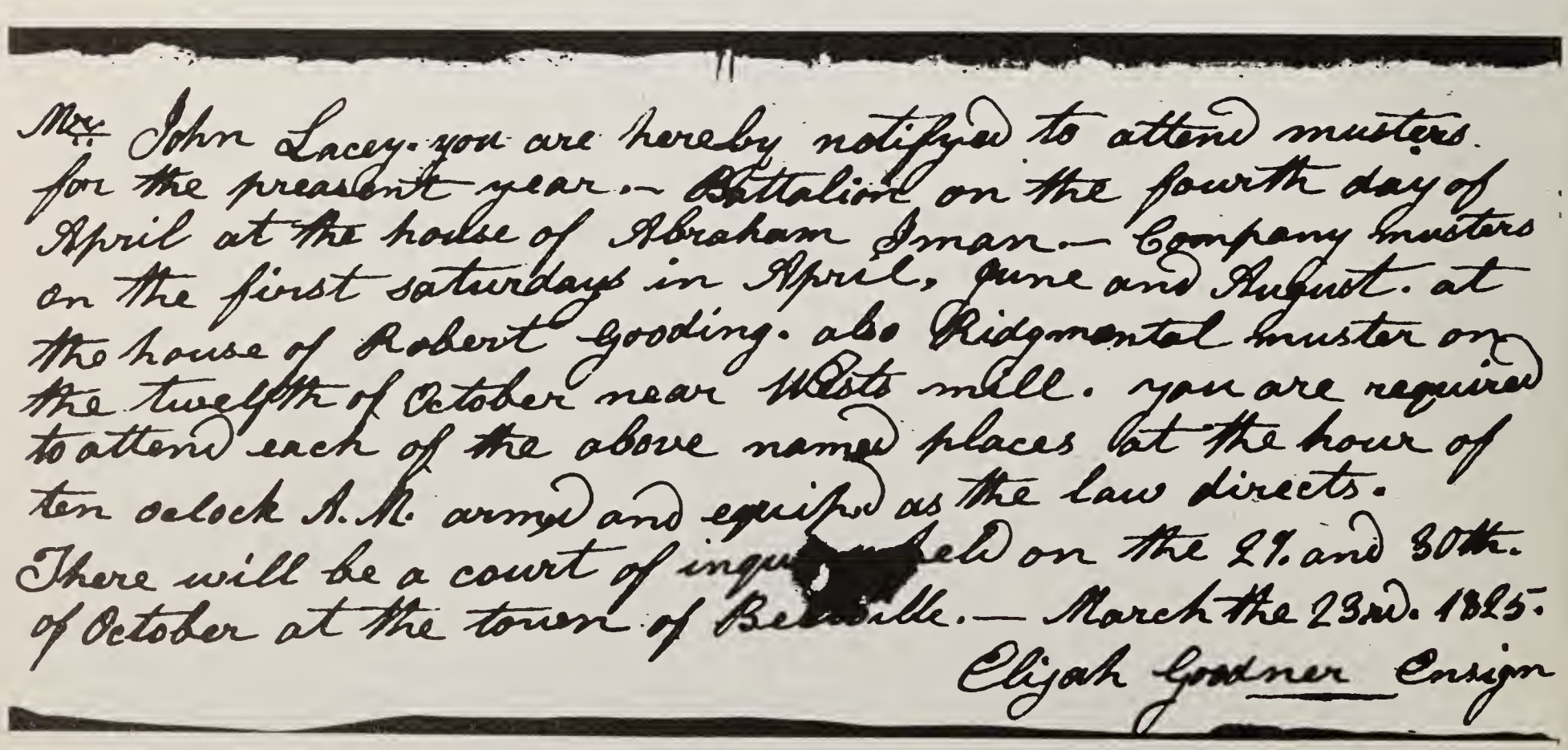
Elijah Goodner
Reproduced from an old tintype,
through courtesy of Geo. E. H. Goodner.

When he was about eight years of age, his parents moved again, this time to Johnson Co., Ill. A short time later they moved to St. Clair County, Illinois, where they remained. So it was in Illinois that Elijah received his education, such as was then obtainable in the small country schools of the period. He remained on his father's farm until his marriage to Mary Gore, which occured on Dec. 16th, 1823, in Johnson Co., Ill., at which time he was lacking about a month of being 19 years of age. It is thought that the young couple remained with his parents for a few years.

The Gore family were from Tennessee. Nothing more is known of them except that Mary had a brother by the name of Tom.

Elijah followed the profession of farming. He was hard-working and industrious, and became a successful land owner. He remained in St. Clair County until the year 1832, when he sold his farm and moved to Washington County. While he was in St. Clair, he was an Ensign in the Militia. Reproduced below is a "Muster Call" sent to the writer's great grandfather, John Lacey.

In Washington County, Elijah first owned and operated a saw mill. This he sold after a few years, moving then on a farm where he remained until 1854, at which time he moved to Jefferson County, settling on a farm there. He remained on the farm until the close of the Civil War, when he removed to Belle Rive. In the meantime, his wife, Mary, had died, and on Nov. 8th, 1852, he married secondly Mary Curlee Vann in Perry Co., Ill. It is not known when his second wife died, but after her death, Elijah



Mr. John Lacey. you are hereby notifyed to attend musters for the preasent year.— Battalion on the fourth day of April at the house of Abraham Inman.— Company musters on the first saturdays in April, June and August. at the house of Robert Gooding. also Ridgmental muster on the twelfth of October near Wells mill. you are required to attend each of the above named places at the hour of ten oclock A. M. armed and equiped as the law directs. There will be a court of inqu[illegible]eld on the 29. and 30th. of October at the town of Be[illegible]lle.— March the 23rd. 1825.

Elijah Goodner Ensign

Muster Call. Elijah Goodner to John Lacey. Dated March 23, 1825.

made his home with his son, James Thompson Goodner, who was residing in Irvington, Washington Co., where he passed away March 2nd, 1892 at the ripe old age of 88, being the longest lived of all of his brothers and sisters. (See "Portrait and Biographical Record of Clinton, Washington, Marion, and Jefferson Counties, Illinois", Chapman Publishing Co., Chicago 1894) For thirteen years prior to his death, Elijah was deprived of his sight.

It was about the time that his father lost his farm in St. Clair County because of lack of good title that Elijah moved to Washington County. He had lived in the same neighborhood as did his father. On moving, he took his parents with him, and they resided with him until their death. He settled about three miles south of Nashville. Moving to Washington Co. at the same time was his brother, Francis, and his sister, Elizabeth, and her husband, John Holcomb. Jacob was already living in Washington County. Benjamin was then the only brother still living in St. Clair County. Elijah is interred in the New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill.

The records show that Elijah bought land in Washington County as early as 1833, which was prior to the time that he moved there. His name appears numerous times in real estate transactions, indicating that he must have dealt in real estate to some extent. Some of his early purchases are the following:-

Elijah Goodner, Grantee, Carey Morgan, Grantor. Date of Instrument 9-20-1839. Date of Record 8-13-1840. Book B, Page 447.

Elijah Goodner, Grantee, James A. Brown, Grantor. Date of Instrument 3-23-1843. Date of Record 6-17-1844. Book D, Page 162.

Elijah Goodner, Grantee, Wm. D. Mitchell, Grantor. Date of Instrument 12-17-1844. Date of Record 12-30-1844. Book D, Page 251.

Elijah Goodner, Grantee, John W. Holcomb, Grantor. Date of Instrument 12-27-1844. Date of Record 1-6-1845. Book D, Page 261.

Elijah Goodner, Grantee, Sheriff Vernor, Grantor. Date of Instrument 7-13-1846. Date of Record 8-20-1846. Book E, Page 138.

Elijah died interstate, but Administration papers covering his Estate are on file in Jefferson County, Ill. They reveal the following information:-

Date of death: March 2nd, 1892.
He left no widow.
Richard G. Wall, Administrator.
State of Illinois) SS.
Jefferson County) County Court of Jefferson County to the December Term, A.D. 1894.
Richard G. Wall, Adm. of the Estate of Elijah Goodner Dec'd.

vs.	James T. Goodner	William R. Bennett	James M. McReynolds
	Rose A. Cherry	Ella Guthrie	Elsa L. Crowder
	Marinda E. Ham	Samuel T. Laird	Albert McReynolds
	Laura A. Wall	Sarah A. Shields	Elmer Crowder
	William B. Goodner	Cora E. Laird	Orpha Shipley
	Nettie A. Foster	Millard Goodner	Lillie McMahan.

Petition to Sell Real Estate to Pay Debts.
Affadavit of the non-residence of William H. Goodner, Sarah A. Shields, Cora E. Laird, Lillie McMahan, & Millard Goodner.
Real Estate consisted of lots numbered two, three, and four on Block #24 in the village of Belle Rive, Ill., Jefferson County.
Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 26th, 1894. Thos. E. Westcott, Clerk.
The Administration papers show that William R. Bennett was a lunatic in the insane asylum in Anna, Ill.
Surviving children were: James T. Goodner, Rose A. Cherry, Marinda E. Ham, Laura A. Wall and William B. Goodner.
Surviving grandchildren were: Nettie A. Foster, James McReynolds, Albert McReynolds, Orpha Shipley, and William R. Bennett, and children of Sarah C. McReynolds (nee Goodner), dec'd, and Ella (Elsa) Guthrie, Samuel T. Laird, Sarah A. Shields and Cora E. Laird, grandchildren and children of Martha A. Laird (nee Goodner) deceased.
Elsa D. Crowder served with summons by Sheriff in Menard County.
William A. Bennett served with summons by Sheriff of Union County.
That William B. Goodner, Sarah A. Shields, Cora E. Laird, Lillie McMahon, and Millard Goodner are non-residents of Illinois. William B. Goodner resided in Howard, Elk County, Kansas. Sarah A. Shields resided in Evergreen, Ala. Cora E. Laird resided in Evansville, Indiana, and Lillie McMahon resided in New Decatur, Ala.

James T. Goodner put in a claim against the estate for:
Dec. 3rd, 1894.
To boarding and clothing, deceased, from May 1890 to March 2nd, 1892, 22 months at $10.00 per month $220.00

Laura A. Wall had claim against the estate of:-

To money loaned 1867	$100.00	
By cash paid, Sept. 25th, 1891	20.00	80.00

Elijah had nine children by his first wife and two by his second. Their record follows:-

11c. Elijah Goodner (1804-1892) - Mary Gore 1st - Mary Curlee Vann 2nd.

1d. Rose Ann Goodner (1824-1897)
m: Joshua Cherry (1820-1876)

1e. Henry W. Cherry (1842-)
2e. Doshia Cherry (1844-1908)
3e. Jane Elizabeth Cherry (1846-1876)
4e. James Columbus Cherry (1848-1913)
5e. Mary Cherry (1849-1850)
6e. Franklin P. Cherry (1853-1916)
7e. Madison Cherry (1856-1866)
8e. Charles S. Cherry (1857-1930)
9e. John M. Cherry (1860-1926)
10e. Elijah G. Cherry (1862-1924)
11e. Nona Cherry (1865-)

2d. James Thompson Goodner (1826-1904) m: 1st: Martha Ann Logan (d. 1866) m: 2nd: Lydia Fouts. m: 3rd: Louisa J. Vernor. m: 4th: Mrs. Lacy Smith.

1e. Lucy A. Goodner (1857-1913)
2e. Rose Ann Goodner (1863-1947)
3e. Ada A. Goodner. d. infancy.
4e. Nellie Florence Goodner (1891-)

3d. Martha Jane Goodner (1828-1891)
m: Jesse Laird (1825-)

1e. Alice Laird (1857- d. infancy)
2e. Clara Ella Laird (1859-)
3e. Samuel Thompson Laird (1861-1934)
4e. Sarah A. Laird (1863-1897)
5e. Flora Laird (1866-1882)
6e. Cora Edith Laird (1869-1931)

4d. Elizabeth Love Goodner (1830-1856)
m: Columbus Conrad Goodner. (1826-1873)

1e. Francis Acuff (Frank) Goodner
2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner

5d. Sarah Caroline Goodner (1833-1872)
m: 1st: Wm. Bennett. 2nd: James P. McReynolds

1e. Alice Genette Bennett (1857-1943)
2e. Charles Goodner Bennett (1860-1862)
3e. William A. Bennett (1861-)
4e. James M. McReynolds (1866-)
5e. Addie McReynolds (1867-1868)
6e. Albert McReynolds (1869-)
7e. Orpha M. McReynolds (1871-)

6d. Mary Melvina Goodner (1835-1866)

7d. Marinda Evaline Goodner (1838-1919 abt.)
m: Orlando M.D. Ham (1840-1921)

1e. Charles R. Ham (1862-1925)
2e. Orlando T. Ham (1868-1918)
3e. Ulah Dove Ham. d. infancy.

8d. William Benjamin Goodner (1841-)
m: 1st: Roxanna P. Bateman
m: 2nd: Mrs. Lacy Smith Goodner

1e. Oriole (Ora) Goodner (1867-1956)
2e. Osie Goodner (1870-1885)
3e. Nellie May Goodner (1875-1951)
4e. Elva Evadna Goodner (1876-1958)
5e. George E.H. Goodner (1879-1959)

9d. Nancy E. Goodner (1845-1875)
m: M.G. Crowder

1e. Lily Crowder
2e. Elmer Crowder
3e. Elsa D. Crowder

10d. Laura Alvaretta Goodner (1855-1939)
m: Dr. Richard Gaston Wall (1845-1936)

1e. Nellie Wall (1878-1954)
2e. Alice Wall (1879-)
3e. Dana Wall (1885-1952)
4e. Richard Wall (1887-1889)
5e. Henry A. Wall (1891-)
6e. Kenneth Wall (1896-1914)

11d. Finley Cartwright Goodner (1857-1872)

11c. Elijah Goodner, b. 1-21-1804, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 3-2-1892, Irvington, Wash. Co., Ill. Interred in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill. Farmer. m: 1st: Mary Gore, 12-16-1823, in Johnson Co., Ill. (b. Tennessee)

Ch: 1d. Rose Ann Goodner, b. 2-15-1824, Near Belleville, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 10-15-1897, from diabetes. Interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Joshua Cherry, 6-17-1814, Washington Co., Ill (County records give date of marriage, or date of recording as 7-12-1841, Abner Jolliff, Minister. (b. 3-26-1820. d. 9-20-1876). Resided in Jefferson Co., Ill., 20 years prior to death of Rose Ann, six of which were in Mt. Vernon. Rose Ann was formerly a Baptist, but later changed to the M.E. Church.

Ch: 1e. Henry W. Cherry, b. 3-24-1842. m: Miss A.M. Patterson. Res. in Howell, Ind., in 1897.

Ch: 1f. William Cherry, Married and had 2 daughters. Res. in Chicago. No further data.

2f. Claude Cherry, Resided in Springfield, Mo. No further data.

3f. Guy Cherry, Also resided in Springfield, Mo. No further data.

4f. Mae Cherry, m: Levington Logan. Issue- two daughters. No further data.

2e. Doshia (Docia) Cherry, b. 12-12-1843. d. 2-28-1908. m: Mr. Foster. Res. in Carthage, Mo.

Ch: 1f. Clara Foster, m: H. Wilber. Resided in Carthage, Mo., Main & Highland Aves.

Ch: 1g. Ural Goodner Wilber, b. 1-7-1889, Carthage, Mo. No data.

3e. Jane Elizabeth Cherry b. 11-1-1846. d. 1876. m: Mr. Hogsland.

4e. James Columbus Cherry, b. 5-9-1851, Washington or Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 11-17-1913. m: Alice Johnson. Resided in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Frank Clawson Cherry, b. 6-28-1888, Jefferson Co., Ill. Farmer. Res: Rt. #2, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Hazel A. Sargent, 6-25-1911, Dix, Ill. (b. 11-4-1893, dau. George and Avrilla Sargent of Mt. Vernon, Ill.)

Ch: 1g. Helen Arvilla Cherry, b. 10-21-1916. m: Carl Heinzmann, 11-20-1936, at Salem, Ill. (b. 1-22-1915, son of Otto and Isabelle Heinzmann of Shattuc, Ill.) Service Station Owner and Operator. Members of First Methodist Church. Res: Carlyle, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Frankie Carl Heinzmann, b. 9-25-1949.

2h. Phylis Ann Heinzmann, b. 2-6-1938. m: Rev. Douglas Johnson, 6-8-1956, son of Noel Johnson of Trenton, Ill. Both are now attending Boston University at Boston, Mass. No issue.

2g. Neil Franklin Cherry, b. 9-23-1919, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Disabled War Veteran. Military Service- 40 months. Methodist. m: Virginia L. Thereow, 12-7-1946, at Carlyle, Ill.(b. 6-26-1922, dau. Louis and Sadie Thereow of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Res: Rt. #2, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Arvilla Sue Cherry, b. 12-21-1948.

2h. Carolyn Jean Cherry, b. 11-22-1953.

3g. John Hall Cherry, b. 10-26-1922, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Farmer. Member First Free Will Baptist Church. m: Anna Faye Duncan, 7-8-1939, at Morganfield, Ky. (b. 12-6-1924, dau. Arval Duncan of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Res: Rt. #2, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1h. John Paul Cherry, b. 6-2-1947.

2h. Wayne Lee Cherry, b. 8-2-1951.

2f. Ethel Cherry, b. 11-3-1889, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Harry Dickinson, 3-16-1913, at Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 12-11-1882. d. 10-30-1956; interred in Memorial Park, Centralia, Ill. Son of Horace and Sarah Virginia Dickinson, nee Stover, of Walnut Hill, Ill.) Mr. Dickinson was an elementary school teacher and railroader. Ethel was also a teacher in an elementary school, and taught until 1917 or 1918. Methodists. Ethel resides at 320 N. Pine, Centralia, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Velma Dickinson, b. 12-19-1914, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Dr. Woodrow Wilson Davidson, M.D., 5-4-1935, at Waterloo, Ill. (b. 12-3-1912, son of Mrs. Inez Davidson and the late J.F. Davidson of Boulder, Ill., postoffice address of which is Shattuc, Clinton Co.) Physician and Surgeon. Grad. of Univ. of Illinois Med. School. Served as Capt. in Army Medical Corp. in the Korean campaign. Dr. Davidson taught school 11 years before studying medicine. In addition to an M.D. degree in Medicine, he has an A.B. deree in Education and a B.S. degree. At the time he entered the service in the Korean Campaign, he was a resident of Chicago. After his discharge he started practice in Centralia, Ill., and has an additional office in Sandoval. Mrs. Davidson has done secretarial work for some 25 years with the Du Pont Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Stromberg-Carlson Co., and U.S. Treasury. Is presently serving as Safety Chairman of the Wonam's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society. Res: 1250 East Calumet St., Centralia, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Karen Davidson, b. 7-24-1950, Chicago, Ill.

2g. Wilbur Cherry Dickinson, b. 12-20-1918. Employed by the Zenith Corp., Chicago, Ill. Single. Permanent Address: 320 N. Pine, Centralia, Ill.

3f. Ray Cherry, b. 12-9- , Mt. Vernon, Ill. Farmer. m: Etta Hamblen, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Res: Rt. #3, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Gertie Mae Cherry, b. 5-6-1915. m: Keith Ater, Res: Dix, Ill.
2g. Denton Cherry, b. 7-2-1917. Res: Shannon, Ill.
3g. Nellis Edward Cherry, b. 10-27-1922. Res: Shannon, Ill.

5e. Mary Cherry, b. 1849. d. 1850.

6e. Franklin P. Cherry, b. 1853. d. 1916, Porot Co., Texas. Resided in Indian Territory, 1897. m:--.
Ch: 1f. James Cherry. No data.
2f. Nona Cherry. No data.
3f. Daughter.

7e. Madison Cherry, b. 1856. d. 1866.

8e. Charles S. Cherry, b. 12-23-1857. d. 8-27-1930. m: Gertrude Johnson. (d. 5-9-1958) Resided in Mt. Vernon, Ill. Mrs. Cherry lived for years at 220 S. 17th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. No issue.

9e. John M. Cherry, b. 1-1-1860, in Jefferson or Washington Co., Ill. d. 7-5-1926, at Hot Springs, Ark. m: Mina Weaver. Resided in 1897 in Louisville, Ky.
Ch: 1f. Clyde Cherry. Now deceased. No issue.
2f. Roy Cherry. Deceased. No issue.

10e. Elijah G. Cherry, b. 4-24-1862, in Jefferson or Washington Co., Ill. d. 6-1-1924, Houson, Tex. m: Addie----------. Resided in Pinckneyville, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and finally Texas, presumably Houston. Had several children, the names of only two being known.
Ch: 1f. Paul Cherry.
2f. Gladys Cherry.

11e. Nona Cherry, b. 10-21-1865. m: Robert Parmlee. Moved to Texas, location unknown. Nona was a teacher in an Elementary school in Mt. Vernon, Ill. before her marriage. Sometime shortly after 1897, they moved to Texas.
Ch: 1f. Glyndon C. Parmlee. No data.
(A great deal of the above information was taken from the Cherry Bible now in the possession of Ray Cherry, copied by Mrs. Harry Coleman (nee Inez Johnson), a half sister to Gertrude, wife of Chas. S. Cherry, and whose aunt, Alice Johnson, married James Cherry. Grateful acknowledgement is given to Mrs. Coleman, whose address is 520 S. 17th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.)

2d. James Thompson Goodner, b. 7-26-1826, near Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 5-15-1904, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. Farmer. Went with father to Washington Co., when a boy of six or seven years of age. On maturity engaged in farming in Howlton Township. In 1868, moved from the farm to Irvington, Ill., and opened up a drug and general merchandise store. He was formerly a Whig in politics, later becoming a Republican in 1856. Served as Justice of the Peace. m: 1st: Martha (Margaret) Ann Logan,* 2-6-1856, Washington Co., Ill., by H.H. Talbott, J.P. (b. Tennessee; d. 1866).
Ch: 1e. Lucy A. Goodner, b. 8-4-1856, Wash. Co., Ill. d. Sept. 1913. m: J.O. Fouts, 1-1-1882, Irvington, Wash. Co., Ill., G.W. Butler, Minister. (b. 1851, son of David and Elizabeth Gudgle Fouts. b. in Ind. Parents moved to Wash. Co., Irvington, Ill.) No issue.

2e. Rose Ann (Rosanna) Goodner, b. 3-3-1863, Wash. Co., Ill. d. 10-24-1947, Los Angeles, Calif. Interred in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Calif. m: Edwin R. Bingham, 10-8-1884, Centralia, Ill. (b. 12-26-1863, Ill. d. 12-23-1907, Denver, Colo. Interred in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colo.) Moved west shortly after marriage. An Accountant.
Ch: 1f. Guy Edwin Bingham, b. 4-3-1887, in Brighton, or Denver, Colo. Salesman. Has been an invalid for years. m: Helen Hinckley, 6-26-1913, Denver, Colo., dau. Jean Kimball Hinckley. Res: 2475-1/2 River Road, Eugene, Wash.
Ch: 1g. Edwin Ralph Bingham. No data.

2f. Elzey Goodner Bingham, b. 10-10-1889, Denver, Colo. W.W.I, 318th Engineer Corp. Served in France and Army of Occupation. Machinist. Resided in Los Angeles, Calif. d. 3-7-1950. Interred in Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Calif. Apparently Single.

3f. Helen Eldora Bingham, b. 1-24-1893, Denver, Colo. m: William F. Crane, 6-8-1915. (b. 7-24-1890) Oil Company Executive. Born in Lander, Wyo. Res: 713 San Salvatore Pl., San Gabriel, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Rosanna Jean Crane, b. 4-3-1922, Denver, Colo. m: Robert Lowell Parker, 7-24-1943. (b. 1-29-1920) Attorney, Res: 1501 Meadow Lane, South Pasadena, Calif.
Ch: 1h. Sherrill Parker, b. 7-18-1945.
2h. David Alan Parker, b. 7-16-1948.
3h. Douglas Robert Parker, b. 10-20-1952.

4f. Burton Twombly Bingham, b. 5-9-1900, Denver, Colo. Machinist. m: Hazel Henderson. Res: 2047 Parkway Dr., El Monte, Calif. No issue.

5f. Rolland James Bingham, b. 1-22-1903, Denver, Colo. Surveyor. m: Kathryn Berlin. 2-20-1926, Glendale, Calif. Dau. James Berlin. Res: 3900 Bernice Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
Ch: 1g. Joan Louise Bingham, b. 12-4-1928.
2g. Barbara Ann Bingham, b. 3-31-1931.
3g. Kathryn Jane Bingham, b. 12-4-1935.

*See Appendix

James Thompson Goodner m: 2nd: Lydia Fouts, 6-18-1868, Washington Co., Ill., John Leaper, Minister. Ch: None. m: 3rd: Louisa J. (Nancy) Vernor, 12-11-1873, Washington Co., Ill., M. House, Minister. Dau. Mitchell Vernor, a farmer of German descent. Nancy Died.

Ch: 3e. Ada A. Goodner. d. infancy.

m: 4th: Mrs. Lacy Smith, nee Carolyn Newman, dau. Martin Newman, a prominent farmer, and his wife, the former Hannah Logan. (b. 8-4-1851. d. 8-25-1887, in Washington Co., Ill., near Hoyleston.) Mrs. Smith had two children by her previous marriage, Thomas M. Smith and Ide Smith.

Ch: 4e. Nellie Florence Goodner, b. 8-2-1891. m: Rivers M. Randle, 8-12-1914, Weatherford, Okla. b. 9-11-1889, Newburg, Ala. Methodist. Superintendant of Public Schools, Weatherford, Okla., 1926. Res: 2625 Cashion Pl., Oklahoma City 12, Okla.

Ch: 1f. Carolyn Elizabeth Randle, b. 12-25-1915, Clinton, Iowa. d. 7-15-1940, Oklahoma City, Okla. m: Howard H. Hayes, 9-23-1935, Weatherford, Okla. Member of St. Lukes Church.

Ch: 1g. Mary Lynn Hayes, b. 7-29-1936.

2f. William Wilbur Randle, b. 1-16-1918. d. 12-22-1920.

3f. David Morgan Randle, b. 5-10-1923, Weatherford, Okla. W.W.II. Killed in action, 11-5-1943, European Theatre.

3d. Martha Jane Goodner, b. 11-18-1828, near Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 1891, undoubtedly in Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Jesse Laird, 5-19-1856. Resided in Belle Rive and in Mt. Vernon, Ill. In 1864, Mr. Laird was a Circuit preacher, and probably also farmed. He was born 4-7-1825 in Macon Co., N.C., a son of David Laird, a native of Virginia, who emigrated to Jefferson Co., Ill., and died there. Jesse also was a stockman, and was quite successful in his work. His mothers' name was Elizabeth Tumbleson. Methodist. He owned 280 acres of land in Jefferson County.

Ch: 1e. Alice Laird, b. 1857. d. infancy.

2e. Clara Ella Laird, b. 2-23-1859. m: Dell Guthrie of Belle Rive, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Lota Guthrie. Died in Los Angeles, Calif. No record of marriage.

2f. Frank Guthrie. No record.

3e. Samuel Thompson Laird, b. 7-11-1861, Washington Co., Ill. d. 9-23-1934. Interred in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill., near where he resided. Farmer. Methodist. m: Nellie Temperance Davenport, (b. 12-16-1866. d. 11-21-1952, dau. of Lorenzo Dowell Davenport of Belle Rive, Ill. Interred in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill.)

Ch: 1f. Bonnie Nell Laird, b. 9-17-1885, Belle Rive, Ill. m: S. Alexander Smith, 9-19-1923, at Mitchell, S.D. Mr. Smith died 7-26-1951 at New Hall, Calif., and interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery near Los Angeles. He was born 11-13-1880, son of William Hedge of Ky. He was a grain dealer. Bonnie Laird Smith resides at 601 Harrison St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. No issue.

2f. Jesse Davenport Laird, b. 11-29-1887, Belle Rive, Ill. d. 4-5-1958, at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Interred in "Old Shiloh" Cemetery. m: Mabel Schellhouse, 2-25-1913, in Bluford, Ill. (b. 10-29-1896, dau. of Gustave Schellhase, or Schelhase.) Widow is living with son, Jack.

Ch: 1g. Jack Elwood Laird, b. 10-28-1920, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Lineman. Served in Air Corp. Protestant. m: Alice Mangus. (b. in McLeansboro, Ill., dau. of Aud Mangus.) Res: 401 Apdyke Ave., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Randy Keith Laird. Single. Residing at home.

m: 2nd; Jeanne Hails, Aug. 1938, Henderson, Ky. (b. 3-14-1920, dau. of Roy M. Hails of Muskogee, Okla.)

Ch: 2h. David Daniel Laird, b. 3-18-1939, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill. Psychiatric Aide at the Veterans Hospital, Tinley Park, Ill. m: Jean Ing Morgan, 8-12-1957, Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Ill. (b. 7-16-1939, dau. of Frank B. Morgan of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Res: Veterans Hospital, Tinley Park, Ill. No issue.

3f. Frank Samuel Laird, b. 4-30-1890. d. 4-16-1899. Interred in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill.

4f. Charlie Earl Laird, b. 5-30-1892, Belle Rive, Ill. Farmer. Methodist. Moved to S. Dakota in 1914. Single. Res: Box 11, Fulton, South Dakota.

5f. Alma Clara Laird, b. 9-23-1894, Belle Rive, Ill. m: George Clifton, 12-25-1912, Bluford, Jefferson Co., Ill. (b. 2-17-1888, Mt. Vernon, Ill., son of Thomas Franklin Clifton of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: R.R., Opdyke, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Margaret Clifton, b. 9-22-1913, m: Noble William Shelton, son of William of Mt. Vernon, Ill. Methodist. Res: Opdyke, Ill. No issue.

2g. Nell Katherine Clifton, b. 6-3-1916. m: Paul Virgil Williamson, son of John J. of Opdyke, Ill. Methodist. Res: Opdyke, Ill. No issue.

6f. Martha Gladys Laird, b. 3-20-1897, Belle Rive, Ill. m: Charles Frank Baker, 3-23-1921, Belle, Rive. (b. 11-19-1887, son of Charles Alfonso and Florence Grimes Baker of Belle Rive.) Telegraph Operator. W.W.I. Methodist. Res: Belle Rive, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Laura Nell Baker, b. 2-21-1923. m: Dallas Theodore Shelton, 10-18-1942,

at Perryville, Mo. With Illinois State Police. Res: Dahlgren, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Janet Sue Shelton, b. 7-23-1946.
2h. Linda Ann Shelton, b. 7-9-1950.

2g. Frank Grimes Baker, b. 7-11-1929. Salesman for the Hammond Sheet Metal Co. of St. Louis, Mo. Res: 1010 S. 23rd St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Shirley Smith, 6-24-1950, Belle Rive, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Sue Ann Baker, b. 10-10-1951.

7f. Wilber Shields Laird, b. 6-26-1900, Belle Rive, Ill. m: Jewel Mullinax, 7-6-1935, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Res: 915 S. 17th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

8f. Clarence Robinson Laird, b. 1-29-1903, near Mt. Vernon, Ill. Carpenter. Member of Church of Christ. m: Helen Moore, 6-22-1931, Holabird, S.D. (b. 9-1-1912 at Harrold, S.D., dau. of Elmer Clyde and Daisy May Moore.) Res: 544 Wisconsin, N.W., Huron, S.D. The Moore family was from Scottsbluff, Nebraska.
Ch: 1g. Gloria Mae Laird, b. 7-23-1932, South Dakota. m: Donald Jandl. Res: Rt. #3, Sioux Falls, S.D.
2g. Shirley Nell Laird, b. 10-22-1942.

9f. Raymond Harney Laird, b. 5-20-1905, near Mt. Vernon, Ill. Farmer. m: Hazel Smith, 3-8-1930, Mitchell, S.D. (b. 12-24-1907, dau. George and Lulu Smith of Mitchell, S.D.) Res: Fulton, S.D.
Ch: 1g. Wayne Edward Laird, b. 10-15-1930, Mitchell, S.D. Farmer. Methodist. m: Connie Mae Usher, 11-30-1949, Sioux Falls, S.D. (b. 12-6-1930, dau. J.K. and Judith Usher of Mitchell, S.D.) Res: R.F.D.#2, Mitchell, S.D.
Ch: 1h. Judy Rae Laird, b. 7-13-1950.
2h. Peggy Ann Laird, b. 9-18-1951.

2g. Beverly Ann Laird, b. 8-30-1932, Mitchell, S.D. m: Leonard Rowley, 10-10-1951, Fulton, S.D. (b. 9-23-1928, son of Fred Rowley.) Served in Army 3-20-1951 to 1953. Methodist. Farmer. Res: R.F.D., Fulton, S.D.
Ch: 1h. Vickie Lynn Rowley, b. 9-26-1953. Fulton, S.D.
2h. Gary Raymond Rowley, b. 6-14-1954. Fulton, S.D.
3h. Laurie Ann Rowley, b. 1-4-1956. Fulton, S.D.

3g. Leonard Eugene Laird, b. 11-16-1934, Mitchell, S.D. Farmer. Methodist. m: Elayne Lunders, 4-10-1953. (b. 3-11-1933, dau. of L.H. Lunders of Denver, Colo.) Res: Fulton, S.D.
Ch: 1h. Wayne Douglas Laird, b. 8-4-1954.
2h. Jeffrey Charles Laird, b. 1-11-1956.
3h. Ginger Elayne Laird, b. 4-9-1957.
4h. Kathleen Ann Laird, b. 5-6-1959.

4e. Sarah A. Laird, b. 2-3-1863, Belle Rive, Ill. d. 2-14-1897, Evergreen, Ala., and interred there. m: Henry A. Shields, 12-31-1879. (b. 12-18-1849 in Pennsylvania, son of Henry C. Shields, a native of Ireland.) Mason. Member of I.O.G.T. Republican. Had no formal education; worked in railroading, being a Section Boss from 1869 to 1873, in Illinois, Jefferson County. Entered U.S. Army, serving until 1878, and then again took up railroading. Was active in Sunday School work, and was Sunday School Superintendant. Resided in Jefferson Co., Ill., and in Evergreen, Ala., where he died 12-4-1923. Interred in that city. After the death of Sarah, her sister, Cora cared for the small children left at her death. She later married Mr. Shields.
Ch: 1f. Henry Laird Shields, b. 10-24-1880. d. 12-31-1954. Roadmaster for Louisville and Nashville Railway. Resided in Guntersville, Ala., at time of death. Interred in Birmingham, Ala. m: Jewell Musette Hunter, 4-10-1901, Evergreen, Ala. (b. 8-1-1880, dau. Dr. William A. Hunter.) Res. of Mrs. Shields: 122 Academy Blvd., Monroeville, Ala.
Ch: 1g. Henry Hunter Shields, b. 4-7-1903, Evergreen, Ala. d. 7-7-1903. Interred in Evergreen, Ala.

2g. Cecil Inge Shields, b. 11-29-1904, Evergreen, Ala. d. 10-31-1948, in Birmingham, Ala. Interred in Birmingham, in Elwood Cemetery. Death resulted from a coronary attack, his first. m: Loulah Alma Bowdon. (b. 11-8-1907, Calera, Ala.) After death of Mr. Shields Loulah married Edward Charles Lee, 3-9-1952, a native of St. Clair Co., Ala.
Ch: 1g. Sherry Lynn Shields, b. 10-10-1935, Birmingham, Ala.

3g. Alma Cathleen Shields, b. 8-20-1907, Bay Minette, Ala. m: Robert Earle Binion, 6-19-1933, Birmingham, Ala. (b. 1-5-1899, son of Robert Pinkney and Laura Binion, nee Kelly of Georgiana, Ala.) Executive Vice-President of a bank. W.W.I. Methodist. Res: 10 Pecan Place, Monroeville, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Barbara Earle Binion, b. 3-10-1938, Birmingham, Ala. m: Percy Morris Beard, 3-14-1959. (b. 3-31-1936, Opelika, Ala.) Res: 10 Pecan Pl., Monroeville, Ala.
2h. Carol Cathleen Binion, b. 3-15-1943, at Birmingham, Ala.

4g. Ernest Laird Shields, b. 4-20-1910. d. 5-12-1912. Interred in Evergreen.
5g. Terence Bishop Shields, b. 6-20-1913, Anniston, Ala. Staff Sergeant in W.W.II. Killed in England 7-4-1948. Interred in Birmingham, Ala.
6g. Forest Hadden Shields, b. 11-15-1915, Anniston, Ala. Owner of a Grain Company and a contracting company. Methodist. Saw service in the Navy. m: Ada Beard Powers, 1-17-1941, Birmingham, Ala. (b. 5-19-1918, dau. of Dr. Thomas W. Powers of Birmingham, Ala.) Res. Rt. #1, Box 275, Sunset Dr., Guntersville, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Sandra Ann Shields, b. 7-17-1942, Mobile, Ala.
2h. Diane Marie Shields, b. 1-19-1945, Mobile, Ala.
3h. Terence Henry Shields, b. 5-25-1951, Guntersville, Ala.
7g. William Feagin Shields, b. 4-2-1918, Anniston, Ala. d. 1-27-1919.

2f. Alma Belle Shields, b. 9-20-1884. d. 3-21-1958. Interred in Evergreen, Ala. m:John McFarland. (b. 1-29-1880, Dalton, Ga. d. 10-18-1948. Interred in Evergreen, Ala.) Railroader - Supervisor. Resided in Evergreen, Ala. and New Orleans, La.
Ch: 1g. William Albert McFarland. Res: 1220 Delery St., New Orleans, La. No further data.
2g. Margaret McFarland, b. 11-14-1908, Evergreen, Ala. m: Roy Lilley, 7-4-1933, Jefferson Parish, New Orleans, La. (b. 5-16-1908, son of Oliver R. and Rosella Lilley, nee Patton.) Res: Apt. 502, 4815 Allen St., New Orleans 22, La. Military Service: Lieut. Colonel Army QMC and Tc. With Veterans Administration Hospital, Canteen Officer, New Orleans, La. Member of Reserve. Baptist.
Ch: 1h. Sara Patton Lilley, b. 9-7-1935. m: Paul J. Hubbell. Res: 3124 49th St., Metairie, La.
Ch: 1i. Paul J. Hubbell III, b. 7-25-1954.
2i. Michael Roy Hubbell, b. 9-11-1956.
3i. Cheryl Diane Hubbell, b. 9-27-1957.
4i. Steven John Hubbell, b. 12-19-1958.
2h. Roy Stuart Lilley, b. 7-29-1937.
3g. Mary Nell McFarland, b. 1-22-1911, Evergreen, Ala. m: Cameron C. McCann, 7-25-1935, New Orleans, La. (b. 12-17-1901, son of William S. McCann of New Orleans, La.) Attorney. Methodist. Res: 1172 City Park Ave., New Orleans, La. No issue.

3f. Mary Jane ("Minnie") Shields, b. 4-1-1887, Belle Rive, Ill. m: Clifford Henderson, 4-18-1906, Evergreen, Ala. (b. 9-16-1883, Evergreen, Ala. son of Joel and Ada Henderson of Evergreen.) Retired Railroad Conductor. Methodist. Res: 140 S. Madison Terrace, Montgomery 7, Ala.
Ch: 1g. Sarah Elizabeth Henderson, b. 1-29-1908, Evergreen, Ala. d. 7-26-1908.
2g. Clarabel Henderson, b. 3-18-1909, Evergreen, Ala. m: Roderick Coulson Woodruff, July 1928. Divorced. Res. of Clarabel: 259 Shadyside Lane, Montgomery, Ala.
Ch: 1h. Jeanne Woodruff, b. 7-5-1929, Montgomery, Ala. m: Samuel Keplinger Fleenor. Res: 396 Vescova Dr., Memphis, Tenn.
Ch: 1i. Clifford Jefferson Fleenor, b. 9-21-1952, Montgomery, Ala.
2i. Samuel Keplinger Fleenor, Jr., b. 2-24-1954, Memphis, Tenn.
3g. Clifford Shields Henderson, b. 5-20-1919, Montgomery, Ala. m: Audrey Penn Holman, 8-31-1941. (b. 1-29-1919) Res: 3042 Pelzer Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Ch: 1g. Bruce Shields Henderson, b. 10-21-1946, Montgomery, Ala.
2g. Michael Holman Henderson, b. 10-9-1950, Montgomery, Ala.

4f. Charles Robson Shields, b. 4-13-1891. Whereabout unknown. Was in "railroading". m: Myrtice Leegan, (b. 5-10-1897. d. 10-12-1932. Interred in Pensacola, Fla.) Res. in Alabama and in Pensacola, Fla.
Ch: 1g. Henry Robson Shields, b. 10-31-1918. Single. Res: 47-51 38th St., Long Island, N.Y.
2g. Wyona Shields, 9-9-1916, at Big Sandy, Tenn. m: Paul Lampi, 7-2-1942, at Metairie, La. (b. 6-14-1906, son of Sakris and Margaret Lampi of Calumet, Mich.) In Heating Business. Navy - 1942 to 1946. Methodists. Res: 469 Colton Ave., Detroit 3, Mich. No issue.
3g. Doris Edna Shields, b. 2-16-1926, Montgomery, Ala. m: Robert Eugene Fortier, 2-6-1947, New Orleans, La. (b. 10-13-1919, son of Eugene John Fortier of New Orleans.) Fighter Pilot, 8th Air Force, 1941 to 1945, rating of Captain. Now Nuclear Engineer. Methodist. Res: 23220 Sylvan St.,

Woodland Hills, California.
Ch: 1h. Robert Laird Fortier, b. 3-28-1955.

5f. Terance Guthrie Shields, b. 4-28-1893, Evergreen, Ala. Merchant and Planter. Methodist. m: Wyona Carter, 8-21-1916, Evergreen, Ala. (b. 1-29-1893, dau. of C.E. Carter of Mexia, Ala.) Res: 613 Chaffe St., P.O. Box 924, Talledega, Ala. No issue.

5e. Flora Laird, b. 7-23-1866. d. 10-10-1882.

6e. Cora Edith Laird, b. 2-9-1869, Belle Rive, Ill. d. 12-20-1931, Anniston, Ala. Was living in Evansville, Ind. in 1892. Later removed to Evergreen, Ala. and lived with her sister, Sarah A. Shields. After the death of Sarah, she took care of her sister's small children and on August 24th, 1898, married her sister's widower, Henry A. Shields, at Evergreen, Ala. Mr. Shields was a Roadmaster for Louisville & Nashville Railroad.

Ch: 1f. Edith Shields, b. 6-23-1901, at Evergreen, Ala. m: 1st: William Joseph Dunn, 2-14-1922. (b. 8-14-1900, son of Henry Wright Dunn and Gilma Dunn, nee Robertson. d. 1-19-1930.) Resided in Anniston, Ala.

Ch: 1g. Carolyn Dunn, b. 6-3-1924, Evergreen, Ala. m: Dr. Edward Henderson McGehee, 9-10-1946, at Mobile, Ala. (b. 7-24-1921, son of Dr. Paul Duncan McGehee of Mobile, Ala.) Grad. Univ. of Pennsylvania and Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, with M.D. Degree. Res: 819 East Gravers Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch: 1h. Edward Henderson McGehee, Jr., b. 9-25-1949.
2h. James Laird McGehee, b. 9-22-1952.
3h. Virginia McDuffie McGehee, b. 9-13-1955.
4h. Sarah Shields McGehee, b. 9-22-1956.

m: 2nd: Ben W. Wildman, 5-12-1944, Anniston, Ala. (b. 5-15-1903, son of Alexander James Wildman and Rachel Wildman, nee Whitaker.) Division Auditor for Alabama Power Company. Episcopal. Res: Box 621 B, Spanish Point, Mobile, Ala. No issue.

4d. Elizabeth Love Goodner, b. 12-14-1830, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 12-4-1856. m: Columbus Conrad Goodner, a cousin, 10-16-1851, Washington Co., Ill., J.A. Robinson, Minister. Columbus Conrad, son of Godfrey Goodner, born 1826, died 1873.

Ch: 1e. Francis Acuff Goodner, No data, but must have been deceased by 1892, as name is not given in the list of heirs of his grandfather, Elijah Goodner, whose estate was administered in that year.

2e. Millard Fillmore Goodner, b. abt. 1855/6. In 1892 he was living outside the State of Illinois, as so stated in the administration of the estate of his grandfather, Elijah Goodner, but his address was not given, and we have no record of his residence at that time. Likewise, we have no record of his marriage or his children, but is is believed that he did have issue, with residence in Texas.

5d. Sarah Caroline Goodner, b. 4-11-1833, Wash. Co., Ill. d. 12-13-1872, in either Washington or Jefferson Co., Ill. m: 1st: William Nimrod Bennett, 1-28-1857. He was fatally stabbed in January of 1862 while trying to stop a fight between two men. (b. 1-29-1832, son of Levi Bennett (b. 2-13-1811) and Nancy Bennett (b. 3-17-1812).)

Ch: 1e. Alice Genette ("Nettie A.") Bennett, b. 11-4-1857, in probably Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 2-20-1943, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Frank Emmerson Foster, 2-19-1879. (b. 9-11-1857. d. 1-20-1939) Both are interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Mr. Foster was at first a farmer, later entered business in Mt. Vernon, becoming Mayor of the city. He was a son of Judge Jared Foster & Orphia Ann Dennison of Seymour, Ind. Judge Foster was a resident of Jefferson County.

Ch: 1f. William C. Foster, b. 2-1-1880. Died at birth.

2f. Maude C. Foster, b. 4-13-1881, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 1-4-1908. m: Mr. Holland. No further data.

3f. Raymond R. Foster, b. 12-1-1882, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 4-30-1936, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Edna Zimmerman. Resided in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Velma Foster, b. 5-7-1907, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 12-21-1953. m: Harry Lee Bishop. Resided in Mt. Vernon, where Velma is interred.

Ch: 1h. Norma Bishop, b. 11-6-1927, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: James Paul Ranmar, 8-4-1942, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 4-22-1924, son of James Ranmar of Mt. Vernon, Ill. Employed by Standard Tire Co. in Mt. Vernon. Served in Air Force with 33 months service. Protestant. Res: 17 Rushton Drive, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Madelyne Carole Ranmar, b. 3-5-1943.
2i. Paul Everett Ranmar, b. 4-25-1947.

2h. Tony Bishop, m: Mr. Lemon. Res: 610 W. Roselawn, Danville, Ill. No issue.

3h. Harry Lee Bishop, Jr., b. 12-12-1934, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Sheet Metal Worker. Protestant. m: Shelly Jean Sparks, 8-14-1953, Corinth, Miss. (b. 10-25-1936, dau. of Jesse Sparks of Paducah, Ky.) Res: Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1i. Velma Estell Bishop, b. 4-5-1954.

2i. Russell Wayne Bishop, b. 2-28-1958.
3i. Leigh Ann Bishop, b. 5-1-1959.

2g. Vernon Russell Foster, b. 7-19-1910, Mt. Vernon, Ill. W.W.II. Pilot in Air Force, and Instructor, - 1942 to 1945. Baptist. m: Alma Stroud, 1932, (b. 7-16-1911, dau. of Meridan Stroud.) Nashville, Tenn. Res: Box 621, Tipton, Okla. No issue.

4f. Arthur Clyde Foster, b. 7-29-1884, Jefferson Co., Ill. Retired. Methodist. m: Martha Anna Boyles, 1-1-1909. (b. 1-8-1882.) Res: Rt.#1, Dix, Jefferson Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Murland Arthur Foster, b. 10-9-1909, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Farmer. Methodist. m: Martha Marie Mack, 10-23-1929, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 1-13-1911, dau. John H. and Mary K. Mack.) Res: Rt.#5, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Wendell Eugene Foster, b. 1-4-1931. d. 2-23-1951.
2h. Alice Marie Foster, b. 6-13-1933. m: Carl L. Stubler. Res: Rt. #5, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

2g. Waldo Emmerson Foster, b. 1-31-1912, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Owner and Operator of a Grocery Store. Methodist. Res: Dix, Ill. m: Wilma Lucille Ramsey, Sept. 1933, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 4-15-1916, dau. Frank Ramsey of Mt. Vernon, Ill.)

Ch: 1h. Teddy Joe Foster, b. 9-7-1936. m: Marylyn Sue Barker. Res: 408 N. Springer, Carbondale, Ill.
2h. Barbara Kay Foster, b. 2-7-1944.
3h. Carson E. Foster, b. 9-16-1949. Killed in an automobile accident in March 1958.

3g. Martha Helen Foster, b. 9-26-1914, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: Nicola Ricardo Altieri, 12-30-1939, at Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 5-27-1904, son of Leonard Altieri of Roseto Valforte, Italy.) Professional Photographer. Methodist. Served in U.S. Army Dec. 1923 to Dec. 1926. Res: 1101 Highland, Joliet, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Leonard Arthur Altieri, b. 5-10-1942.
2h. Marian Sue Altieri, b. 6-16-1943.

5f. Rade M. Foster, b. 8-13-1891, near Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Guy M. Summers, 9-21-1913, at Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 9-10-1889, son of William S. and Ida Newby Summers of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Proprietor of a Variety Store. Methodist. Res: 800 North St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1g. William Foster Summers, b. 12-30-1915, Mt. Vernon, Ill. W.W.II, 5 yrs. Merchant. Methodist. m: Tuella Ifaffl, 2-10-1948, at Menominee, Mich. (b. 7-15-1921, dau. of William Pfaffl of Menominee, Mich.) Res: 322 N. 8th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1h. David Foster Summers, b. 2-10-1953.
2h. Brian Michael Summers, b. 6-6-1958.

2g. Robert G. Summers, b. 11-27-1922, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Military Service - Feb. 1943 to March 1946. Methodist. Personnel Officer at Univ. of Illinois. m: Lemma Doraine Janney, 8-9-1947, at Fayetteville, N.C. (b. 10-11-1928, dau. Moir and Vila Janney of Leaksville, N.C.) Res: 909 W. Oregon, Urbana, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Gyan Rade Summers, b. 10-1-1950.
2h. Robert Jared Summers, b. 9-22-1956.

2e. Charles Goodner Bennett, b. 4-15-1860. d. 7-12-1862.

3e. William R. Bennett, b. 11-13-1861. (Middle initial also given as "A" and "H." in Administration papers of Estate of Elijah Goodner.) According to these same Administration Papers, William was a lunatic in the asylum in Anna, Ill., in 1892. Date of death unknown.

Sarah Goodner Bennett m: 2nd: James P. McReynolds, 10-12-1864.

Ch: 4e. James M. McReynolds, b. 2-22-1866. No data.
5e. Addie McReynolds, b. 11-11-1867. d. 2-6-1868.
6e. Albert McReynolds, b. 4-20-1869. No data.
7e. Orpha M. McReynolds, b. 12-1-1871. m: Mr. Shipley. No further data.

6d. Mary Melvina Goodner, b. 5-28-1835. d. 2-10-1866.

7d. Marinda Evaline Goodner, b. 5-28-1838, Washington Co., Ill. d. abt. 1917/9. m: Orlando M.D. Ham, 2-10-1861, born 7-4-1840 in Jefferson Co., Ill.; died 1921. Both Marinda and Orlando are interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ill., buried beside each other. Orlando was the son of James Ham, who was born in Kentucky in 1805 and who died in 1845, and his mother was Frances T. Crisel, a native of Gallatin Co., Ill., born 2-8-1817 and who was a daughter of Henry Crisel and the former Sally Truss, natives of N. Carolina. Orlando was Township Collector, and the Hams were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Orlando had a brother, Christopher Devalcourt Ham, who was organizer of the Ham National Bank. The Ham homestead was at Ham's Grove, near the site of the present town of Opdyke. The earliest members of the family in Jefferson County appear to have been Moses and James, Moses being the father of James and the grandfather of Orlando and Christopher.

Marinda Goodner Ham

Orlando M. D. Ham

(Courtesy of Mrs. Ethel Cherry Dickinson)

Ch: 1e. Charles R. Ham, b. 11-22-1862, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. Nov. 1948. Resided in or near Opdyke, Ill. m: Maud Cornelius. (b. 1866. d. 6-4-1947, dau. of H.C. Cornelius.)

Ch: 1f. Rev. E.C. Ham, b. 10-6-1902, near Opdyke, Jefferson Co., Ill. Minister of the Free Methodist Church. m: Miss Polen, 6-24-1922 at Norris City, Ill. (b. 12-30-1901, dau. of Edd. and Bessie Polen.) Res: 609 D. 19th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. No issue.

2f. Grace Ham. m: Mr. Todd. Res: Sullivan, Ill.

3f. Lora Ham. Deceased. No data.

4f. Clarence Ham. Deceased. No data.

2e. Orlando T. ("Orley") Ham, b. 1-18-1868, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 12-6-1918, a victim of the raging influenza at that time. Interred in Opdyke, Ill. m: Clara Harlowe ("Pearl") Holder. (b. 4-22-1868. d. 3-27-1948, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth Holder.)

Ch: 1f. Pearl Beatrice Ham, b. 9-23-1894, Opdyke, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: T. Otto McPherson, 9-2-1913, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 2-25-1887, son of John and Florence McPherson of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) In Music Business. Pearl is a member of the M.E. Church and Mr. McPherson is a Baptist. Res: 102 N. 13th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1g. J. Ham McPherson, b. 4-15-1916, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Construction Executive. Grad. Univ. of Illinois. Member of R.O.T.C. Refused commission because of eye injury. Methodist. m: Althea Fern Cameron, 6-12-1940. (b. 6-24-1921, dau. of Tom and Opal Cameron of Beardstown, Ill.) Res: 1001 Randall, Beeville, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Beatrice Fern McPherson, b. 6-2-1942, Peoria, Ill.

2h. Thomas Charles McPherson, b. 8-14-1945, at St. Louis, Mo.

3h. Deborah Dora McPherson, b. 8-29-1953, at Harlingen, Texas.

3e. Ulah Dove Ham, d. infancy.

8d. William Benjamin Goodner, b. 9-14-1841, Wash.Co., Ill. Date of death not known. In 1892 was living in Howard, Elk Co., Kansas, previous to which he lived for some years in Jefferson Co., Ill. There is a possibility that he returned to Illinois after the death of his first wife, as a place of residence, for in 1905 he was in Jefferson Co., Ill., in which year he married there his second wife. His residence at time of death is not known. m: 1st: Roxanna P. Bateman, of Virginia, 1-10-1867, Jefferson Co., Ill., J.A. Richardson, minister.

Ch: 1e. Oriole ("Ora") Goodner, b. 10-28-1867, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 7-18-1956. m: Wallace Hornaday, 1904. (d. 1909) Florist. Born in Cook Co., Ill. Member of Congregational Church. Ora was in the stationery business with her sister, Elva, in Lawton, Olka., in 1925 and for a number of yrs. thereafter, under the trade name of "The Goodner Book and Stationery Co." Ora apparently died in Lawton, Okla., and is no doubt interred there.

Ch: 1f. Evelyn Janet Hornaday, b. 4-6-1909. m:Lloyd C. Dawson, 12-29-1926. (b. 10-15-1907, Green Co., Texas. Son of Clayborn and Tina Dawson, nee Overman) Farmer. Baptist. Res: 109-1/2 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Ch: 1g. Lloyd Harvey Dawson, b. 7-30-1930, Lawton, Okla. In 1957 was in the military service, Army, stationed in Germany.

2g. William Robert Dawson, b. 7-29-1933, Lawton, Okla. Military service - Army. m: Gerda Martha Hagerman, Apr. 1952, in Germany, while stationed there in the Army of Occupation. Res: 4206 Lamont St., Corpus Christi, Tex.

Ch: 1h. Robert Frank Dawson, b. 4-21-1953.

2h. William David Dawson, b. 4-7-1956.

3g. Dorothy Dolores Dawson, b. abt. 1935. m: Thomas Harvey Moreland, 1953, Cook Co., Ill. Res: 109-1/2 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Ch: 1h. Rosalind Jeanette Moreland, b. 8-21-1954, Wichita Falls, Tex.

2e. Osie Goodner, b. 8-24-1870. d. 8-24-1885.

3e. Nellie May Goodner, b. 4-30-1875. Was deceased in 1951. m: Albert Krumm, 1918. Resided in Weatherford, Okla. No issue.

4e. Elva Evadna Goodner, b. 12-11-1876. d. June 1958, Lawton, Okla. m: O.O. Kirkham, 1903, Lawton, Okla. (d. 5-24-1944) Was in the Stationery business with sister, Ora, operating under the trade name of "The Goodner Book and Stationery Co.", in Lawton, Okla., with O.O. Kirkham as manager.

Ch: 1f. Roxanna Louise Kirkham, b. 10-1-1910. Single. Principal of an Elementary School in Lawton, Okla.

5e. George Elijah Ham Goodner, b. 5-25-1879, d. 9-3-1959, Weatherford, Okla. Was an auditor in Washington, D.C. in 1924, with residence in Cherrydale, Va. Later became an attorney, and specialized as a Tax Consultant from 1917 on to date of retirement, on such particular problems as those involving consolidations, and natural resources in the whole field of mining, oil, gas, coal, timber, water power, non-metals, etc. His office was in the Muncie Bldg., Washington, D.C. He retired in 1956 to his old home town of Weatherford, Okla., residing at 600 North Broadway. m: 1st: Mrs. Etta S. Woodside, nee Henrietta Sylvester. (d. Sept. 1949)

Ch: 1f. Helen Goodner, b. 6-17-1909. Grad. in law in Spring of 1934, and was associated with her father until 1953. After grad. in 1934, she and her sister, Henrietta, spent 3 mos. in Europe. About this time she passed the bar examination. m: Judge George T. Washington, 7-18-1953, Washington, D.C. An attorney and Judge of the United States Ct. of Appeals for the District of Columbia. Judge Geo. T. Washington is a descendant of John Augustine Washington, a brother to our first President, George Washington. Res: 4000 Cathedral Ave., N.W., Apt. 801B, Washington, D.C. No issue.

2f. Henrietta Goodner, b. 7-17-1912. Spent 3 mos. in Europe in 1935. m: 1st: Mack Tate.

Ch: 1g. Conrad McCall Tate, b. 5-20-1940.

2g. Catherine Lynne Tate, b. 8-26-1943.

3g. Richard Goodner Tate, b. 1-29-1946.

m: 2nd: Conrad H. Goodwin, Jr., 11-28-1953, Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 3-13-1919, son of Rev. Conrad Harrison Goodwin.) The three children of Henrietta have been legally adopted by Mr. Goodwin, and now carry the Goodwin name. Res: c/o Rectory of Christ Church, St. Peters Parish, Easton, Md. No issue by second marriage.

3f. Ruth Goodner, b. 1-16-1919. d. 1926.

George E.H. Goodner m: 2nd: Helen Hughes, who survives him.

William Benjamin Goodner m: 2nd: Mrs. Lacy Smith Goodner, nee Carolyn Newman, widow of his brother, James Thompson Goodner, 2-2-1905, Washington Co., Ill., O.F. Culver, Minister. No issue.

9d. Nancy Emaline Goodner, b. 7-28-1845, Washington Co., Ill. d. 12-31-1875, possibly in Jefferson Co., Ill. m: M.G. Crowder, 8-9-1866. Resided in Jefferson Co., Ill.

Ch: 1e. Lily Crowder, abt. 1868. m: Mr. McMahon. Resided in 1892 in New Decatur, Ala. Later resided in Beech Grove, Indiana, now a part of Indianapolis. Reported to have had two children, names not known.

2e. Elmer Crowder. no data.

3e. Elsa D. Crowder, Resided in Menard Co., Ill., in 1892. No further data.

Elijah Goodner m: 2nd: Mary Curlee Vann, 11-8-1852, in Perry Co., Ill. (b. 3-18-1813)

Ch: 10d. Laura Alvaretta Goodner, b. 8-21-1855. d. 7-3-1939. Interred in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill. m: Dr. Richard Gaston Wall, 11-9-1875, son Joseph Henry Wall & Elizabeth (Grant) Wall, born 1819. Grad. of Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided near Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. He acted as Administrator of the Estate of Elijah Goodner. Dr. Wall was born 11-9-1845, and died 2-6-1936, interment in New Hope Cemetery, Belle Rive, Ill.,

Ch: 1e. Nellie Wall, b. 3-24-1878, near Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 3-27-1954. Interred in Belle Rive, Ill. m: Lewis E. Weaver, abt. 1899-1900. (b. 9-19-1878. d. 5-1-1955. Interred in Clinton, Ill.) Building Contractor. Resided in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.

Ch: 1f. Laura Weaver, b. 5-26-1901, Hamilton Co., Ill. m: George B. Newman, 6-10-1925, Decatur, Ill. (b. 5-26-1892, son of John H.M. and Lou C. Newman.) Carpenter. Served

in Army. Methodists. Res: Rt. #4, Xenia, Ill.

Ch: 1g. George Berkley Newman, Jr., b. 6-1-1926, Decatur, Ill. Student. Navy, 9-13-1944 to 6-20-1946. m: Bernita Helen May Bushart, 8-28-1949. (b. 2-18-1931, dau. George Boone May and Lena Bushart. Adopted by Wilbur Bushart) Res: Rt. #1, Westfield, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Sharon Lee Newman, b. 9-2-1953.

2h. Connie Sue Newman, b. 9-27-1955.

3h. Denise Kay Newman, b. 12-20-1956.

2g. Lauretta C. Newman, b. 1-10-1928, Decatur, Ill. m: Paul Albert Williams 9-23-1951, Forsyth, Macon Co., Ill. (b. 4-24-1919, son of Walter Williams deceased, of Humboldt, Ill.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Rt. #3, Arcola, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Paula Jean Williams, b. 7-29-1952.

2h. Beverly Joan Williams, b. 8-10-1954.

3h. Vanessa June Williams, b. 10-24-1957.

2e. Alice Wall, b. 10-8-1879, Belle Rive, Ill. Living -1959 -at North Liberty, Iowa. m: John J. Hager, abt. 1900. (b. 11-9-1870. d. 1-20-1958. Son of Hiram and Elizabeth Hager.) Farmer and Painter. Resided when first married at Belle Rive, Ill. Later moved to Normal, Ill., and then to Iowa. Mr. Hager is interred in North Liberty, Iowa.

Ch: 1f. Nannie Ivalene Hager, b. 10-7-1901, Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: 1st: Earl Tho. Baldridge, 3-10-1923, at Cravat, Jefferson Co., Ill. (b. 7-12-1903, at Cravat, Ill., son of Charles and Ella Baldridge of Cravat, Ill.)

Ch: 1g. Sylvia Fae Baldridge, b. 3-24-1924. m: Mr. La Brun. Mailing address: Rt. #4, Iowa City, Iowa, c/o Mrs. Ora Sexton.

m: 2nd: Ora Sexton, 1-3-1930, at Kahoka, Mo. (b. 4-5-1893, son of Arthur and Carrie Sexton of Iowa City, Iowa. Both deceased.) Farmer. Methodist. Res: Rt. #4, Iowa City, Iowa.

Ch: 2g. Ora Leroy Sexton, b. 1-24-1931, At home.

3g. Larry Howard Sexton, b. 9-30-1941, Iowa City, Iowa.

2f. Clarence Henry Hager, b. 10-7-1909, Belle Rive, Ill. Contractor. Member of Seventh Day Adventist Church. m: Mildred E. Cadwallader, 11-28-1935, at Nashua. (b. 11-6-1911, dau. of Ernest and Blanch Cadwallader of La Jara, Colo.) Res: 1111 Westchester Dr., Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

3f. Gertie Hager. Res: P.O. Box 461, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

4f. Harry Hager, *b. 11-12-1913, Belle Rive, Ill. Res: 2070 Garfield St., Dubuque, Iowa.

5f. Berdel Hager, b. 2-5-1918, Belle Rive, Ill. Machinist. Navy- April 1941 to Sept. 1945. W.W. II. Methodist. m; Gelen Grace Rose, 9-30-1950, at Kenwood Parsonage in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (b. 6-22-1911, dau. William and Grace Rose of Manlius, Bureau Co., Ill.) Res: 3005 Bowling, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. No issue.

6f. Nellie Hager, d. infancy.

7f. Walter Hager. d. infancy.

8f. Laura Mildred Hager. d. infancy.

3e. Dana Wall, b. 6-21-1885, Belle Rive, Ill. d. 1-17-1952. m: Edna Lynn (d. 4-11-1931)

Ch: 1f. Walter Lynn Wall. Res: N.S.A. Eur. APO No. 757, New York, N.Y.

2f. Mary Wall. m: Mr. De Volld. Res: R.R. #3, Port Rd., Ravenna, Ohio.

4e. Richard Wall, b. 1887. d. 1889.

5e. Henry A. Wall, b. 5-22-1891, Belle Rive, Ill. Carpenter, now retired. Methodist. m: Violet Varner, 10-10-1926, Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. (b. 3-31-1903, dau. of Florence and Emma Varner.) Resided in St. Louis in 1927 and 1928, and except for that time resided in Belle Rive, Ill., until 1942, when moved to Hillsdale, Ind. Retired in 1956, built a home in Interlaken, Fla., where he now lives with Mrs. Wall. Address: P.O. Box 202. Mason. W.W.I. Veteran, and member of American Legion. Served 6-24-1918 to 6-4-1919 in Co.E, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division.

Ch: 1f. Betty Florence Wall, b. 12-3-1928. m: Robert Nickle, 12-9-1950. (b. 11-2-1915, son of Charles Nickle of Montezuma, Ind.) Machinist. Res: 1003 Walnut St., Clinton, Ind.

Ch: 1g. Linda Florence Nickle, b. 1-4-1940, Clinton, Ind.

2g. Terry Date Nickle, b. 8-13-1951, Clinton, Ind.

3g. Stanley Ray Nickle, b. 4-14-1953, Clinton, Ind.

4g. Jinix ("Jinks") Ann Nickle, b. 5-29-1954, Clinton, Ind.

2f. James Henry Wall, b. 10-7-1931. m: Delores Costella, 5-31-1958. Res: 557 Walnut St., Clinton, Ind. No issue.

3f. Max Varner Wall, b. 2-21-1933. m: Judy Hood, 6-9-1957. Res: Broadland, Champaign Co., Ill.

Ch: 1g. Jeffrey Lin Wall, b. 1958.

6e. Kenneth Wall, b. 1896. d. 1914.

11d. Finley Cartwright Goodner, b. 7-28-1857. d. 9-29-1872.

*See Appendix.

12c. Elizabeth Goodner (1806-1839) - John Wesley Holcomb (1801-)

1d. Joseph A. Holcomb (1824-)

Never Married.

2d. Elizabeth Ann Holcomb (1830-1922)
m: Cornelius Gooding.

1e. America Adelia Gooding (1855-1944)
2e. Homer Louis Gooding (1857-1942)
3e. Robert Abraham Gooding (1865-1926)
4e. Lillie Mae Gooding (1868 abt.-1892)
5e. Fred C. Gooding (1870-1957)
6e. Effie Maude Gooding (1873-1949)

3d. Mary Jane Holcomb (1832-1898)
m: Aaron Stookey (1824-1895)

No issue.

4d. Jacob Van Cleve Holcomb (1835-1925)

1e. Elma Holcomb (1861-1951)

5d. Francis Garrett Holcomb (1837-)
m: Sarah Catherine Cochran (1839-1919)

1e. Charles Van Cleve Holcomb (1858-1940)
2e. Ida May Holcomb (1862-1919)
3e. Nora Belle Holcomb (1871-1873)
4e. Mary Nevada Holcomb (1873-)
5e. Clara Vanetta Holcomb (1876-1882)

6d. Cicero Holcomb (1839-)

No issue.

12c. Elizabeth Goodner, the 12th child of Conrad and Elizabeth (Scherrer) Goodner, was born in Smith County, Tennessee, on either Jan. 11th or June 11th, 1806. Both dates have been given to me. When she was about six years of age, the family moved to Illinois Territory, settling in Randolph, then Johnson County, and finally in about 1815 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. Two dates have been given to me as the time of her death. One is August 13th, 1839, the year in which her last child was born. The other date is Jan. 13th, 1843. I am inclined to believe that the 1839 date is the correct one. On Jan. 8th, 1823, lacking three days of being 17 years of age, she married John Wesley Holcomb, a tanner. He was born April 15th, 1801. They remained in St. Clair County until the year 1832, when they moved to Washington County with her brothers, Elijah and Francis. One brother, Jacob, was already living in Washington Co., residing near Nashville. Here they remained until her death. This is the report given in a letter to George Washington Goodner, but apparently she and John did not move to Washington County until after 1835, for her son Jacob, was born in Beardstown in St. Clair in March of 1835, as reported to me by his granddaughter. Places of interment not known.

Ch: 1d. Joseph A. Holcomb, b. 10-31-1824, St. Clair County, Ill. Date of death not known. He is reported to have gone to California and to have never married.

2d. Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Holcomb, b. 2-12-1830, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 3-15-1922 in Jasper, Mo., and interred there. m: Cornelius Gooding, *5-3-1853, whose first wife was Luverba Goodner, a daughter of Benjamin. Places of residence not definitely known, but from the fact that some of the children were born in West Point, Ill., and that she died at Jasper, Mo., it is safe to assume that they lived at both places. At her death she was 92 years of age, and presumably Cornelius preceded her in death. We do not know his place of interment.

Ch: 1e. America Adelia ("Ada") Gooding, b. 10-25-1855, West Point, Ill. d. 3-15-1944. Interred in Trinidad, Colorado. m: James Abraham Rhoades, 12-18-1880, West Point, Ill. (b. 4-10-1856, son Elijah Rhoades.) Interred in Trinidad, Colo. He was a merchant.

Ch: 1f. Lillie Maud Rhoades, b. 4-10-1884. d. 3-27-1912. Interred in Boulder, Colorado. m: Kingsley C. Baker. Deceased. No issue.

2f. Bert Harold Rhoades, b. 6-9-1888. d. 12-2-1929. Interred in Trinidad, Colo. Pharmacist. Member of Christian Church. m: 1st: Roberta McGinity, abt. 1910, dau. John and Eva McGinity. John McGinity is interred in Trinidad.

Ch: 1g. Bert H. Rhoades, Jr., b. 4-5-1912, Manitou, Colo. Industrial Engineer. Baptist. m: Leila Seaga, 9-29-1934, at Sapula, Okla. (b. 9-17-1908, dau. W. T. and Winnie Lee Seaga. W. T. Seaga was from Arkansas and Winnie Lee was from Mississippi.) Res: 1616 - 47th Ave., Oakland, Calif. No issue.

2g. Nancy Louise Rhoades, b. Oct. 1920, Bartlesville, Okla. m: Frederick S. Victor, Oct. 1940, Bartlesville, Okla. (b. Feb. 1919, son Frederick, Sr., Wyandotte, Okla.) In Gasoline Supply Business. Members of the Christian Church. Res: 5105 Meadow Ridge, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Victor served in the Navy.

Ch: 1h. Fredrick Grant Victor, b. Aug. 1942.

2h. Judith Louise Victor, b. Oct. 1945.

3h. David Alan Victor, b. July 1948.

m: 2nd: Elsie Mae Klump. (b. 3-20-1893, dau. of Absalom Henry Klump.)

3g. Kathryn Marie Rhoades, b. 11-6-1928, Skyatoke, Okla. m: Joseph Frank Vallone, 9-6-1946, Raton, N.M. (b. 12-23-1913, son of Frank Vallone, of Palermo, Italy.) Res: 2215 N. Custer, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Ch: 1h. Jo Ann Vallone, b. 8-19-1948.

2h. Joseph Bert Vallone, b. 3-13-1951.

3f. Alma Rhoades, b. 12-10-1889, West Point, Ill. m: Maurice Elmer Goodpasture, 8-15-1907, Columbus, Kansas. (b. 12-4-1886. d. 2-27-1956. Son of James J. Goodpasture. Interred in Trinidad, Colo.) Chief Dispatcher for C & S R.R. Co. Members of the Christian Church. Res: Alma: 903-1/2 San Pedro, Trinidad, Colo. No issue.

2e. Homer Louis Gooding, b. 8-15-1857, West Point, Ill. (?) (d. 5-21-1942. Interred in Ft. Collins, Colo. m: Nettie Linn. (b. 7-31-1865. d. 5-13-1929. Interred in Ft. Collins, Colo.)

Ch: 1f. Elsie Gooding, b. 9-15-1888, Olatha, Kansas. m: Wilber Le Roy Cheney, 4-18-1906, Grinnell, Kan. (b. North English, Iowa., son of Horace Omar Cheney). Carpenter. Members of Christian Church. Res: 737 Sunny Hills Rd., Fullerton, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Vida Margaret Cheney, b. 7-3-1907. m: Mr. Curtis. Res: Rist Canyon, Bellevue, Colorado.

2g. Velma Marjorie Cheney, b. 1-16-1909. m: Mr. Dixon. Res: Rt. #2, Box 246, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

3g. Ralph Robert Cheney, b. 2-26-1911, Ft. Collins, Colo. Res: 501 E. Orangethorpe, Anaheim, Calif.

4g. Pebble Frances Cheney, b. 11-23-1916. m: Mr. Grizzle. Res: Ft. Collins, Colorado.

2f. Maude Alice Gooding, b. 10-24-1892, Bucyrus, Kan. m: Herman Fauber, 8-26-1916. (b. 4-1-1892, son of Charles Fauber.) With Experimental Station, Colorado State Univ. Presbyterian. Res: 715 Washington St., Ft. Collins, Colo. No issue.

3e. Dr. Robert Abraham Gooding, b. 10-10-1865. d. 10-11-1923, Ft. Collins, Colo. Grad. of the

*See Appendix.

Old Keokuk Medical College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, in 1887. Resided at one time in Jasper, Mo. and aided Dr. W.H. Knott, a cousin, through medical school. Interred in Ft. Collins, Colo. m: Mary E. Dodd, abt. 1889. (b. 10-7-1865. d. Jan. 1924. Dau. Thomas & Henretta Dodd.)

Ch: 1f. Edna Gooding, b. 12-22-1890, Jasper, Mo. m: Frank H. O'Neill, 5-8-1917, Ft. Collins, Colo. Meat Cutter. (b. 10-26-1893, son of John M. O'Neill and Annie Lacey.) Res: 2925 Paseo del Refugio, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Frank H. O'Neill, Jr., b. 6-1-1918, Ft. Collins, Colo. District School Superintendant. Protestant. Served in Air Force. m: Phoebe Elizabeth Green, 3-29-1942, Los Angeles, Calif. (b. 1-3-1915, dau. Otto T. Green, Green City, Mo.) Res: Rt. #4, Box 500, Bakersfield, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Brian Green O'Neill, b. 12-31-1946.

2g. Richard H. O'Neill, b. 12-17-1923, Ft. Collins, Colo. W.W.II, 1942 to 1946. Teacher. Member Protestant Episcopal Church. m: Joanne Ross Fleming, 8-25-1951, Pasadena, Calif. (b. 6-22-1923, dau. Goldwin Fleming of Toronto, Canada.) Res: 686 Mariposa Ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.

Ch: 1h. David Alan O'Neill, b. 6-28-1953.

2h. Robert John O'Neill, b. 2-6-1955.

2f. Ralph Gooding, b. 9-14-1892. d. 1932. Interred in Ft. Collins, Colo. Salesman. m: Grace Kiersey, dau. Elizabeth Kiersey. Res: Mrs. Gooding: 1061 E. Broadway, Long Beach, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Mary Gooding, b. 1-11-1922, El Paso, Tex. m: Robert Leo Whitehey, 5-13-1948, Las Vegas, N.M. (b. 8-13-1921, son George Whitehey of Pennsylvania.) Army Veteran. Episcopalian. Res: 2366 Tevis, Long Beach, Calif.

2g. Patricia Gooding, b. 8-21-1924, El Paso, Texas. m: Merle Kinne. Res: 2477 Petahuma, Long Beach, Calif.

4e. Lillie Mae Gooding, b. 6-25-1868 abt. d. 1-1-1892. Interred in West Point, Ill. m: Dr. George Slusher, M.D. No issue.

5e. Fred C. Gooding, b. 4-19-1870, Hancock Co., Ill. d. 12-16-1957. Resided in or near Ft. Collins, Colo., and undoubtedly interred there. Farmer. m: Sophia Thompson. (b. 2-13-1874, Jasper, Mo.) Sophia is residing at 321 E. Laurel, Ft. Collins, Colo.

Ch: 1f. Dr. Cloyd L. Gooding, b. 2-3-1899, Carthage, Mo. Attended country schools some 25 to 50 miles from Ft. Collins, Colo., while living with parents on a cattle ranch. From Fall of 1915 to April 1920 attended Colo. School of Agriculture, a Preparatory School at Ft. Collins. Attended the Veterinary Dept. of Colo. Agriculture, Ft. Collins, and Kan. Agriculture from 1920 to 1926, grad. from Colo. Agriculture College in June of 1926 with a D.V.M. Degree. Accepted a position with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Meat Inspection Service, July 12, 1926, at San Francisco. In Fall of 1927 was transferred to field service at Sacremento, Calif., and assigned to livestock disease control program for State of Calif. In 1944 was transferred to Washington, D.C., as Assistant in Charge, and 1952 was appointed Chief of Animal Inspection and Quarantine Branch, Agriculture Research Service, Dept. of Agriculture. In 1956, at his own request, was transferred back to Calif. in Charge of Animal Disease and Eradication Division, and Animal Inspection and Quarantine Division, Dept. of Agriculture, for State of Calif. Is due for retirement at the end of 1959. Member of the Christian Church. m: Beulah M. Parrish, 2-5-1927, Sacremento, Calif.) b. 7-11-1898, dau. of Edward Parrish of Union Star, Mo.) Res: 3842 Berrendo Dr., Sacremento, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Jere Lee Gooding, b. 1-17-1930, Red Bluff, Calif. Salesman. m: Charlotte Wigfield, 11-9-1949, Forestville, Md. (b. 10-23-1932, dau. James Wigfield of Columbus, O.) Res: 4731 Melvin Dr., Carmichael, Calif.

Ch: 1h. Richard Lee Gooding, b. 6-24-1950.

2h. Jere Wayne Gooding, b. 7-17-1951.

3h. Lynn Marie Gooding, b. 7-19-1952.

4h. Cheryl Ann Gooding, b. 3-21-1954.

(This is the second marriage for Beulah Parrish. Her first marriage was to a Mr. Griggs of Windsor, Colo. by whom she had a daughter, Eleanor, who married Joseph Cecil Craig, and who lives at 3220 Sunview Ave., Sacremento 21, Calif.)

2f. Vera Henriette Gooding, b. 8-31-1902, Jasper, Mo. m: Clarence L. March, 7-16-1923, at Ft. Collins, Colo. (b. 2-10-1903, son of Cyrus E. and Clara S. March.) Owner and Manager of Apartments. W.W.II, Coast Guard 1942 to 1944. Methodist. Res: 261 P.V. Dr., West, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

Ch: 1g. Lester William March, b. 7-8-1924, Ault, Colo. Holds Masters Degree in Psychology, and is presently an Instructor. W.W.II, Navy 1942 to 1946. Mailing Address: 261 P.V. Dr., West, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

3f. Alvin Gooding, b. 9-7-1904, Ft. Collins, Colo. With Colorado State Univ. Served in Army. Single. Res: 321 E. Laurel St., Ft. Collins, Colorado.

4f. Bert Gooding, b. 10-19-1906. Served in Army. Engineering Aid. Methodist. Single. Res: 321 E. Laurel, Ft. Collins, Colo.

6e. Effie Maude Gooding, b. 6-23-1873. d. 12-28-1949. Interred in Carthage, Mo. m: Mont. B. Fairfield of Jasper, Mo. Salesman. Presbyterian. d. 8-30-1953. Resided in Carthage, Mo., and was a successful business man.

Ch: 1f. Rodney M. Fairfield, b. 5-27-1899, Jasper, Mo. Attorney. Grad. of Carthage, Mo., High School, 1916. Univ. of Missouri, 1920, with A.B. Degree. Pres. of Senior Class. Grad. of Harvard Law School, 1923, with LLB Degree. Practiced in St. Louis, Mo. Member of Harvard Club, Missouri Athletic Club, Member and Past Pres. of the Algonquin Golf Club, as well as holding various other offices there. Active in various Social and Civic organizations. Resided for many yrs. in Algonquin Woods, Webster Groves, Mo. Retired in 1958 and moved to Carthage, Mo., his boyhood home. W.W.I, 2nd Lieut. Field Artillery. Presbyerian. m: Edwina Schieck, 9-14-1929, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 9-7-1905, dau. Edwin Schieck of St. Louis.) Res: Rt. #3, Box 440, Carthage, Mo.

Ch: 1g. John M. Fairfield, b. 2-15-1933, St. Louis, Mo. Grad. Dartmouth, 1954, with A.B. Degree, Cum Laude in Physics. Lieut. J.G. Navy, 1954 to 1958. Grad. Univ. of Chicago with M.A. Degree. Res: 50 Lincoln, Poughkeepsie, New York.

2g. Elizabeth Fairfield, b. 5-8-1936, St. Louis, Mo. Attended Sweetbrier College, 1954-1956. Univ. of Missouri, Grad. 1958, A.B. Degree. Member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. Residing at home 1958.

3d. Mary Jane Holcomb, b. 9-19-1832, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 1898. m: Aaron Stookey, * 1-15-1857. (b. 7-18-1824, son of Simon and Hannah Stookey, nee Gooding. Aaron was known as Junior. d. 9-13-1895.) Apparently resided in Washington Co., Ill. After Aaron's death, Mary Jane moved to Kansas and resided with her half brother, Christopher Columbus, or Columbus Conrad, - the name is given both ways. Simon Stookey father of Aaron, was the son of Daniel Stookey and Barbara Whetstone. (Marriage date of Mary Jane and Aaron Stookey is given in another report as 2-3-1852.) No issue.

4d. Jacob Van Cleve Holcomb, b. 3-17-1835, Beardstown, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. June 1925, Denver, Colo. Moved from Richview, Washington Co., Ill., in 1875 or 1876, to Colorado and went into business with a Mr. David May in Leadville, Colo., which later became the May Dept. Stores of Denver. m:----------.

Ch: 1e. Elma Holcomb, b. 7-22-1861, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. d. 11-14-1951. Interred in Fairmont, Denver, Colo. m: Matthew Huggins, abt. 1885. (b. 10-29-1859, Washington Co., Ill. d. 10-14-1899. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, East St. Louis, Ill.) Resided in Denver, Colo. Pharmiacist.

Ch: 1f. Corrine H. Huggins, b. 10-29-1886, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. m: Hollister F. Blayney. (b. 8-22-1880. d. 5-12-1950. Interred in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colo.) Cattle Buyer. Former resident of Chicago, Ill. Corrine lives at 816 Pearl St., Denver 3, Colorado. No issue.

2f. Winifred Huggins, b. 9-15-1891, in Richview, Washington Co., Ill. Single. Resides at Granby, Grand Co., Colorado.

5d. Francis Garrett Holcomb, b. 9-15-1837, in either St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. Date and place of death not known. m: Sarah Catherine Cochran, 1-15-1857, Richview, Washington Co., Ill. (b. 10-26-1839, near St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. d. 11-13-1919, Kansas City, Mo.)

Ch: 1e. Charles Van Cleve Holcomb, b. 12-31-1858, Washington Co., Ill. d. 9-4-1940, Henrietta, Mo. m: Martha Taylor, in Mt. Vernon, Ill. Resided in Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

2e. Ida Mae Holcomb, b. 12-10-1862, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. Nov. 1930, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Interment in Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: William Robert Parkes. (b. 11-8-1866, St. Louis, Mo. d. 5-26-1934, Louisville, Ky.) Resided in Salt Lake City in 1926 and was District Supervisor for the Pullman Palace Car Co.

Ch: 1f. Charles Holcomb Parkes, b. 3-14-1896. Assistant to the Pres. of the Southern Railway Co. in Washington, D.C. m: Lucye Graveley Walker of Roanoke, Va. Res: Washington, D.C. No issue.

3e. Nora Belle Holcomb, b. 12-5-1871. d. 8-3-1873.

4e. Mary Nevada Holcomb, b. 3-1-1873. m: William Leonard Dickerson, 8-12-1919, at Spring Hill, Johnson Co., Kan. Res. in Independence & in Henrietta, Ray Co., Mo. P.O. Box 503. No issue.

5e. Clara Vanetta Holcomb, b. 11-26-1876. d. 9-1-1882.

6d. Cicero Holcomb, b. 3-18-1839, St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. Never married. Date of death and place of residence unknown.

After death of Elizabeth Goodner Holcomb, in 1839 or in 1843, whichever is the correct date, John Wesley Holcomb married secondly Mary A. Whittenberg Newman, by whom he had a son, Christopher Columbus Holcomb, b. 5-15-1845. d. 1-26-1917. Christopher had two children, one of whom was a daughter who married J.A. Newton and who lived in Quay, Oklahoma in 1926. A second child of John Wesley and Mary was Margaret Pauline Holcomb, b. 10-7-1849, who married J.H. Davis in Greenville, Ill. Mary died, and John Wesley married thirdly, Sarah Bernice House, by whom he had six children, namely Martha Neveda, Livonia ("Vona"), Micajeh ("Cager"), William, Etta and Ulyssis Grant Holcomb, who later became Sherriff of Jefferson Co., Ill., with residence in Mt. Vernon.

*See Appendix.

4b. Catherine Goodner, was apparently the youngest child of the parent immigrant Goodner family. Estimating her birth from the known births of some of her children - she was younger than her brother, Conrad - it would appear that she was born somewhere between the years 1760 and 1765, either in Germany or in America; it is now known which. Nothing is known of her youth except that she grew to womanhood on the farms of her parents, first in Orange County, and later possibly in Guilford County, N.C. the latter farm being in the vicinity of Gibsonville, where they probably attended the old Friedens Church, used jointly by the Lutheran and German Reformed denominations.

In a year not definitely determined, but possibly about 1783, she married a William Jackson in Guilford County, a member of a Scotch-Irish family that early settled in that part of Orange County which in 1770 was set off into Guilford. The Jackson family was found to have been in Orange County as early as 1755, for the names of several were found on the List of Taxables for that year. These early Jacksons were Benjamin, John, Thomas and Isaac. The parentage of William Jackson is not known. All available records in Orange and Guilford Counties have been searched, as well as those in the Archives of History in Raleigh. No wills or administrations could be located for the period prior to 1800. The only information found which might refer to Catherine's husband was a record of a deed to two lots in the village of Hillsborough wherein William Jackson, Jr., conveys "to my honored father, James Jackson", two lots in the town of Hillsborough, consisting of two acres, for 300 Pounds. The date of the deed was Oct. 14th, 1786. (Book 2, Page 449.) Witnesses to the deed were John Collins and Jacob Jackson.

The Jacksons were without doubt a part of the exodus of Scotch-Irish and Germans who migrated from Pennsylvania to Orange County in the middle of the 18th century. Land became scarce in Pennsylvania, and what was purchasable was high in price. The Alleghanies presented a formidable barrier to travel westward, and even if the difficulties of travel could have been surmounted there remained the incessant danger of Indian warfare. Thus the logical expansion route was southward, through Virginia to North Carolina. Some of the migrating families settled in Virginia, but many thousands moved on to the Carolinas, a vast number of them settled in the counties of Orange, Rowan, & Anson. These counties were about 1770 to 1780 broken up and the counties of Guilford, Caswell, Chatham, Randolph, and Surry were formed. In 1767, Orange County included parts of the present counties of Guilford, Rockingham, Randolph, Wake and all of Person, Caswell, Durham, Chatham and Alamance. In that year, before the division of the county, it was estimated that Orange County had a population of 13,000 whites and 700 negroes.

In the year 1779, a William Jackson is shown on the Tax List as having taxable property in the amount of $1869.80, and a James Jackson having taxable property in the amount of $2590.30. In 1783, William Jackson is shown as a resident of Caswell District and owning 100 acres of land; also a William Jackson as owning 187 acres in the same district. In 1788, William Jackson, in the District of Hillsborough, is shown as owning 187 acres of land east of the Appalachians, probably the same 187 acres previously mentioned. For the year 1783, Isaac Jackson is shown as owning 200 acres, and James Jackson 900 acres, both of whom resided in the Hillsborough district. William Jackson is shown as owning 200 acres in Orange, and a William Jackson, Sr., shown as owning lands as well as two lots in the village of Hillsborough. It should be noted here that the use of the terms "senior" and "junior" in those days did not necessarily mean father and son. They more frequently meant the elder and the younger.

In the 1800 census returns of Guilford County, N.C., there are two William Jackson families listed; one appears as "Senior", and one merely the name. It is the latter one in which we are interested, since it seems to fit the family of William and Catherine fairly well. The residence of both of these Williams was in the Salisbury District, which is the same district in which the Goodners lived. It is most likely therefore that the family shown as being that of "William Jackson" is that of William and Catherine Goodner Jackson. The return was made as follows:-

William Jackson.

1 White Male over 45. William	Date of birth: Before 1755.
2 White Males - 10 to 16 years.	Lucius: Born abt. 1784-1794.
	Andrew: ditto
2 White Males under 10 years.	Abner: Born abt. 1791-1800
	Ansel: ditto
1 White Female 26-40 years.	Catherine: Born 1760-1774.
2 White Females under 10 years.	Mary: Born abt. 1795.
	Nancy: Born 1798.

In the case of Lucius, Abner, and Ansel, we have no documentary evidence that they were sons of William and Catherine. Abner lived a very close neighbor to Elizabeth Jackson Goodner (Mrs. Francis Acuff Goodner.) The 1830 census of Pope Co., Illinois, reveal that three, and possibly four, of the above lived close together. But this will be gone into in detail later, when the subject of all of the children is undertaken.

Shortly after 1800, William and Catherine left North Carolina. They may have gone to Sullivan County, Tennessee, where Conrad Goodner was living. Records there show that on Aug. 15th, 1801, a William Jackson purchased from Jacob Job a tract of land consisting of 75 acres on Kindrick's Creek. (Book 3, Page 384) I was unable to find any sale of this tract by William Jackson up to the year 1825, when I stopped searching, since by that date William and Catherine were residents of Illinois. In 1823, in Sullivan County, a John Jackson bought from William Goddard 97-3/4 acres of land which lay on Reedy Creek, which may have lain adjacent to Conrad's old property, for it too was on the Reedy Creek. This Goddard transaction is interesting in that a daughter of Catherine Scherrer Jordan, a sister to Conrad Goodner's wife, Elizabeth, married a Joseph Goddard, all of whom being at one time residents of Sullivan County.

Other Jacksons in Sullivan County, Tennessee, in the early days of its' formation, were a Peter Jackson, who on Oct. 25th, 1786, purchased from Samuel Job an 87 acre tract on Kindrick's Creek, and who later received a grant from the State of North Carolina for 75 acres lying on the same creek. Thomas Jackson in 1810, and John Jackson in 1822, were residents

and property owners on dates given. Since Sullivan County was largely settled by people from North Carolina, it is logical to assume that the Jacksons emigrated there, preceding and following the Jordons, Scherrers, Goodners, Goddards, etc.

It is unknown in what year William and Catherine Jackson reached Illinois, but we do know that they were living in Pope County in 1813 or 1814, for in one of those years and in that county, in an area later made into Hardin County, their daughter, Mary, married Alfred Wood. Mary stated this at age 60 when she made application for bounty land on the services of Alfred Wood in the War of 1812. William and Catherine may have accompanied Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner from Sullivan County, Tennessee, to Smith County, Tennessee, thence to Johnson Co., Ill., for the ties of the two families must have been very close for two sons of Conrad to have claimed in marriage two daughters of William and Catherine. There are some in the family who believe that they resided in or near Paducah, Kentucky, for a while. If their place of residence was on the Illinois side of the Ohio River, then they would have been living close to Conrad and Elizabeth Goodner, for they were for a short time, a year or two perhaps, living within a short distance of old Fort Massac, as that was their postoffice.

The early records of Pope, Hardin and Gallatin Counties were destroyed by fire, eliminating the possibilities of tracing the family lines through those sources. The first census of Illinois was taken in 1820, and the Pope County, Illinois, census fails to show any William Jackson, although it does show three known sons of his , George, John, and Andrew. It is known that William died in middle life, for in an old newspaper article written by Adam Clark Johnson and published in the Mt. Vernon, (Illinois) Star, in Jefferson County, in a series by him on the early settlers of the territory, from the year 1858 to 1865, there appears the item under the heading of William Wood:-

> "Besides the children already mentioned, he left two sons, Alfred and Anderson. Alfred married a Jackson. His mother-in-law, Mrs. Jane Jackson (Mary's mother), after her first husband's death, married the then somewhat noted Dr. Chipps."

These newspaper articles were saved by Amos Thompson Lacey and preserved by his family, who recently turned them over to the Mt. Vernon Public Library. Whether the name "Jane" which is used by Mr. Johnson in refering to Mary's mother is in error, or whether it is one that she used as a nickname, we do not know, but there is no question as to the person to whom he refers in the article. We lack information on Dr. Chipps. We do not know who he was or where he lived, but presumably it was in Jefferson County or close by. This is the last mention we have of Catherine, and we do not know when she died or where she was buried. Neither do we have the date of death or place of burial of William Jackson.

There is a widespread tradition among the descendants of William and Catherine Goodner Jackson that William was related to President Andrew Jackson and that the children were cousins of his. This has intrigued the writer considerably, as well as it has a good many others of the family, for we are all interested in possible relationship with a man who was so outstanding in this country's history, both as a general and as a President. I have spent much time endeavoring to ascertain where the possible relationship existed. In similar situations where cousinly relationship was claimed by our forebears, I have learned that in claiming to be cousins they often did not mean first cousins, and that in some cases the relationship existed through marriage only. In this case, however, the relationship was claimed as being "blood cousins."

Biographers of President Andrew Jackson's life dwell very little on his genealogy, simply because so very little was known about his forebears and very little could be learned. After Pres. Jackson became famous, many people claimed relationship to him. It must be remembered that Andrew's father died before he was born, and that his mother died while he was quite young, so any knowledge that Andrew might have obtained through his mother must have been very little. It is not surprising therefore that when he became President interest in his family was generated. In Buell's "History of Andrew Jackson, Vol. 1, page 32-33, there appears the following:

> "Andrew Jackson, while President, is quoted as having said:
> 'Yes, as far as I know, I have not a single blood relative bearing the name of Jackson, either here or there.' This was in reply to a statement made by a Virginia lady who had done considerable research on the Jackson heritage, that the family seemed to be extinct in Carrickfergus (in Ireland) in Belfast, the locale of the family."

The family may have been extinct in Carrickfergus, but not elsewhere, for there appears to have been many of his Jackson family in this country of whom Andrew himself was not aware, which is understandable under the circumstances of his orphanage at so early a time in his life. It appears to be a human trait that we do not become interested in our ancestors until we are grown and have families of our own, and even then not until late in life when we have the time to ponder such things.

Andrew Jackson had two brothers, Hugh and Robert, both of whom died young unmarried. In the "Life of Andrew Jackson" by Marquis James (1938), it states that Andrew Jackson, emigrant to America, and father of the President, came from Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, in April or May of 1765. He is reported to have first settled along Conowingo Creek in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, along which many other Scotch-Irish families had settled. He moved to the Waxhaw Settlements in South Carolina almost immediately. Two years later he received injuries caused by great strain in lifting a log that resulted in his death. He was the son of a comfortably well off linen weaver and merchant in Carrickfergus, North Ireland. It states that he had a brother, Hugh, who had been a soldier in His Majesty's Regiment of Foot, who had been with Braddock in Virginia, Wolfe at Quebec, and with Amherst at the surrender of Montreal. He fought Cherokees in the Waxhaws, and hunted with the docile Catawbas. He returned home and married, and tried to get his wife to move to the new country, but she refused. He became a weaver and merchant, evidently following the trade of his father. He died when young Andy was 15 years of age, leaving him a legacy of three or four hundred pounds Sterling, which quite a substantial sum in those days. No mention was made of any issue this Hugh Jackson might have had.

The article also stated that Andrew, Sr., had another brother Samuel, who was a sea captain, and that he finally settled in Philadelphia. No record of his descendants have been found, but he must have had issue.

From the 1895 Volume of the "Scotch-Irish in America", the official publication of the Scotch-Irish Society, page 320, we find there a statement that the grandfather of President Andrew was a Joseph Jackson, that he was born about the year 1690, and that he lived in County Antrim, Ireland, and that he became a physician and lived in Newton, Limavady, County of Derry, Ireland, that he was married three times, and that Andrew, Sr., and Hugh were born of his first wife. The account of the occupation of Pres. Andrew's father her is at variance with that given by Buell. The article is as follows:-

"Elijah McCaughey of Sioux City, Iowa, whose name was presented to the Scotch-Irish Convention at Des Moines for membership by William H. Gordon of Sioux City, is a regular descendant of Scotch-Irish ancestry, and is by historic and lineal descent a second cousin to Gen. Andrew Jackson (Old Hickory). A sketch of family history connecting the Jackson and McCaughey family, giving the origin and relationship of the two, shows that about the year 1690 Joseph Jackson was born in County Antrim, Ireland, grew to manhood, became a prominent physician in Newton, Limavady, County Derry, Ireland. He was married three times. His third wife was Lady Mary Carr, sister of Lord James Carr. The fruit of this marriage was one daughter, Margaret. She was born in 1746. At mature years she married, on November 28, 1769, one William McCaughey of Newton, Limavady, County Derry, Ireland. Her mother was of the nobility. This William McCaughey was the grandfather of the aforesaid Elijah E. McCaughey. He and his family emigrated to America in 1773, and located in Chester Co., Pa. As stated above, Dr. Joseph Jackson married three times. By his first wife he had one child named Andrew, who at mature years became one of what was called the "United Men". They were Republicans and were hostile to the Government in certain measures, and had to flee their native country at a moment's warning. He came with his wife and two sons, Hugh and Robert, to South Carolina, and located over the North Carolina line in the 'Waxhaw' Settlement. This was in the year 1765, and he died not many years afterwards, leaving his wife and family in limited circumstances. Prior to his death, to wit, on March 15, 1767, -another son was born in North Carolina, who was called Andrew, and he in 1828, or rather 1829, became President of the United States. He is known as 'Old Hickory'. History tells us that there was at this time no regular way of travel to Washington. General Jackson left his home -the Hermitage -in Tennessee the latter part of January, 1829, and traveled in a four horse coach with twelve mounted men as escorts. The line of travel was through Eastern Kentucky by way of Cincinnati, thence through Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland over the National Pike, stopping in Ohio and resting with the father and mother of the said E.S. McCaughey. Then and there the full family history and relationship was fully and familiarly called to mind by the parties then present."

In some respects the article above is at variance with other authorities in at least two instances. In Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography (1888) it states that Pres. Andrew's father died before he was born, and gives the name of his grandfather as Hugh. The author of this article may have confused the name of Andrew's uncle with that of his grandfather.

In the Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Records, Vol. 17, page 260, it gives the lineage record of Mrs. J.S. (Rachel D.) Suggs, born in Clarksville, Ohio, D.A.R. No. 16710. It states that she is a direct descendant of David Jackson, an Uncle of Pres. Andrew Jackson, and the article reads as follows:-

"David Jackson, (1730-1811), Uncle of Pres. Andrew Jackson. Born Derry County, Ireland. Died Lancaster County, Pa. Lost hand at the Battle of Trenton.

1. William Dysart m: Lucinda Henderson.
2. Thomas Henderson m: Jane Jackson.
3. Robert Jackson m: Elizabeth McCorkle.
4. David Jackson.

In the St. Louis Public Library there is a pamphlet entitled "A Memorial of Julius C. Jackson and His Wife", by Harriet Jackson, compiled by Clayton Keith in 1910. This pamphlet states that an Elisha Jackson emigrated to America before the Revolutionary War and settled in North Carolina. He had a son, Christopher, who was a first cousin to General Andrew Jackson, so the article states, who was born Jan. 8, 1768, and who died July 22, 1831. Christopher married a Catherine Rhodes, April 27, 1790, in Ohio County, Kentucky, near Hartford, or what is now Hartford. Catherine was born July 19, 1768 and died Oct. 30, 1857. They had twelve children, as follows:-

1. Elizabeth Jackson. m: John Mason of Kentucky.
2. Julius C. Jackson.
3. Mary Jackson. m: Thomas Render.
4. Ann Jackson. m: Elias Jackson (No relation)
5. Hanna Jackson. m: William White (Marian Co., Mo.)
6. Christopher Jackson.
7. Gabriel Jackson.
8. Cynthia Jackson. m: William Thomas.
9. Catherine Jackson.
10. Providence Jackson. m: Norman H. Eidson.
11. Rebecca Jackson. m: Jesse Moman in Kentucky.
12. Rachel Jackson. m: John Chilton in 1830.

In the Genealogy of the Lacey Family, and also in that of the Goodner Genealogy, we have reference to a Major Cornelius Gooding, an Englishman, who emigrated to America after the Revolution, who settled first in Virginia, removing shortly to Kentucky, where he married Margaret (Peggy) Scott, whose mother was Sarah Jackson, reputed to have been a relative of President Andrew Jackson.

Then from the Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VI, page 376, we have the following:-

"Major James Chambers, from Scotland to South Carolina, was a Revolutionary War soldier. Later killed by Indians, and buried at Lows Ford, near Spartansburg, S.C. He had married Elizabeth Jackson, a first cousin to Pres. Andrew Jackson. A descendant of this union is Mrs. Roscoe Hill McClure, born in Sevier County, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1902. Residence: Lee Heights, Bristol, Va., Nee Anna Rule Atchley."

From all of these instances - and more must exist - it is evident, that if they be true, "Old Hickory" had many kinfolk by the name of Jackson in this country of whom he was not aware. And of these, it would appear that the most logical connection of the Jacksons who settled in Orange Co., N.C., with any of the above would be with the David Jackson (1730-1811) who settled in Chester Co., Pa., and died in Lancaster Co., Pa. It was from this section of Pennsylvania that the many Scotch-Irish came in their exodus to Orange County and to other sections in North Carolina. It is altogether possible that Benjamin, Isaac, Thomas and John, who settled in Orange as early as 1755, were sons of this David. Perhaps further investigation may shed some light on this.

It might be well to mention here that President Andrew Jackson's mother was Elizabeth Hutchinson (died 1782). She had five sisters, all of whom lived in the vicinity of the Waxhaw Settlement in South Carolina. They were:-

1. Jennet Hutchinson. m: James Crawford in America.
2. Grace Hutchinson. m: James Crow in America.
3. Mary Hutchinson. m: John Lessley in America.
4. Sarah Hutchinson. m: Samuel Lessley.
5. Margaret Hutchinson. (the eldest) m: George McKemey in Ireland.

We do not have complete record of all the children of William and Catherine Goodner Jackson. We are positive of six, and these are Andrew, Mary, Nancy, George, John, and Elizabeth. Others who may have been their issue, but which so far remain unproven, are Lucius, Abner, Ansel, and possibly David. In the charts following, only the proven issue is being shown, but it is well to remember that there were other children, and these are probably shown in the census returns shown at the end of the volume. It has not been possible to obtain the necessary information to ascertain the relationship of the other Jacksons shown to William and Catherine. For additional information on the Jacksons turn to the census records and to the Appendix.

4b. Catherine Goodner (abt. 1760-) - William Jackson (abt. 1755-)

1c. Andrew Jackson, (abt. 1790-1800)
m: Elizabeth------- (b. 1795)

1d. Son. b. abt. 1815
2d. Daughter. b. abt. 1816.
3d. Son, b. abt. 1817.
4d. Daughter. b. abt. 1818.
5d. Son. b. abt. 1819.
6d. Son, b. abt. 1820. Daniel?
7d. Andrew Jackson, Jr. b. abt. 1825.
8d. Marion Jackson, b. abt. 1829.
9d. Elizabeth Jackson, b. abt. 1831.
10d. Stephan Jackson, b. abt. 1832.
11d. Nancy Jackson, b. abt. 1837.

2c. Mary Jackson (1795-1879)
m: Alfred Wood (d. 1829)

1d. William Wood (1815-1882)
2d. Leonard W. Wood (1816-1889)
3d. James Wood (1817-1889)
4d. Jane Wood
5d. Elizabeth Wood (1822-1880)
6d. Nancy Wood (1825-1915)
7d. Richard Wood

3c. Nancy Jackson (1798-1845)
m: Rev. Benjamin Goodner

1d. Sally Ann Goodner (1817-1849)
2d. William Jackson Goodner (1818-1893)
3d. Elijah Goodner (1820-1886)
4d.)
5d.) Triplets. Still born.
6d.)
7d. Luverba Goodner (1823-)
8d. Caroline Goodner (1825-1887)
9d. John Adams Clark Goodner (1827-1876)
10d. Benj. Franklin Goodner (1829-1852)
11d. Joseph Benson Goodner (1831-1917)
12d. George Washington Goodner (1833-1922)
13d. Nancy Hester Goodner (1835-1846)
14d. David Andrew Goodner (1838-1841)
15d. Salinda Goodner (1841-1886)

4c. George Jackson (abt. 1790/1800-)
m:----------

1d. Daughter, b. abt. 1815/6
2d. Daughter, b. abt. 1815-20
3d. Daughter, b. abt. 1815-20
4d. Son, b. abt. 1815/20
5d. Son, b. abt. 1820/5
6d. Son, b. abt. 1820/5
7d. Daughter, b. abt. 1825/30
8d. Daughter, b. abt. 1825/30
9d. Daughter, b. abt. 1825/30

5c. John Jackson, b. abt. 1790-1800.
m: ----------

1d. Son, b. abt. 1810/20
2d. Son, b. abt. 1810/20
3d. Daughter, b. abt. 1810/20

6c. Elizabeth Jackson (1802/3-1863)
m: Francis Acuff Goodner (1799-1853)

1d. Paulina Goodner (1822-1864 abt.)
2d. Emily Goodner (1825-1876)
3d. Ranson Goodner (abt. 1826-d. small)
4d. James Jackson Goodner (1827-1889)
5d. Harriett Sophronia Goodner (1838)
6d. George W. Goodner (1841-1916)

4b. Catherine Goodner, b. abt. 1760/5, in Orange Co., N.C., or in Germany. d. Illinois, date unknown. Place of interment unknown. m: 1st: William Jackson, abt. 1783, Guilford Co., N.C. William died in about middle age, after which she married Dr. Chipps, by whom she had no issue. The following issue is not the total of her brood, but they are all on whom we have definite knowledge.

1c. Andrew Jackson, b. abt. 1790-1800, Guilford Co., N.C. d. in Pope or Hardin Co., Ill., btw. 1840 and 1850. Farmer. m: Elizabeth----------(b. Tennessee, abt. 1795) Resided in that part of Pope Co. afterwards cut off and formed into Hardin Co.

Ch: 1d. Son, b. abt. 1815. Think this was Tyra Jackson.
2d. Daughter. b. abt. 1816.
3d. Son. b. abt. 1817.
4d. Daughter. b. 1818.
5d. Son. b. 1819.
6d. Son. b. 1820. Think this was Daniel Jackson, who went to California Gold Fields with cousins Benj. Franklin Goodner and Joseph Benson Goodner. No further data obtainable.
7d. Andrew Jackson, Jr., b. abt. 1825, Illinois.
8d. Marion Jackson, b. abt. 1829, Illinois. Went to California Gold Fields with cousins, Benjamin Franklin Goodner and Joseph Benson Goodner, and with his brother, Daniel Jackson, in 1852. From there it is reported that he moved to Australia. We have no further data on him.
9d. Elizabeth Jackson, b. abt. 1831, Illinois.
10d. Stephan Jackson, b. abt. 1832, Illinois.
11d. Nancy Jackson, b. abt. 1837, Illinois.

2c. Mary Jackson, b. 1795, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1-1-1879, Jefferson Co., Ill. Little is known of her youth, except that when quite small she accompanied her parents in their migration from North Carolina to Tennessee, which was shortly after 1802 or 1803. She lacked schooling as she was unable to sign her name. Was called "Granny Jackson" in later years by members of the family. Her death occured in the home of her son, William, eldest of the children. m: Alfred Wood, Sept. 1814, in Gallatin Co., then Illinois Territory, this according to her statement made at age 60, in her application for bounty lands, made possible by the services of Alfred in the War of 1812. However, in her application for a pension, made on the 23rd of June, 1871, at age 74, she states that she was married in November 1813 or 1814, in what was then Hardin County. Facsimiles of these papers are being reproduced. There are variations in some of the facts given in her applications, but it would appear to be that more credence should be given to the first one, made when she was 60 years of age, and thus in great possession of her memory. At the time she made application for a pension she was living with her daughter, Elizabeth Troutt, wife of Jacob, who resided eight miles west of Mt. Vernon. In her later years, she was portly. Her grandson, William Thomas Wood, told his daughter that Mary - Granny Jackson - was about 5 feet tall and about as broad as she was tall.

Mary and Alfred apparently remained in Gallatin County for a few years after their marriage. Their first child, William, was born there in 1814 or 1815, and he is credited with being the first white child born in the county. Leonard W. was their second child, born March 25, 1816, and apparently in Gallatin County. The balance of their children were born in Jefferson County, and all born before 1829, the year of Alfred's death. Mary gives the date of death as March 7th, 1829 in her first application and 1828 in her second application for pension, but again greater credence should be given to statements made in the earlier application.

Alfred met a somewhat tragic death. He and his son, William, had gone to the woods about two miles from their home, in what is now Shiloh Township, to cut a bee tree. This was at a point near the present Mayberry Bridge. In falling, the tree struck a sapling which diverted it's path, and it struck and killed Alfred instantly. William returned home and he and his mother went to Shiloh neighborhood for help to bring back the body. He was buried in the Old Union burying grounds, which was probably the only existing place of burial at the time. In order to reach the burial site, they had to carry the remains across a creek over a "foot log". This is the tradition in the family, but in the "Recollections of Jefferson County and Its' People" by Adam Clark Johnson, previously mentioned, it has this to say about the circumstance:-

> "Alfred Wood met a melancholy fate. He and Uncle Lewis Johnson were out in the woods in 1828, making sugar; not far from camp they found a bee tree, and on falling it a limb hung, broke off, and fell upon Woods, killing him instantly. He was brought to Union for burial, although the creek was so high, there being no bridge, that Jesse A. Dees, and some other stout men had to construct a raft for the little procession to cross on."

Alfred Wood was born about the year 1785, a son of William, popularly known as "Roaring Billy Wood, and the widow Hawkins, and was undoubtedly born in Georgia, from whence they came. They settled for a time near Shawneetown on the Ohio River in Gallatin County. Alfred served in the War of 1812. Mary stated that he was a Lieut. in the Company of Capt. Trousdale of Illinois Volunteers, commanded by Col. Phillip Tramel, and that he mustered into service on or about the 5th day of September, 1812, at Saline Licks in Gallatin County, in the then Territory of Illinois, that he continued in service for 28 days, when he resigned. He then re-enlisted as a Private in a Company commanded by Capt. McHenry, Rangers under the command of Col. Whitesides, on or about Oct. 3rd, 1812, continuing in this service for 60 days. He joined the Rangers at Ft. Edwards. She further stated that he was honorably discharged, but she did not know the date. The above statements were made by Mary in her application for bounty land on July 2nd, 1855, at which time she was 60 years of age. There was some delay in processing her application, pending proof of his service, which later was substantiated by a Certificate from the Treasury Department, dated Jan. 7th, 1858, which is being reproduced. This certificate shows service in Captain Willis Gargraves Company of Illinois Mi-

Application of Mary Jackson Wood for Bounty Lands on Service War of 1812 of Her Husband, Alfred Wood.

State of Illinois
Jefferson County } ss

On this 2nd day of July A.D. 1855 before me the undersigned clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said County and State duly authorized and empowered by Law to administer oaths for general purposes personally appeared Mary Wood aged Sixty years a resident of the County of Jefferson and State of Illinois who being duly sworn according to Law declares that she is the widow of Alfred Wood who was a Lieutenant in the company commanded Captain Trousdale in the — Regiment of Illinois Volunteers commanded by Colonel Philip Pearson in the war with Great ~~Britain~~ Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A.D. 1812. That her said Husband was mustered into service of the United States on ~~the~~ or about the 5th day of September A.D. 1812, ~~and~~ at ~~Fort~~ the Saline licks in Gallatin County in the then Territory now the State of Illinois, and continued in actual service in said war for about Twenty Eight days, when he resigned his commission in Captain Trousdale and enlisted as a private in the Company commanded by Captain McHenry's Rangers under Colonel Whiteside. That she joined Captain McHenry's Company on or about the 3rd day of October A.D. 1812 — and continued in actual service about Sixty days. Having joined the Rangers at Fort Edwards. That he was Honorably discharged from the service of the United States, but at what time she cannot now recollect. Neither

can she recollect when he was discharged, she further states that she was married to the said Alfred Wood in Gallatin County Illinois (then Territory) in September A.D. 1814. That her name before her said marriage was Mary Jackson. That her said Husband died in Jefferson County Ills, on the 7th day of March A.D. 1829. She makes this declaration for the purpose of claiming the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the act "approved March 3rd 1855."

Attest Elkanah
William B Anderson

Mary X Wood
mark

We William B. Anderson and Thomas S. Leary residents of the County of Jefferson and State of Illinois upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed & acknowledged by Mary Wood in our presence and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant that she is the identical person she represents herself to be.

William B Anderson
Thomas S. Leary

State of Illinois }
Jefferson County } ss

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year first above written and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons. That the claimant is the person she represents herself to be and that I have no interest in this claim.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed my name and the seal of said court the day and year first above written.

John S. Bogan
Clerk Circuit Court

RE-EXAMINED BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

No. 28278

Treasury Department,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
May 7 1858.

"Alfred Moore"
Willis & Garrard's served in Captain Company Ill; Militia
from the 5 Sept 1 until the 10 Nov 1812,

Robt J. Dunnica
Third Auditor.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,
Department of the Interior:

Examined by

Application of Mary Jackson Wood for Pension, 1871, on Services of her husband, Alfred Wood, in the War of 1812.

WAR OF 1812.
DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Illinois }
County of Jefferson } ss

On this 23 day of June, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, Mary Wood aged Seventy four years, a resident of County of Jefferson, State of Illinois, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Alfred Wood, who served the full period of sixty days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical Alfred Wood who (2) enlisted in Captain (she thinks) Hargraves Company, Col. Francis Regiment, Brigade, Division, at Gallatin County Illinois on the day of (she thinks) May or June 1812, and was honorably discharged at Equality Gallatin Co Illinois on the day of (she thinks) Nov or December 1812; that (3) He was in no regular battle but was in several skirmishes with the indians, that was the time of duty he did all time he was out, the particulars & dates this applicant cannot possibly now remember, she further states that she received a Land Warrant from the United States for her husband services as aforesaid that she was married under the name of Mary Jackson to said Alfred Wood, on the day of November A. D 1813 or 1814, by Samuel Crudworth J.P. at then Illinois Territory, now Hardin Co Ills., there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Jefferson County Ills. on the Seventh day of March 1828, and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; *that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act*; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Norman B. Smith of Washington DC her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Mt Vernon County of Jefferson State of Illinois; that her domicile or place of abode is at Jacob Fents Eighth Mile West of Mt Vernon

ATTEST:

L. K. Pathan

G. B. Bennett

her
Mary X Wood
mark
Applicant.

litia from the 5th of September until the 10th of November 1812. Appended to the file was a paper indicating that Mary was granted 160 acres of land, Dec. 11th, 1866, Grant No. 105603.

On June 23rd, 1871, Mary filed application for a pension. In this application, she stated that Alfred was discharged at Equality, Gallatin Co., Illinois, on or about November or December 1812. This application was covered by Application File No. WC 1847. Some facts as given in this application differ from those Mary made in her application for bounty land. No statement accompanied these papers to indicate the amount of the pension received, but according to information given by a descendant it amounted to $12.00 per month. For additional information on the Wood family, see the Appendix.

According to one of her descendants, Mary, after the death of her husband, had a child out of wedlock, whom they called Leonard, and that the father was Judge Jesse A. Dees, who was a married man at the time. Information is lacking as to what happened to the boy.

Mary died Jan. 1st, 1879, and was interred in the Reynolds Cemetery, east of Woodlawn, Illinois. Her grave is marked by a stone which bears the inscription, "Mary Alfred Wood." To Mary Jackson and Alfred Wood were born seven children.

Ch: 1d. William Wood, b. abt. 1815, in Gallatin Co., Ill. d. 1882, Jefferson Co., Ill. Farmer. Resided near Woodlawn, Ill. m: Elizabeth Bedford, 11-17-1841, Jefferson Co., Ill. by Noah Johnston, J.P.

Ch: 1e. James Wood, b. abt. 1845, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 4-10-1878. Interred in West Salem, Edwards Co., Ill. m: Laura Anna Lacey, 9-19-1870, in Woodlawn, Ill. (b. 9-12-1851, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 3-14-1933, St. Louis, Mo. Dau. of Thomas Benton Lacey* and Eliza McCully Lacey. Thomas was son of Joshua and Malinda Gooding Lacey.) James was interred in Woodlawn, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Jennie Elizabeth Wood, b. 12-21-1872, d. Feb. 1942. m: 1st: Edward Melcher, 6-29-1907, St. Louis, Mo. He died 2-17-1916, St. Louis, Mo. No record of issue. m: 2nd: Gay Robinson of Woodlawn, Ill., 7-9-1927. No further record.

2f. Joseph Eugene Wood, b. 8-7-1875, Woodlawn, Ill. Res: Woodlawn, Ill. Section Worker. m: Nancy Jane Scarborough, Mt. Vernon, Ill., dau. of James Farmer of Ina, Jefferson Co., Ill. Nancy is deceased; interred in Woodlawn, Ill. No issue.

(After death of James Wood, Laura Anna, m: 2nd: Lewis Troutt, 12-27-1880, issue being two children, - Ida Pearl Troutt, who married Lawrence A. Thompson, and Malinda Troutt, who married William Ferguson. Both are now widows and residing at 4926 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.)

2e. Lewis Wood, b. 11-14-1847, Woodlawn, Ill. d. 9-28-1930. Interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Texas. Farmer. Moved from Illinois and settled in Kemp, Texas. m: Permelia E. Laney. (b. 4-25-1852. d. 3-18-1936, dau. Robert Laney of Woodlawn, Ill. Permelia interred in Tyler)

Ch: 1f. William Harvey Wood, b. 8-19-1880, Woodlawn, Ill. Master Barber, now retired. Res: 115 West Gold St., Tyler, Texas. Baptist. m: Annie May Smith, 12-22-1909, Jacksonville, Texas. (b. 11-25-1887, dau. Frank Smith of Kilgor, Texas.)

Ch: 1g. Nelva Jacc Wood, b. 1-18-1912, Kenedy, Texas. m: G. Spence Adams, 7-20-1937, Tyler, Texas. Resided for a time in Corpus Christi, Texas. Now residing at 302 Mill St., Alton, Ill. Mr. Adams was born 3-25-1911, son of Roy E. of Centralia, Ill. He is an Electrical Engineer with Arthur G. McKee. Methodist. Was a Civil Employee in Navy. Nelva m: 1st: Lloyd Leigh McCorkle, 8-14-1930 at Texarkana, Ark.

Ch: 1h. Lloyd Leigh McCorkle, Jr., b. 5-14-1932, Tyler, Texas. Officially adopted by Nelva's 2nd husband, Gordon Spence Adams. m: Erna Lorraine Meiners, 7-1-1950. (b. 11-15-1932, dau. Joe and Erna Meiners.) Res: 1145 Bernice Dr., Corpus Christi, Tex.

Ch: 1i. Patricia Anne Adams, b. 12-20-1951.

2i. Don Paul Adams, b. 2-9-1955.

2g. Bill Duward Wood, b. 1-7-1916, Kenedy, Texas. State Senator. Res: 925 W. 9th St., Tyler, Texas. Office: Petroleum Bldg., S. Broadway, Tyler, Texas. Grad. Univ. of Texas in Law. Attorney, Clemency Div., Sec'y. of State, State of Texas. Was Asst. County Attorney of Smith Co., Tex. 3-1/2 years. Representative to Texas State Legislature for two terms, and State Representative for 6 years. Presently, State Senator. Baptist. Democrat. m: Evalyn May Gainen, 5-13-1951, Temple, Texas. (b. 9-13-1919, dau. Irwin Gainen of Midlothian, Ellis Co., Texas.) Her 2nd: marriage, having a daughter, Linda, born 2-12-1945, who is now using the name Wood.

Ch: 1h. Don Charles Wood, b. 12-1-1952.

2h. Billie May Wood, b. 2-22-1955.

3g. Capt. Don. B.M. Wood, b. 9-2-1918, Tyler, Texas. Fighter Pilot. Lost in action July 8, 1943, being shot down in action off the coast of Sicily, while escorting bombers in the battle of Sicily, Battle of Tunisia. Also had served with the British 8th Army, and was pilot of a Warhawk. When Tunis and Bizerte fell he had 28 hours and 55 minutes of Combat hours and 20 sorties to his credit. Was awarded the Air Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters. Grad. of Tyler High School; attended Univ. of Texas in 1939 and 1940. Was employed by the Magnolia Oil Co., as a geological clerk, prior to enlist-

ing in the Army Air Force in April, 1941. Meanwhile he had received a reserve commission as a Second Lieut. in the Field Artillery, as a member of CMTC at Camp Bullis. Trained at Ryan School, San Diego, Moffett Fld. and Mather Field, Calif. Awarded his wings 12-12-1941. Overseas in late February by air, and went into combat shortly after arrival in Middle East. He was a leader of A Flight of his Squadron. Promoted to Captain May 26. Was not married.

3e. Harriett Wood, b. 11-29-1849. d. 4-27-1918, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Daniel Laney, Woodlawn, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Andrew Jackson Laney, b. 8-29-1868, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 12-29-1951. Interred in Oddfellows Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ill. Railroader. Baptist. Resided Woodlawn, Ill. m: Emma Etta Flanagan, (b. 1-3-1874. d. 10-4-1902, dau. of Hugh Flanagan of Woodlawn, Ill.)

Ch: 1g. Ruth Laney, b. 4-2-1894, Woodlawn, Ill. m: Charlie Ragan, 12-21-1911, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Railroader. Baptist. Res: Woodlawn, Ill. (Ragan b. 1-7-1887, son of John Warren Ragan of Cobden, Ill.)

Ch: 1h. Charles Ragan, b. 9-15-1912. Res: 517 N. 30th St., East St. Louis, Ill.

2h. Doloras Ragan, b. 1-10-1916. d. 10-27-1938.

3h. Dorothy Ragan, b. 12-29-1918. m: Mr. Williams. Res: Woodlawn, Ill.

4h. Charlotte Ragan, b. 1-15-1920. m: Mr. Pigg. Res: Box 888, Sidney, Montana.

2g. Beatrice Laney, b. abt. 1896. m: Mr. Busby. Res: Sailor and Soldiers Home Quincy, Ill.

3g. Nona Laney, b. abt. 1898. Single. Res: Woodlawn, Ill.

4g. Lou Etta Laney, m: Mr. Gaebe. Res: Woodlawn, Ill.

2f. Charles Laney, b. 1-20-1875. Barber. m: Elizabeth Zarn. (b. 6-29-1875, dau. Fred Zarn of Chandlerville, Ill. Res: 1326 S. Main St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Ch: 1g. Lawrence Laney, b. 10-18-1904. Res: 5551 N. Mason Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2g. Mildred Laney, b. 11-10-1908, Jacksonville, Ill. m: James Thomas Hayes, 3-17-1934, Springfield, Ill. (b. Murrayville, Ill., son of George M. Hayes) Truck Driver. Members of First Baptist Church. Res: 1326 S. Main St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Ch: 1h. Lawrence Leland Hayes, b. 6-7-1940.

(Mr. Hayes had a son, Robert Thomas Hayes, b. 5-22-1929 by a former marriage.)

4e. Malissa Wood, b. 5-24-1854, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 5-3-1950. Interred in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ill. m: Dr. James H. Watson, 7-31-1870, at Woodlawn, Ill. (b. 7-30-1846, d. Aug. 1930. Son of John H. Watson, a native of Henrico Co., Va., and Elizabeth Rankin, formerly of Tennessee. Interred in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ill.)

Ch: 1f. Thomas Bertrand Watson. d. 10-2-1898. No issue.

2f. Fern Watson. Single. Res: 208 N. 10th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. One of the prime promoters of the Wood Family Reunion held annually in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

3f. Neva Elizabeth Watson. Single. Res. with Fern, at 208 N. 10th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

5e. William Wood, Jr., b. 10-2-1861, Jefferson Co., Ill. d. 10-19-1947. Interred in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ill. m: Mary Jane Ballard, Woodlawn, Ill. (b. 9-25-1862. d. 8-21-1920, dau. of Mary Adline Ballard of Difficult, Tenn. Interred in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Woodlawn, Ill.)

Ch: 1f. Morton Wood, b. 9-29-1882, Woodlawn, Ill. Banker. Member of M.E. Church. m: Alta Belle Norris, 11-7-1907. (b. March 1894, dau. of E.J. and Emma Norris of Waltonville, Ill. Res: Woodlawn, Ill.)

Ch: 1g. Mary Edith Wood, b. 8-29-1920, Woodlawn, Ill. m: Mr. Jaco.

2f. Carter H. Wood, Dec'd.

3f. Clyde Wood, Dec'd.

4f. Elizabeth Wood, Dec'd.

6e. Emory Wood, b. Jefferson Co., Ill. Dec'd. Married. Name of wife now known. Resided in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ch: 1f. Emma Gail Wood. m: Mr. Gaskins. Res: 509 S. 18th. St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. No data.

7e. Lina Wood, b. Jefferson Co., Ill. Dec'd. m: Mr. Parmelee.

Ch: 1f. Ray Parmelee. Res: P.O.Box, Helena, Ark. No further data.

2d. Leonard William Wood, b. 3-25-1816, Gallatin Co., Ill. d. 12-24-1889, in Kaufman Co., Texas. Farmer. m: 1st: Harriet McKinney, 3-25-1841, Jefferson Co., Ill., ceremony performed by John Trott, J.P. Harriet died without issue. m: 2nd: Permelia Green, 9-25-1856, Jefferson Co., Ill., ceremony performed by John H. Watson, J.P. Permelia Green was traditionally a relative of General Nathaniel Green of Revolutionary War fame. Leonard purchased 80 acres of land from Edmund D. Dufur, 6-20-1845, on which he apparently made his home. He lived on his farm place for about 16 years. About the year 1867, he sold his

Leonard Wm. Wood (1816-1889), and his wife Permelia Green (1828-1886).

farm to John Oliver Lacey and moved to Kansas, where his stay was brief, and then moved on to Texas, settling near Alvarado in Johnson County, where he remained for a short time. He then moved to Chatfield, Nacarro County, and then to Henderson and Kaufman Counties, making the latter one his permanent resting place. Of interest is a copy of a letter he wrote in 1851, while still a resident of Illinois, to his cousin, William J. Goodner, also of Illinois.

" February 22nd, 1851.

I now take the opportunity to write you a fewe lines to let you know that we are all well at present, hoping that these lines may find you all enjoying the same Blessings. I have nerve to write to you. We have had a grate cry about the Road Railroad but I think that question is about settled. It will go I suppose in about nine miles of me. William I want you to come over to my sugar Camp some of these days and get a Beite of sugar and tell me what you mak ahawling. I want you to write me what a man Can mak one day with another By Hawling with a Good soan of Horses. Now I have a good farm, but I Cant mak money out of it and you know I am a great hand to talk about making money. Be Shure to write and let me know what I can mak with that kind ova team and let me know what I haft to pay for House rents an fire wood. I thought I would rent my farm and Com on there an hawl flower this summer provided you think I could make two or three Hundred dollars Clear of all Expense.

You must look over Bad Spelling and writing. So no more at present.

Your affentionate Cosin,

Leonard W. Wood."

His daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Pratt, wrote me that their home in Kansas was constructed with hewn walnut logs. When they left Missouri and headed for Texas, they traveled with a train of wagons consisting of thirteen families headed by Captain June Peak. In passing through "old Indian territory", they placed their wagons in a circle, tied the horses to the wagons, and slept within the enclosure, to better protect themselves against the Indians. The train of wagons forded the Red River near Durant, Oklahoma, and the Trinity River at the foot of what is now Commerce Street in Dallas, which was then small and of little importance.

While Leonard was still in Jefferson Co., Illinois, he was appointed guardian of an Alfred Wood, over 14 years of age, and Robert Wood, under 14 years of age. It is not known just who these boys were, and how long the guardianship lasted. To the union of Leonard W. & Permelia Green Wood there were born six children.

Ch: 1e. William Thomas Wood, b. 10-14-1857, Centralia, Ill. d. 2-5-1941, Tolosa, Tex. Farmer & stock raiser. In middle life moved to Kemp, Tex. Interred in Cemetery in Kemp. Member of Christian Church. m: Emma King, 4-29-1880, near Tolosa, Tex., a granddaughter of John Baker, preemptor of a league of land embracing the whole of "Baker's Prairie". Emma also interred in Kemp, Tex.

Ch: 1f. Mary Permelia Wood, b. 2-16-1881. m: H. Bryant Todd, 5-9-1906. Resided on Rt. #3, Kemp, Texas.

Ch: 1g. Howard Odell Todd. m: Sophia----------. Res: 2600 Ave. H. Ft. Worth, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Mary Todd. Res: Rt. #3, Kemp, Texas.

2h. Howard Barry Todd, b. 1943. d. Feb. 1958, muscular dystrophy.

2f. Maude Ellen Wood, b. 11-3-1883. Single. Res: Kemp, Texas. Box 225.

3f. Gary Francis Wood, b. 11-30-1885. m: Guss Canada, 12-27-1910. Res: Kemp, Tex., Box 225.

Ch: 1g. Ema Will Canada. m: Alma Grasham. Res: Kemp, Texas. No issue.

4f. John Rodney Wood, b. 3-13-1888. m: Martha ("Mattie") Williamson, dau. Amos Williamson. Divorced. Res: Kemp, Texas. Box 225.

Ch: 1g. Leonard Reed Wood. m: Helen----. Res: 801 Colony Blvd., Meloirie, Fla.

Ch: 1h. Carla Wood.

2h. Jerolyn Wood.

2g. Catherine Wood. m: Tom Morrison. Res: Kemp, Texas.

Ch: 1h. Chris Morrison.
2h. Tom Morrison, Jr.
3g. Amos ("Jack") William Wood. M/Sgt. m: Faustine----. Res: Kemp, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Margaret Ann Wood.
4g. Patty Margaret Wood. m: Charles Wright. No issue.
5g. Johnnie Royal Wood. Single. Res: Kemp, Texas.
5f. Jessie Lillian Wood, b. 7-9-1891. m: H. Gady Wilson. Res: 824 W. Cedar St., Durant, Oklahoma.
Ch: 1g. Erma Lee Wilson, m: E.E. Gaines. Res: Denison, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Robert Gaines)
2h. John ("Jack") Gaines) Twins.
3h. James Gaines
2g. H. Gady Wilson, Jr. m: Lillie Bell. Res: 809 N. 8th St., Durant, Okla. No issue.
3g. Woodrow Wilson, m: Mary----------
Ch: 1h. Mary Wilson.
2h. H.G. ("Hank") Wilson, Jr.
2e. John G. Wood, b. 7-22-1859. d. 1-27-1884. Never married.
3e. Jesse A. Wood, b. 6-24-1862. d. 5-29-1909. Interred in Ranger, Texas. m: Addie Todd, 1897. b. 4-9-1871. Dec'd.)
Ch: 1f. Meredith Bryant Wood, b. Nov. 1896. Died 2-12-1919, while in service in W.W.I. Remains shipped to Kemp, Texas, several yrs. later and re-interred. Not married.
2f. Clifford Dewey Wood, b. 6-22-1898. d. Sept. 1954. m: Ida Lee. No issue.
3f. Lena Harvey Wood, b. 7-26-1900, Galveston, Texas. m: 1st: Herman J. Turner, 5-1-1923, Ennis, Texas. (b. 4-1-1900, son of Wesley and Mary Turner.) Railroader.
Ch: 1g. Jackie Wood Turner, b. 8-5-1929.
m: 2nd: Lawrence ("Larry") A. Meador. Formerly resided at 1091 Hawthorne, Redding, Calif. Present Address: c/o M.K.G., Box 1, Andimeshk, Iran, Persia.
4f. Lloyd Wood, b. 10-5-1902, in Kemp, Kaufman Co., Texas. Electrician. Baptist. Navy from 1920 to 1925. m: Katie Seago, 5-12-1932, dau. of Doss Seado. Divorced. Res: 2830 Lindstone St., Houston 3, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Katherine Lee Wood, b. 10-10-1933, San Diego, Calif. m: William Van Riper. Res: 1607 Green St., Edna, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Kent Lloyd Van Riper, b. 6-15-1956.
2h. Katie Lee Van Riper, b. 8-17-1958.
5f. Emma Anna Wood, b. 3-27-1909, d. 9-12-1941. m: Larry Shields. Res: Ennis, Tex. No issue.
4e. Charles E. Wood, b. 6-21-1864. d. 1-31-1884. Single.
5e. James F. Wood, b. 11-18-1866. d. 7-3-1876. Born in Illinois.
6e. Mary Ann Wood, b. 1-29-1869, Illinois. m: Jofe Pratt, abt. 1886. Mr. Pratt deceased, but Mary resides with daughter, Mrs. Edith Pratt Price, Rt. #1, Santa Anna, Texas.
Ch: 1f. Willie A. Pratt (Dau.) b. -----. d. 6-22-1944. m: Bill West. He resides Rt. 2, Box 161, Coleman, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Mary West, b. 12-8-1918, at Talpa, Texas. m: E.J. Hall, 3-29-1948, San Antonio, Texas. (b. 10-25-1903, son of J.O. Hall of Kenedy, Texas.) Res: Rt. #1, Box 274, Hitchcock, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Marilyn Hall, b. 9-22-1948, Galveston, Texas.
2h. William Joseph Hall, b. 5-13-1950, Galveston, Texas.
2g. Maurise West, b. 4-29-1921, Talpa, Texas. m: William Harvey Moore, 8-1-1941, at Coleman, Texas. (b. 3-9-1919, son of T.W. Moore of Rt. #2, Comanche, Texas) Res: 2643 East 11th St., Odessa, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Jerry Wayne Moore, b. 10-27-1947.
William Harvey Moore is associated with Porter Earnest Motor Co. Served in Air Corp. 4-1-1941 to 11-13-1945. Members of Immanuel Baptist Church.
2f. Effie J. Pratt, b. 1-7-1888. m: William Grimes, 10-27-1912. (b. 5-1-1888. d. 5-2-1941.) Res: Effie Pratt Grimes, - Talpa, Texas.
Ch: 1g. James Pratt Grimes, b. 7-17-1922. m: Rowena Sims (b. 5-20-1920.) Res: Box 664, Orange, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Linda Jeanne Grimes, b. 8-14-1946.
2h. Janet Ellen Grimes, b. 5-19-1950.
2g. Donald Allan Grimes, b. 11-18-1925, Valera, Texas. m: Nola Nichter. (b. 12-30-1924.) Res: 7622 Moss Rose, Houston 12, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Kenneth Wayne Grimes, b. 5-31-1952, Houston, Texas.
3g. Dale Eugene Grimes, b. 9-13-1913, Talpa, Texas. m: Elizabeth Kincaid, 6-20-1937, Crowell, Texas. Res: 3613-44th St., Lubbock, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Elizabeth Jean Grimes, b. 1-6-1943, Jacksonville, Texas.

Mary Ann Pratt, wife of Jofe Pratt, and daughter of William Leonard Wood, at the age of 90 years and 5 mos.

2h. Robert Dale Grimes, b. 1-22-1945, Edinburg, Texas.
3h. Margaret Zell Grimes, b. 9-15-1951, Del Rio, Texas.

4g. Billie Joe Grimes, b. 7-22-1920, Novice, Texas. m: Billy Joe Rudd, 10-17-1942. (b. 10-24-1916, Dallas, Texas, son of John Mallary and Vallye Chapman Rudd.) Res: 7734 Brumbly, Houston 12, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Carol Elizabeth Rudd, b. 8-10-1944, Newcastle, Wyo.
2h. Jane Ellen Rudd, b. 10-30-1946, Houston, Texas.
3h. John Mark Rudd, b. 3-31-1953, Houston, Texas.

3f. John Bell Pratt, b. 2-9-1886. m: Annie Lee Tate (b. 10-13-1892) Res: 4212 Bowie St., San Angelo, Texas.
Ch: 1g. John Bell Pratt, Jr., b. 12-18-1916. m: Roberta Faster. No issue.
2g. Nara Laverne Pratt, b. 4-3-1920. m: Ammon Fulenwider.
Ch: 1h. Ronnie Fulenwider, b. 9-26-1950.
3g. Charles Mack Pratt, b. 1-7-1923. Single. At Home.
4g. Thomas Jean Pratt, b. 1-17-1925. Single. At Home.
5g. Dorothea Nell Pratt, b. 7-22-1927. m: Richard Blanchard.
Ch: 1h. Timothy Blanchard, b. 1-30-1954.
6g. Patsy Jean Pratt, b. 1-20-1932. At Home.
7g. Brenda Joy Pratt, b. 4-13-1941.
8g. Norma Yvonne Pratt, b. ----. m: Billy W. Varner. Res: 4212 Bowie St., San Angelo, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Terry Jean Varner.
2h. Donna Kaye Varner.
3h. Leslie J. Varner.

4f. Edith Pratt, b. 8-25-1896. Texas. m: A.O. Price. (b. 2-9-1890, Savannah, Tenn., Son of William Franklin Price.) Was in the plumbing business in Overton, Texas, for some time, but sold out in 1958 and moved to Santa Anna, Texas, and engaged in farming and stock raising. Methodist. Res: Rt. #1, Santa Anna, Texas.
Ch: 1g. Haskell Don Price, b. 6-28-1917, Coleman, Texas. Served in Navy from 10-25-1942 to 11-7-1945, with 19 months in Pacific Theatre. Salesman for American Supply Co. Methodist. m: Edna Earle Lawrence, 11-10-1941, dau. of F.R. Lawrence of Arp, Texas. Res: 100 Price St., Overton, Texas.
Ch: 1h. Haskell Dan Price, b. 8-25-1944.
2h. James Arthur Price, b. 3-13-1946.
3h. Eva Jane Price, b. 1-24-1953.
4h. Jina ("Kim") Price, b. 6-29-1956.

3d. James Wood, b. 3-30-1817, Saline Co., Ill. d. 1889, Jefferson Co., Ill. Farmer. Resided in Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Margaret Dial (Dyer), ("Peggy Ann"), 3-21-1844, Jefferson Co., Ill. She died prior to James.
Ch: 1e. Frances Marion Wood. No further data.
2e. John Wood. No data.
3e. Franklin Pierce Wood, b. 9-15-1853, Woodlawn, Ill. d. 2-20-1920. Interred in Old Shiloh Cemetery. Resided in Woodlawn, Ill. m: Ida Alice Mayfield, 6-3-1877. (b. 3-13-1859. d. 10-10-1920. Interred in Old Shiloh Cemetery. Dau. Isaac Mayfield of Woodlawn, Ill.)
Ch: 1f. Gertie Wood, b. 10-17-1883, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Walter Windfield Heaney, 9-9-1904, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 4-15-1886, son of James Edward Heaney of Mendon, Ill.) Employee of the waterworks at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Res: 316 S. 22nd. St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. Methodists.
Ch: 1g. Glenn Franklin Heaney, b. 7-1-1905. Married. Res: 1214 Chicago St., Peoria, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Glenna Kay Heaney. m: Mr. Patterson.
2g. Howard Kenneth Heaney, b. 12-20-1916. Res: 421 S. 23rd. St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. Married.
Ch: 1h. James Robert Heaney
2h. Richard Howard Heaney
2f. John Benton Wood, b. 3-12-1886, Jefferson Co., Ill. Retired. m: Edna Peal Pircey, 2-14-1909. (b. 4-11-1893, dau. John Pircey) Res: Rt. #5, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
3f. Lydia Wood, b. 12-27-1885, Woodlawn, Ill. m: Joseph Jethro Smith, 1-17-1917, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (b. 1893 at Fair Play, Mo., son of Oliver P. Smith, who was born in Ind.) Retired Railroader. Protestant. Res: 1807 Hillview, Centralia, Washington.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JAMES WOOD OF JEFFERSON CO., ILLINOIS

"In the name of God, Amen.
I, James Wood of Casner Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in the following manner, that is to say:

First, I direct that all my personal property and the following real estate, viz. The East half of the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section Thirty one Town. Two, Range Two East of the 3rd P.M. Jefferson County, Illinois, and the South half of the North West quarter of the South East Quarter of Section Thirty Five Town. Two, Range One East of the 3rd Principal Meridian in Jefferson County, Illinois, shall be sold six months after my death or as soon after the expiration of Six Months as practicable, and out of the proceeds of such sale all my just debts shall be paid and the sum of One Hundred and fifty dollars set aside to purchase a monument for my grave. My debts and the Hundred and Fifty dollars to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of my personal estate if there be sufficient. If there be anything left from the sale of my personal estate after the payment of my just debts and the hundred and fifty dollars, I drect that it shall be divided into Seven equal parts and one part given to my Son, Francis M., one part to my son, John, one part to my son, Pierce, one part to the heirs of My daughter, Alice, deceased, one part to my son, Rhodam, one part to my Son, Isaac N., and one part to my daughter, Annie.

I further direct that the proceeds of the Sale of the real estate above described shall be divided into Six equal parts, One part to be given to each of my sons, Francis M., John, Pierce, Rhodam, Isaac N., and one part to the heirs of my daughter, Alice.

2nd. I give and bequeath to Louis Lacey and Bessie Lacey, children of my daughter, Alice deceased, the South West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Thirty One Town. Two, East of the Third Principal Meridian in Jefferson County, Illinois.

3rd. I hereby appoint John H. Watkins of Casner Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, Trustee, and direct that all monies derived from the proceeds of the sale of real and personal estate as hereinbefore provided shall be paid into his hands that shall be the share of Louis and Bessie Lacey, the aforesaid heirs of my daughter, Alice, that is to say, their share shall be paid into his hands and he shall have full control of the real estate herein bequeathed to the said Louis and Bessie Lacey, collect the rents and loan all monies coming into his hands as Trustee hereunder on Good security, until such time as that Bessie Lacey shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, when he shall equally divide all of value in his hands as such Trustee, between the said Louis and Bessie Lacey, Provided that if either of them shall die, the survivor shall receive the whole, and if both shall die before Bessie shall reach the age of twenty-one years, then in that event the land shall be sold and the proceeds of such sale, together with all other monies in the hands of the Trustee hereunder shall be equally divided amongst my remaining heirs, Provided further that said Trustee shall pay out no money for the use and benefit of such children until he shall pay out the full sum as directed.

4th. I desire that the Executors hereinafter appointed shall carry out any agreement I shall have made with any of my heirs to furnish them Horses or tools with which to make a crop, Provided that if at any time they shall find that such horses or tools are not receiving proper care or attention then the Executors shall take possession thereof.

5th. The balance of my real estate I have disposed of by deeds, which said deeds I have placed in the hands of my nephew, William C. Wood, whom I direct to place in the hands of the proper owners immediately after my death, the deeds that belong to them severally.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint John H. Watkins and James H. Payne to be Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Nine.

his
James X Wood
mark

The foregoing and above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the said James Wood to be his last Will and testament in presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, he the said James Wood acknowledged to us and declared this to be his last Will and testament.

Signed: James H. Watson, of Woodlawn.
James Troutt, of Woodlawn, Ill.

(Above Will and document filed June 6th, 1889. Will Book A, pages 272, 273, and 274. Allen C. Tanner, County Clerk, by W. Satterfield, Deputy.)

(The town of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, as was most of the whole of Jefferson County, was formed by settlers from Virginia, Tennesee, North Carolina, and South Carolina.)

Ch: 1g. Geraldine Smith, b. 2-16-1921, Ipava, Ill. m: Edmond H. Stultz. Res: 1518 W. First St., Aberdeen, Wash.
Ch: 1h. Luana Kay Stultz, b. 5-31-1943
2h. Linda Sue Stultz, b. 5-5-1948

4f. Jesse M. Wood, b. 1-1-1892, Woodlawn, Ill. School Teacher. Methodist. Served in W.W.I., 5th Div., 61st Infantry. m: Lillie Mae Crowder, 1-31-1925. (b. 9-13-1904, dau. of Rev. James Crowder of Mt. Vernon, Ill.) Res: 825 S. 20th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Ch: 1g. Jack L. Wood, b. 1-22-1926, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Foreman. Methodist. m: Alberta J. Rodville. (b. 5-3-1929, dau. Stanley and Mary Rodville of Buckner, Ill.) Res: 1625 Chestnut St., Arlington Heights, Ill.
Ch: 1h. Sherry Lynn Wood, b. 9-19-1948
2h. Janet Lee Wood, b. 1-26-1959
2g. Norma Jean Wood, m: Mr. McKenney. Res: 1433 Mark Dr., Freeport, Ill.
3g. James Pierce Wood, Res: 184 Harrison, Napa, Calif.
4g. Robert Ray Wood. Serving with Armed Forces. Presently stationed at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.
5g. James Wood. Deceased.
6g. Unnamed son. Died at birth.
7g. Cleaveland Wood. Deceased.
8g. Ollie Wood. Deceased. m: Mr. McMeen.
Ch: 1h. Loren A. McMeen. Res: 600 S. 22nd St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

4e. Rhodam Wood. No data.
5e. Isaac N. Wood, No data.
6e. William Wood. Not mentioned in father's will. Must have died young.
7e. Alice Wood, b. d. 1-5-1882, Mt. Vernon, Ill. m: John Oliver Lacey, 1-10-1874. (Jefferson Co. records give date of marriage 2-2-1874, with ceremony performed by James R. Driver, J. P. The later date may be that of registration). Mr. Lacey was a carpenter, b. 5-9-1850, Woodlawn, Ill., son of Thomas Benton Lacey* and Eliza McCully. Died 2-7-1927.
Ch: 1f. Lewis Cunningham Lacey, b. 12-1-1874. d. 5-10-1928. No data.
2f. Bessie Lacey, b. 2-8-1878. d. 7-20-1954, St. Louis, Mo. Interred in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. m: William A. Todd, 8-8-1901 (b. 12-13-1879, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 7-10-1952, St. Louis, Mo. Interred there.) Resided for a time in Milwaukee, Wisc., and then St. Louis.
Ch: 1g. Margaret Victorine Todd, b. 5-12-1902, St. Louis, Mo. m: Harold P. Davison, 4-23-1925, St. Louis, Mo. (b. 11-24-1899, at O'Fallon, Ill.). Grad. Washington Univ. St. Louis. Executive Officer of National Society of Theta Xi. Members Trinity Presbyterian Church. Res: 7155 Stanford, University City 5, Mo.
Ch: 1h. Jack Todd Davison, b. 5-12-1929, St. Louis, Mo. Teacher in Choate School. m: Diana Katnack, 4-21-1951, at Long Island, N.Y. Dau. of Fred Katnack. Formerly resided in Groton, Mass. Res: Wallingford, Conn.
Ch: 1i. Deborah Susan Davison, b. 10-29-1951, St. Louis, Mo.
2i. Harold Philip Davison, b. 12-12-1952, Groton, Mass.
3i. Melissa Jean Davison, b. 1-21-1954, Groton, Mass.
2h. Margaret ("Peggy") Ann Davison, b. 3-2-1931, St. Louis, Mo. m: Clifford F. McClure, Jr., 6-25-1952, St. Louis. (b. 9-17-1930, St. Louis) Methodists. Res: 20 Enfield Rd., St. Louis 24.
Ch: 1i. Thomas Todd McClure, b. 1-20-1955. St. Louis, Mo.
2i. Robert Tod McClure, b. 8-27-1956, St. Louis, Mo.
3i. Margaret Susan McClure, b. 3-18-1958.

(After the death of Alice in 1882, John Oliver Lacey married Margaret Ann Hauss, and had three children, - Clarence Oliver Lacey, Honora Althea Lacey, and Florence Eliza Lacey, all of Mt. Vernon, Ill.)

8e. Annie Wood. No data.

4d. Jane Wood, b. abt. 1819/20. m: James Reynolds (Runnels). Very little is known about this family. The following information was given to me by Mary Ann Wood Pratt, dau. of Leonard W. Wood. Jane and James Reynolds lived in Jefferson Co., Ill., at least for a time, and may have resided there all their lives.
Ch: 1e. Henry Reynolds. Date of birth and death unknown. b. Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Rose Webb. Moved to Texas and stayed for awhile with Leonard W. Wood, in either Henderson or Kaufman County.

This was probably around 1870. They then bought land in Burnet Co., Texas, and moved there.
Ch: 1f. Ranson Reynolds, b. Ill., Jefferson Co., Married and had issue.
2f. Riley Reynolds. b. Texas, at home of Leonard W. Wood, in either Henderson or Kaufman Co. Married and had issue.
3f. Son. Name not known, but married and had issue.
4f. Daughter. Name not known, but married and had issue.

2e. "Pink" Reynolds, b. Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Mary Webb, sister of Rose Webb, who married Henry above. Moved to Texas with Henry and to Burnet Co. No issue.

3e. Daughter. m: Turner Webb, brother to Rose and Mary. Accompanied Henry and "Pink" to Texas, and apparently resided in Burnet Co. Ch: None.

5d. Elizabeth Wood, b. 1822. d. 1880. m: Jacob Troutt. Resided about seven miles west of Mt. Vernon. No further data.

6d. Nancy (Anna) Wood, b. 1825. d. 1915. m: William Dodds. No further data.

7d. Richard Wood. Married, and had at least one child.
Ch: 1e. William Wood Resided on a farm near Woodlawn, Jefferson Co., Ill.

3c. Nancy Jackson, b. 1798, Guilford Co., N. C. d. 6-12-1845, St. Clair Co., Ill. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, located on Millstadt-Belleville Road, about two miles east of Millstadt. m: Rev. Benjamin Goodner, her first cousin, 4-7-1816, Hardin Co., Ill. (b. 6-4-1795, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 12-12-1863, St. Clair Co., Ill. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, by side of wife, Nancy.)

Ch: 1d. Sally Ann Goodner, b. 1-25-1817, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 6-25-1849, Washington Co., Ill. m: Thomas M. McCracken, 10-20-1836, St. Clair Co., Ill.

2d. William Jackson Goodner, b. 10-9-1818, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 6-1-1893, in Bogard, Mo. m: 1st: Mary Holcomb, 3-7-1844, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 2-10-1845. m: 2nd: Mary Jane Moore, 2-4-1847. d. 9-2-1847. m: 3rd: Jeanette Ann Cox, 10-2-1851, in Melrose, Adams Co., Ill. (b. 4-8-1833, Adams Co., Ill. d. 8-7-1912, in Topeka, Kansas. Dau. of Matthew Cox and Sarah Cox, nee Brown.)

3d. Elijah Goodner, b. 6-3-1820, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 10-27-1886, Washington Co., Ill. m: Mary Ralston, 3-5-1846, (1828-1897). Resided Washington Co., Ill.

4d, 5d, 6d. Triplets born prematurely. d. at birth.

7d. Luverba Goodner, b. 3-31-1823, St. Clair Co., Ill. Date of death not known. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, located about two miles east of Millstadt on Millstadt-Belleville Road. m: Cornelius Gooding, 12-21-1843, St. Clair Co., Ill. (b. 1-24-1817. d. 2-8-1896, son of Robert and Mary Gooding.

8d. Caroline Goodner, b. 6-26-1825, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 1-3-1887, Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. m: Daniel Stookey, 12-4-1845. (b. 3-6-1820. d. 10-7-1907. Both interred in Harristown, Ill.

9d. John Adams Clark Goodner, b. 5-14-1817, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 5-13-1876, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: 1st: Rose Ann West, 2-22-1853. d. prior to 1865. m: 2nd: Martha J. Turner, 3-23-1865, Jefferson Co., Ill.

10d. Benjamin Franklin Goodner, b. 6-25-1829, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 4-15-1852, San Francisco, Calif., a victim of Panama fever, contracted in Panama while en route to the California Gold Fields.

11d. Joseph Benson Goodner, b. 5-14-1831, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 11-25-1917, in Spokane, Wash. m: Sarah Frances Campbell (1844-1930), in Richview, Washington Co., Ill. Moved first to Kansas and then to State of Washington.

12d. George Washington Goodner, b. 5-13-1833, Washington Co., Ill. d. 4-11-1922, Quincy, Ill. m: 1st: Mary Huff, (d. 7-14-1877). m: 2nd Alice E. Dempsey. He lies interred in Mt. Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Ill.

13d. Nancy Hester Goodner, b. 10-28-1835. d. 1-6-1846, St. Clair Co., Ill. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, located about two miles east of Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill., on the Millstadt-Belleville Road.

14d. David Andrew Goodner, b. 12-20-1838, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 7-15-1841. Interred in Old Union Cemetery, St. Clair Co., Ill.

15d. Salinda Goodner, b. 4-28-1841, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 11-20-1886, St. Louis, Mo. m: John Hansbrough Lacey, 11-20-1860, St. Clair Co., Ill. (b. 10-3-1838. d. 4-14-1891, St. Louis. Son of John Lacey and Lydia Lacey, nee Primm.) Both interred in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis.

(For the complete record of the descendants of Nancy Jackson and Rev. Benjamin Goodner, see chart of Conrad Goodner)

4c. George Jackson, b. abt. 1790-1800, North Carolina. Name of wife not known. b. 1790-1800. Resided in Pope Co., Ill., in that portion which was later cut off and made into Hardin Co. He is shown in the 1820 and 1830 census of Pope Co. as head of a household, and in the 1830 census with nine children. He is not shown in the 1840 or 1850 census of Hardin County, or in th 1850 census of Washington or Jefferson Counties, Ill. It is a question therefore whether he was deceased or moved to other parts. His issue as given in the 1830 census of Pope Co. is as follows:-

Ch: 1d. 1 Daughter. b. abt. 1815/6.
2d. 1 Daughter. b. bwt. 1815-1820.
3d. 1 Daughter. b. bwt. 1815-1820.
4d. 1 Son. b. bwt. 1815-1820.
5d. 1 Son. b. bwt. 1820-1825.
6d. 1 Son. b. abt. 1820-1825.
7d. 1 Daughter b. bwt. 1825-1830.
8d. 1 Daughter b. bwt. 1825-1830.
9d. 1 Daughter b. bwt. 1825-1830.

5c. John Jackson, b. abt. 1800-1804. Name of wife not known, b. 1794-1800. Resided in Pope Co., Ill., in 1820, and so

shown in census report for that year. He is not shown in the 1830 census. He apparently moved away, but we do not know where. According to the 1820 census, at which time he was between the ages of 16 and 20, he had three children.

Ch: 1d. 1 Son b. 1810-1820.
2d. 1 Son b. 1810-1820.
3d. 1 Daughter b. 1810-1820.

6c. Elizabeth Jackson, b. abt. 1802-3, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1863, Washington Co., Ill. m: Francis Acuff Goodner, her first cousin, 11-21-1821, apparently in Hardin Co., Ill. (Francis b. 12-26-1799, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Feb. 1853, Washington Co., Ill.

Ch: 1d. Paulina (Polina) Goodner, b. abt. 1822. d. during Civil War period, m: Capt. William Roe Phillips, 5-14-1843, Washington Co., Ill. Resided in Washington Co., Ill.

2d. Emily Goodner, b. 3-2-1825, in St. Clair or Washington Co., Ill. d. 11-7-1876. m: William Edmond Livesay, 8-1-1844, Washington Co., Ill. Resided in Washington Co., Ill.

3d. Ranson Goodner,, b. abt. 1826. Died in youth.

4d. James Jackson Goodner, b. 7-6-1827, Washington Co., Ill. d. 10-20-1889, Kansas. m: 1st: Canzada Foster, 1849. (b. 5-7-1830. d. 1859.) m: 2nd: Elizabeth M. White, 10-9-1862, Washington Co., Ill. (b. 10-29-1833, dau. Judge Thomas H. White.) James moved to Kan., in Cherokee Co., and became a cattle man.

5d. Harriett Sophronia Goodner, b. 1838. Date of death not known. m: 1st: Edward Cannady (Kennedy), 8-9-1862, Washington Co., Ill. m: 2nd: Mr. Shanks.

6d. Dr. George W. Goodner, b. 1840, Washington Co., Ill. d. 5-5-1916, Chicago, Ill. Surgeon and Physician. Grad. of Northwestern Univ. Medical School. m: Mona ----------.

(For complete record of the descendants of Elizabeth Jackson and Francis Acuff Goodner, see the chart of Conrad Goodner.)

Jewell Goodner. (Jacob Goodner. Son of Mary.) (From Page 64.)

3g. Jewell Goodner, b. 7-23-1917, Colorado. m: Horace Elmer Gibson, 5-4-1940, Denver, Colo. Son of H. E. Gibson, Sr., of Pueblo, Colo. Printer. Served in 15th Air Force W.W.II (Italy). Res: 1803 Garwood, Pueblo, Colo.

Ch:
1h. Gary Lee Gibson, b. 12-7-1943
2h. Susan Josephine Gibson, b. 7-6-1946
3h. Richard Harry Gibson, b. 1-13-1949
4h. William Robert Gibson, b. 3-14-1951
5h. Constance Elizabeth Gibson, b. 6-25-1952
6h. Jewelie Ann Gibson, b. 7-16-1955
7h. Kevin Forrest Gibson, b. 12-13-1956

(Received too late to include in regular chart)

Real Estate Transfers.

Dearborn Co., Ind.

Eliza J. Goodner, Grantee. James H. Gray, Grantor. Date: 3-3-1882. Filed 5-4-1885.

Switzerland Co., Ind.

Jacob Goodner, Grantee. United States, Grantor. Date: 10-22-1825. 77 Acres. E 1/2 of S. E. 1/4 of Sec. 25, T 3 R 2.
Benjamin Goodner, Grantee. Ebenezer Gray, Grantor. Date: 12-27-1858. W. D.
Daniel Goodner, Grantee. John H. Chittenden, Grantor. Date: 8-27-1829. W. D.
John Goodner, Grantee, William S. Pate, Grantor. Date: 1-17-1848. Quit Claim.
John Goodner, Grantee, Arthur Humphrey, Grantor. Date: 1-17-1848. Quit Claim.
John Goodner, Grantee, S. Pate, Grantor, and Enos Ellis. Date: 10-9-1839. W. D.
William Goodner, Grantee, Hathorne Evans, Grantor. Date: 9-22-1849.
William W. Goodner, Grantee, Henry J. Banta, Grantor. Date: 9-2-1857.
Jacob Goodner, Grantor, Jackson Goodner, Grantee. Date: 4-18-1838. W. D. 80 acres.
Jackson Goodner, Grantor, Henry Voris, Grantee. Date: 1-5-1847. W. D.
Daniel Goodner, Grantor, Thos. Adams. Grantee. Date: 12-22-1846. W. D.
William D. Goodner, Grantor, Ezree Kemp, Grantee. Date: 10-31-1851. W. D.
Jane Goodner, Grantor, Daniel Conner, Grantee. Date: 1-28-1853. Quit Claim.
Daniel Goodner, Grantor, Enoch Himna, Grantee. Date: 9-27-1859. W. D.
Jacob Goodner, Grantor, Stephen A. Cole, Grantee. Date: 3-5-1861. Quit Claim.

Ohio County, Ind.

Grantor	Grantee	Date	Instrument
Eliza J. Goodner	Henry Clatte	9-19-1870	W. D.
W. W. Goodner	Eliza Goodner	5-2-1870	Q. C.
William W. Goodner	Wm. Dennis	4-2-1873	W. D.
Andrew J. and Virginia May Goodner	James T. Smith	9-2-1873	W. D.
Henry Goodner, et a.	Timothy Conner	11-15-1873	Q. C.
Eliza J. Goodner	John Dennis	4-10-1875	W. D.
Andrew Goodner	Marian Conaway	10-31-1881	W. D.
V. M. Goodner	C. McMarble	6-25-1889	W. D.
John P. Goodner	Fred Kitterbrink	11-12-1888	
Polly Goodner	Geo. W. Heath	4-11-1889	
Wm. D. Goodner and wife, Edith	Wm. Dorrell	2-1-1855	W. D.

Vermilion Co., Ill.

Othniel Preston	Walter Goodner	9-9-1831	W. D.
William Peters	Walter Goodner	1-21-1833	W. D.
Elisha Chambers	Walter Goodner	2-5-1834	W. D.
John Ricketts	Michael Goodner	12-8-1838	W. D.
Evert Vanvickle	Jacob Goodner	9-26-1834	W. D.
Seth Mills	David Goodner	2-10-1837	W. D.
Walter Goodner	David Goodner	1-1-1844	W. D.

THE SCHERRER FAMILY.* (SCHERER, SHERER, SHEARER, ETC)

The earliest known ancestor of Elizabeth Scherrer, wife of Conrad Goodner, was Nicholas Scherrer, born about the year 1700, and who lived in the village of Oberbetsbach, Germany, which was located far up the Rhine River in the Province of Rheinland, a place which was undoubtedly the scene of his birth. He was a small farmer, owning about 40 acres of land. The name of his wife is not known, but we do know the date of her death, which occured on St. Gertrude's Day, Nov. 15,

1763. Nicholas died the following year in 1764.

The original spelling of the name, as revealed in the old German letter to Elizabeth's father, was Scherrer, but subsequently it has been spelled in various ways, such as Scherer, Sherer, Shearer, Sheerer, Sharer, Shear, Sheer. The spelling adopted by most members of the family is now Sherer.

Nicholas had three children, George Theobold, Jacob Daniel (father of Elizabeth), and a daughter whose name is not known, but who evidently married and resided in Oberbetsbach or close by. She was still living with the father and mother in 1763, and received far too large a dowry to meet with the approval of George-Theobold.

George Theobold married twice. His first wife was Catherine Elizabeth, by whom he had two daughters, - Marie Elizabeth, and Catherine Salome. After the death of Catherine Elizabeth in 1756, George Theobold married in December of 1758, Angelia Miller, the daughter of Jochem Miller, a village official. By her he had two sons, John Ludwig and John Jacob. Evidently George Theobold remained on the farm and died there. What happened to the sons, we do not know.

The other son was Jacob Daniel Scherrer. According to the old German Letter of Recommendation, which will be reproduced in fac-simile and in translation later, he was born in Oberbetsbach in 1730. According to some descendants, his birth occured Feb. 2, 1726. As far as is known to me the only documentary evidence of his birth date is in the old letter of recommendation, and I do not know what authority was used in establishing his date of birth as the earlier date given. Jacob Daniel grew to manhood on the farm of his father, but did not follow the occupation of farming. Instead he took up an apprenticeship in tailoring, and after due time mastered the trade and became a full journeyman. On August 31st, 1751 he received a "Letter of Recommendation" testifying to his having learned the trade to the satisfaction of the Master Tailor. This document is still in the hands of descendants after 200 years, and is greatly cherished by it's present owner, who kindly loaned it to me to have it photostated. It is herewith reproduced in fac-simile. This document is of the highest importance, both historically and genealogically.

The translation of this interesting document, as given in the Scherrer Family Genealogical Journal, is as follows:

"Letter of Recommendation"

"We, The Sworn Masters of Tailoring in the town of Ottweiler, do hereby certify that the present Jacob Daniel Sherrer, born in Ober-bets-bach, 21 years ago, of average stature, brown hair, has learned the Tailoring trade to the satisfaction of Master Michael Grawang, and has shown himself industrious and truthful. We the undersigned wish to recommend him.

Ottweiler, Aug. 31st, 1751.

Signed: W. H. Gerber. Local Supreme Master.
John Michael Martin, Becoming Master.
John Adams Wagner
John Jacob Eber-Gassett.

(Seal) Established 1707.

The black Blotch shown in the photostat is the seal of the order stamped in red wax. In the center of the seal are figures of two men, indicating styles of garments; also a pair of shears, and around the border of the seal are the words "Established 1707".

This is the oldest document in the family. Although yellow with age, it is in surprisingly good condition after 200 years. It was evidently carried by Jacob Daniel Scherrer on his journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam, thence by boat to Portsmouth, England, and then by boat to America. Cherished by him during his lifetime, or for some 44 years, at his death it was guarded and treasured by his widow, Hannah Sophia, and by her turned over to her son, Christian, in Preble County, Ohio. In 1835, he sent it to his sister, Elizabeth Goodner, in Washington Co., Ill. After her death it came into the possession of her son, Benjamin Goodner; on his death in St. Clair Co., Ill., in 1863, it passed into the hands of his son, William J. Goodner, and upon his death in 1893, it fell into the possession of his son, William Gooding Goodner. It is now in the possession of Mrs. Hester Ann Pape, nee Baker, 8497 La Jolla Shores Drive, La Jolla, Calif. Mrs. Pape is the daughter of Julia Goodner Baker, who was a daughter of William J. Goodner.

In May of 1752, Jacob Daniel Scherrer embarked on the Richard and Mary from Rotterdam, with a stop at Portsmouth, and arrived at Philadelphia Sept. 26th, 1752. Master of the ship was John Moor. Jacob probably went to Berks Co., or he may have stayed in Philadelphia. However, in a few years he had his bride-to-be, Hannah Sophia Dick, come to this country, and it is reported that he paid for part of the cost of the trip. They were married, according to one report, Oct. 7th, 1755. Their first child was born in 1759, -some say in Pennsylvania and some say in Delaware, with the latter place seeming to be the correct one. In the year 1763, we find him in Orange County, North Carolina, residing in that portion of the county which was cut off in 1770 and formed into the county of Guilford. He resided near Gibsonville, his farm being located to the north of Rock Creek. He and his family attended Friedens Church, sometimes called "Shoemaker's Church", located two miles north of Gibsonville. This church in these early days not only served the Lutherans but also the German Reformed denomination.

Hannah Sophia Dick was not of the same Dick family that resided in Guilford County and still do to this day. They were de-

Wir geschworne Vor und andere meister des löblichen Schreiner Handwerchs in Hies-
siger Nürnberischer Stadt Schweiller bescheinigen hiermit daß gegenwärtiger Gesell Nahmens
Jacob Daniel Scherrer ~~[illegible]~~ von Ober Leutzbach, alt 21 Jahr Mittelmäßiger Statur bei uns
hier bey Meister Michel Gerwing nach Handwerks brauch aufgedungen und losgesprochen
worden und sich solcher Zeit über treu fleißig stille friedsam und Ehrlich wie einem jeglichen
Handwerks Kurschen Gebührt verhalten hat welches wir also attestiren und diesen Gesellen
nach Handwerks Gebrauch überall zu befördern gehorsam ersuchen wollen. Schweiller

d. 31 Augst 1751

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

scendants of a William Dick, a man of Scotch-Irish lineage, who migrated to Orange County about the year 1755, coming from the Scotch-Irish settlement in Pennsylvania. Records reveal quite a few of the name of Dick of German lineage, the ship lists of arrivals containing several of them. There is a belief among some of the family, to which belief I adhere, that the Scherrers and Dicks of Germany are descendants of families that escaped from Scotland during the period of religious persecutions, fled first to Holland, and thence to Germany. This would account for both families being found in both Scotland and Germany.

Friedens Church, which is still in existence and still prosperous, was about the first place of worship in that part of Orange County, and which after 1770, was in Guilford County. There worshiped the early families of Scherrers, Goodners, Tickles, Smiths, the Tades, Jordans, and no doubt other families whose names are familiar to us, such as the Goddards, the Mosers, Brownings, etc. In later years some of the Sherers were ministers of the church, namely Rev. Jacob Sherer, and Rev. Simeon Sherer.

Here in this area, which even today is rather a beautiful countryside, with rolling hills and pastures, Jacob Daniel lived out his days, farming and following the trade of making hats, and raising a large family of nine children. He died Sept. 25th, 1795, and was laid to rest in the graveyard of the Friedens Church. Next to his resting place lie the graves of his son, Frederick, and wife Barbara. A stone was placed over the spot years later by Simon P. Scherer, M.D. This stone carried the inscription that both father and son were Revolutionary War Soldiers.

In the year 1764, Jacob Daniel received from his brother in Germany a letter that reveals a great deal of the conditions at home, the death of the father and mother, the high burden of taxes and forced labor, and the dissatisfaction of George with problems of making a living. This letter, kept by succeeding members of the family with the same tender care as was the letter of recommendation, is reproduced in fac-simile, with translation. It also is yellow with age, with the ink growing dim in spots.

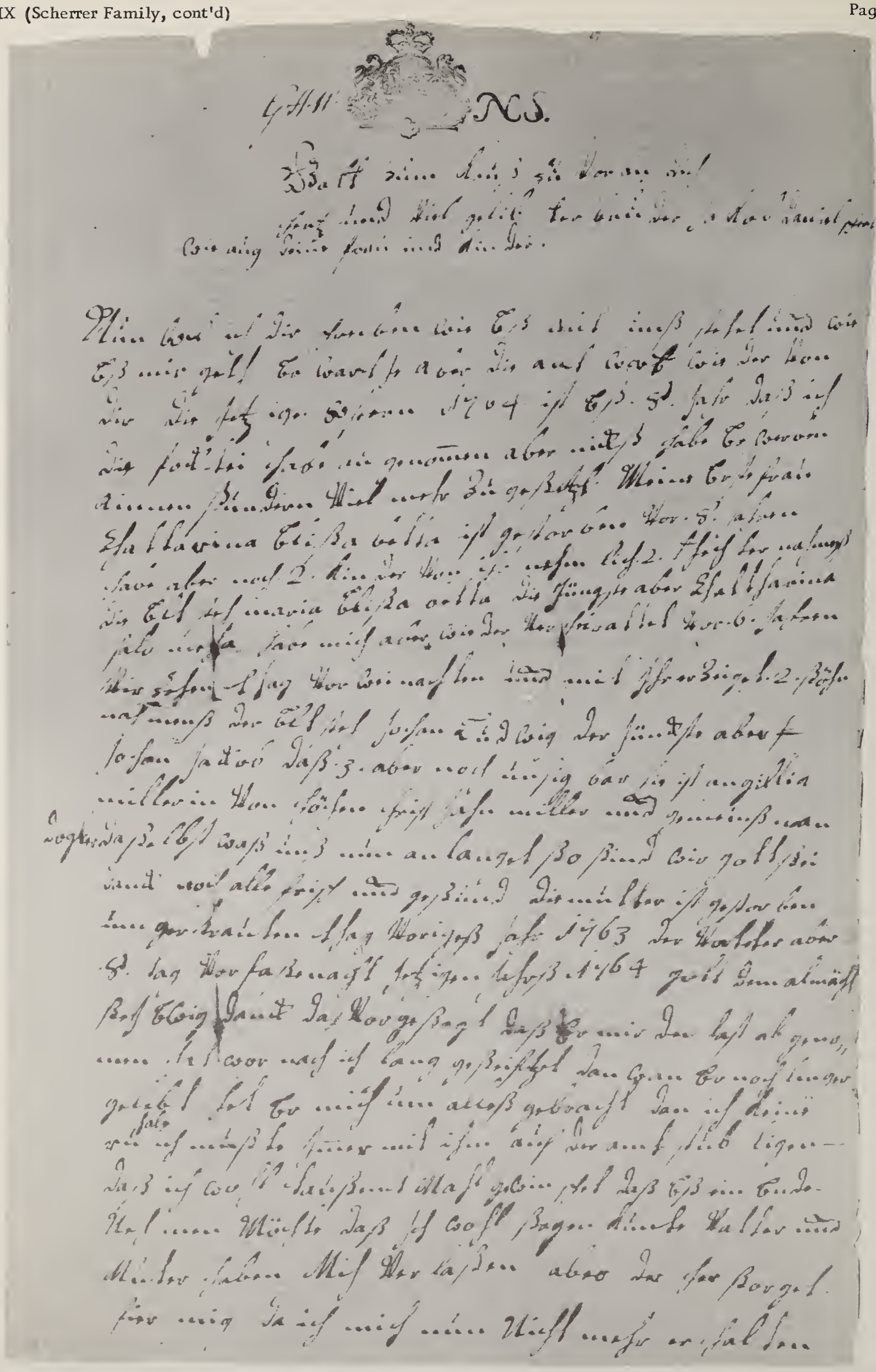
The following translation of this old German letter was made principally by Rev. M.G.G. Scherer, and is taken from the Scherrer Family Genealogical Journal, published by Dr. A.T. Scherer in 1909.

"First of all, Greetings to you heartily and much beloved brother Jacob Daniel Scherrer, as well as to thy wife and children. I will write to you now how it is with us, and how I am, but I expect an answer from you. It is eight years the present Easter 1764 that I took charge of the farm and have not made anything but rather lost by degrees. My first wife, Catherine Elizabeth, died eight years ago, but I have two children by her - two daughters, namely, Marie Elizabeth, the older, and the younger, Catherine Salome. Six years ago, two weeks before Christmas, I married again, and from this union have come two sons, named John Ludwig the older, and John Jacob the younger. (One sentence omitted.) She (my wife) is Angelia Miller, daughter of the village official, Jochem Christian Miller. As for us, we are all, thank God, well and hearty. Mother died on St. Gertrude's Day (Nov. 15th) 1763, and father one week before Shrove Tuesday of the present year, 1764. Eternal thanks be to the Almighty that He has relieved me of this burden, for which I have long sighed. Had he lived longer he would have reduced me to poverty. I never had any peace and was constantly obliged to resort to litigation with him so that I wished well nigh a thousand times that this might end. I could truly say, "father and mother have deserted me but the Lord careth for me." Unable to support myself any longer, I was constrained and compelled to sell my house and land and move to you in the new country. When the bargain was closed it was recorded by the baliff and then carried by him to the county judiciary at Ottweiler. It was reported to me that I would have to supplicate to my prince for a certificate of dismission from his allegiance. Thus I had to have written a supplication to my most serene Prince and Lord. When therefore, I brought my application to the county judiciary he replied that I would not be permitted to leave the country but that the Prince had promised that the things should again improve in the land. He would recall all objectionable regulations. I, however, refused and entered into a disputation during which the judiciary said that if I should leave the country without securing a certificate of dismission from the Prince, all my property would be confiscated and seized by the Prince, and the same thing would happen to my brother's possessions. Then I answered that the Prince could not confiscate my brothers' possessions, because when he left those regulations were not in force. Now because of the great excitement everywhere about the "new country", no one is permitted to take even one Kroutser along. Not being permitted to take anything along, I was obliged to take charge again of my house and land, for I did not want to leave everything behind with wife and children for a strange land as Jacob did when he fled from his brother Esau, having nothing but a staff.

Dear brother, since the Prince is going to confiscate your inheritance I write you not to return on account of your inheritance. I beg of you, dear brother, to have the goodness at your first opportunity to write me or come yourself, that I may know what to do regarding your inheritance; whether you wish to give it to the Prince or give it to me. In the later case I would petition my most serene Prince and Lord accordingly.

Dear brother, please write me if I may still be able to secure a position where you are, and how one may get to your country. One is not able to take anything along, and it is well nigh impossible to live here. The Prince is very exacting - we have much compulsory service to render - every week, forced labor or help in the chase.

I have two-thirds of our estate, that is about 30 acres, for which I am obliged to pay annually to the Prince 18 to 19 Ruchstaller and five Gulden socage money. For two whole years we have had to survey the land (Lansmisseri). Our former system of taxation has been done away with. We now have the direct taxation and we are so over burdoned that we find it difficult to exist. Our forest is gone - the Frankenholzer forest is cut down and turned into charcoal, the grove called Hoh-

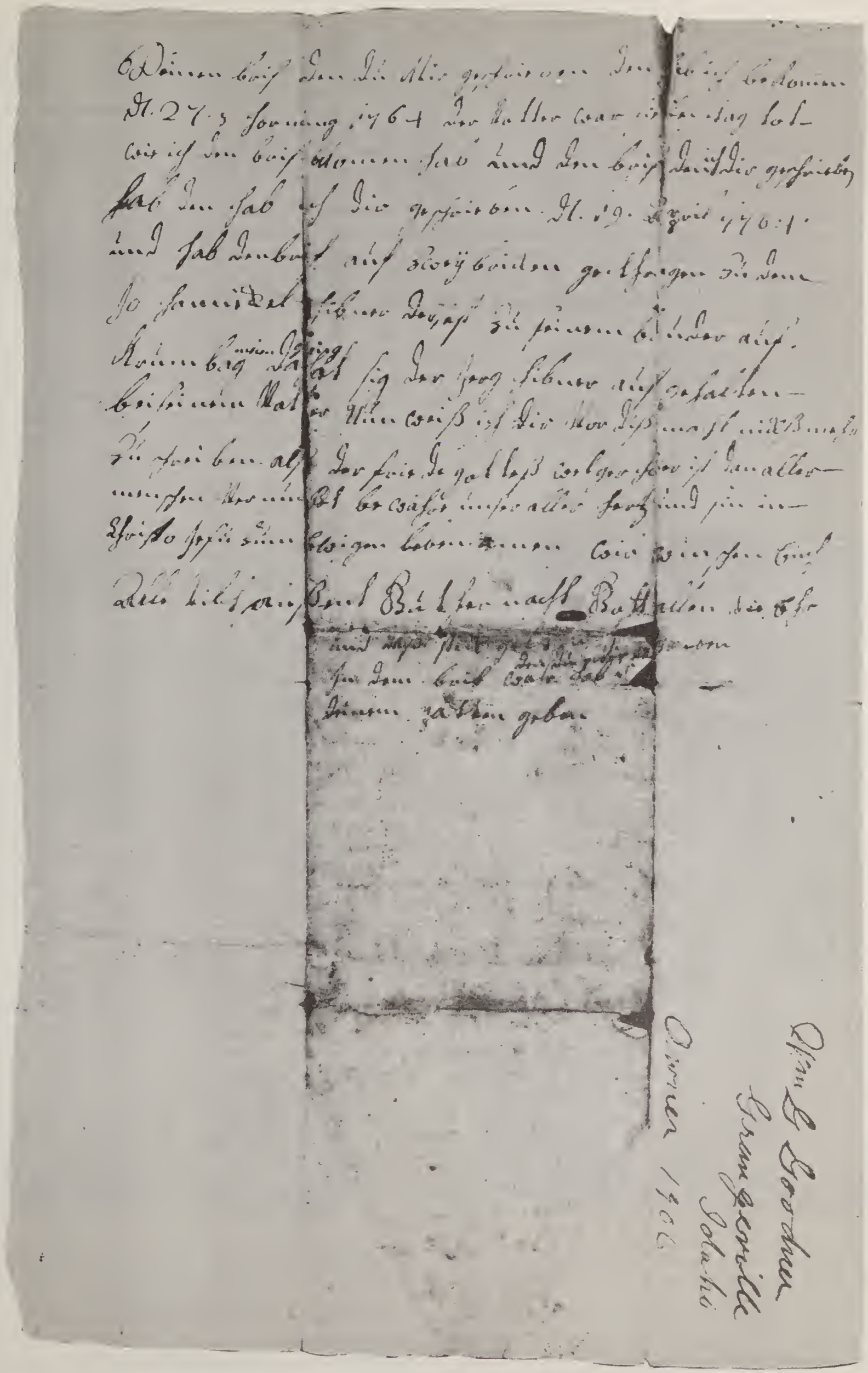


Fac-simile of Letter from George Theobold Scherrer from the Palatinate to his brother, Jacob Daniel Scherrer in America, 1764.

Könnte so wurde ich so Stellungen und gedenken —
Mein Sohn was gieb dich der Natur und sei hier in dass wir auch da
Siegen da wir nun den Krieg geführt so hat der Mann nicht
auf gehört an der Sache anhalten und aber wo er es fragen
und mir die Rebellen gebracht hat ich mich die Sache eigen im —
Meinen Sohn sein Capitän überal der auf gewesen ist Mein Sohn und
so Müsste ich eine Bibel schreiben wo Sie an meinen Sterbe-
Tag lesen finden und so ich nun Meine Bibel Sie Bu-
Buch Man brauchte so gab Er Mir die auf Wort ich Dichte nicht
aus dem Land Sieben Blindoren der sie fälle der Gegen es mit
Wie vor Tyrer worden im Land Browen als wie sie gegangen
als admiral Flotte ich mich aber dagegen gewehrt und mit meine
Dis Zitation Ein gelassen der mir sagte wan ich wie da das gelen im
mich nicht lass [illegible] bis der Sache so wie es alles Sonsp-
ziert und der Sache fortfallen als wie meinen Bruder Heine
Dach auch so sagte ich meinem Bruder Heine sey dan Sie der Sache
nicht an sich Sie Sie dan es war nicht Verbrechen wie er ist gen
ganz weiten nun Ein so Kaspar auf die gerne in Alen
Tuchen Von dem so gesagten neuen Land schreibt dein neffe Heine
Zweigen mit nehmen daich Nun nicht dass geringste mit nehmen
Kosten so wurde ich gewinnen Meine Sache und gieb wie er in di
weiten daich dan nicht alles wolte Sie nicht lassen und mit wie-
und Einer in die fremde Sie sie sein als wie Vater es an
seinem Brief der Gain Bliben, und so nicht Sitte als einen ie
Lieber bruder Die Weil die Sache sein Ende hat an ich gerne so
schreibe ich dir dass du dich meiner Erbschaft Sache nicht nur annehmen
magst ich bitte dich lieber bruder die Wollest so gut sein und
mir wie er schreiben mit Nächster gelegen sich wie ich vor sein an-
Dwerfallest du mir kommen dass ich Sach Sie wie ich mich mit
seinem Erbteil die Vor halten hat ob dich der Sache selbst einen
Lain will oder ob mich solt gehenden sein so wolte ich
meinen wert Tauschigsten Sieben und Herrn in alle Ziffer-

Damit Du nun Ersehen ueber beider Seits mir Brief wie Du es
ist noch Eine gut Blatz Dir so ich dominum und wir ist uns dan
dann nun sie weil man nit mit nehmen darf so ist nicht
mehr die eben die ser sach ist gar stim wir haben gar Viel zu fresen
alle Corn auf die felde oder auf die fayt ich habe Zwey Deittel
von Einem gut das hat Etwan 30 Morgen mehr ich da
Zwey schafft farfo ich dar von geben 1 Fl. 19 K. nebst 5 gilden
fron alle wir haben ein landmann gesatzt 2 ganze jahr
auf die land mayrey haben wir unsere stuhl Verlohren und
Sacken den stroh dreyl und sind also ueber Eyl daß
man nicht mehr leben kan wir haben keine Corn Mehl
Mehr der frauden salfer Corn ist Eingestanden und gehalt das
so Corn gen ist Eingesan und klaf bei Sof drauß gemacht
und an die Eine liegende Corn Mes transfel worden so
haben wir nichts als Bescheder und die Kirch
Ettzer wir will ich die schreiben die ursach warum wir den preis
mit einander hatten Vetter und mutter und unsere schwester
haben immer gefallen und haben mich underdorten wilen ich
nicht wollen gestaten daß der Vatter meine schwester so Viel an
gefindt hat nemlich an gelt und wir nichts dargegen haben
so hab ich dieses auf der mahl stat er gefallen und nicht
Stim wollen so hat ihm der Vatter man den stat
gern und gesagt er dinke mit seiner sig magen was er
wolle Nun wir ist die ich schreiben auf der welt
gottes wesen schwer ist dan alle Ver mahl bewaser
ier und unser aller sorg und pin in Christo jesu unserem
herrn Nun der gott des friedes heiligt uns alle Ding und Ding
und der gott des friedes bewahre uns von nun an bis in
Ewig keit. Der Ewig Dein gehorsamer knecht und Dein liebes
Kind der Berg schwester bis in den tod

Geben ut. Basel d. 19. April 1764 wir wirden sich alle
Wir schon pinl gedermacht



Diesen beiden die die Alte gestorben den beiden bedeuten
d. 27. Januarius 1764 der Vater war ein tag bei
weis ich den beiden allemen sab und den beiden die die gestorben
hat den sab ich die gestorben d. 19. August 1761
und sab den beiden auf zwei beiden gestorben die den
so sammtlich sieben Dagest zu seinen Kinder auf
Kaiserberg da hat sich der Jorg Scherer aufgehalten
bei seinen Vater Wie weiß ist die Mordspuma ist mit Bunds
zu sein bei alle der sein da gestorben ist den allen
mensen Mordt Bei der Cäsar unser allen Fersund sein in
Christo Jesu zum ewigen Leben Wie wir sein Engel
Alle bilder Paul Bilder nach Bathsaba die Ehe

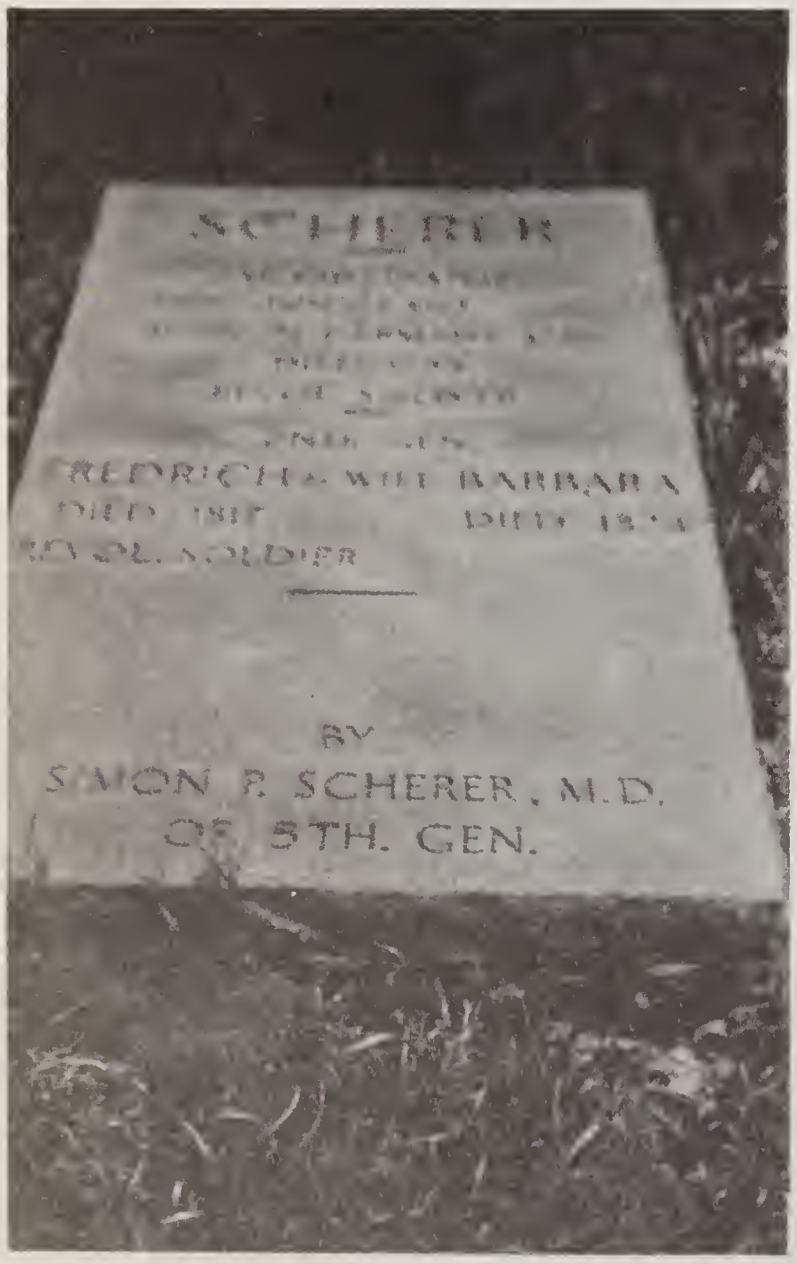
und Mann [illegible]
sein den beiden [illegible]
diesen gatten geben

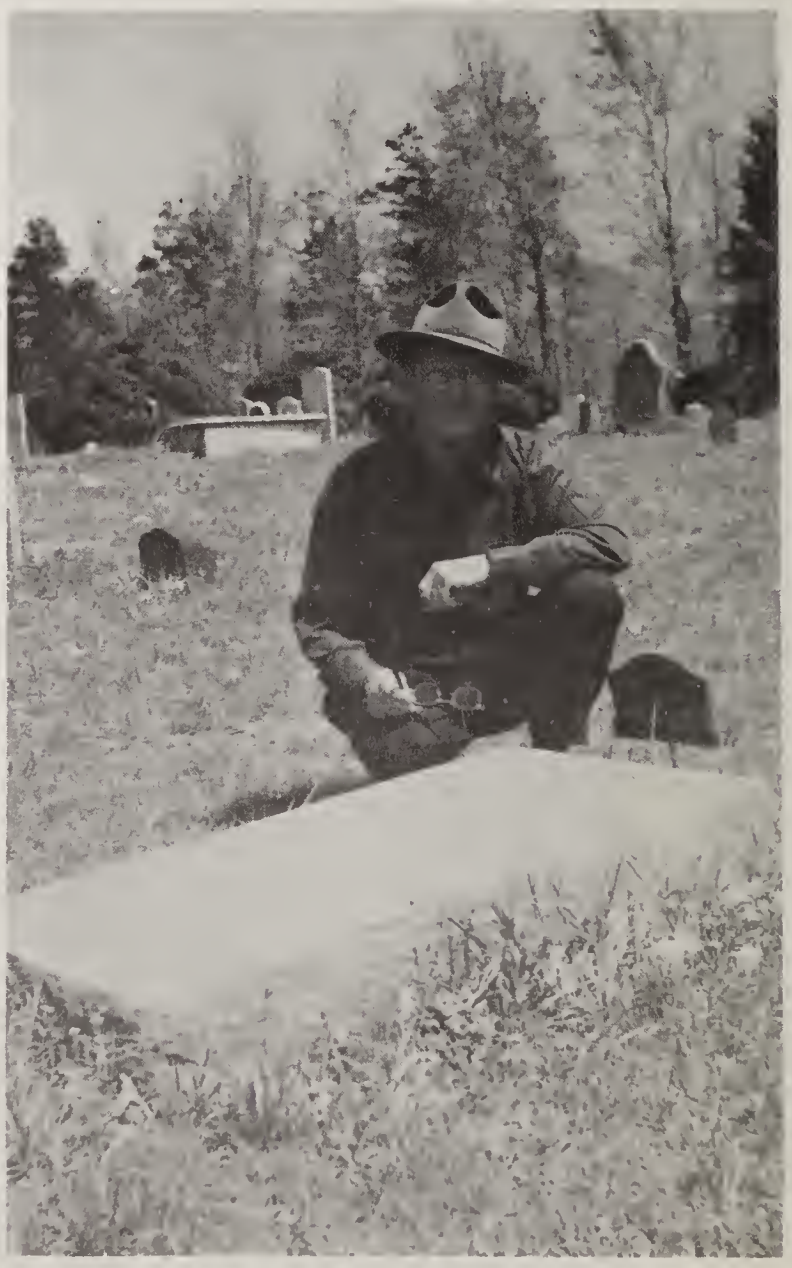
Pian L Goodhart
Frank Scherrer
Solothurn
Ohmen
1500

waeldchen is cut away and made into cord wood and sold to the surrounding villages. Thus we have nothing but fallow ground and plats of misfortune. Now I will write to you why we have had the lawsuit. Father, mother and our sister kept together and suppressed me because I did not give my consent that father bestowed so much on our sister, especially the dowry, while we have nothing. I reproached him about it, but the judiciary upheld his part, and said that he could do as he pleased with his things. Now I know nothing more to write you except that the peace of God which passeth all understanding keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus, our Lord, and the God of peace sanctify us through and through, and the God of peace keep us from this time forth to Eternity. I remain your faithful servant and dear brother, George Theobold Scherrer, unto death. We wish all a thousand times goodnight. Oberbetsbach, April 19th, 1764.

Your letter written to me I received Feb. 27th. Father was dead seven days when I received the letter. My letter was written to you April 19th, 1764, and I carried the letter to Zweibrucken to John Nicholas Hibner, who went to his brother at Krumbach, where George Hibner is staying with his father. Now I know nothing more to write at this time except the peace of God which passeth all understanding keep all our hearts and minds in Christ Jesus unto Eternal Life, Amen. We wish you all many thousand times good night. Unto God alone be the glory. The piece of money of which you wrote to me in your letter I have given to your God parents."

Ober-bets-bach does not show on present day maps, but the town of Ottweiler does. It lies in the Saar, about fifteen miles north and east of Saarbrucken. About nine miles southeast of Ottweiler is the town of Homburg, and by tradition among some of Conrad Goodner descendants he was born in Homburg, that being the seat of the family. Homburg also lies in the Saar. During the Napoleonic wars the town of Ottweiler was captured by the French and some of the old castles there were burned, and some of their occupants perished on the guillotine. There is a very good article on the Saar in the February, 1935, issue of National Geographic Magazine, although it does not mention Ober-bets-bach. This small village must have been very close, however, to Ottweiler, since the judiciary there had charge over Ober-bets-bach.





Two Views of the Stone Marker Over the Graves of Jacob Daniel Scherer and His Son, Frederick, and Wife, Barbara, Friedens Church. Guilford Co., N.C. The Author is Shown in the One Picture by the Grave Site.

Hannah Sophia, after the death of Jacob Daniel in 1795, continued to live on the farm of 195 acres until 1801, when she and sons, Jacob, Jr., and John, Christian, and David sold it to Henry Strader for the sum of $600.00. Why the other children were not parties to the deed is not known. Hannah Sophia, soon after this, went to live with her daughter, Elizabeth Goodner

in Tennessee, and when they moved on to southern Illinois, it is thought that she accompanied them. It is known that she made her home with her son, Godfrey, until his death in 1813, unmarried. She then lived with her son, Christian, in Preble County, Ohio, and was still living with him at the time of her death at the very ripe old age of 95 years. At her request she was buried in one corner of his homestead. Her grave carries no marker. She was still living in 1825, but apparently died a few years later. Her great grandson, Rev. Ambrose H. Scherer, in his family record, stated: "Great Grand Mother, Hannah Sophia Scherer: birth place, Germany; descent, German; education, good German; occupation, housewifery; politics, Whig; religion, Lutheran; stature, portly; complexion, fair; health, very good; disease, old age; place of burial, Preble Co., Ohio; age 105 years; was left a widow in her old age. She, together with her sons and families, emigrated to the State of Ohio in the early history of that state. She was of the Dick family, - a highly respectable and intelligent family of Germany. Jacob Sherer, her grandson, was a Lutheran minister and all the other members of that family were members of that church". While this statement gives her age at time of death as 105 years, Mrs. Aaron Sherer, a daughter-in-law of Christian, shortly before her death before 1909, stated that she thought Hannah Sophia could not have been over age 95 at death, which appears to be about right.

The ancestral chart of the Scherrer family, as we have it, is as follows:--

Nicholas Scherrer b. abt. 1700, Ober-bets-bach, Germany. d. 1764
Name of wife not known. d. 11-15-1763, Germany.

1a. George Theobold Scherrer
m: 1st: Catherine Elizabeth. d. 1756
m: 2nd: Angelia Miller.

1b. Marie Elizabeth Scherrer
2b. Catherine Salome Scherrer
3b. John Ludwig Scherrer
4b. John Jacob Scherrer

2a. Jacob Daniel Scherrer (b. 1730, Germany. d. 1795, N.C.) m: Hannah Sophia Dick.

1b. John Jacob Scherer (1759-1845)
2b. Catherine Scherer
3b. Frederick Scherer (abt. 1763-1817)
4b. Elizabeth Scherer (1765-1839)
5b. Christian Scherer (1768-1843)
6b. David Scherer
7b. John Scherer
8b. Hannah Scherer
9b. Godfrey Scherer (d. 1813)

3a. Daughter, Name unknown.
No data. Res: Ober-bets-bach, Germany.

While we are interested mainly in the descendants of Jacob Daniel and Hannah Sophia, one cannot help but ponder over the fate and fortunes of George Theobold and his descendants in the period of French occupation of the Sarr, beginning in the year 1793 and continuing for 15 years. George Theobold may have been deceased by then, but his children, and those of his sister, were undoubtedly still living in the area, with perhaps John Ludwig residing on the old home place.

So far as we have them, we will show on the following chart the descendants of Jacob Daniel and Hannah down to and including the fourth generation from them:-

1b. John Jacob Sherer, b. 9-14-1759, in Delaware, or Pennsylvania. d. 3-20-1845, Preble Co., Ohio. It is reported that he enlisted in the Continental Army in Berks Co., Pa., and that he served three or four tours. Farmer and hatter. Moved to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1806. Also preached in Lutheran Church, and made hats for the Quakers in the vicinity. Died at home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Mrs. Adam Miller), a mile west of New Hope, Preble Co., Ohio. m: Catherine Smith, 2-12-1782, Guilford Co., N.C., daughter of Andrew Smith of Guilford Co. Resided on farm on Reedy Fork Creek in Guilford County until removal to Ohio. Catherine died 12-17-1826, age 64 years and 2 months. Both interred in Sherer Cemetery located on the old home farm, later known as the Quill farm, Preble County, Ohio. Their issue was as follows:

Ch: 1c. David Sherer, b. 5-1-1782, Guilford Co., N.C. Believe this date is in error, and the year should be 1783, as records on file in Guilford Co., N.C., show that marriage occured of his parents Feb. 12, 1782. d. 9-10-1857. Interred in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Ind. Farmer and Preacher. Licensed to preach in the German Reformed Church, in Baltimore, Md., 1823. Became pastor at Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, serving from 1827 to 1939. In 1840 removed to Huntington, Ind., and continued to farm and preach. m: Barbara La Rose, abt. 1803/4, dau. Rev. John Jacob La Rose, of French descent, who moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio, from North Carolina in 1804. Barbara died 7-8-1851.

Ch: 1d. Catherine Sherer. m: Mr. Gephart.
2d. Rachel Sherer. m: Mr. Shutt.
3d. David L. Sherer.
4d. Benjamin Sherer.
5d. Jacob Sherer.
6d. Elizabeth Sherer. m: Mr. Gephart.

2c. Anna Maria Sherer, b. 3-2-1786, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 4-3-1845. Interred in Bethel Cemetery, Clay Twp., Cass Co., Ind. m: Philip La Rose, son of Rev. John Jacob La Rose, and brother to Barbara, who married David Sherer. Resided in Montgomery Co. and Preble Co., Ohio and in Logansport, Ind. Philip d. 3-2-1871.

Ch: 1d. Jacob S. La Rose, b. 3-18-1809, Montgomery Co., Ohio. d. 1812, Preble Co., Ohio.
2d. Hannah S. La Rose, b. 4-11-1813, Died infancy.
3d. Mary Ann S. La Rose, b. 11-29-1814. d. 10-24-1858.
4d. Noah S. La Rose, b. 5-27-1817. d. 4-5-1886.
5d. David S. La Rose, b. 9-24-1820. d. 2-26-1835.
6d. Joshua S. La Rose, b. 10-31-1823.
7d. John S. La Rose, b. 5-20-1826.

3c. Daniel Jacob Sherer, b. 5-19-1784, Guilford Co., N.C. d. June 1866, Edgar Co., Ill. Interred in Goshen Cemetery, near Grandview, Edgar Co., Ill. Moved to Ohio in 1806, and resided near Eaton in Preble Co.; removed to Edgar Co., Ill., in 1858. m: Catherine Yeazel. (d. 7-20-1870. Pike Co., Ill. Interred near Griggsville in Pike Co., Ill. Evidently was res. with one of her children at time of death. m: 3-24-1811, Preble Co., Ohio.

Ch: 1d. Mary Sherer.
2d. Levi Sherer.
3d. Jacob Sherer.
4d. Daniel Jackson Sherer.
5d. Martin Sherer.
6d. Catherine Sherer.
7d. Susanna Sherer.
8d. Elizabeth Sherer.
9d. Polly Sherer.
10d. Rachel Sherer.
11d. Anna Sherer.

4c. Mary Barbara Sherer, b. 9-30-1788, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 9-25-1848, Preble Co., Ohio. m: John Spacht of Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio. (b. 10-17-1783, Pa., son of Anthony Spacht and wife, who was a Miss Marshall. Mary Barbara d. 9-25-1848. Member of "New Light" or Christian Church. Interred in "Spacht" Cemetery. Resided in Washington Twp. m: 3-10-1808, Preble Co.; Ohio.

Ch: 1d. Lucinda Spacht. m: Mr. Day. Resided in Preble Co., Ohio
2d. Samuel Spacht.
3d. Elizabeth Spacht.
4d. Hannah Spacht.
5d. John Spacht.
6d. Isaac Spacht.
7d. Jacob Spacht.
8d. James M. Spacht.
9d. Milton Spacht.
10d. Child. d. infancy.
11d. Child. d. infancy.

5c. Hannah Sherer, b. 12-7-1790, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 2-17-1818, Preble Co., Ohio. Interment in Sherer Cemetery, Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio. m: Lewis La Rose, son of Rev. John Jacob La Rose. He was born 2-22-1786. d. 1850. Interment in Lutheran Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio.

Ch: 1d. Samuel La Rose
2d. Sarah La Rose
3d. Lewis La Rose, Jr.

6c. Salome Sherer, b. abt. 1792, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1860, supposedly in Iowa. m: Daniel Whitesell. No further data.

7c. Rachel Sherer, b. abt. 1795, Guilford Co., N.C. d. age 18. Interment Sherer Cemetery, Preble Co., O. Single.

8c. Elizabeth Sherer, b. 1-7-1803, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 5-1-1868, Buchanan Co., Iowa. m: Adam Miller, 1821/2, son of John Adam and Catherine Miller, and born 3-17-1797, Rockingham Co., Va. Resided in Warren Co. and Preble Co., Ohio; in 1859, moved to Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Ch: 1d. Sarah Miller, b. 9-29-1823, Warren Co., Ohio, d. 6-20-1892, Iowa.
2d. Cornelius Miller, b. 3-20-1825, Warren Co., Ohio. d. May 1895, Iowa.
3d. Adam Miller, b. 9-16-1826, Warren Co., Ohio. d. 1895, Wooster, Ohio.
4d. John A. Miller, b. 7-26-1828, Warren Co., Ohio. d. Sept. 1857, Ohio
5d. David Miller, b. 4-8-1831, Preble Co., Ohio. d. 1-7-1909, Oregon.
6d. Samuel Miller, b. 5-23-1833, Preble Co., Ohio. Living in 1909 in Independence, Iowa.
7d. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. 3-13-1838, Preble Co., Ohio. d. 5-17-1908, Gales Creek, Oregon.

9c. Jesse Sherer, b. abt. 1804/5, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1888. Interred in Sherer Cemetery, located on the old Sherer homestead, known later as the "Quill" farm, Preble Co., Ohio, five miles northwest of Eaton. Lutheran, member of the old Zion Lutheran Church, located five miles north of Eaton on the Greenville Pike. Farmer. m: Mary Strader, abt. 1820/2, Preble Co., Ohio. Dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Strader who came from Guilford Co., N.C. to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1809. To this union were born thirteen children; we have

the names of only six.

Ch: 1d. Jacob Scherer, b. 9-7-1825. d. 4-20-1902.
2d. Elizabeth Scherer, b. 8-15-1831. m: Mr. Irick.
3d. David Sherer, b. 1838.
4d. Amanda Sherer, b. 8-28-1840. d. 10-7-1901. m: Mr. Harshman.
5d. Jesse Sherer, Jr., b. 1841. d. 7-7-1909.
6d. Mary Jane Sherer. m: Mr. Pense.
(Judge Paul Sherer of Dayton, Ohio, Hugh A. Sherer of Columbus, Ohio, b. 1901, and Grace Sherer Brower Mitchell of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., are of this line.)

2b. Catherine Sherer, b. abt. 1760, possibly in Pennsylvania. m: John Jordan in Guilford County, N.C., reportedly born in Germany, and to have taken part in the Revolutionary War. Resided for a time in Guilford County, and then migrated to Sullivan Co., Tenn., where they were living in 1800. From there they moved to Knox Co., and then to Blount, apparently residing near the county line between the two. Most of their children resided near the Salem Church in Knox County, a few miles from Knoxville.

Ch: 1c. Sophia Jordan. No record.
2c. Lydia Jordan. m: Mr. Tracener. No further record.
3c. Catherine Jordan. m: Daniel Hommel. Lived and died in Knox Co., Tenn.
Ch: 1d. Henry Hommel
2d. John Hommel
3d. Abraham Hommel
4d. Margaret Hommel
5d. Catherine Hommel
6d. Mary Elizabeth Hommel
7d. Malinda Hommel
8d. Rebecca Hommel
9d. Daniel C. Hommel, b. 11-6-1830.
10d. Elcany Hommel
11d. Helen Hommel
12d. Amanda Hommel
4c. Elizabeth Jordan. m: Joseph Goddard. Resided near the county line between Knox and Blount Counties.
Ch: 1d. John Goddard, b. 5-6-1805.
2d. Joseph Goddard, Jr., b. 9-11-1806.
3d. Catherine Goddard, b. 10-11-1808.
4d. Samuel Goddard, b. 9-19-1810.
5d. William Goddard, b. 8-13-1812.
6d. Elizabeth Goddard, b. 8-14-1814.
7d. David Goddard, b. 8-24-1816.
8d. Polly Goddard.
9d. Andrew Goddard, b. 1823.
5c. Hannah Jordan. m: John Giffin. Resided at various times in Knox and Blount Counties, Tenn.
Ch: 1d. Hazel Giffin
2d. Mariah Giffin
3d. Bartley Giffin
4d. John Clayborne Giffin
5d. Pryor Lee Giffin
6d. Catherine Giffin
7d. Holston Giffin
6c. John Jordan. m: Martha Gound.
Ch: 1d. Thomas Jordan
2d. William Jordan
3d. Daniel Jordan
4d. Bunnell Jordan
5d. Catherine Jordan
6d. Henrietta Jordan
7d. Amanda Jordan
8d. Alzena Jordan, b. 12-6-1832.

3b. Frederick Scherer (Sherer), b. 1763, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1817, Guilford Co., N.C. Farmer and manufacturer of hats. Resided on farm on Rock Creek, Guilford Co., N.C. a few miles north of Gibsonville. m: Barbara Smith, abt. 1783, Guilford Co., dau. Andrew Smith. Died 1824. Both interred in Friedens Church Cemetery, two miles north of Gibsonville. Lutherans. Private in North Carolina Line, 1st Reg. Enlisted in 1782 in Capt. Raifords' Company and served for 18 months. To this union was born:

Ch: 1c. Jacob Scherer, b. 2-7-1785, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 3-2-1860, near Columbus, Texas. Lutheran Minister, and farmer. Preached in both the German and English languages. Traveled extensively, on one trip making 1600 miles by horseback to Ohio, Indiana, and Tennessee. Preached the first sermon in Dayton, Ohio, in the German language. Was minister of churches in Guilford, Orange, and Lincoln Counties, North Carolina, in Wythe Co., Va., and near Columbus, Texas. His farm in Guilford Co., North Carolina, was located

south of Givsonville. The Whitsett Institute is located on his home place. m: 1st: Elizabeth Moser, 5-14-1810, Orange Co., N.C. At her death, he married a widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Spoon, nee Grieson, or Greeson, a woman much younger than he. It is not known, except for the first two, which children were born to which wife. Three of his sons, Gideon, Simeon, and John Jacob, became ministers. In the publication, "Who's Who in America", 1930, it gives the genealogy of James Augustin Brown Sherer, a grandson, and here we learn that Simeon was born of Elizabeth Moser, which is evidence that at least four of the children were by her. Issue of Jacob is as follows:- (Note fac-simile of old letter)

Ch: 1d. Gideon Sherer, b. abt. 1811/12, Guilford Co., N.C. Became a Minister.
2d. Lee Sherer, b. abt. 1813, Guilford Co., N.C.
3d. Rachael Sherer, b. abt. 1815, Guilford Co., N.C.
4d. Simeon Scherer, b. 1819, Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1876. Lutheran Minister at Rowan Co., N.C. Was interred at Friedens Church Cemetery, located two miles north of Gibsonville, Guilford Co., N.C. m: 1st: Mary A. Davis. m: 2nd: Sarah A.J. Roseman. m: 3rd: Harriett Isabelle James, nee Brown, a widow, born 1828. died 1902. Issue by 2nd and 3rd marriage.
Ch: 1e. M. Gideon G. Scherer, b. 3-16-1861. Minister Lutheran Church. m: Miss Ehrman of Va., 1886. Resided at 129 Corning St., Charleston, S.C. Sec'y The United Lutheran Church of America. Later office at 39 E. 35th St., New York, New York.
Ch: 1f. Child. Died infancy.
2f. Child. Died infancy.
3f. Paul Ehrman Scherer, b. 6-22-1906.
2e. James Augustin Brown Scherer, b. 5-22-1870, Salisbury, N.C. Named after the well known Lutheran Minister. Listed in the 1930 edition of "Who's Who in America". Resided 1930 at 2175 Green St., San Francisco, Calif. Married. Director of the Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, Calif.
Ch: 1f. Paul Armand Scherer, Res: 1930: Rogue Farm, Central Point, Oregon.
5d. Michael Moser Sherer
6d. Mary Ann Sherer
7d. Elizabeth Caroline Sherer
8d. John Jacob Sherer. Lutheran Minister.
9d. Catherine Sherer.
10d. Luther Sherer
11d. Daniel Sherer
12d. Amelia Sherer

2c. Andrew Sherer, b. abt. 1787, Guilford Co., N.C. m: 1st: Eva Moser, dau. of Michael, and sister to Elizabeth, who married his brother Jacob. His two children were by her. At her death he married a Miss or Mrs. Lovy. No children by second marriage.
Ch: 1d. Levina Sherer, b. 2-22-1812, Guilford Co., N.C.
2d. Delphina Sherer, b. 9-8-1817, Guilford Co., N.C.

3c. Frederick Sherer, Jr., abt. 1788/9, Guilford Co., N.C. m: Margaret ("Peggy") Clapp, 1-24-1811, Orange Co., N.C., Daniel Moser, Surety. (Dau. Barney Clapp.)
Ch: 1d. Nellie Sherer, b. 10-16-1811.
2d. Sarah Sherer, b. 1-12-1813.
3d. Barnhart Sherer, b. 2-11-1814.
4d. Daniel Sherer, b. 9-7-1815.
5d. Joanna Sherer, b. 11-13-1816.
6d. Tallitha Sherer, b. 3-22-1818.
7d. Jacob Sherer, b. 4-7-1819.
8d. Ralph Sherer, b. 9-9-1820.
9d. Frederick Sherer (III), b. 2-22-1822.
10d. Simeon Sherer, b. 2-19-1825.
11d. Peggy Ann Sherer, b. 6-24-1826.
12d. James Smith Sherer, b. 9-23-1827.
13d. Polly Minerva Sherer, b. 5-13-1829.
14d. Mary Emily Sherer, b. 5-8-1831.
15d. David Sherer, b. 10-13-1832.
16d. Judy Caroline Sherer, b. 12-27-1832.

4c. Daniel Sherer, b. abt. 1790/2, Guilford Co., N.C. m: Rachel Kaempffer, abt. 1815.
Ch: 1d. Jacob Sherer, b. 11-25-1816.
2d. Helena Sherer, b. 10-8-1818.
3d. John F. Sherer, b. 7-25-1820.
4d. Susannah Sherer, b. 8-2-1822.
5d. Louisa R. Sherer, b. 4-1-1825.
6d. Peggy M. Sherer, b. 2-2-1828.
7d. Daniel M. Sherer, b. 5-3-1830.
8d. Sophia L. Sherer, b. 10-27-1832.
9d. Rebecca A. Sherer, b. 5-31-1834.

10d. Julia Sherer, b. 8-3-1836.
11d. Sarah A.M. Sherer, b. 4-27-1839.
12d. Martin Luther Sherer, b. 2-8-1842

5c. Susanna Sherer,* b. abt. 1792/3, Guilford Co., N. C. Died Single.

6c. Hannah Sophia Sherer, b. abt. 1794, Guilford Co., N. C. m: John Rivers.
Ch: 1d. Elizabeth Rivers
2d. Barbara Rivers
3d. Jonas Rivers
4d. Nancy Rivers
5d. Rebecca Rivers
6d. John Rivers, Jr.
7d. Eli Sherer Rivers) Twins.
8d. Elijah Roberson Rivers)
9d. Rachel Rivers
10d. Catherine Rivers
11d. Eliza Rivers

7c. John Sherer, b. abt. 1794, Guilford Co., N. C. m: Margaret Reitzel
Ch: 1d. Matilda Sherer
2d. Ambrose H. Sherer
3d. Benjamin Franklin Sherer. Married.
Ch: 1e. A. T. Scherer. (The spelling he adopted). Publisher of the Scherrer Family Genealogical Journals. Resided in 1910 at 648 Holly Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Died shortly after 1910. Believed he left no issue.
4d. Sarah Catherine Sherer
5d. Matthew E. Sherer
6d. Luther Sherer
7d. Margaret C. Sherer
8d. Hannah Sophia Sherer
9d. John B. Sherer
10d. Loammi Sherer
11d. Philip Melancthon Sherer
John Sherer m: 2nd: Susan Robinson.
12d. Daniel D. Sherer
13d. Josephus Sherer
14d. Loephus Trester Sherer
15d. Lora Sherer
16d. Robert Sherer
17d. Laura Sherer

8c. David Sherer, b. abt. 1796, Guilford Co., N. C. Name of wife not known.
Ch: 1d. Jacob Sherer
2d. Manuel Sherer
3d. John Sherer
4d. David Sherer
5d. Joseph Sherer
6d. William Sherer
7d. George Sherer
8d. Jane Sherer
9d. Margaret Sherer
10d. Elizabeth Sherer
11d. Matilda Sherer
12d. Mary Sherer

9c. Nancy Sherer, b. abt. 1798, Guilford Co., N. C. m: Frederick Suits
Ch: 1d. Eli Suits
2d. Jacob Suits
3d. Rhoda Suits
4d. Doskey Suits
5d. Gideon Suits
6d. James Suits

10c. Eli Sherer, b. abt. 1800, Guilford Co., N. C. m: 1st: Miss Duke.
Ch: 1d. Milas Sherer
2d. Thomas Sherer
3d. Eli Sherer, Jr.
4d. John Jacob Sherer
5d. Rufus Sherer
6d. Catherine Sherer

* Probably same as Barbara.

7d. Sophia Sherer
Eli Sherer m: 2nd: Lovina Cress.
8d. Child. Died at birth.

4b. Elizabeth Scherrer, b. 6-25-1765, Guilford Co., N. C. d. Washington Co., Ill., 4-12-1839. m: Conrad Goodner, 1782, Guilford Co., N. C. Removed to Sullivan Co., Tenn., before 1790, and from there about 1804 to Smith Co., Tenn., and in 1811 or 1812 to Johnson Co., Ill. Territory. A few years later settled permanently in St. Clair Co., Ill. Both died at the home of their son, Elijah, in Washington Co., Ill., and were buried a few miles south of Nashville, Ill.

Ch: 1c. John Goodner, b. 12-17-1783, St. Clair Co., Ill. d. 1-1-1861, Bradley Co., Tenn.
2c. Sally Goodner, b. 5-21-1786, Guilford Co., N. C. d. 1-27-1872, Tenn.
3c. David Goodner, b. 10-26-1788, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Nov. 1848, Madison Co., Ala.
4c. Jacob Goodner, b. 7-3-1790, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 6-18-1869, Washington Co., Ill.
5c. James Goodner, b. 2-6-1792, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 2-3-1883, near Nashville, Tenn.
6c. Jane A. Goodner, b. 1-9-1794, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Washington Co., Ill.
7c. Benjamin Goodner, b. 6-4-1795, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 12-12-1863, St. Clair Co., Ill.
8c. Godfrey Goodner, b. 2-10-1798, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 1860, St. Francis Co., Ark.
9c. Francis Acuff Goodner, b. 12-26-1799, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. Feb. 1853, Washington Co., Ill.
10c. Hannah Granade Goodner, b. 2-7-1801. Never married. d. 1819.
11c. Elijah Goodner, b. 1-27-1804, Sullivan Co., Tenn. d. 3-2-1892, Washington Co., Ill.
12c. Elizabeth Goodner, b. 6-11-1806, Smith Co., Tenn. d. 1839 or 1843, Washington Co., Ill.
(For the complete record of Elizabeth, see chapter on Conrad Goodner)

5b. Christian Sherer, b. 5-6-1768, Guilford Co., N. C. d. 11-19-1843, Preble Co., Ohio. m: Nellie ----------, Guilford Co., N. C. Moved to Preble Co., Ohio, between the years 1801 and 1814. Possibly moved when others did in 1806. Farmer. Lutheran. Resided near the town of Gratis, on the county line between Preble and Butler Counties. Nellie, his wife, died previous to 1819, for on June 1819, he married again, a Mrs. Sarah Wilson, whose maiden name was Lyon. It was her third marriage, her first was to a Mr. Taylor, by whom she had a dau., Jane. All of Christian's children were by Nellie, except Hannah, who was by Sarah. Besides farming, Christian also preached the gospel. He was interred in the cemetery of the United Brethern Church of Somerville, Butler Co., Ohio, of which he had been pastor. Sarah, his wife, died 6-4-1854.

Ch: 1c. John Sherer. Married and moved to Ill., on the Vermilion River. Possibly in Vermilion or Edgar County.
2c. David Sherer. Married, and moved to Ill., along with John.
3c. Aaron Sherer. b. abt. 1810. m: Jane Wilson, 3-20-1831, Preble Co., Ohio. Resided about 17 miles from Gratis, Ohio. Both Aaron and wife are buried in the cemetery at the United Brethern Church at Sommerville, Ohio, in Butler Co.
4c. Solomon Sherer. Moved in older age to Calif. d. Honey Lake Valley, Calif. age over 80 years. m: Mary Geeding, 12-10-1826, Preble Co., Ohio. Moved to Lee County, Iowa, and lived for years near Keokuk. A cousin described him as "one of the humblest, purest and best of Christian gentlemen, one of the salt of the earth". Mrs. Sherer was called "Aunt Mariah"; she was a skilled weaver and excelled in handiwork and in the making and finishing of clothes. She kept her whole family well supplied. Solomon was a farmer. The following list of the children may not be complete and are not necessarily given in relation to date of birth.

Ch: 1d. Manassah Sherer. Moved to western Iowa, perhaps Madison Co.
2d. Josiah Sherer. Reported to have gone to California.
3d. Sino Sherer.
4d. Harmon Sherer
5d. Matilda Sherer
6d. Medina Sherer. m: Mr. Pitts. As a widow lived in Keokuk, Iowa.
7d. Sarah Sherer
8d. Harriett Sherer

6b. David Sherer. b. abt. 1770, Guilford Co., N. C. m: Esther Bowman. Moved to Johnson Co., Ill., and lived out his time there farming. Interred near Vienna, Ill. d. 1839-1845. The names of their children following may not be given in their order of birth.

Ch: 1c. John Sherer. m: Tempy Johnson. John d. abt. 1846. Interred near Vienna, Ill.

Ch: 1d. David E. Sherer. m: Maggie. David d. 6-14-1887. *(See note on following page.)
2d. Green Sherer
3d. James Sherer. Never had a family. Served in the Union Forces during the Civil War and died while a prisoner at Anderson Prison.
4d. Perry Sherer. Married. name of wife not known.

Ch: 1e. Son. Died somewhat early.
2e. Edgar Sherer. Resided in Mound City, Pulaski Co., Ill.
3e. Bud Sherer. Resided in Mound City, Pulaski Co., Ill.

5d. Malissa Sherer. m: Mr. Davis.

2c. David Sherer, Jr., m: Elizabeth Diel. Resided in Vienna, Ill.
3c. James Sheerer. m: Catherine Resinkooper. (adopted this spelling.)

Ch: 1d. Joel Sheerer. Resided in Patterson, Mo.
2d. John Sheerer. Resided in Patterson, Mo.
3d. Daughter, m: Francis Davis. Resided in Fredericktown, Mo.

4c. Zawpy Sheerer. m: John Whitesides
5c. Hetty Sheerer. m: 1st: Mr. McHenry. Had several children. m: 2nd: Samuel Vaughn.
6c. Elizabeth Sheerer. m: Jackson Simpson.
7c. Jane Sheerer. m: Thomas Johnson.
8c. Mary Sheerer. m: Dennis Clay. No issue.
(* David E. Sherer (Sheerer) m: Maggie ----------. Was in the Dry Good business in Vienna, Ill. He was a cripple, caused by an injury while a boy. He was breaking in a team of oxen, when the cart struck a root, throwing him from the seat. His hip struck a stump, causing a white swelling, confining him to his bed for five years. In healing it left one leg shorter than the other. Among their children were Dr. Walter W. Sheerer of New Burnside, Ill., and J. C. Sheerer of 809 Choctaw St., El Reno, Okla.)

7b. John Sherer, or Sheerer. Married and lived in Johnson Co., Ill., for a time, and is reported to have gone from there to the Red River country in Texas. He is supposed to have raised a family.

8b. Godfrey Sherer, b. abt. 1775. Moved to Ill. and established a home there close by to where his sister, Elizabeth Goodner, lived at the time, which was in Johnson Co., Ill. He never married; the mother, Hannah Sophia, lived with him. He died 1813. Place of burial must have been Johnson Co., Ill.

(This information on the Scherer family is taken in most part from the Scherrer Family Genealogical Journals, published by A. T. Scherer of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1909 and 1910. These appeared in four numbers. The sudden death of Mr. Scherer about 1911 prevented additional volumes from being printed.)

9b. Hannah Sherer, b. abt. 1777/8, Guilford Co., N. C. m: 12-19-1797, Guilford Co., N. C., David Tade, traditionally of Holland Dutch stock, b. abt. 1770. From N. C. Lived in Tenn. and Ky.; crossed into Ill. Territory at Shawneetown in 1808, and moved on to what is now Jefferson Co., residing in Mt. Vernon. Tade held a Commission from the Gov. of Ill. in the Black Hawk War. He remained in Jefferson Co. until 1825 or so, and then moved on to Tazewell Co., in the north-central part of the State, where he remained a while, and then moved on to Iowa, settling in Bentonsport. Here he became the first Justice of the Peace and built the first frame house. David Tade died at the very ripe old age of 93, which would make the approximate year of death 1863. He was buried in a cemetery in Bentonsport alongside his wife, who had died previously. To this union were born ten children.

Ch: 1c. Sophia Tade, b. abt. 1798, in Ky. m: William Finch, Jefferson Co., Ill., Resided in Jefferson Co. the balance of their lives. Have record of one child.
Ch: 1d. Sarah Finch, b. 1824, Jefferson Co., Ill. m: Daniel Edward Lynch, 11-13-1859, Jefferson Co., Ill. Sarah was still living in 1908, age 84, in Evansville, Ind. Husband was deceased.

2c. Celia Tade, b. abt. 1800, in Ky. m: 1st: Mr. Hanna. m: 2nd: Mr. Farley. Probably first marriage occured in Jefferson Co., Ill. Moved to Oregon after her second marriage, and remained there the balance of her life.
Ch: 1d. D. B. Hanna.
2d. Silas Farley)
3d. David Farley) All resided in Oregon.
4d. John Tade Farley)

3c. Polly Tade, b. abt. 1802, in Ky. m: Mr. Farley, probably a brother to Celia's husband. Nothing more known except that she died in San Diego, Calif.

4c. John Tade, b. 5-4-1804, Ky. d. 1890, Decatur Co., Kansas. m: Martha E. Davis, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau. of James E. Davis, a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister. Nine of their twelve children lived to maturity.
Ch: 1d. James Alfred Tade, b. probably in Jefferson Co., Ill. Served in Union Army. Moved to Iowa and resided near Harrisburg, Van Buren Co.
2d. George W. Tade, Moved to Iowa with parents, and made his home near Harrisburg.
3d. John David Tade. Reported to have been born in Tenn., and to have died near Knoxville and buried there. At one time was County Treasurer of Oberlin County, Kansas.
4d. Rev. Ewing Ogden Tade, b. 6-28-1828, Jefferson Co., Ill., in Mt. Vernon, Was for 40 years a minister in the Congregational Church, and for a time was also a professor of mathematics and Superintendant of the City and County schools. Was for two years a Chaplain in the Union Army. In 1907 was a resident of La Jolla, Calif. His son, at the time, was in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., and a dau. was living in Fresno, Calif. Neither of their names are known.
5d. Benjamin Franklin Tade, b. abt. 1830. Resided in 1907 in Sacremento, Calif. Have record of one son.
Ch: 1e. Frank Tade, Professor. Resided in Sacremento, Calif.
6d. Capt. William Anderson Tade, b. 1842. Name of wife not known. Served 5 years in Union Army, being discharged with rank of Captain. Was a member of the 23rd General Assembly in the Iowa Legislature. Lost his right arm after the war. Resided in Hillsboro, Iowa. Baptist.
7d. Susan Tade. m: Mr. Marshall. Resided in Kansas City, Kansas.
8d. Daughter. m: L. T. Davidson. Resided in Hillsboro, Iowa.
9d. Mary Tade. m: G. K. Dewey. Resided in Dawson, Nebraska.

5c. Elizabeth Tade. Interred in Tazewell Co., Ill. Evidently single.

6c. Eliza Tade. Died and interred in Tazewell Co., Ill. Single.

7c. Susan Tade. b. abt. 1810. m: Mr. Estes. Resided in Oregon. Interred in Drain Center, Oregon.

Ch: 1d. Ed. Augustus Estes. Resided in Oregon.
2d. George Estes. Resided in Oregon.

8c. William Anderson Tade. Was one of the early gold seekers in the famous Calif. Gold Rush. Died 1851 in or near Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. No heirs.

9c. Delinda Tade. Interred in Bentonsport, Iowa. Evidently never married.

10c. Lucinda Tade. b. abt. 1814/5. m: Simpson Snapp. Interred in Ft. Madison, Iowa.
Ch: 1d. David Snapp. Resided in Carson, Iowa.
2d. Ed. Snapp. Resided in Macedonia, Iowa.
3d. George Snapp. Resided in Macedonia, Iowa.

(From the "Surnames of Scotland", 1946, New York Public Library, we find that the name of Sherer, Shearer, Shearar, derives from the medieval English "scherare", meaning one who dresses the pile of cloth, a shearer; in Latin, charters rendered cissor, or scissore. The first appearance of record of the name in Scotland is the year 1464, when the name appeared as Scherer. It again appeared in documents in 1612 as Sherer. Many families from Scotland fled from their native country during the religious persecutions there and went to Holland, and thence to Germany. Our family of Scherer may have been one of these families, as might also have been the family of Dick, which is also a Scotch name.)

Some Dick Immigrants from Germany, taken from "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", by Strassburger-Hinke.

Petter Dick. Ship Phoenix. Capt. John Spurrier. Took usual Qualification before Mayor of Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1754. From Rotterdam, last from Cowes. 11 Roman "Catholicks", 25 Menonists. Swissers-300 Souls, 554 Freights. From Franconia, Palatanite, Zweybreck. (Vol. 1, Page 633.)

Peter Dick. List 233 A. Ship "Two Brothers". Thomas Arnot, Master. From Rotterdam, - from the Electorate Palatine and Triers, Hapsburg. 1754.

Philip Dick. List 149C. Aug. 15, 1750. Took Qualification before Mayor of Philadelphia. Ship "Royal Union". Clement Johann Peter Nicholson, Commander. From Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth in England. 350 Whole Freight, 500 Souls. Dick.

Friderick Dick. List 132C. Took Qualification at Court House, Philadelphia, 1749, 15th 7ber Ship "Edinburg", James Russell, Master. From Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth. 360 Whole Freights from the Palatanite.

George Dick. (H.D.) List 157C. Took Qualification, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1750, Mayor Thomas Lawrence, Esq. Ship "Osgood". Capt. William Wilkie, Master. From Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Persons 486.

Jacob Dick. List 158C. Took Qualifications 8ber 17, 1750, Philadelphia. Brigantine
Nicklas Dick. "Sally". Capt. William Hassleton. From City of London.

Doctor Elisha Cullen Dick, a Quaker, and obviously of German extration, moved from Philadelphia to Alexandria, Virginia, sometime prior to the year 1783. He was one of the organizers of the first Masonic Lodge No. 39, and served as Secretary of the first meeting of that Lodge, Feb. 25th, 1783, and was the last Worshipful Master under the Pennsylvania jurisdiction. In 1789, Dick succeeded General Washington as Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge No. 22, and as such laid the corner stone of the District of Columbia in 1791. With his Lodge as Escort of Honor, he accompanied General Washington and assisted in laying the corner stone of the National Capital in 1793. He was one of the physicians beside Washington's bedside when he died, and opposed at the time the blood letting of Washington which so weakened him and hastened his death. He was over-ruled by the other and older physicians. He presided at the funeral Lodge called Dec. 16th, 1799, and was a member of the Committee on Arrangements incidental to the burial ceremonies. He also performed the Masonic services at the funeral, Dec. 18, 1799. Dick's silk Masonic apron, worn at the funeral of Washington, his medicine scales, and some of his medical books are now the valuable possessions of the Lodge of which he was Master. He died in 1828, and was buried in the Quaker Cemetery on Queen Street, Alexandria, Va. (From a pamphlet entitled "A Memorial to Washington, the Mason", by the Alexander Washington Lodge No. 22, A. F. and A. M.)

Since it is evident that the Dick family of which Dr. Dick was a member was of German extraction, and who were residents of Philadelphia, the thought is an interesting one that his family might have been connected with the family of Hannah Sophia Dick, wife of Jacob Daniel Scherrer. I doubt if the relationship was a close one, otherwise such a close friendship by a member of the family with so famous a person as Washington would not have gone unnoticed or unsung in the Scherrer

(continued to Page 379)

Following is a fac-simile of a letter of Rev. Jacob Sherer in the 1813, and sent by a Mr. Waggoner to Conrad Goodner, John and David Sherer, in Johnson Co., Ill., a most historic document.

State of N. C. Guilford County
Oct the 3rd 1813.

Dear friends & relations!
I gladly imbrace this opportunity of writing a letter to you, to let you know that we are all alive & well at this time; thanks be to God. I suppose Unkle Goodner has heretofore heard that Grand Mother Smith is in Eternity. Unkle John Smith lost one of his Children last Spring which died suddenly. A few Weeks ago Mr Barny Wagonners Son came in this Settlement & told us: that Grand Mother Sherer & Unkle Godfried died last Spring, which was not pleasant for us to hear; yet if they died in the Lord they are better of then we are; they are in Eternity, we are in time; they went before us & we must follow, & our first & great concern ought to be this: first to seek the Kingdom of God & the righteousness thereof, to chose like Mary that good part, to care for our Souls; to lay up our Treasure in Heaven. Let us not live out of the Church & dispise the Sacraments of the Gospel, let us not be satisfied with the profession of Religion, much less without the possession thereof; let us take the Lamps of profession, but also like the wise Virgins

Fac-simile of Letter from Jacob Sherer to Conrad Goodner and David and John Sherer, Oct. 3rd, 1813.

the Oil of Grace in them. for what will the empty lamps of profession profit us? Nothing. let us also gard against that Un-Christian Spirit that has at this time crept into the Church, I mean taking our own affections & the workings of Nature for the work of the holy Spirit. I think much of the Bodily exercise & the confusions in Congregations which has all been ascribed to the good Spirit by many of late Years has been & is delusion. The Apo. Paul says: " Bodily exercise profiteth little, but godliness is profitable to all things. & hath the promise of this life & the life to come; An Evangelical love to God & man, Meekness, humility & patience in all manner of Sufferings are the things which adorn the Christian Religion I have but little expectation that we shall see whether in this World — let us through the grace of God make sure work for Eternity, that we may meet eachother at the right hand of Christ where only those will appear who had in this world that Faith which worketh by Love, which hath good works, Matt. 25.

Let us always try the Spirits with the word of God let us receive nothing New and unscriptural let us prove our Ideas with the same & let us nourish our Children with it — let us instruct them well in the fundamental Doctrines of Religion that they may be able to distinguish

truth from error — for unless this is
done how will they be able to do so. we are
liv~~ing~~in a critical time, both as it relates
to Civil & religious matters. Let us view
the Signs of the time, and prepare for trials
let us through Gods Grace become & remain
Publicans, beggers at the throne of Grace; our
infirmities must not keep us from Christ
but drive us to him at all times — for we
are & will be poor Sinners in this world, whe=
ther we see & feel it or not, it is a Sire=ture
truth to which all true Christians can & will
witness with Paul, Rom. 7.

Last Spring I travelled three Months as Mis=
sionary Preacher; I went as far as in the State
of Ohio and saw our Friends ther in good State
of health; I stayed but 10 days among them.
Unkle Christian still preaches the Gosp. they
appear to be satisfied & wish to hear from
you. this day after Preaching I wrote a
letter to them; as a Neighbour of mine will start
in the morning for the Settlement where
they live, namely: Prebble County near
Eaton Post Office. I informed them in my
letter of what I had heard of you. Our Wheat
is but sorry & Corn not very good, yet
I hope we shall have a nough to do us.

N.B. try to write to us often by the male if
you can or any way — inform me in your
first letter how to direct my letters to you.

Letters to me must be directed as follows.
Jacob Sherer — Allamance Post
Office Guilford County N. C.
NB. this letter is to be sent to all our friends
in your Parts. Pardon my boldness; remember
me in your Prayers & send letters to me.
Father & Mother gives their best compliments
to you all — so do I & mine. wrote in haste
by your unworthy Friends & loving Neffew
Jacob Sherer

Mr Conrad Gaddor
Near Sheets
Davidson County

Covered by Mr. Wolf

family traditions. However, in those days it was easy to lose contacts with cousins.

Rachel Ann Harper, wife of Kenneth P. Schinstine, died from the effects of childbirth, March 7, 1960. Interred in the Air Force Academy Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colo. The child survived, - Karen Elaine Schinstine, b. 3-6-1960. Both children are living with their grandmother Schinstine in Easton, Pa. (Page 156)

Jeri Lane Robinson, daughter of William H. and Wilma Robinson, was born 7-21-1959 in Columbus, Ga. Mr. Robinson has returned to this country from Germany, is in the Armed Forces, and making that his career. (John Goodner, Page 141)

Daniel Wesley Robinson, Sgt. in U. S. Army, married Annette Neuman, 8-8-1959, in St. Michel's Church at Schwabisch Hill-Hassental, Breitackerweg, Germany. She is the daughter of Mrs. Johanna Neuman of that city and the late Herr Neuman. (John Goodner, Page 142)

Ida Robinson Adamson died in San Antonio, Texas, and was interred in Portland, Tenn., Wilson County. Oscar Adamson, her son, who preceded her in death by a few weeks, was also interred in Portland, Tenn. (John Goodner, Page 143)

Martha Goodner York. Subsequent to the completion of the manuscript, some additional information was obtained from census records in Washington, and we now have a list of Martha's children as shown in the 1860 census returns. The name of her husband does not show, indicating that he was deceased by then, and as the year of birth of the last child was 1852, indications are that he died shortly after that year. Living with Martha was her father, John Goodner, whose age was given as 78. The names of the children as given are as follows:- Their place of residence was Bradley Co., Tenn.

1e. Caroline York, b. 1846
2e. Nancy York, b. 1848
3e. Lotty York, b. 1850
4e. Martha York, b. 1852

(John Goodner, Page 167)

Andrew Jackson Goodner. The 1860 census returns show a daughter living in the household of Andrew Jackson Goodner, whose name we have not had. This daughter, Nancy E., date of birth given as 1855, born between the dates of birth of Sarah and James Gilbert, apparently died young, since there is no account of her. (John Goodner, Page 168)

Sarah Dianne Warren, dau. Sarah La Verne Goodner Warren and Thos. Limeul Warren, married Stephen L. Bright, Jr., son of Stephen L. Bright, Sr., and the late Mrs. Bright. Rev. Samuel D. Goodner, grandfather, and Rev. Frank Witt performed the ceremony at the Kingswood Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1959. (John Goodner, Page 194)

Farris Eugene Goodner was the son of George Goodner and Lillie Leota Mosier of Old James County, now Hamilton County, Tenn., date of birth being Aug. 12, 1908. The birth certificate states that he was the first child of the mother, whose birthplace was Madisonville, Tenn. The birthplace of George is given as Berchwood, Tenn., of which the correct spelling is Birchwood. George Goodner and Lillie Leota Mosier were married possibly in 1907, and no doubt in Old James County. Unfortunately all of the Old James County records were destroyed by fire, so no official records are available. There appears to have been only one George Goodner of that generation in Old James County at that time, and he was George Washington Goodner, Jr., (born abt. 1867. d. 9-16-1935, in Chattanooga), a son of George Washington Goodner, Sr., and Jane Cofer. (q.v.) Farris Eugene Goodner was born in Old James County, now Hamilton County. He died in Chattanooga, Tenn., 9-19-1958. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Boilermakers. District No. 57, and was a member of the Wilson Street Baptist Church. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. He resided at 1722 Rubio St. His mother and a son survived him. He married Beulah Mae Weir (b. 9-8-1908, dau. of Charles Weir of Chattanooga) Issue by this marriage:

1g. James Kenneth Goodner, b. 3-24-1930, Lenoir City, Tenn. Employed by the Du Pont Co. Baptist. Served in Air Force 4 years. m: Betty Jean Stanley, 12-27-1951, Chattanooga. (b. 10-8-1931, Chattanooga, dau. Clarence Cornelius Stanley) Res: 3108 4th Ave. Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ch: 1h. Sandra Lynn Goodner, b. abt. 1953.

Blooming Goodner, son of David. There is a record in Orphans Court, Book No. 8, page 145, date 11-5-1840, Madison Co., Ala., of the credentials of Blooming Goodner as a Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church. (David Goodner, Page 168)

Charlotte Kemp, wife of Jacob Goodner, son of John, was one of nine children born to Murphy and Sarah Kemp. Murphy Kemp was born 3-21-1770, and Sarah was born 4-22-1775. Their children were as follows:-

1. Jinks Kemp	b. 1-27-1792	6. Lucy Kemp	b. 2-9-1809
2. Burrel Kemp	b. 4-7-1794	7. John Kemp	b. 4-22-1812
3. Tabitha Kemp	b. 8-25-1800	8. Charlotte Kemp	b. 2-27-1815
4. Nancy Kemp	b. 4-1-1801	9. Sallie Kemp	b. 6-15-1819
5. William Kemp	b. 11-22-1807		

(John Goodner, Page 145)

M. E. Goodner, widow, was appointed the Executrix of the estate of her husband, Madison Monroe Goodner, whose will, dated 7-2-1874, was filed in Washington Co., Ill. His widow was willed all of his property. The following is a report of the Executrix:-

Cash on hand at decease	$ 1634.67
Amount of widow's selection	713.00
Amount of notes and accounts inventoried	7143.80
Amount of Supplemental Inventory	488.20
85 shares of Building and Loan Stock	368.20
	$ 10347.87
Paid Out.	
Widow's Award	1467.00
Adjustment Notice	4.00
Claim of T. J. Vernor	13.70
Attorney Fee	150.00
Court Cost	12.70
Final Settlement Notice	4.00
6% Commission on $10,347.87	620.87
	$ 2272.27

Executrix' Oath filed March Court Term, 1888. Final Settlement to widow made 6-6-1890 for $7576.60, at which time she was residing in Chicago, as indicated by her receipt. (Jacob Goodner, Page 226)

Delmas Emory Martin. Supplemental information received too late to include in the chart. Church denomination, Methodist; served as a member of the Board of Trustees and Board of Stewarts. Teacher of Boy's Sunday School Classes. Democrat. Served ten years on the Selective Service System as an uncompensated member, for which he received a certificate of Appreciation from President Dwight D. Eisenhower. Served as Chairman on the Mayes County, Okla., N.R.A. Chairman of Red Cross. Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. 32° Mason. Member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. Consular and Advisor of Boy Scouts. Great grandson of Capt. Joseph L. Martin of the Confederate Army, who fought in the Battle of Military Ford, which was on his own property, and which was the only major Civil War engagement in Oklahoma. (Jacob Goodner, Page 238)

Martha (Margaret) Ann Logan, wife of James T. Goodner, was a cousin to Berry Edminston, whose mother and Martha's mother were sisters. The name of Martha's mother was Mary Ann Edminston; she married a Logan, who was a cousin. The name of Berry's mother was Martha Edminston; she married James Edminston, a first cousin. This information is from Martha Goodner Logan's letter of May 16, 1922 to M. P. Goodner. (Godfrey Goodner, Page 324)

Gooding Family.

The immigrant Gooding of this family was one Major Cornelius Gooding, born in England, and who came to this country after the termination of the Revolutionary War. He first settled in the State of Virginia, and thence moved to Kentucky, where he married Margaret (Peggy) Scott, a dau. of a Mr. Scott and Sarah Jackson Scott, Sarah being traditionally a relative of President Andrew Jackson. They resided for many years in Fleming County, Ky., about twelve miles from the present town of Flemingsburg, where they reared a family of ten children, as follows:-

1. Elizabeth Gooding, b. 7-13-1787, Fleming Co., Ky. m: James Glass.
2. Abraham (Abram) Gooding, b. 2-14-1789. b. ditto. married and remained in Fleming Co., Ky.

3. Robert Gooding, b. 5-9-1791, Fleming Co., Ky. m: Fanny Jones.
4. Mary Gooding, b. 7-28-1793. ditto m: James Mauzy
5. Sarah Gooding, b. 12-22-1795. " m: a Mr. Mauzy
6. Nancy Gooding, b. 3-7-1798. " m: a Mr. Mauzy
7. Selah Gooding, b. 1-27-1800. " m: John Whitesides
8. Hannah Gooding, b. 1-12-1802. " m: Simon Stookey
9. Malinda Gooding, b. 11-1-1804. " m: Joshua Lacey
10. Lucinda Gooding, b. 1-7-1807. " m: James Harrison.

All of the children, with the exception of Abram, accompanied the father to St. Clair Co., Ill., about the year 1816, his wife Peggy having died in 1808 in Ky. Cornelius boarded for a time with Mrs. Ann Rankin Lacey, near Centerville (Millstadt), St. Clair Co., the widow on Linel Lacey and the mother of Joshua, who married a dau. of Cornelius. Cornelius taught school near Belleville, and then "entered" land, and the present town of Centerville (Millstadt), or a portion of it, is laid out on the land which was once his farm. The date of his death is not known, but he lies buried in the Old Union Cemetery located on the Millstadt-Belleville Road, about two miles east of Millstadt.

THE STOOKEY FAMILY

Taken from "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Simon Stookey I, Simon Stookey II, and Daniel Stookey I, In America 1685 to 1936" by Walter C. Stookey from material collected by Charles A. Stookey and Walter C. Stookey.

Simon Stookey I, settled at New Rochelle, N.Y., northeast of New York City, on Long Island Sound in 1685. This record is taken from the French Huguenots or Hollander's Church records of New Rochelle, N.Y.

The name is variously spelled, viz: Stukey, Stookey, Stuckey, Stooke, Stuck, Stich, Stick, Stocki, and in Switzerland, Stucki. Of the branch in which we are especially interested, the spelling is Stookey, adopted by Daniel Stookey and his brother, Abraham, who settled in Ross County, Ohio.

Simon Stuckey II, settled in Virginia in 1755, and married Barbara Fox. Their children were as follows:-

1. Jacob Stuckey, b. 3-4-1761. Settled in Berkeley Co., Virginia, now West Va.
2. Susannah Stuckey, b. 3-4-1761. (Twin of Jacob)
3. Charles Stuckey, b. 12-6-1762.
4. Samuel Stuckey, b. 11-6-1764. Settled in Stark County, Ohio.
5. Abram Stuckey. Birth date not known.
6. David Stuckey, b. 7-6-1767.
7. Margaret Stuckey, b. Feb. 1769.
8. Catherine Stuckey, b. July 1770.
9. Simon Stuckey, b. 1-21-1772. Settled in Bedford County, Pa.
10. Daniel Stookey, b. 3-16-1773. Settled in St. Clair Co., Ill.
11. John Stuckey, b. Sept. 1775.
12. Elizabeth Stuckey, b. July 1777.
13. Maria Stuckey, b. 2-27-1779.

Simon Stuckey II's will is on file in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., in Liber A. Page 127. It is drawn up Dec. 26th, 1785 and recorded Feb. 4, 1786. Witnesses to the will were Jacob Sibert and George Helser (Helson). Final settlement of the estate was made on March 17, 1796, total value being 2233 Pounds 9 Shillings and 4 Pence.

Daniel Stookey, son of Simon II, was born near Hagerstown, Md., March 16, 1773. His wife was Barbara Whetstone, whom he married March 16, 1797. She was born April 20th, 1774, in Virginia. Of this union eight sons and two daughters were born, as follows:

1. Simon Stookey, b. 1-6-1798 in Virginia, Married Hannah Gooding.
2. Moses Stookey, b. 1-23-1799, in Virginia.
3. Sarah Stookey, b. in St. Clair Co., Ill.
4. Daniel Stookey, b. 4-30-1803, St. Clair Co., Ill.
5. Aaron Stookey, b. 9-22-1808, St. Clair Co., Ill.
6. Samuel Stookey, b. 1-3-1810, St. Clair Co., Ill.
7. Theopile Stookey, b. St. Clair Co., Ill.
8. Elijah Stookey, b. 9-29-1813, St. Clair Co., Ill.
9. Mary Stookey, b. 9-26-1815, St. Clair Co., Ill.
10. George W. Stookey, b. 10-18-1818, St. Clair Co., Ill.

Daniel died 9-25-1835, and his wife, Barbara, died 9-23-1849, interment of both being in the Stookey Cemetery on the old Stookey homestead. They made their home in Virginia until 1800, then moved to Ross County, Ohio, where they remained for awhile, and finally moved to St. Clair County, Ill., settling about two miles west of the present town of Belleville.

Daniel Stookey (1773-1835) -- Barbara Whetstone (1774-1849)

Simon Stookey (1798-1849)
Hannah Gooding (1802-1879)

1. Daniel Stookey (1820-1907)
2. Cornelius Stookey (1822-1822)
3. Aaron Stookey (1824-1895)
4. Simon J. Stookey (1827-1872)
5. Abraham Stookey (1829-1829)
6. Mary Ann Stookey (1833-1835)
7. Hannah Angie Stookey (1836-1927)
8. Sarah Stookey (1830-1854)
9. James M. Stookey (1838-1880)
10. Malissa Stookey (1842-1868)

Moses Stookey (1799-1857)
Elizabeth Anderson (1805-1869)

1. Samuel M. Stookey (1824-1850)
2. Jane Stookey (1826-1852)
3. Enos Stookey (1829-1889)
4. Elizabeth Stookey (1831-1907)
5. Barbara Stookey (1833-1868)
6. John Daniel Stookey (1835-1906)
7. Malinda Stookey (1837-1884)
8. Moses Monroe Stookey (1839-1915)
9. Sarah Emma Stookey (1842-1881)
10. William M. Stookey (1842-1864) *
11. Lyman Polk Stookey (1845-1901)

Sarah Stookey (1803-1840)
Samuel Anderson (1802-1881)

1. Catherine Anderson (1824-)
2. Emmett Anderson (1826-)
3. Elizabeth Anderson (1828-1914)
4. Samuel H. Anderson (1830-)
5. Maria Anderson (1832-1853)
6. Mary Jane Anderson (1835-1859)
7. William Marion Anderson (1837-1908)

Daniel Stookey (1806-1844)
Margaret McGuire (1808-1862)

1. Thomas A. Stookey (1828-1902)
2. Eliza C. Stookey (1829-1829)
3. Mary E. Stookey (1831-1852)
4. George H. Stookey (1833-1910)
5. Susan Stookey (1836-)
6. Barbara C. Stookey (1838-1920)
7. Margaret Stookey (1842-1930)

Aaron Stookey, Sr. (1808-1878)
Margaret Miller

1. Albert H. Stookey (1833-1862)
2. Vincent A. Stookey (1835-1923)
3. Virginia C. Stookey (1838-1863)
4. William Wallace Stookey (1840-1921)
5. Lewis Cass Stookey (1847-1912)
6. Edward D. Stookey (1852-1928)

Samuel Stookey (1810-1875)
Mary Eyman

1. Hannah Stookey (1835-1898)
2. Melissa Stookey (1837-1926)
3. Martha Ann Stookey (1840-1857)
4. Eliza Stookey (1842-1858)
5. James M. Stookey (1841-1909)

Theopile Stookey

Elijah Stookey (1813-1896)
Eleanor McGuire (1815-1895)

1. Madison T. Stookey (1837-1897)
2. La Fayette D. Stookey (1850-1855)
3. William J. Stookey (1857-1859)

Mary Stookey (1815-1844)
Joseph Ackerman ( )

1. Augustus Ackerman (1840-)
2. D. La Fayette Ackerman (1842-1930)
3. Sarah Kate Ackerman (1844-1908)

George W. Stookey (1818-1875)
Margaret Winstanley (1821-1884)

1. Infant daughter. (1848-1848)
2. Julia Stookey (1849-1852)
3. Augustus Stookey (1851-1853)
4. Mary H. Stookey (1854-1924)
5. Jerome Stookey (1856-1917)
6. Samuel Thomas Stookey (1861-1931)
7. George Albert Stookey (1863-1912)

*Twin. Born following day.

Daniel Stookey (1820-1907) -- Caroline Goodner (1825-1887)

Hester Adaline Stookey (1846-1853)

Lewis Stookey (1848-1933)
Leona Childs (1856-1879)

1. Marshall C. Stookey (1881-)
2. Helen Stookey (1883-)
3. Annis Stookey (1885-1887)

Cornelius G. Stookey (1851-1852)

Daniel Wesley Stookey (1853-1932)
Agnes Lee Dunnock (1852-1932)

1. Margaret Mantle Stookey (1884-)
2. Daniel Dunnock Stookey (1886-)
3. Carlisle Wesley Stookey (1889-)
4. Lewis Lynn Stookey (1891-)
5. Keith James Stookey (1892-1923)
6. Dorothy Stookey (1895-1895)

Mary Caroline Stookey (1856-1944)
Rev. Edwin B. Randle (1852-1918)

1. Lalah Randle (1886-)
2. Foster Stookey Randle (1888-)
3. Edwin Hubert Randle (1894-)

William James Stookey (1861-1880)

Florence H. Stookey (1863-1939)
Samuel Milton Lutz (1850-1923)

1. Caroline Stookey Lutz (1889-)
2. Helen Stookey Lutz (1890-1891)
3. Robert Stookey Lutz (1894-)
4. Eloise Stookey Lutz (1898-)
5. Daniel Stookey Lutz (1906-)

The Stookey Homestead at Harristown, Illinois. The home of Daniel & Caroline Goodner Stookey. Built in 1874. Courtesy of Marshall Childs Stookey, present owner and occupant.

Primm (Prim, Prime, Pryme) Family. Lydia Primm, wife of John Lacey, was born in Stafford Co., Va., 7-31-1801, one of 17 children of John Prim (1750-1837), and Elizabeth Hansbrough. John Prim was the third son of John Prim, Sr., and Margaret Welch, who were married in Stafford Co., Va., 9-9-1739. John Prim, Sr., was born in England about 1715, possibly in Hatfield Chase, Yorkshire, the seat of this branch of the Prim family. His father was Abraham de la Pryme, born in Hatfield Chase, and who moved to the Isle of Man in 1725, from whence his son, John, emigrated to the colony of Virginia sometime prior to 1739, residing in Stafford County. To John Prim, Sr., and his wife, Margaret Welch, were born five children, -William, b. 7-28-1740, Ann, b. 9-15-1746, John, Jr., b. 5-17-1750, Thomas, b. 12-13-1751, & James b. 1752.

Shortly after the year 1801, John and his family, save William, moved to St. Clair Co., Illinois, which was then the Territory of Indiana, where he remained the balance of his life. The "History of St. Clair Co., Illinois", by Brink McDonough & Co., (1881), states that he first settled in New Design in 1803, and remained there several years before moving to his final home in St. Clair Co., a few miles southwest of Belleville. His pension papers give his date of removal from Virginia to Illinois as 1801. He served in the Virginia Militia on tours in the years 1776, 1778, 1779, and 1781, and was present in the Virginia forces at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He left the service after first guarding the prisoners surrendered in their march to Winchester, Virginia. He received a pension for his services in 1835. He died 3-12-1837, age nearly 87 years; his wife, Elizabeth, had died a few years previous, 10-25-1832. Both were interred on their home place.

The Prim family is of ancient lineage, and is traceable back to the 12th century, when Alexander de la Pryme, then known as Priem, a gentleman of the town of Ypres, Flanders, now Belgium, was granted a patent of nobility by the Roman Pontiff, Eugene III, for meritorius service during the Second Crusade. Eugene III was Pope between the years 1145 and 1153. The Second Crusade was started in 1147 and ended in 1148. The family was one of the foremost families of Ypres and so remained for five or six hundred years. Ypres at that time was a town of 200,000 population, and was noted chiefly for its lace and fine linen. It has gradually declined in importance and size until in 1904 it had only a population of 17,000. The family was quite wealthy, and were active in the administration of the city, several members of the family having been members of the magistry at one time or another.

Some of the family embraced the reformed religion, and were thereby persecuted. Many of the Protestant inhabitants of Flanders were killed. The persecution by the vengeful Cardinal Richelieu made life so uncertain and untenable that some 80 families fled to England in 1628 and 1629, among which was Charles de la Pryme, whose father, who also accompanied him, was Matthew. They settled in the Levels of Hatfield Chase, which is in the West Riding of Yorkshire, about ten miles from the town of Thorne. This was a low marshy country, but it was drained by the engineer Vermuyden, in which enterprise the Prymes spent much money. Charles married a widow, Prudence Coquely, by whom he had several children, the sons being, Abraham, Matthias, and David, all of whom are mentioned as legatees in the will of Charles, dated Dec. 27th, 1669, and proven in court Jan. 10th, 1670. They Prymes claim to have been the oldest of the Huguenot families in England, and this may be as there is a record of a Margaret Prim, wife of John Prim, (dec'd) who was a resident of London in 1618, having then been a resident 37 years, making the date of their immigration to London 1581. She was born in Abassa, Flanders. One branch of the family settled in Norfolk County, and the graveyard of St. Andrews Church contain many members of these old Primes, as this branch spelled their name.

Hansbrough Family: The first of this family who came to America and from whom, Elizabeth, wife of John Primm came, was according to one source, considered the most reliable, to have been a John Hansborough who settled in Virginia in 1640, and traditionally a native of Holland. Other sources believe that the first of the family was Morias Hansburrough shown in the 1704 Quit Rent Rolls of King & Queen Co., Va. Elizabeth, according to the best information, was a daughter of Peter Hansbrough and Lydia Smith, both of Stafford Co., married in Stafford 5-27-1752. Lydia was a daughter of Henry Smith (b. 1712) and Sarah Crosby, she being a daughter of Daniel and a granddaughter of George Crosby.

Lacey Family. This family descends from one of three brothers, William, Thomas, or Nathaniel Lacey, who settled among the French Huguenots in Manikintown in the very early part of the 18th century. The family is traditionally of French Huguenot stock, of a family that escaped from France during the religious persecutions, either following or preceeding the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. They settled in or near Wales, again according to tradition. The name as used in France was "de Lacy". Manikintown was situated in what is now Goochland County. Elliott Lacey ("Lacy") a son of one of the three brothers, was the sire of the Lacey family that settled in St. Clair Co., Ill., about 1809, or so. Elliott was a soldier in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary, and lost his life in the service. His oldest son, Elliott, Jr., also was in the Virginia Militia and likewise lost his life. Elliott, Sr., married a Miss Brown, of French parentage, and had the following children:-

1. Elliott Lacey (Lacy). Killed in the Revolutionary War.
2. Nationel Lacey. m: Amy Barker.
3. Kaner Lacey. m: Miss Brown, a first cousin.
4. Burley Lacey. m: Judith Brown, a first cousin, and a sister to the Miss Brown who married his brother, Kaner. Marriage occured in Bedford Co., Va., in 1786. These Brown girls are supposed to have been daughters of Thomas Brown.
5. Linel Lacey. m: Ann Rankin, on French Broad River, Tenn. abt. 1789. Their issue:
   a. John Lacey, (1791-1862) m: Lydia Primm, dau. John Primm of Virginia. (Their only surviving son married Salinda Goodner, dau. of Benjamin)
   b. Stephen Lacey (1793-1821) m: Elizabeth Primm. (dau. of John Primm)
   c. Caleb Lacey (1795-) m: Elizabeth Johnston. (dau. John Johnston & Polly Chaffin of Tenn.)

d. Joshua Lacey (1798-1858) m: Malinta Gooding, dau. of Cornelius.
e. Thomas Lacey (1800-1879) m: Mary Greathouse.
f. James Lacey (1802-1866) m: Nancy Mosby Johnston. (dau. John Johnston & Polly Chaffin of Tenn.)
g. Elijah Lacey (1804-1886) m: Ruth McDonald Locke.

6. Kate Lacey. m: George Hubbard.
7. Elizabeth Lacey. m: Elisha Baldwin
8. Mary (Polly) Lacey. m: William Baldwin.

Ann Rankin, wife of Linel Lacey, was a daughter of Thomas Rankin and Isabella Clendenin. Thomas Rankin was a native of Pennsylvania who had removed to Tennessee. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary forces, Pennsylvania Line. Isabella was a daughter of John Clendenin (1704-1797), and Janet Huston. Isabella's brother, John, married Elizabeth Caldwell, a sister of Martha who married Patrick Calhoun and became parents of the famous statesman, John C. Calhoun. Janet Huston, traditionally, was of the same family as Samuel Houston of Texas fame. Linel and Ann remained in Tennessee several yrs., and then just prior to 1800 moved to Livingston Co., Kentucky, remaining there until about 1808 or 1809, when he removed to St. Clair Co., Ill. His brothers, Nathaniel, Kaner, and Burley had been living in Livingston Co., Kentucky, previous to Linel going there. They too moved to Illinois, but resided in Wayne, Gallatin, and Hardin Counties.

THE LACEY HOMESTEAD NEAR MILLSTADT, ILLINOIS
(The higher portion is the original log structure built probably abt. 1815.)

Margaret McIntyre Lacey (Mrs. Elmer Leslie Lacey). Descends from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, Mass., and is a member of the Mayflower Society. The line of descent is as follows;

1. Gov. William Bradford (Bap. 1590-1657). m: 1st: at Leyden, Holland, in 1613, Dorothy May (1597-1620), dau. John. m: 2nd: in Plymouth, Mass., in 1623, Alice Carpenter Southworth (1590-1670), widow, Edward Southworth.
2. William Bradford, (1624-1704). m: Alice Richards, 1651. (1637-1671), dau. Thomas.
3. Alice Bradford (1661-1745) m: at Dedham, Mass., 1680, Rev. William Adams, b. Ipswich, Mass., 5-27-1650. d. at Dedham, Mass., 8-17-1685. Son of William Adams from England.
4. Alice Adams, b. Dedham, Mass., 4-23-1682. d. Endfield, Conn., 2-19-1735. m: 1-7-1701, Nathaniel Collins, Jr., b. Middletown, Conn., 6-13-1677. d. at Endfield, Conn., 12-31-1756.
5. Alice Collins, b. Endfield, Conn., 3-14-1716. d. at Windfield, Conn. m: 1-15-1735/6, at Endfield, Conn., Nathaniel Parsons, b. Endfield, Conn., 3-5-1709. d. Endfield.
6. William Parsons, b. Endfield, Conn., 3-13-1750. d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., 5-29-1819. m: Abigail Wright 8-24-1775, b. Endfield, Conn., 8-24-1755. d. East Windsor, Conn., Jan. 1837.
7. Roxanna Parsons, b. East Windsor, Conn., 3-3-1779. d. Warehouse Point, Conn., 12-19-1848. m: at Endfield, Conn., 8-10-1801, Eliphlet Smith, b. West Springfield, Mass., 7-6-1774. d. Warehouse Point, Conn., 7-26-1829.
8. Hiram Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., 12-11-1807. d. Warehouse Point, Conn., 2-16-1891. m: 6-17-1833, Lucy Ann Bell, b. South Glastonbury, Conn., 8-26-1809. d. Warehouse Point Conn., 9-11-1876.
9. Charlotte Smith, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., 4-10-1839. d. Chicopee, Mass., 3-10-1905. m: Warehouse Point, Conn., 10-31-1864, Warren Smith, b. Vernon, Conn., 10-7-1837; d. Chicopee, Mass., 12-1-1903.
10. Margaret Ann Smith, b. Chicopee, Mass., 7-20-1867. d. St. Louis, Mo., 12-15-1957. m: Harry Herbert McIntyre, b. Chester, Vermont, 5-24-1866. d. St. Louis, Mo. Date of marriage 12-3-1890.
11. Margaret Thompson McIntyre, b. Chicopee, Mass., 11-26-1901. m: Elmer Leslie Lacey, St. Louis, Mo., 6-9-1928. b. St. Louis, Mo., 6-14-1889, son of Elmer Ellsworth Lacey and Minnie Almeada Long. Res: Box 385, Estes Park, Colo.
12. Elmer Bradford Lacey, b. 1-23-1933, St. Louis, Mo. m: Nancy Lou Atkins, 9-5-1959, Denver, Colo., b. 10-

15-1936, Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of William Allen Atkins (b. 10-26-1909) and Nancy Lou Hunter (b. 1-13-1909) Res: 1715 Andover Court, Oklahoma City, Okla.

James Francis Etherton. (Jacob Goodner. Page 230)
Married Julia Ann Blackwood of Murphysboro, Illinois, 3-19-1960, in the First Baptist Church in Murphysboro. She is a daughter of Ralph Blackwood of Murphysboro, Ill.

Bollman Family: The earliest known progenitor of this Bollman family was one Henry Bollman, born 2-16-1823 in the "old country", presumably Alsace-Lorraine. He was German. He married in Alsace-Lorraine, Marie H. Grave, b. 10-7-1832. d. 6-10-1915, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of one Grave' and Bertha Hepke Tietzel, who was born in 1813 in Alsace-Lorraine, and died in St. Louis in 1899, interment in Bellefontaine Cemetery. The Grave' family was of French extraction. Henry Bollman died in St. Louis 12-27-1890, interment in Bollman Lot in Bellefontaine Cemetery. Mr. Bollman was fine musician and composer and wrote many beautiful hymns for the Catholic Church, although he himself was Lutheran. Henry Bollman and wife came to this country sometime before 1851 and settled in Bardstown, Ky., where his children were born. He therefore remained there for several years, removing to St. Louis some time after the termination of the Civil War. Marie H., his wife, died 6-10-1915, interment in Bellefontaine Cemetery, in Bollman Lot. Besides being a composer of classical music and an organist, Mr. Bollman was proficient in the violin, and played in the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, and became a concert guitarist. He established the Bollman Music Co., which later became the Bollman Bros. Piano Co. They had the following children:

1. Oscar Henry Bollman, b. 11-13-1851, Bardstown, Ky. m: Pauline Schuler.
2. Bertha G. Bollman, b. 1855, Bardstown, Ky. m: William Bollman. No relation.
3. Otto Bollman, b. 8-20-1857, Bardstown, Ky. m: Amie Ruckert.
4. Herman H. Bollman, b. 1860, Bardstown, Ky. m: Nellie Kampe.

All remained in St. Louis with the exception of Bertha, who moved to the eastern part of the country sometime after her marriage. Later in life Otto Bollman removed to California, making his home in Los Angeles.

Schuler Family: John Jacob Schuler, the earliest known member of the family, was born in Zweibrücken, Germany, 7-17-1820. He married Anna Maria Pale, b. 1-1-1827, Ichelheim, Germany. d. St. Louis 4-21-1908. John Jacob emigrated to the United States sometime prior to the Civil War, with brothers David and Arnold, coming in a sailing vessel which took 103 days to cross. They lived for a while in Philadelphia, then moved to St. Louis where they lived for a time, then moved to Belleville, Ill., and then back to St. Louis. He died 1-6-1896. John Jacob and Anna Maria had a large family as follows:

1. Henrietta Schuler, b. St. Louis, 1-10-1850. m: Charles W. Ohm.
2. John George Schuler, b. 1-25-1855, St. Louis. m: Ida Behrens.
3. Anna Ida Schuler, b. 1-7-1860. m: Louis Hammerstein.
4. Lena Louise Schuler, b. 1-4-1862, St. Louis, Mo. m: Henry Burg.
5. Pauline Schuler, b. 12-3-1864, St. Louis. m: Oscar Henry Bollman.
6. Elizabeth Schuler, b. 3-20-1866, St. Louis. m: George Ed. Gruen.
7. Matilda Schuler, b. 8-22-1869. d. 4-20-1952. m: Rudolph H. Bohle, the St. Louis, Mo. General Manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co.
8. Josephine Schuler, b. 10-14-1871, St. Louis, Mo. d. 10-6-1926. m: Andrew J. Leineke.

Pauline, No. 5 above, the mother of Pauline Lillian Bollman who married Hubert W. Lacey, was a noted contralto. She took up singing at the age of 14, and made her first public appearance when she sang the "Messiah". She studied under Madam Emeline Petipa, who had come from Paris. She sang in the St. Louis Symphony, Saengerfest, and the Liederkranz Club, and prior to her death she had sung in the choir of the Second Baptist Church in St. Louis for 25 years. She married Oscar H. Bollman at the age of 23 years. Died suddenly 11-23-1924, shortly after arriving home from church service. Her husband died a few years later in Colorado Springs, Colo., and was interred there, but she was buried in the Bollman Lot in the Bellefontaine Cemetery in St. Louis.

Livesay. (Material received too late to be included in the main manuscript.)
Joseph Paul Livesay, was married first to Louise Marie Hobart, 6-19-1915, at Palo Alto, Calif. She was born 3-31-1895, dau. of Senator and Mrs. Alva C. Hobart. They were divorced, after having one child. Married secondly, Emma Launa Hawkins, 4-16-1929, at Fairmont, West Va. She was born 4-28-1895, dau. of Thomas Arlie Hawkins of Morgantown, West Va. Presbyterians. Address of son, Don B. Livesay, 500 So. Cypress St., San Jose, Calif. Address of Paul Hobart Livesay not known.
Marjorie Eileen Livesay married first Richard Ramsey, by whom she had one son, Jack Ramsey, who is married and resides at 38615 Ladelle, Palmdale, Calif. Marjorie married secondly, William Albert Tuxford. They were divorced, and she

married thirdly, Ronnie H. Goracke. Marjorie was Sec'y of History and a Faculty Member of Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Calif. Lafayette McPherson Livesay married and has two sons, Robert Livesay of Martinez, Calif., and Jim Livesay of Oroville, California.

"The Livesay family is of English origin, spelled both Livesay and Livesey. A member of this family, Sir Michael Livesay of London, was one of the signers of the death warrant of Charles I. Livesays resided in London and Kent, also at Stawton Hall, Lincoln County, at which place they were called Livesay of Livesay. Livesay is the name of a township in the parish of Blackburn, Lancaster Co., England, where the family name appears to have originated. Livesays emigrated to America some time during the 18th century, and located in Virginia near the North Carolina line. A coat of arms was granted to the Livesay or Livesey family of Lancaster, England, in 1664, which was : Arms-Urgent, a lion rampant, guls between three trefoils slipped verticle. Crest - a Lion's Gamb erased gules and translated from the heraldic language this coat armor is Silver---Urgent, Red Gules, Green Vert, symbolism of colors, sincerity, deathless courage, hope and loyalty". (Milton P. Goodner) Jos. Paul Livesay writes that his forebears came to this country in 1627.

Louis Hoffmeister was born in Germany, Dec. 29, 1863, and died in Rifle, Colo., in 1942. He married Lillie Miller in 1893; she was born 1870 and died in 1941, apparently in Rifle, Colo. She was a daughter of Christopher C. Miller, born in Germany in 1840 and who died apparently in Rifle, Colo., in 1911. He had married Minnie Arndt, born in Germany in 1852, and died in Rifle, Colo., in 1920. Before moving to Rifle they had been residents of Central City, Colo. (Jacob Goodner, Page 62)

Hickey Family Chart (Henry Goodner, Pages 98-100)

Charles Hickey, b. 1791. d. during Civil War. m: Lucinda England.

Allen Earp, b. 1796, N.C. d. after 1860. Polk Co., Ark. m: Mary Stegall, b. 8-7-1795, Ky. d. 1891. Montgomery Co., Ark.

James Hickey. b. 1819, Tenn. d. during Civil War. Scott Co., Ark. m: Martha (Parks ?) d. during Civil War., Waldron, Ark.

Ellender Earp, b. 5-16-1822, Tenn. d. 7-6-1891, Erath Co., Texas. m: William Robert Batey, b. 1818, Tenn. d. 1852 abt., Tenn.

William Shelby Hickey, b. 9-15-1844, Ark. d. 5-8-1906. m: Lennie Batey, 12-20-1860. (b. 7-21-1851, Tenn. d. 11-23-1944, Comanche, Texas.

Lennie Batey, b. 7-21-1851, Tenn. d. 11-23-1944, Comanche, Texas.

Robert Lee Hickey, b. 12-29-1871. d. 1-15-1949.

Elizabeth Jane Logan was born in Clark Co., Ark., in 1836, and died in Oden, Ark., 9-15-1877. She was the daughter of William Logan and Eliza Denton, a widow whose maiden name was Wingfield. William Logan was born in Missouri 8-4-1807, and died 5-5-1838. He married Mrs. Eliza Denton, 1-30-1831, in Arkansas, and they resided in Clark Co., Ark. Eliza was born about 1809 in Tennessee, and died after 1870 in Montgomery Co., Ark. Pages 90-99)

The Wilhite Family: From information submitted by Elmer L. Goodner of Oklahoma City, Okla., from data which apparently was gathered by W. E. Wilhite in 1945, the following is submitted:

George Wilhite was probably the son of Julius and Margaret Wilhite, nee Rise, and was born about 1790, possibly in Greene Co., Tenn. He married twice, the name of his first wife being unknown. His second marriage was to Nancy Guinn, Oct. 24, 1822, in Knox Co., Tenn. Nancy was born in 1794; her parentage was not given. George Wilhite probably migrated to Morgan Co., Ala., with his brothers, John and Ezekiel, about 1816 to 1818, or possibly somewhat later. Records in Morgan County in 1823 show that such a man was road supervisor there at the time. Later he moved to Tippah Co., Miss., and was in Marion Co., Tenn., in 1830. He died in Tippah Co., Miss., 1854 to 1856, and was interred in the Providence Cemetery near Tiplersville, Miss. The following issue is gathered from census reports and other sources and are not guaranteed, but which is constructed with due diligence and to the best of subject's ability.

1. Julius Wilhite, b. 1818, Marion Co., (?), Tenn. m: abt. 1836, in Tippah Co., Miss., Miss Mary Fryar. b. 1822, Bedford Co., Tenn.
2. John Calvin Wilhite, b. 1822. m: abt. 1842, Tippah Co., Miss., Nancy Fryar. b. 1824, Bedford Co., Tenn.
3. Daniel Wilhite, b. 1824. m: Rosanna-----1st. m: 2nd: Mary Ann Smallwood, b. 1826.
4. Elizabeth Jane Wilhite, b. abt. 1824. m: David Milton Goodner.
5. Martha Wilhite.
6. William H. Wilhite, b. abt. 1826, Morgan Co., Ala. m: Mary S. Jones.

7. Miriam Lorrine Wilhite, b. 6-22-1828. m: Henry Smith Goodner.
8. Hugh M. Wilhite, b. abt. 1830.
9. King W. Wilhite, b. abt. 1831.
10. Margaret Wilhite, b. abt. 1835.

6g. Floyd Goodner, b. 7-25-1902, Oden, Ark. In Road Construction Work. Baptist. Res: General Delivery, Mena, Ark. m: Anne Bryant, July 1930. (b. 1909, dau. of Albert Bryant)
Ch: 1h. Floyd Rex Goodner, b. 7-4-1937, Mt. Ida, Ark. In Army.
2h. Ruth Ann Goodner, b. 2-2-1939, Mt. Ida, Ark. In Army.
3h. Iva Jane Goodner, b. 2-14-1942. At home.
(Received after manuscript was closed. From "Henry Goodner", Pages 102-103)

Monroe Goodner. Because of lack of information, it has not been possible to identify this family in relation to any of the known Goodner branches. Mr. Edward T. Goodner, son of Monroe, was unable to give me the name of his grandfather. It is my personal opinion that it derives from either one of the two sons of Mary and Peter (?) Goodner, - namely Henry or Jacob. The following is the only data known.
A Goodner, whose given name is not known, resided in Virginia, and moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. The name of his wife is not known. He had three children, - Monroe, Emma and Mary (Mollie) all of whom resided at one time in Pittsburgh. Their issue is as follows:-

1. Monroe Goodner, b. abt. 1875. m: Mary Lally. Moved from Virginia to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he supposedly died.
   Ch: a. John Goodner, Dec'd.
      Ch: 1a. Daughter. m: De Wolfe. Resides in Detroit, Mich.
      2a. Clifford R. Goodner, Resides 20871 Norwood, Harper Woods, Detroit, Mich.
   b. Edward T. Goodner, b. 11-26-1900. Inspector for City of Cincinnati, Ohio. Res: R.R.#1, Box 18, Hamersville, Ohio.
2. Emma Goodner, Dec'd. m: John Sexton. Resided, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914. m: in Pittsburgh in 1914.
3. Mary ("Mollie") Goodner, Dec'd. m: Mr. Burke. Resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.
   Ch: a. Thomas Burke. Resided in Pittsburgh, Pa., in the Hazelwood Section. Unable to locate.

Some Additional Data on the Jackson Family.

Orange Co., N.C.

Isaac Jackson conveyed to Thomas Jackson on Sept. 8, 1755, 350 acres of land for 10 Pounds current money of Virginia, being the same tract of land that Isaac Jackson received from Rt. Hon. John Gant Granville. In this deed, Isaac is listed as a farmer. Book 1, Page 120. Witnesses to the deed were Benjamin Jackson and James Jackson.

May 28th, 1798. William Jackson, Jr., by Sheriff, conveyed to James Jackson, 94 acres of land on the south side of Forsters' Creek, adjoining lands of James Jackson, Jonathan Nichols, Sr., and William Jackson, Sr. Andrew Murdock was Sheriff. (Book 7, Page 91)

In the 1755 Tax List of Orange County, N.C., the following Jacksons were shown:

Benjamin Jackson.	With 2 White in family.
John Jackson	With 1 White in family.
Thomas Jackson	With 1 White in family.
Isaac Jackson	With 2 White in family.

From the fact that two of the above show only two people in the family, and two only show one, we gather that they were young, two recently married and two single. There were no Goodners shown in this list. The following notation was made on the returns: "The number of souls is about 1113, 983 being white and 130 negroes. Think about 30 soles concealed themselves, and about 20 whose names appear twice."

In 1788, the following appear as land owners:-

William Jackson.	100 acres in the Hillsborough District.
	187 acres East of the Appalachians, Dist. of Hillsborough.
Isaac Jackson.	200 acres in the Hillsborough District.
James Jackson.	900 acres in the Hillsborough District.

In 1791, Chatham District:-

William Jackson.	200 acres.
Samuel Smith	564 acres.
Widow Smith	200 acres.

James Tate	100 acres.
John Browning	225 acres.
Andrew Smith	189 acres.
John Tate	300 acres.

Names other than Jackson are given because of the ties these families had with the Scherrers and Goodners.

On May 24, 1813, James Jackson, Sr., conveyed to James Jackson, Jr., a tract of land. (Book 14, Page 485) This deed was made after William Jackson, and wife Catherine Goodner, had removed from North Carolina, and the transaction is given merely as a matter of information to indicate that James Jackson, Sr., father of a "William Jackson", remained in Orange County, and apparently passed the remainder of his days there. This is probably the same James Jackson, who died in 1822 and whose will was probated that year, giving the following divisees:-

William Jackson	Elizabeth Jackson
Jacob Jackson	Ruth Jackson
James Jackson	Susannah Latta

Isaac Jackson died in 1820, and his will probated in Aug. 1820. Book D, Page 58. The divisees were:-

James Jackson	Elizabeth Jackson
Ruth Jackson	Sarah Cloud.

In 1814, another Isaac Jackson died. Will was probated Nov. 1814. Book D, Page 412. Divisees were:-

Levi Jackson	Netty Williams
Jacob Jackson	Elizabeth Cain
Benoni Jackson	Mary Thompson
James Jackson	Elizabeth Randles.

In the North Carolina Gazette, dated Thursday, Feb. 16, 1786, Hillsboro, the following notice appeared:

"The subscriber hereby requests that all those who are indebted to him in accounts for the past year to come and make immediate payment, as no further indulgence will be given.

Hillsboro, Feb. 16, 1786. William Jackson. "

<u>Jacksons in Guilford Co., N.C.</u>
<u>Marriage Bonds.</u>

George Jackson and Sarah Barker. April 6, 1772. Surety : John Barker. Witness: Tilman Dixon.
Andrew Jackson and Nancy Bridges. March 5, 1792. Surety: Joseph Sumers.
John Jackson and Elizabeth Millis. April 22, 1799. Surety: Nicholas Millis.

May Court 1785.
William Jackson served as juror in case of John Hamilton vs. David Allerson. (P. 151).

A deed from William Jackson and wife to Jos. Lester for 224 acres of land was proven by oath of John Starrat, and on motion was registered. (P. 157)

In a suit filed by William Jackson vs. William Hall, in Nov. Court 1785, the jury found for the Plaintiff.

Records shown in the Minutes of the May Court 1782 show that William Jackson was appointed Constable in Mr. Brown's District.

In Feb. 1789 Court, Andrew Jackson proved a deed from Isaac Maxwell to William Jackson for 220 acres of land. (P. 31 of Minute Book No. 2)
On Page 32, of the same Book, Matthew Maroney proved a deed from William Jackson to Andrew Jackson for 220 acres of land.

<u>Jackson Records in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Early Ones Only.</u>
Peter Jackson bought from Samuel Job 87 acres on Kindrick Creek, date of Oct. 25, 1786. Recorded Sept. 11, 1789. (Book 1, Page 297)
Peter Jackson received a land grant from the State of North Carolina for 75 acres on Kindrick's Creek, June 27, 1793, recorded June 24, 1794. (Book 2, Page 671)
William Jackson bought from Jacob Job 75 acres on Kindrick's Creek, deed dated Aug. 15, 1800, recorded June 24, 1801. Book 3, Page 384. (I was unable to find any sale of this property by William up to the year 1825, at which time William Jackson, husband of Catherine, was living in Illinois. Thus this William may or may not be the same as Catherine's husband.)
Robert Jackson recieved a land grant from the State of North Carolina for 50 acres, date of June 27, 1793, recorded Nov. 22, 1803. (Book 4, Page 533.)
Thomas Jackson bought from Henry Feltner 110 acres, deed dated Aug. 29, 1810, recorded Nov. 29, 1810. (Book 6, P. 104)
John Jackson bought from William Goddard 97-3/4 acres on Reedy Creek, deed dated July 23, 1822, recorded Feb. 7, 1823.

(Book 9, Page 291). (Note: Conrad Goodner's property was also located on Reedy's Ford.)

Gallatin County, Illinois. Records of Marriages taken from "Marriage Licenses Issued in Gallatin County, Illinois, From 1813 through 1838", by Lucy Bender.

Jane Jackson and Alexander Cox.	April 10, 1820
Thomas Jackson and Polly Niver (By consent of father, David Niver)	Aug. 21, 1827
Nancy Jackson and Philemon Norris	Sept. 30, 1828
Lucas Jackson and Ellen East	Oct. 4, 1829
Mary Jackson (Widow) and Demshew Williams (By consent of father, Jasper Sears)	July 23, 1831
Mary Jackson and David Sharp	Oct. 11, 1832

Jefferson County, Illinois. Some early Jackson marriages.

Ansel Jackson and Sally Hambelin	June 24, 1834	
William Jackson and Louisa C. Barrickman	Dec. 10, 1846.	John G. Wallis, J.P.
Schern R. Jackson and Sophia A. Daniels	Nov. 12, 1862.	Henry Breeze, J.P.
Moses Jackson and Mary A. Branson	Jan. 29, 1862.	B.E. Wells, J.P.
Monroe Jackson and Sarah E. Davis	Nov. 22, 1863.	Thos. Dale, M.G.
Lawson Jackson and Mrs. Elmira Crosnoe	June 21, 1855.	Thos. B. Lacey, J.P.
John Jackson and Polly Ann Looney	June 21, 1855.	Silas M. Williams, M.G.

Wood Family: The Wood family were from Georgia. I quote from "Recollections of Jefferson County and It's People", by Adam Clark Johnson, a series of articles published in the Mount Vernon Star, 1858 to 1865, which clippings were preserved by the family of Amos Thompson Lacey and lately presented to the Mt. Vernon Public Library.

"At a very early date, John and George Jackson came up from Pope County, 15 miles above Golconda, and settled at the north end of West Long Prairie. They soon became dissatisfied and went back, but not before John's brother-in-law, Alfred Woods and Alfred's father, William Woods, had come up about 1821.

William Woods, or "Roaring Billy", was originally from Georgia, but had settled on the Ohio River near Elizabethtown. His wife had been a widow Hawkins, and had two Hawkins children, Henry and Harvey, I think, and a daughter, Mrs. Bobo on Red River not far from the Tennessee and Kentucky line. Wood left two children on the Ohio, Hal, who married a O'Malveny, and Judy, who had married Lorril or Laurel Harrison. "Roaring Billy" got his name from his peculiar manner of halloing when intoxicated. He died in 1825, and his remains rest at Old Union. He was a man of a great deal of natural dignity, and a share of what is now known as gas. Besides the children already mentioned he left two sons Alfred and Anderson. Alfred married a Jackson. His mother-in-law, Mrs. Jane Jackson (Mary's mother), after her first husband's death, married the then somewhat noted Dr. Chipps."

"Anderson Wood married Martha, daughter of Jacob Norton. Jacob vetoed but they were unanimous and the bill passed over his veto, as usual. Martha was at the gap, milking the cows: Anderson rode up, Martha jumped up behind him, and away they went. When Norton moved away, not a great while after, Woods went with him, but in a few years returned, and in 1836 was a candidate for the Legislature. He died the same year as Ab Estes, south side of the public square - taken sick suddenly while in town and dying in less than 24 hours. Norton came and took W's family to the "Hatchie" in southwest Tennessee. (When Norton left Alfred Wood bought his place)".

In "Perrins History" it states that "In the Spring of 1824, the wife of Felix McBride was buried at Union Cemetery, close beside the grave of "Roarin Billy" Wood. (P. 291), and also stated that he came to the County of Jefferson about 1819, and raised a large family. (P. 346). The dates given do not correspond with those given in the article by Johnson.

"Roaring Billy Wood, while in Jefferson Co., Ill., had a stable of quarter horses, and he had Thomas Lacey ride them in the "Muster Day" meets. This Thomas Lacey was a son of Linel and Ann Rankin Lacey, who had lived for a while on the Red River in Tennessee, from whence the Widow Hawkins came, and it is barely possible that the Hawkins and Lacey families were acquainted before they came to Illinois.

Wood Marriages in Jefferson Co., Ill. on Record Up to 1863.

Wood, Robert A. and Martha Norton	9-2-1823.	Zadock Casey, M.G.
Wood, James H. and Rachel Black	8-24-1831.	Harvey T. Pace, Esq.
Wood, John D. and Henrietta Fulton	1-10-1833.	Orceneth Fisher, M.G.
Wood, Leonard W. and Harriett McKinney	3-25-1841.	John Trott, J.P.
Wood, William and Elizabeth Bedford	11-17-1841.	Noah Johnston, J.P.
Wood, James and Peggy Ann Dial	3-21-1844.	S. Patterson, J.P.

Wood, B. T. and P. C. Casey	9-16-1846.	John T. Johnson, M.G.
Wood, George Marian and Mary Catherine Elliston	3-7-1851.	Napoleon Bolling, J.P.
Wood, Samuel and Marsena Williams	2-4-1852.	Wm. B. Johnson, J.P.
Wood, Edward B. and Velinda R. V. Casey	10-6-1852.	Wm. W. Mitchell, M.G.
Wood, Francis M. and Sarah M. Byard	9-7-1855.	T. M. Casey, J.P.
Wood, Leonard W. and Permelia Green	9-25-1856.	John H. Watson, J.P.
Wood, William and Viva N. Vance	2-25-1859.	Wm. F. Scott, J.P.
Wood, Francis M. and Alice C. Cunningham	4-26-1860.	John W. Lane, M.G.
Wood, Francis M. and Susan J. Fry	7-17-1861.	B.E. Wells, J.P.
Wood, Martin V. and Mahula Haney	3-7-1863.	Robt. S. Young, J.P.
Wood, Zacariah W. and Perlina Meadors	8-13-1863.	B.E. Wells, J.P.

Chronological Formation of Pertinent Illinois Counties.

St. Clair	1809	Union	1818
Williamson	1809	Franklin	1818
Randolph	1809	Washington	1818
Johnson	1812	Jefferson	1819
Gallatin	1812	Wayne	1819
Edwards	1814	Hamilton	1821
White	1815	Wabash	1824
Pope	1816	Vermilion	1836
Jackson	1816	Perry	1827
Monroe	1816	Hardin	1839
Saline	1817	Massac	1843

Some Goodners whose Family Connection Has Not Been Definitely Established.

In addition to those already mentioned elsewhere, there are some Goodners, whose names we find in various records, whose exact relationship with known lines have not been definitely established. There is no question about a relationship existing, - the difficulty being that some lines are incomplete.

In the official census records of Vermilion Co., Ill., we find the following whom we cannot place:-

John Goodner. Census 1860, age 40 (b. 1820), Birthplace Indiana. Having real property in the amount of $58,000.00 and personal property of $9,000.00, living in Blount Township. Listed in his household were:-

June (wife),	age 35.	b. 1825	Born Ind.
Marion Goodner	age 15.	b. 1845	Born Ind.
Jackson Goodner	age 10.	b. 1850	Born Ill.
James Goodner	age 9.	b. 1851	Born Ill.
Catherine Goodner	age 5.	b. 1855	Born Ill.
Fairmont Goodner	age 3.	b. 1857	Born Ill.

(This family is not shown in the 1870 census of Vermilion, and therefore we conclude they moved away.)

Elisher Goodner, Census 1860, age 34 (b. 1836), birthplace Illinois. Lived in Blount Township. In his household were the following:-

Polly A. Goodner (wife)	age 30.	b. 1830	Born Ill.
Samuel Goodner	age 12.	b. 1848	Born Ill.
Cleantha A. Goodner	age 10.	b. 1850	Born Ill.
Lafayette A. Goodner	age 8.	b. 1852	Born Ill.
Geo. Washington Goodner	age 5.	b. 1855	Born Ill.
Andrew Jackson Goodner	age 5.	b. 1855	Born Ill.
Ezoniah Goodner	age 3.	b. 1857	Born Ill.
Labinia Belle Goodner	age 1.	b. 1859	Born Ill.

This family is shown in the 1870 census of Vermilion with Polly A. as head of the household, indicating that the father, Elisher, died between the dates on which the two censuses were taken. Mrs. Huldah Finley in her chart shows Elisher to be the son of Joel Goodner, but this does not correspond with known sons of Joel. Therefore the matter is unsettled.

Ephriam Goodner, 1860 census, age 37 (b. 1823), birthplace Ohio, occupation, wagon maker, living in Elwood Township. In his household is listed the following:-

Mary A. Goodner (wife)	age 35.	b. 1825	Born Tenn.
Hannah Goodner	age 9.	b. 1851	Born Ill.

John C. Goodner	age 4	b. 1856	Born Ill.
Ackey Goodner	age 9/12	b. 1859/60	Born Ill.

Simon Goodner, 1860 census, age 50 (b. 1810), birthplace Ohio, living in Middlefork. In his household are listed:-

Elizabeth Goodner (wife)	age 35.	b. 1825	Born Ohio
William Goodner	age 18.	b. 1842	Born Ind.
John Goodner	age 17.	b. 1843.	Born Ind.
Elizabeth Goodner	age 5.	b. 1855	Born Ill.
Arthur Goodner	age 5.	b. 1855	Born Ill.
Rhoda Goodner	age 7.	b. 1853	Born Ill.

(Neither of the families of Ephriam and Simon are shown in the 1870 census of Vermilion County, indicating removal to other locations.)

Caroline Goodner, age 13, (b. 1847), birthplace Illinois, listed with family of Anthony Gephart, and wife, Ellen, in Elwood Township.

Susan Goodner, age 15 (b. 1845) Census 1860. Living with family of Leonard Hathaway, in which was also living a George Swisher and Elizabeth Swisher, the latter being the Elizabeth who was a sister to Walter Goodner.

Ella Goodner, 1870 Census, age 20 (b. 1850), birthplace Illinois, listed in family of John and Virna Newton, in Georgetown Township. Ella, on 3-25-1880, married in Vermilion County, Ulysses Grant Pangburn, John J. Cosatt, Minister.

Mary A. Goodner, 1870 census, age 23 (b. 1847), birthplace, Illinois, listed in family of James and Martha Canada in Pilot Township.

Martha Goodner, census 1870, age 18 (b. 1852), birthplace, Illinois, listed in family of Charles and Lucinda Knowland in Vance Township.

Jonathan Goodner, 1860 census, age 47 (b. 1813), birthplace Ohio, and wife, Melinda, age 44 (b. 1816), birthplace Indiana, living in Elwood Township.

Nathan Goodner, 1860 census, age 35 (b. 1825), birthplace Ohio, living with family of Jonathan and Melinda Goodner in Elwood Township.

From Marriage Records of Vermilion Co., Ill. (Identity of Goodners unknown, except for John.)

Lucinda Goodner married Jos. H. Dunbar, 8-9-1849. Henry H. Gunn, Minister.

Mary E. Goodner married David Cosatt, 1-11-1874. Andrew Copeland, Minister.

George E. Goodner, age 51 (b. 1862), married Mary E. Carpenter, age 42 (b. 1871), 8-23-1913, Preston A. Wood, M.G. George E. is shown as being the son of Marshall Goodner and Albina Fowler, and his birthplace given as Fountain Co., Indiana, and occupation carpenter. Mary E. is shown as having been the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Deth) Carpenter.

Catherine Goodner, wife of William Parnell of Clay Co., Ill., had a daughter, Eliza A. Lenover, born 1848 in Clay Co., supposedly, who married John Goodner, 2-15-1888, in Georgetown, Ill. This was John's 3rd marriage, and may have been Eliza's second.

Ohio County, Indiana. Census 1860.

William Goodner, age 26 (b. 1834), birthplace, Indiana, and wife, Elvira, age 23, (b. 1837), birthplace Indiana, and one child, Lorrie Bell, age 2, (b. 1858)

Jane Goodner, age 45, (b. 1825, 1870 census, shown living with family of Richard and Ann Martin, in Rising Sun, Randolph Township.

Long-Taggart-Slaymaker. John A. Long, father of Minnie Long Lacey, was born in Frederick Co., Md., 11-10-1825, and died in Clark Co., Ohio, 7-2-1904, interment in the New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Ohio. He followed farming all his life, He married in either Frederick or Washington County, Md., Susannah Taggart, 12-16-1847. They had ten children of whom Minnie was the youngest. John was a son of George Long and Elizabeth Hawver (Hauver) of Frederick and Washington Co., Md. George was a shoemaker by trade, and was a veteran of the War of 1812, for which service he re-

ceived a pension. George Long was born in Frederick Co., Md., 4-4-1796. His parentage has not been definitely established at this writing. He died in Smithsburg, Washington Co., Md., 2-10-1888, lacking two months of being 92 years of age. He was interred in the Smithsburg Cemetery, Smithsburg, Md.

Elizabeth, his wife, born 10-27 or 28-1795, was a daughter of George Hauver, Sr., of Frederick Co., Md. She married George Long, 11-22-1817, Frederick Co., Md. She died 11-3-1851, Smithsburg, Md., and was interred in the Lutheran Church Cemetery there. George Hauver, Sr. was a great grandson of Christian Hawver (Hauver) the original emigrant. Both the Longs and Hauvers were of German stock.

Jesse Taggart, the father of Susannah Taggart, wife of John A. Long, was born in Pennsylvania in 1785. He died in Washington County, Md., between the years 1850 and 1860, as did his wife, who was the former Susannah Slaymaker of Frederick Co., Md. Susannah was born in 1792, in Lancaster Co., Pa., a daughter of William Slaymaker, born Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1764, and his first cousin, Agilis Slaymaker.

William Slaymaker was a son of John Slaymaker (1733-1796) and Elizabeth White (d. 1803) of Lancaster County, Pa. He served as waggoner in the ill fated Braddock Campaign in the French and Indian War, and was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In 1776 he marched at the head of a company to Bergen, New Jersey, and took part in the skirmish of Chestnut Hill under General Bull when Bull was taken prisoner. In 1777 he was in Capt. John Boyd's Battalion of Lancaster Co. Militia.

John Slaymaker was the third son of Matthias Slaymaker (Schleiermacher), who was born in Hesse Castle, Germany, and emigrated to America in 1710, settling in Lancaster County on a tract of 1000 acres, which he purchased from the London Company. He married in Germany Catherine----------, and had five sons and two daughters. He died in 1762 at an advanced age and was buried in the old Leacock Cemetery at the Leacock Presbyterian Church near the city of Lancaster, Pa., the burial site of many of the family. The date of birth of Matthias is estimated at about 1685.

Agilis Slaymaker, wife of William Slaymaker and mother of Susannah Taggart, was a daughter of Daniel Slaymaker (d. 1801) of Lancaster Co., Pa., and his wife, Agilis Young. Daniel was also in the Braddock Campaign, with his brother John, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Lancaster County Militia. He married Agilis Young, whose parents came from North Ireland and settled in the Cumberland Valley near Shippensburg. During an Indian uprising the families fled for their lives, and her parents moved to Lancaster County. John and Daniel, together with their wives, lie buried in the Leacock Cemetery at the Leacock Presbyterian Church near Lancaster, Pa.

Flora Mae Ice Howard m: 2nd: Newell Vernon Dean, 6-18-1957, (b. 10-18-1910, son of John Dean.) Farmer. Baptist. Res: Rt. #1, Bonita, Texas. Ch: 2c. Cleta Jay Dean, b. 1951. (Page 219)

Cassidy. (Received too late for inclusion in main copy) P. 300. Ch: 1i. Russell Daun Cassidy, b. 6-26-1960.

Bollman. (Page 300). Sue Ann Bollman m: James Nelson Bowen, 10-24-1959. (b. 12-1-1940) Ch: 1i: Timothy Alan Bowen, b. 7-22-1960.

Bopp-Linss.(P. 301.) Edward W. Bopp, b. 1-28-1878, Baldwin, Mo., one of nine children of Henry Bopp and Marie Louise Kessler of St. Louis, Mo. d. Webster Groves, Mo., 1950-1955. Son of Sebastian Bopp and Mary Milt, immigrants from Darmstadt, Germany. Sebastian Bopp settled in Bonhomme Twp., St. Louis County, acquiring 160 acres of land which he farmed until 1876, when he sold it and purchased the old Kessler farm of 150 acres near Baldwin, Mo. Religion, - Methodist. Henry Bopp entered 100 acres of land, property of his wife, gradually increasing his holdings to 500 acres, all of which he sold in 1916 to the Calla Lilly Dairy. Henry m: Mary Louise Kessler 1-3-1871. (d. 9-22-1902. Dau. Louis Kessler) Henry later -6-23-1907- m: Mrs. F.M. Turley, nee Mary Lincoln Lane, dau. of Col. G.M. Lane, formerly a U.S. Marshall and a member of the Legislature. The Lanes came from Ohio in 1873, and Mary had 3 children by Mr. Turley. Edward W. Bopp m: Lyda Linss, 11-26-1902, St. Louis Co., Mo. She was one of nine children of Oscar Linss and Olive Andrea, d. 1959 at home of dau. Mrs. Ollie Lacey in Webster Groves, Mo. Oscar Linss was born in Augusta, Mo. Olive Andrea was dau. of Frederick Andrae (Interred Boxley Cemetery near Gumbo, Mo.), and granddaughter of Cornelius Andrae (Interred Bonhomme Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Bonhomme Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo.)

Miller-Brady.(P. 301.) Marguerite Houston Miller was one of nine children of Henry Miller and Margaret Brady. Henry Miller, b. 1864, Hannibal, Mo., son of Phil Miller, street commissioner, and immigrant, with his wife, from Switzerland.

Henry's start in life was humble, starting at 15 as a boilermaker's apprentice in the old Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad. His progress was rapid, and after holding various jobs with various roads he became general superintendant of the Burlington Lines, later Vice-President and General Manager of the Wabash Railroad. In 1917, he was appointed by President Wilson as Vice-Chairman of the Stevens Commission to rehabilitate the Russian railroads, at which time he was still with the Wabash. In 1920, he became President of the Terminal Railroad Association in St. Louis, which position he held until retirement. He died 4-22-1956, age 93 years, interment in Calvary Cemetery Mausoleum, St. Louis. His wife, Margaret Brady, (b. 7-7-1864, Hannibal, Mo. d. 1937, St. Louis.) was the 4th child of Patrick Brady and Mary Dolan, both of the Catholic faith. Patrick was born in 1830 in County Longford, Leinster, Ireland, and emigrated to this country in 1856, settling in Chicago. Mary Dolan, born abt. 1828 in County Leitrim, Connaugh, Ireland, came to this country, ostensibly with her parents, in 1846. She and Patrick were married in Chicago in 1857, and shortly thereafter moved to Hannibal, Mo. Patrick died in 1880, and Mary in 1900, in Hannibal, where they were interred.

The "Goodner Estate".

This history would not be complete if mention was not made of the "Goodner estate". It seems that almost every one in the Goodner clan has heard at one time or another something about an "estate", or inheritance, and the subject has had, and still does, some appealing and fascinating facets, although to be realistic we must recognize that we are now too far removed from the time and place to profit from pursuing it, except in-so-far as to what information might be revealed on the family.

The tradition of an "estate" has been at times quite strong in all of the various lines with the possible exception of that of Henry. Among the descendants of Jacob, Walter, and Elizabeth, all children of "Peter" and Mary Goodner, and among those of Conrad, the matter has flared up at various times in past years. Of what the "estate" consisted, the tradition varied between the descendants of the various family branches.

In the case of the descendants of Walter, Jacob, and Elizabeth, it consisted of water frontage (5000 acres according to one statement.), leased for 99 years to the predecessors of the North German Lloyd Steamship Co., and which was used for wharf purposes. Some held to the belief that the lands were located in New York State, and some believed the lands were in Germany, the latter belief seemingly having the greater credence. In the Conrad Goodner line, the "estate" was thought to consist of farming and forest lands. The name Goodner in German was spelled "Güttener", according to records in Conrad's Bible (see Conrad's "Pension Papers"), and has been interpreted as meaning "the owner of an estate".

It was reported that as early as the year 1870 or so there appeared an advertisement, or notice, in some German language newspapers, as well as some in the English language, seeking Goodner heirs. Hugh C. Goodner stated that such a notice appeared in a Belleville, Ill., German language paper. And it was also stated that in the Oct. 19th, 1890 issue of the Cincinnati Volks Blatt, a German language newspaper, an item appeared as follows:-

> "To legal heirs of the late Jacob Goodner whose lease expired with W.H. Boock, 1885. Said heirs may file their claims with Hall Page & Co., Counselors in Charge, New York, Newark."

These old Volks Blatt papers are still in the files of the Cincinnati Public Library, fragile with deterioration; they must be handled with great care. I made a careful search for this notice on two occasions, but was unable to locate it. To be sure, my knowledge of the German language is very limited but I felt that I would be able to recognize it through the names mentioned. These old papers possessed no classified format as exist in the newspapers today, and the notice could have appeared anywhere, necessitating a line by line search on every page.

Dr. George W. Goodner, a Conrad descendant, went to Germany during the Franco-Prussian War (1870-1875) to study sanitary conditions in the army, and he was requested while there to investigate the estate story. He was told in Germany that after 100 years estates - unsettled estates I suppose - reverted back to the Government and were placed in an "Education Fund". This caused him to lose interest and he pursued the matter no further. Evidently he was unaware of the possible existence of a long term lease, and was thinking only of a landed estate.

The story of the lease as I have it is that it was entered into in 1801, either by Jacob Goodner or by George Swisher, who at the time was husband of Jacob's sister, Elizabeth. Some have it that it was a Michael Goodner who executed the lease. If the lease expired in 1885, as supposedly stated in the item in the Volks Blatt paper, then it would have made the date of execution in the year 1795, at which time Jacob was not of legal age. It was reported that the lease was in the possession of William Hathaway, a descendant of Elizabeth, and that it became lost when his home was destroyed by fire. It is strange indeed that a paper as highly valuable as this one was reported to have been, involving "millions", should not have been kept in a safety vault. An attorney, G.E. Daniels of Minneapolis, was in 1927 very much interested in pursuing the matter, and wanted, I have been informed, $150.00 from each family to cover fees and expenses of a trip to Germany. Perhaps the size of the fee offered plus a paid expense trip to Germany was the principle thing in which he was interested. In the course of his work, Mr. Daniels stated that his office was broken into and valuable papers pertaining to the investigation had been stolen.
In reply to a series of questions asked by the attorney, Mr. Daniels, Ike Swisher replied as follows:-

"Boyceville, Wis. R. 1
March 30, 1927

Mr. G.E. Daniels
202 Lincoln Bldg. 3rd St. at Niccolet
Minneapolis, Minn.

Dear Sir:-

In response to your letter of the 26th in regard to the above matter, will answer your questions consecutively as follows:

1. I am informed and believe that there is an estate in Germany in which I and other heirs have an interest, by statements made by my Grandmother and Grandfather in regard to same, -further by representations and conversations with Attorneys in New York City. Further, William Hathaway, who is a grandson of the above deceased, informs me that his Grandparents told him of land being located in Germany which would sometime come to the heirs.
2. This estate consists of land, and upon information and belief, will state that it is used for dock purposes by the Lloyd Steamship Company.
3. I have no direct knowledge of the value of said property, only that it has been stated to me by Attorneys from New York that it was worth from forty to sixty million dollars.
4. I am sure I am one of the rightful heirs of the above deceased, as I have traced my ancestry to them; further William Hathaway, who has personal knowledge of his Grandparents, is a cousin to me.
5. I know that this property was leased to the Lloyd Steamship Company, through information obtained from said William Hathaway, who resides here, and whose Grandparents told him of the lease to said company.
6. The Attorneys from New York did not state who they represented.
7. See answer to question 5.
8. Not certain that this estate came from Jacob and Walter Goodner.
9. I do not know whether or not the wife of George Swisher was related to Jacob and Walter Goodner.
10. I am certain that George Swisher's wife was a Goodner before her marriage.
11. I have no absolute proof that this estate is in Germany and no proof of its value except as stated above.
12. I cannot furnish an affidavit that the property is there except insofar as I would state on information and belief that it is there.
13. There are four of us here who will sign affidavit to the effect that on information and belief there is property for the heirs of the above deceased.
14. The names of the four heirs here follows:-

William Hathaway,	Menomonie, Wis. R. 8.
Lewis Emerson.	Knapp, Wis. R. 2
Farrel Hathaway,	Menomonie, Wis. R. 8.
Ike Swisher,	Boyceville, Wis. R. 1.

If there is any further information regarding above please write me.

Yours truly,

Ike Swisher ".

Although a considerable amount of time was spent on the matter, especially by Mrs. Hulda Finley of Grand Blanc, Mich., nothing was ever accomplished in the way of tangible results. Interest gradually waned, and there the matter now stands. I never heard mentioned the name of the law firm, or attorneys, whom Mr. Swisher mentions in his letter. My personal knowledge of the matter dates several years later than the year 1927, after interest had greatly subsided.

With no proof of the lease, nothing in the way of evidence, with no knowledge by the family of the names of the principals involved or of the exact location of the property and with no clear ancestral record of descent from the supposed Goodner forebear who executed the document, and with no concerted and determined effort to push the claims of the heirs, the attorneys for the lessee probably arrived at the conclusion that the heirs could not prove their claim in court and that the lesee had nothing to worry about, having conformed to the law requiring proper advertisements in the newspapers. Now with the various changes of government in Germany, their various wars, the devaluation and remonetization of the currency, and taxes, the possibilities of realizing anything money-wise, even in pursuing the matter with the most gifted and influential counsel, is in my opinion non-existent.

As to the tradition in the Conrad Goodner line, I can only say that it is a tradition in the strictest sense. Not one stitch of evidence, not one fact, not even a clue can be found.

In spite of these things, or because of them, there will always be a mixed feeling of curiosity and credulity about the "estate" a speculation as to it's actual existence, and along with it similar curiosity and speculation as to the unsolved identity of the Continental Goodner family.

Harry Hager (Page 334): Saw fiter. Presbyterian. Served 4 years in the Infantry. m: Eunice Armstrong, 2-7-1959, Galena, Ill. (dau. John Armstrong of Hanover, Ill.) No issue.

Harry Hancock Cordes (b. 10-10-1880, Maderia, O. d. 12-21-1951, Montgomery, O. Interred Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, O.), seventh child of eight children of Henry William Cordes and Martha Myers. m: Selma Bohsdorf. 10-6-1902, Cincinnati, O. (Page 299)

Henry William Cordes, (Heinrich Wilhelm), born 10-30-1842, Grand-Duchy, of Oldenburg, Germany, emigrated to America prior to Civil War, in which he served as private in the 9th Reg. Ohio Volunteers, Co. B, enlisting at Camp Dennison, 5-27-1861, and discharged 6-7-1864. Re-enlisted 9-13-1864 at Camp Dennison in 183rd Reg. Ohio Volunteers, mustered in 10-17-1864, as Corporal, and was discharged 7-17-1865, at Salisbury, N.C. After discharge resided in Camp Dennison, Madisonville, Maderia, all in Ohio, and in California, Ky. Died 10-29-1903; interred in Camp Dennison, Ohio. m: Martha G. Myers, 10-30-1866, Cincinnati. Martha Griffith Myers was of English extraction, dau. of Henry Myers. After children were all born and grown, he divorced Martha and married Frances Thomson, of whom no issue.

Selma Bohsdorf, wife of Harry Hancock Cordes, born 12-24-1882, Cincinnati, O., dau. of Frederick William Robert Bohsdorf and Adelaide Bookholtz, married Cincinnati, 1879. Frederick was born in Berlin, Germany, 3-27-1852, son of Godfrey Bohsdorf (b. 1806. d. 1867 in Germany) and Caroline Groeshmer. Godfrey was born in Torgau, Germany, and Caroline was born in Albing, Germany. Frederick emigrated to U.S. in 1882, embarking from Germany March 12th, and settled in Cincinnati, where he died about 1922, and interred in Walnut Hills cemetery, where Adelaide, his wife, is also buried.

The antecedents of Henry William Cordes are shown in the detailed chart, which was created after considerable investigation and research by Mrs. Elly Jacobi, nee Jurgens, Ehnerstrasse 160, Oldenburg, Olds., Germany, and sent to Martha Cordes Lacey abt. 1950. Mrs. Jacobi is a descendant of the Cordes family still residing in Germany.

Cord Albers
b. about 1658
+ 24. Okt. 1719.

Sohn:
Meinert Cordes
married 25. June 1722
Elizabeth Cornelius
father: Jacob Cornelius

Meent J t z e n
married with Garbrich N. N.
1602. 1613. 1623.

Ulbern M e e n t z e n
born 1609. 1641. 1658.
married 20. April 1636 with
Alcke Stören auf den Ahnteich

J d e U l b e r s
born 17. March 1646
+ 7. June 1713 married 1)
since 20. April 1672 with Grete Webers
+ 26. Oct. 1681, 2) since 11 Febr. 1682
with Wibke Tebben, 3) since 30. June 1696
with Engel Segebade in Mohrsinger Sande
+ 15. Jan. 1726 in Atens

J d e U l b e r s
born 17. 8. 1697.
+ 22. April 1738
married since 19. Oct. 1717 with Frouve
Margarete Franksen aus Burhave born 1702

16 Ur-Urgroßvater: Johann Hinrich Cords — Kf — B — * 1. Febr. 1725 Overbeckum — in — † 20. April 1778 — in — □

17 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Grete Evlers — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

18 Ur-Urgroßvater: Meinert Peters — Kf — B — in — * 14. Febr. 1724 Overbeckum — in — † 21. Nov. 1800 — in — □

19 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Mille Cordlanger — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

20 Ur-Urgroßvater: Johann Dierksen — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

21 Ur-Urgroßmutter: no statements (v. deeds) — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

22 Ur-Urgroßvater: Anno Geisteden — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

23 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Stauke Geisteden born ? — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † — in — □

24 Ur-Urgroßvater: [illegible] Ulbers — Kf — B — in — * 1. Febr. 1725 — in — † [illegible] 1700 — in — □

25 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Catharine Wilms zu Roddens — Kf — B — in — * 1. April 1726 in Roddens — in — † 14. Okt. 1779 Esensham — in — □

26 Ur-Urgroßvater: Hayo Hayssen — Kf — B — in — * about 1720 — in — † Vater Heinrich Hayssen, v.d. Hosten — in — □

27 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Metcke Marie Lürsen — Kf — B — in — * — in — in — † dauth. v. Otto Lürssen, Twistern — in — □

28 Ur-Urgroßvater: Wilhelm Lunschen — Kf — B Farmer — in — * 3. Jan. 1724 Eidewarden — in — † 2. Februar 1782 — in — □

29 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Helene Martens — Kf — B — in — * 16. April 1729 — in — † 6. July 1801 — in — □

30 Ur-Urgroßvater: Diedrich Renken — Kf — B — in — * 9. Aug. 1721 — in — † 10. Dec. 1786 — in — □

31 Ur-Urgroßmutter: Sophie Altmann — Kf — B — in — * 18. June 1726 — in — † 17. Nov. 1768 — in — □

∞ 13. July 1751 — in — K (S I)

∞ 9. May 1747 — in — K (S I)

∞ ? — in — K (S I)

∞ ? — in — K (S I)

∞ 14. Febr. 1744 — in — K (S I)

∞ 23. Aug. 1743 — in — K (S I)

∞ 16. May 1749 — in — K (S I)

∞ 4. Aug. 1746 — in — K (S I)

Ur-Großvater

8 Cornelius Cords — B Farmer — Kf ev. — * 9. Febr. 1769 — in — † Overbeckum — in — □ — in

Ur-Großmutter

9 Frouwe Margarete Peters — B Farmer — Kf ev. — * no statements — in — † — in — □ — in

∞ 13. April 1788 in Rodenkirchen — K (S I)

Ur-Großvater

10 Reinhard Dierksen — B Hausmann — Kf ev. — * in Havendorfer-sande — in — † no statements — in — □ — in

Ur-Großmutter

11 Anna Elisabeth Geisteden — B Farmer — Kf ev. — * — in — in — † no statements. — in — □ — in

∞ 10. Oct. 1792 — in — K (S I)

Ur-Großvater

12 Wilhelm Ulbers — B Landwirt — Kf ev. — * 19. 10. 1754 — in — † 19. März 1799 — in — □ — in

Ur-Großmutter

13 Frouwe Margarete Hayssen — B — Kf — * 30. Dez. 1759 — in — † 28. Febr. 1825 — in — □ — in

∞ 23. Sept. 1777 Esensham — K (S I)

Ur-Großvater

14 Heinr. Lunschen — B Farmer — Kf ev. — * 18. July 1752 — in — † 3. Dec. 1827 — in — □ — in

Ur-Großmutter

15 Martha Renken — B — Kf ev. — * 8. Dec. 1757 — in — † 1809 — in — □ — in

∞ 3. Aug. 1775 in Eidewarden — K (S I)

Großvater

4 Johann Hinrich Cordes — B Hausmann — Kf ev. — * 27. April 1792 Overbeckum — in — † 28. March 1867 — in — □ — in — K

Großmutter

5 Anna Dierksen — B Farmerin — Kf ev. — * 10. July 1795 Hafendorfersande — in — † about 1865 — in — □ — in — S I

∞ 24. June 1813 in Rodenkirchen

Großvater

6 Adde Ulbers — B Farmer — Kf ev. — * 11. Jan. 1788 in Esensham — in — † 31. March 1837 in Abbehausergroden — in — □ — in — K 9

Großmutter

7 Beeke Lunschen, Eidewarden — B — Kf — * 14. März 1790 in Eidearden — in — † 18. Okt. 1853 in Abbehausergroden — in — □ — in — S 5 I 4

∞ 21. Aug. 1807 — in

Vater

2 Reinhard Cordes — * 9. Sept. 1815 Overbeckum — in — B Heuermann — Kf ev. — † 17. Oct. 1886 Abbehausergroden — in — □ — in — K 6

Mutter

3 Margarete Catharine Friederike Ulbers — * 10. May 1821 in Abbehausergroden — in — B Farmer — Kf ev. — † 10. Sept. 1886 in Abbehausen — in — □ — in — S 2 I 4

∞ 19. Nov. 1839 — in

Mein Name (Stämmling) (Ausführliches Seite 1 und 4)

1 Heinrich Wilhelm Cordes — * 30. Oct. 1842 in Hiddingen

Zeichenerklärung:
B = Beruf, Stand
Kf = Konfession z. Zt. der Geburt
* = geboren ~ = getauft
† = gestorben □ = begraben
∞ = Eheschließung K = Zahl d. Kinder
S = Söhne T = Töchter
Jahreszahlen stets vollständig angeben
(z. B. nicht: 8. 5. 22, sondern 8. 5. 1822)

Die Zahlen in den kleinen Quadraten bedeuten:

Augen:	Haare:	Gestalt:
1 blau	9 hellblond	16 groß
2 grau	10 dunkelblond	17 mittelgroß
3 hellbraun	11 brünett	18 klein
4 dunkelbraun	12 schwarzbraun	19 schlank
5 schwarzbraun	13 rot	20 vollschlank
6	14	21 beleibt
7 8	15	22

Krankheiten:

23 Herz	29 Nerven
24 Magen	30 Augen
25 Leber	31 Krebs
26 Lunge	32 Geisteskrankheit
27 Zucker	33
28 Ischias, Gicht	34

Todesursachen:

37 Alter	42 Gefallen
38 Herzschlag	43 Freitod
39 Unfall	44
40 Krebs	45
41 Längere Krankheit	46

Geistige und seelische Veranlagung, Eigenschaften usw. (nach Bedarf ergänzen)

47 begabt	53 leichtlebig	59 egoistisch	65 bildnerisch
48 wenig begabt	54 sparsam	60 aufopfernd	66 dichterisch
49 strebsam	55 sachlich	61 kriminell	67 technisch
50 fleißig	56 rechthaberisch	62 wissenschaftlich	68
51 träge	57 wahrheitsliebend	63 praktisch	69
52 schwermütig	58 jähzornig	64 musikalisch	70

Year 1790. Guilford County, North Carolina.

NAME	1	2	3	4	5
Mary Goodner	-	-	3	3	-
Benjamin White	2	2	4	-	-
Michael Finley	2	1	3	-	-
Josiah Findley	1	2	3	-	-
James Findley	1	-	5	-	-
James Cunningham	3	-	1	-	-
John Cunningham	1	1	2	-	3
James Conner	1	2	5	-	-
Joseph Jackson	1	1	3	-	-
Joseph Jackson	1	2	1	-	-
William Jackson	2	-	5	-	-
William Jackson, Jr.	1	2	3	-	-
William Loakey	1	3	5	-	-
John Loakey	2	2	3	-	-
William Downey	1	3	3	-	-

All the above in the Salisbury District

EXPLANATION.
1. Free White Males and older, including heads of families
2. Free White Males Under 16.
3. Free White Females including heads of families
4. All other free persons.
5. Slaves of all ages.

Year 1790. Orange County, North Carolina. Hillsborough District.

John Strader	)	Caswell Dist.
William Jackson	)	Chatham Dist.
William Jackson, Sr.	)	Hillsboro Dist.
Isaac Jackson	)	Hillsboro Dist.
James Jackson	)	Hillsboro Dist.
Jacob Jackson	)	Hillsboro Dist.
William Jackson	)	Hillsboro Dist.
John Straders	) Data on Family not given	Chatham Dist.
George Straders	)	Chatham Dist.
Henry Straders	)	Chatham Dist.
Jonathan Jordan	)	Chatham Dist.
Robert Jordan	)	Hillsboro Dist.
Enos Jordan	)	Hillsboro Dist.
Thomas Jordan	)	Hillsboro Dist.
Peter Tickel	)	Chatham Dist.
John Tickel	)	Chatham Dist.
Henry White	)	Chatham Dist.
John Pate	)	Chatham Dist.
James Pate- Carpenter	)	Orange Dist.
Hugh Finley	)	Chatham Dist.
Andrew Smith	)	Orange Dist.
John Smith	)	Orange Dist.

1790. Rockingham County, North Carolina. Salisbury District.

John Conner	2	-	2	-	-
Thomas Conner	1	-	2	-	-
Andrew Conner	3	1	1	-	-
James Conner	2	-	1	-	-
John Cunningham, Jr.	1	-	1	-	-
John Cunningham	1	1	2	-	-
Jos. Cunningham	3	-	3	-	-
William Cunningham	-	-	2	-	-

Year 1800. Guilford County, North Carolina. Salisbury District.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Henry Goodner	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Walter Goodner	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Isaac Fryar	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
John Swisher	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Isaac Fryar	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
William Jackson, Sr.	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
William Jackson	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
John Cunningham	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	9
Walter Goodner	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	8
George Swisher	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-

Year 1800, Orange Co., North Carolina. Hillsboro.

William Lokey	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-

Explanation of Numbers above.
1. White males under 10 years
2. White males 10-16 years
3. White males 16-26-years
4. White males 26-45 years
5. White males over 45 years
6. Females under 10 years
7. Females 10-16 years
8. Females 16-26 years
9. Females 26-40 years
10. Females over 40 years
11. Free persons of Colored
12. Slaves of all ages

Year 1810. Washington County, Virginia.

Head of Household	Males	Females
Jacob Goodner	1 under 10	1 under 10
	1 10-16	1 10-16
	2 16-26	1 26-45
	1 26-45	

1830. McNairy County, Tennessee.

John C. Goodner	2 under 5	1 10-15
	1 20-30	1 20-30
		1 60-70

1840. Wayne County, Tennessee

John C. Goodner	2 1-5 1 5-10 2 10-15 1 30-40	1 1-5 1 30-40

1850. Tippah County, Mississippi.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH.
Thomas Fryar	46	M	Farmer	N.C.
Francis Fryar	40	F		N.C.
Henry Fryar	24	M		Tenn.
John Fryar	21	M		Tenn.
William Fryar	19	M		Tenn.
Martha Fryar	16	F		Miss.
Thomas Fryar	6	M		Miss.
David Goodner	25	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Henry Goodner	22	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Myrna Goodner	22	F		Ala.
David Goodner	2	M		Miss.
Malvina Goodner	3/12	F		Miss.
John C. Goodner	47	M	Farmer	----
Susannah Goodner	45	F		Ga.
James Goodner	17	M		Tenn.
John Goodner	14	M		Tenn.
Malvina Goodner	13	F		Tenn.
Guilford Goodner	11	M		Tenn.
Elinor Goodner	78	F		Md.
David M. Goodner	24	M		Ala.
Thomas Eason Goodner	3	M		Miss.

1860. Montgomery County, Arkansas. (Date of census- 6-18-1860.)

John C. Goodner	57	M	Farmer	N.C.
Susannah Goodner	55	F		N.C.
Guilford Goodner	21	M		Ala.
Margaret Fryar	28	F		Ark.
Joseph Fryar	11	M		Ark.
Margaret Fryar	9	F		Ark.
Evaline Fryar	7	F		Ark.
Cornelius Fryar	4	M		Ark.
James Fryar	2	M		Ark.
Martha Fryar	2/12	F		Ark.
Elijah Fryar	19	M		Ark.
James M. Goodner	27	M		Tenn.
Elizabeth Goodner	24	F		Ark.
John Goodner	6	M	(Son of John C.)	Ark.
William Goodner	3	M		Ark.
Francis Goodner	4/12	M		Ark.
Guilford Goodner	21	M	Farmer	Ark.
Mary E. Goodner	20	F		Tenn.
Amos Ridge	27	M	Farmer	Ala.
Elinor E. Ridge	25	F		----
Sarah M. Ridge	6	F		----
David M. Goodner	34	M	Farmer	Ala.
Elizabeth Goodner	34	F		Tenn.
Mary Goodner	8	F		Ark.
George Goodner	4	M		Ark.
David Goodner	1	M		Ark.
John G. Goodner	24	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Ardena Goodner	18	F		Miss.
Martha Goodner	1	F		Ark.
James Fryar	31	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Margaret Fryar	28	F		Tenn.
Nancy Fryar	8	F		Ark.
Richard Fryar	5	M		Ark.
Milly Fryar	4	F		Ark.
Susan Fryar	18	F		Mo.
Thomas Fryar	36	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Polly Fryar	26	F		Ky.
Isaac Fryar	12	M		Miss.
William Fryar	11	M		Miss.
John Fryar	7	M		Ark.
Martha Fryar	6	F		Ark.
Thomas Fryar	4	M		Ark.
Mary Fryar	3	F		Ark.
Isaac Fryar	61	M	Farmer	N.C.
Nancy Fryar*	70	F		N.C.

* Half sister to John C. Goodner.

1860. Montgomery County, Arkansas, Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Elizabeth Fryar	37	F		Tenn.
John Fryar	35	M		Tenn.
Henry Fryar	22	M		Tenn.
Mary A. Fryar	13	F		Miss.
William Fryar	43	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elizabeth Fryar	33	F		Tenn.
Nancy Fryar	14	F		Miss.
Jane Fryar	12	F		Miss.
Dorcas Fryar	10	F		Ark.
Isaac Fryar	8	M		Ark.
William Fryar	6	M		Ark.
Adina Fryar	4	F		Ark.
Nelly Fryar	2	F		Ark.
William Fryar	19	M		Miss.
Henry S. Goodner	33	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Miriam Goodner	32	F		Tenn.
William Goodner	11	M		Miss.
Amanda Goodner	10	F		Miss.
Susannah Goodner	9	F		Miss.
John C. Goodner	8	M		Ark.
James M. Goodner	6	M		Ark.
Nancy Goodner	5	F		Ark.
Mary Goodner	3	F		Ark.
Lucy Goodner	7/12	F		Ark.

1870. Montgomery County, Arkansas.

Henry S. Goodner	42	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Miriam Goodner	42	F		Tenn.
Amanda Goodner	20	F		Miss.
Susannah Goodner	19	F		Miss.
John Goodner	18	M		Ark.
James Goodner	15	M		Ark.
Nancy Goodner	14	F		Ark.
Lucy Goodner	12	F		Ark.
Elizabeth Goodner	10	F		Ark.
Laurena Goodner	9	F		Ark.
Guilford Goodner	4	M		Ark.
Samuel Goodner	3	M		Ark.
Sarah Goodner	1	F		Ark.
William Goodner				
Elizabeth Goodner				
Sarah L. Goodner				
John C. Goodner	66	M	Farmer	----
Sarah Goodner*	40	F		S.C.
George M. Goodner	6	M		Ark.
Thomas J. Goodner	4	M		Ark.
Nancy A. Goodner	2/12	F		Ark.
* Second wife; children by her.				
David Goodner	44	M	Farmer	Ala.
Elizabeth Goodner	44	F		Ala.
Mary F. Goodner	18	F		Ark.
George M. Goodner	14	M		Ark.
William Goodner	7	M		Ark.
James M. Goodner	37	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elizabeth Goodner	35	F		Ark.
John G. Goodner	16	M		Ark.
William B. Goodner	13	M		Ark.
Guilford D. Goodner	7	M		Ark.
Mary J. Goodner	5	F		Ark.
James M. Goodner	6/12	M		Ark.
John G. Goodner	35	M		Tenn.
Ardena Goodner	29	F		----
Martha A. Goodner	12	F		Ark.
Margaret J. Goodner	6	F		Ark.
James F. Goodner	3	M		Ark.
David D. Goodner	3/12	M		Ark.

1840. Tippah County, Mississippi.

Head of Family	Males	Females
Garret Fryar	2 1-5 years	1 1-5 years
	1 10-15 years	2 5-10 years
	1 50-60 years	2 10-15 years
		1 15-20 years
		1 20-30 years
		1 30-40 years
		1 60-70 years

1820. Preble County, Ohio

Head of Family	Males	Females
Walter Goodner	1 under 10 years	2 under 10 years
	2 10-16 years	1 10-16 years
	1 16-26 years	1 16-26 years
	1 45 or over	1 26-45 years

1830. Vermilion County, Illinois.

Walter Goodner	1 5-10 years	1 5-10 years
	1 10-15 years	1 10-15 years
	1 15-20 years	1 15-20 years
	1 50-60 years	1 40-50 years
David Goodner	1 20-30 years	1 20-30 years
		1 50-60 years
John Goodner	1 under 5 years	1 under 5 years
	2 5-10 years	1 20-30 years
	1 30-40 years	

1840. Vermilion County, Illinois.

Margaret Goodner	1 10-15 years	1 under 5 years
	2 15-20 years	1 30-40 years
Walter Goodner	1 5-10 years	2 under 5 years
	1 15-20 years	1 5-10 years
	1 20-30 years	3 15-20 years
	1 40-50 years	1 30-40 years
Walter Goodner	1 5-10 years	2 under 5 years
	1 15-20 years	1 5-10 years
	1 20-30 years	1 15-20 years
	1 60-70 years	2 20-30 years
		1 50-60 years
David Goodner	1 under 5 years	1 under 5 years
	1 5-10 years	2 5-10 years
	1 20-30 years	1 15-20 years
		1 70-80 years
Jacob Goodner	1 under 5 years	1 15-20
	1 20-30 years	
Michael Goodner	2 under 5 years	1 under 5 years
	1 5-10 years	1 5-10 years
	1 10-15 years	1 30-40 years
	1 30-40 years	

1850. Vermilion County, Illinois.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Henry Goodner	60	M	Farmer	N.C.
Nancy Goodner	50	F		Pa.
Joel Goodner	36	M	Farmer	Ohio
Lavinia Goodner	31	F		Ohio
Samuel Goodner	16	M		Ill.
Celia L. Goodner	9	F		Ill.
Henry Goodner	28	M	Farmer	Ill.
Susan Goodner	23	F		Ill.
John Goodner	3	M		Ill.
Amos Goodner	1	M		Ill.
Elizabeth Goodner	1	F		Ill.
Jackson Goodner	29	M	Farmer	Ohio
Martha Goodner	24	F		Ky.
James Goodner	7	M		Ill.
John M. Goodner	6	M		----
Mary A. Goodner	4	F		Ill.
Susannah Goodner	1	F		Ill.
Michael Goodner	44	M	Farmer	Ky.
Katherine Goodner	42	F		Ohio
Jacob Goodner	19	M		Ind.
Jackson Goodner	12	M		Ill.
Margaret A. Goodner	10	F		Ill.
David Goodner	6	M		Ill.
Henry Goodner	3	M		Ill.
Nancy Goodner	1	F		Ill.
Walter Goodner	75	M	Farmer	N.C.
Mary Goodner	55	F		Ky.
Sarah Goodner	13	F		Ind.
Thomas F. Huitt	22	M	Farmer	Ky.
Isabel Huitt	18	F		Ind.
Corbin R. Huitt	62	M	Farmer	Va.

1850. Vermilion County, Illinois, Cont'd. Census Taken Aug. 24, 1850.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Andrew J. Huitt	19	M		Ill.
Eli Hewitt	44	M	Farmer	N.C.
Mary Hewitt	52	F		Ky.
David Hewitt	23	M		Ohio
James Hewitt	16	M		Ill.
Mary Hewitt	14	F		Ill.
Nancy Hewitt	13	F		Ill.
Eleanor Prather	84	F		Ind. ?
Jacob Hewitt	30	M		Ohio
Margaret Hewitt	29	F		Ohio
Samuel Hewitt	11	M		Iowa
William Hewitt	8	M		Ill.
Susan Goodner	15	F		Ill.
George Swisher	76	M	Farmer	N.C.
Elizabeth Swisher	72	F		N.C.
(Listed with family of Leonard Hathaway, age 33, and wife, Eliza., age 30)				
Benjamin Goodner	24	M	Farmer	Ohio
Elizabeth Goodner	24	F		Ohio
Matilda Goodner	6	F		Ill.
Jane Goodner	4	F		Ill.
Martha Goodner	2	F		Ill.
Phoebe Goodner	8/12	F		Ill.
David Goodner	42	M	Farmer	Ky.
Elizabeth Goodner	40	F		Va.
Eli Goodner*	19	M		Ill.
Mary Goodner	16	F		Ill.
Samuel Goodner	12	M		Ill.
Catherine Goodner	10	F		Ill.
America Goodner	8	F		Ill.
Priscilla Goodner	6	F		Ill.
Louisa Goodner	5	F		Ill.
Margaret Goodner	4	F		Ill.
Joseph Goodner	6/12	M		Ill.

* (Note: This must have been William E. b. 1830. d. 11-24-1853)

1860. Vermilion Co., Illinois.

G. W. Goodner	22	M	Farmer	Ill.
S. E. Goodner	18	F		Ind.
R. B. Goodner	1	F		Ill.
C. A. Goodner	20	F		Ill.
(Living in Carroll Township)				
Jacob Goodner	28	M	Farmer	Ind.
Maria Goodner	18	F		Ill.
(Living in Blount Township.)				
Henry Goodner	36	M	Farmer	Ill.
Susan Goodner	34	F		Ky.
John Goodner	13	M		Ill.
Amos Goodner	11	M		Ill.
Elizabeth Goodner	11	F		Ill.
Leonard Goodner	9	M		Ill.
Susan Goodner	6	F		Ill.
Margaret Goodner	3	F		Ill.
(Living in Blount Township)				
John Goodner	40	M	Farmer	Ind.
June Goodner	35	F	(Showed Real prop. $58,000.00	Ind.
Marion Goodner	15	M	and Pers. $9000.00)	Ind.
Jackson Goodner	10	M		Ill.
James Goodner	9	M		Ill.
Fairmont Goodner	3	M		Ill.
Catherine Goodner	5	F		Ill.
(Living in Blount Township.)				
Elisher Goodner	34	M		Ill.
Polly A. Goodner	30	F		Ill.
Samuel Goodner	12	M		Ill.
Cleantha A. Goodner	10	F		Ill.
Lafayette H. Goodner	8	M		Ill.
George Washington Goodner	5	M		Ill.
Andrew Jackson Goodner	5	M		Ill.
Ezoniah Goodner	3	M		Ill.
Lavinia Belle Goodner	1	F		Ill.
(Living in Blount Township)				
Jacob Hewitt	44	M	Farmer	Ohio
Margaret Hewitt	42	F		Ohio
Samuel Hewitt	20	M		Ill.
William Hewitt	15	M		Ind.
Elwood Twp.				

1860. Vermilion Co., Ill., Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
David Hewitt	32	M	Farmer	Ohio
Sarah Hewitt	24	F		Ill.
Henry E. Hewitt	7	M		Ill.
Amanda Hewitt	6	F		Ill.
June E. Hewitt	1	M		Ill.
John Prather	19	M	Farmer	Ind.
Elwood Twp.				
John Hewitt	30	M	Farmer	Ind.
Emiline Hewitt	26	F		Ind.
Martha Hewitt	5	F		Ind.
Sophia Hewitt	4	F		Ill.
Mary J. Hewitt	2	F		Ill.
Eli Hewitt	64	M	Farmer	N.C.
Mary Hewitt	62	F		N.C.
Margaret Hewitt	25	F		Ill.
James Hewitt	26	M		Ill.
Isaac Hewitt	18	M		Ill.
Reuben Hewitt	12	M		Ill.
Residing in Georgetown Township.				
Eli Hewitt	36	M	Farmer	Ohio
Armanda Hewitt	25	F		Ind.
Mary Hewitt	11	F		Ind.
Lewis Hewitt	8	M		Ind.
Emily Hewitt	5	F		Ind.
Sarah Hewitt	2	F		Ind.
Jane Hewitt	2/12	F		Ind.
Michael Goodner	53	M	Farmer	Ky.
Rachel Goodner	49	F	4500 Real.	Ohio
Jackson Goodner	22	M	9000 Pers.	Ill.
Daniel Goodner (David)	16	M		Ill.
J. Henry Goodner	4	M		Ill.
Nancy Goodner	10	F		Ill.
Living in Blount Township				
Ephrain Goodner	37	M	Wagon Maker	Ohio
Mary A. Goodner	35	F	1000 Real.	Tenn.
Hannah Goodner	9	F	7000 Pers.	Ill.
John C. Goodner	4	M		Ill.
Ackey Goodner	9/12	M		Ill.
Living in Elwood Township				
Johathan Goodner	47	M	Farmer	Ohio
Melinda Goodner	44	F	2000 Pers.	Ind.
Nathan Goodner	35	M	3000 Real.	Ohio
Living in Elwood Township				
Walter Goodner	85	M	Farmer	N.C.
Polly Goodner	65	F		Ky.
Living in Elwood Township				
Benjamin Goodner	35	M	Chair Maker	Ohio
Elizabeth Goodner	35	F		Ohio
Matilda Goodner	15	F		Ill.
Jane Goodner	14	F		Ill.
Phoebe Goodner	10	F		Ill.
William L. Goodner	7	F		Ill.
Nancy A. Goodner	6	F		Ill.
Benjamin Goodner	4	M		Ill.
Permelia Goodner	1	F		Ill.
Living in Elwood Township				
Caroline Goodner	13	F		Ill.
Listed with family of Anthony Gephart and wife, Ellen, in Elwood Township)				
Simon Goodner	50	M		Ohio
Elizabeth Goodner	35	F		Ohio
William Goodner	18	M		Ind.
John Goodner	17	M		Ind.
Elizabeth Goodner	5	F		Ill.
Arthur Goodner	5	M		Ill.
Rhoda Goodner	7	F		Ill.
William Davis	18	M		Ill.
Living in Middlefork				

1870. Vermilion Co., Ill.

Polly A. Goodner	41	F	Housewife	Ill.
Samuel Goodner	21	M		Ill.
Cleantha J. Goodner	20	F		Ill.
Lafayette Goodner	17	M		Ill.
George Washington Goodner	15	M		Ill.
Andrew Jackson Goodner	15	M		Ill.
Azariah Goodner	13	M		Ill.
Lavinia Goodner (B.)	11	F		Ill.

1870. Vermilion Co., Ill., Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Anna L. Goodner	8	F		Ill.
Mary E. Goodner	5	F		Ill.
Eva Goodner	5/12	F		Ill.
Living in Blount Township				
Joseph Hewitt	20	M	Farmer	Pa.
Listed with family of Jas. S. Sconce and wife, Emma, in Carroll Township.				
Josephus Hewitt	19	M		Pa.
Listed with family of Henry and Germina Graybill in Carroll Township.				
Sarah Huiatt	12	F		Ill.
Charles Huiatt	10	M		Ill.
Franklin Huiatt	7	M		Ill.
Listed with family of William Randall and wife, Artimesa, in Catlin Township.				
David Hewitt	44	M	Farmer	Ill.
Sarah Hewitt	36	F		Ohio
Henry Hewitt	18	M		Ill.
Amanda Hewitt	16	F		Ill.
Louisa Hewitt	12	F		Ill.
James Hewitt	11	M		Ill.
Jane Hewitt	8	F		Ill.
John Hewitt	6	M		Ill.
Julia Hewitt	4	F		Ill.
Angie Hewitt	1	F		Ill.
Pheba Griggs	81	F		N.C.
John Lewman	49	M	Farmer	Ill.
Levi Hewitt	18	M		Ill.
Listed with William H. and Elizabeth Brant in Carroll Township.				
Eli Hewitt	64	M	Farmer (16000 Real.	N.C.
Mary Hewitt	72	F	2000 Pers.)	Ky.
Living in Georgetown Township.				
David Hewitt	59	M	Wagon Maker	N.C.
Ann Hewitt	58	F		Pa.
Jane Huiatt	16	F.		Ill.
Listed with Asbury and Maria McVicker.				
Ben. Goodner	50	M	Farmer	Ill.
Lizzie Goodner	45	F		Ill.
Tillie Goodner	20	F		Ill.
Nancy Goodner	16	F		Ill.
Benjamin Goodner	14	M		Ill.
Jo Goodner	9	M		Ill.
John Goodner	7	M		Ill.
Marta (Arminta) Goodner	6	F		Ill.
Charles Goodner	2	M		Ill.
Elizabeth Goodner	11	F		Ill.
Living in Elwood Township.				
Ella Goodner	20	F		Ill.
Listed with family of John Newton and wife, Virna, in Georgetown Township.				
William Goodner	18	M	Appr. Blacksmith	Ill.
Listed with family of John Bennett and wife, Julia, in Georgetown Township.				
Mary A. Goodner	23	F		Ill.
Listed with family of James Canada and wife, Martha, in Pilot Township.				
Joseph Goodner	21	M		Ill.
Catherine Goodner	24	F		Ill.
Living in Pilot Township.				
George W. Goodner	34	M		Ill.
Rosa B. Goodner	11	F		Ill.
Living in Pilot Township.				
Martha Goodner	18	F		Ill.
Listed with family of Charles Knowland and wife, Lucinda, in Vance Township				

1820. Switzerland County, Indiana.

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES	FEMALES
George Hewitt	2 under 10 years	1 under 10 years.
	1 26-45 years	1 16-26 years.

1830. Switzerland County, Indiana.

Michael Goodner	1 under 5 years	1 20-30 years
	1 20-30 years	

1840. Switzerland County, Indiana.

Daniel Goodner	1 under 5 years	1 20-30 years
	1 30-50 years	

1840. Switzerland County, Indiana, Cont'd.

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES	FEMALES
Jackson Goodner	1 20-30 years	2 under 5 years 1 20-30 years.

1850. Switzerland Co., Indiana.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Daniel Goodner	38	M	Farmer	Ky.
Charlotte Goodner	30	F		Ky.
Mary Jane Goodner	14	F		Ind.
Jacob Goodner	11	M		Ind.
Elizabeth A. Goodner	8	F		Ind.
William S. Goodner	5	M		Ind.
Hester A. Goodner	5	F		Ind.
William Goodner	25	M	Farmer	Ky.
Edith Goodner	23	F		Ohio
Anabell Goodner	1	F		Ind.
Mary I. (or J.)	1/12	F		Ind.

1860. Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Daniel Goodner	49	M	Farmer	Ky.
Charlotte Goodner	40	F		Ky.
Hester A. Goodner	15	F		Ind.
William S. Goodner	15	M		Ind.
Emeline Goodner	8	F		Ind.
Isaac M. Goodner	5	M		Ind.
Andrew P. Goodner	3	M		Ind.
Enoch Hindman	38	M	Carpenter	Ind.
Melissa J. Hindman	4	F		Ind.
Residing in Pleasant Township, in Bennington.				
Jacob J. Goodner	21	M	Farmer	Ind.
Jane C.V. Goodner	20	F		Ind.
Alvin P. Goodner	5/12	M		Ind.

1870. Switzerland Co., Indiana.

Elizabeth Goodner	34	F		---
Corilla Goodner	3	F		Ind.
Susan Ullery	77	F		Md.
Living in Allenville, Cotton Township.				
William Goodner	26	M	Farmer	Ind.
Harriett M. Goodner	24	F		Ind.
John F. Goodner	6/12	M		Ind.
Living in Allenville, Cotton Township.				
William S. Goodner	25	M	Farmer	Ind.
Polly Goodner	33	F		Ind.
Luella Goodner	10/12	F		Ind.
Living in East Enterprise, Cotton Township.				
William W. Goodner	37	M	Retired Merchant 5600 Real. 900 Pers.	Ind.
Listed in the household of:				
Andrew Works and wife, Rosanna, in Allenville, Cotton Township.				
Jacob J. Goodner	30	M		Ind.
Elizabeth Goodner	23	F		Ind.
Living in Bennington, Pleasant Township.				
Daniel Goodner	60	M	Farmer. 6000 Real.	Ky.
Charlotte Goodner	50	F	1600 Pers.	Ky.
Isaac M. Goodner	15	M		Ind.
Andrew P. Goodner	13	M		Ind.
Melissa Hindman	14	F		Ind.

1830. Preble County, Ohio.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	MALES	FEMALES
Christian Shearer	1 20-30 years 1 60-70 years	1 5-10 years 1 15-20 years 1 50-60 years
Jesse Shearer	1 under 5 years 1 20-30 years	1 20-30 years
Daniel Shearer	1 5-10 years 2 10-15 years 1 40-50 years	1 under 5 years 2 5-10 years 3 10-15 years 1 30-40 years.

1820. Dearborn County, Indiana.

Jacob Goodner	1 under 10 years 2 10-16 years 1 18-26 years 1 26-45 years	3 under 10 years 1 10-16 years 1 26-45 years

1830. Dearborn County, Indiana.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	MALES	FEMALES
Jacob Goodner	1 5-10 years	1 5-10 years
Randolph Township	1 10-15 years	2 10-15 years
	1 15-20 years	1 40-50 years
	1 50-60 years	
John Goodner	1 30-40 years	2 under 5 years
Union Township		1 20-30 years

1840. Dearborn County, Indiana.

John Goodner	2 5-10 years	1 under 5 years
	1 40-50 years	1 5-10 years
		2 10-15 years
		1 30-40 years
Robert Hewitt	1 under 5 years	1 30-40 years
	2 5-10 years	1 50-60 years
	1 40-50 years	
Jesse Hewitt	1 30-40 years	1 5-10 years
		1 40-50 years
Robert Hewitt	1 under 5 years	1 under 5 years
	1 20-30 years	1 20-30 years

(Ohio County was formed from Dearborn in 1844, and the Goodners resided in that portion formed into Ohio County, consequently no Goodners show in the 1850 census of Dearborn)

(Note: In the 1830 census returns of Dearborn County, a Robert Goodner, Goodnir, or Goodmin appears, age 30-40, wife 20-30, and one female under 5. He resided in Laughy Township. The name is not clear, so name could not be determined exactly. No record was found in court house records of a Robert Goodner, so it is believed the name was meant for Goodman (Goodmin.)

1850. Ohio County, Indiana.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
John Goodner	50	M	Farmer	N.C.
Jane Goodner	42	F		Pa.
William Goodner	18	M		Ind.
Andrew Goodner	16	M		Ind.
Julia Goodner	14	F		Ind.
Jackson Goodner	35	M	Farmer	Ky.
Sarah Goodner	31	F		Ind.
Mary Goodner	12	F		Ind.
James Goodner	9	M		Ind.
William Goodner	7	M		Ind.
Robert Goodner	5	M		Ind.
Pamelia Goodner	3	F		Ind.
John P. Goodner	1	M		Ind.

1860. Ohio County, Indiana.

Jane Goodner	52	F		Pa.
Julia Goodner	23	F		Ind.
Wilea (?) Goodner	5	M		Ind.
Arthur Goodner	1	M		Ind.
Lenoria Myers	12	F		Ind.
Residing in Coopersville.				
Jackson Goodner	45	M	Farmer	Ky.
Sarah Jackson	41	F		Ky.
Jane Goodner	20	F		Ind.
James Goodner	18	M		Ind.
Washington Goodner	16	M		Ind.
Robert Goodner	14	M		Ind.
Permelia Goodner (Pamelia)	12	F		Ind.
Piatt Goodner (John Piatt)	10	M		Ind.
Lucinda Goodner	8	F		Ind.
Jackson Goodner	6	M		Ind.
Ida Bell Goodner	4	F		Ind.
Flora Goodner	1	F		Ind.
Resided in Coopersville				
William Goodner	26	M	Farmer	Ind.
Elvira Goodner	23	F		Ind.
Lorrie Bell Goodner	2	F		Ind.

1870. Ohio County, Indiana.

Jackson Goodner	53	M	Farmer	Ky.
Sarah Goodner	51	F		Ind. (Ky. in 1860)
John Goodner (John Piatt)	19	M		Ind.
Lucinda Goodner	17	F		Ind.
Jackson Goodner	15	M		Ind.
Ida Goodner	12	F		Ind.
Flora Goodner	10	F		Ind.
Joseph Goodner	6	M		Ind.
Resided in Aberdeen, Cass Township				
William Goodner	39	M	Farmer	Ind.

1870. Ohio County, Indiana, Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Resided in Aberdeen, Cass Township.				
Jane Goodner	45	F		Ind.
Listed in household of Richard and Ann Martin, in Rising Sun, Randolph Township.				
Andrew Goodner	36	M	Farmer	Ind.
Virginia Goodner	25	F		Ind.
John Goodner (James)	2	M		Ind.
William Goodner	1	M		Ind.
Jane Goodner	62	F		Pa.

1860. Edgar County, Illinois.

William M. Goodner	32	M	Methodist Preacher	Tenn.
Margaret A. Goodner	24	F		Tenn.
Ivan W. Goodner	2	M		Ill.

1870. Edgar County, Illinois.

Henry Goodner	22	M	Farmer	Ill.
Listed in the household of Franklin and Leona M. Conner.				

1820. Pope County, Illinois.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	MALES	FEMALES
George Jackson	1 under 10 years 1 16-26 years	3 under 10 years 1 26-45 years
John Jackson	2 under 10 years 1 16-26 years	1 under 10 years 1 10-16 years
Andrew Jackson	3 under 10 years 1 16-26 years	1 under 10 years 1 16-26 years
Jonathan Jackson	1 16-26 years	1 16-26 years
D. Jackson	1 under 10 years 1 26-45 years	1 10-16 years 1 45 or over

1830. Pope County, Illinois.

Lucius Jackson	1 under 5 years 1 5-10 years 1 30-40 years	1 under 5 1 20-30 years
Andrew Jackson	1 under 5 years 2 5-10 years 3 10-15 years 1 40-50 years	1 under 5 years 2 10-15 years 1 40-50 years
George Jackson	2 5-10 years 1 10-15 years 1 30-40 years	3 under 5 years 2 10-15 years 1 15-20 years 1 30-40 years
David Jackson	1 5-10 years 1 30-40 years	1 30-40 years

1840. Pope County, Illinois.

No Jackson families were shown for Pope for this year. The part of Pope County in which the above Jackson families resided was cut off into Hardin County in 1839. However, some Jacksons are shown in the 1850 census; they came up from Tennessee.

Tirey Jackson	1 under 5 1 10-15 1 15-20 1 20-30	1 under 5 1 20-30 1 50-60
Andrew Jackson	2 5-10 1 10-15 1 15-20 1 20-30 1 40-50	1 under 5 1 10-15 1 40-50

1850. Pope County, Illinois.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Richard Jackson	55	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Sarah Jackson	45	F		Tenn.
James Jackson	21	M		Tenn.
Elizabeth Jackson	18	F		Tenn.
Marion Jackson	16	M		Tenn.
David Jackson	15	M		Tenn.
William Jackson	12	M		Tenn.
Caroline Jackson	8	F		Tenn.
John Jackson	6	M		Tenn.
Richard Jackson	4	M		Tenn.

(From the birth dates shown, it is evident that this family did not come up from Tennessee until sometime between 1846 and 1850. Since a Marion Jackson was a first cousin to the children of Benjamin Goodner, the possibility is very good that this Richard was a son of William and Catherine Goodner Jackson)

William Jackson	25	M	Farmer	Ill.
Luisa Jackson	19	F		Ill.

1850. Hardin County, Illinois.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
William Jackson	38	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Barshaba Jackson	30	F		Ill.
John Jackson	9	M		Ill.
George Jackson	6	M		Ill.
Joseph Jackson	2	M		Ill.
Benjamin Jackson	28	M	Farmer	Ill.
Mahala Jackson	28	F		Ohio
Margaret Jackson	5	F		Ill.
Mila Jackson	4	F		Ill.
Charles Jackson	2	M		Ill.
Mary White	32	F		Va.
William White	2	M		Ill.
Malinda Mott	16	F		Ill.
John Jackson	28	M		Tenn.
Emily Jackson	18	F		Ill.
Mary Jackson	17	F		Ill.
Mariah Jackson	16	F		Ill.
John Harper	50	M		Ill.
Susan Harper	48	F		Ga.
Washington Jackson	32	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elizabeth Jackson	27	F		Ill.
Mary Jackson	4	F		Ill.
Julia J. Jackson	1	F		Ill.
Elizabeth Jackson	55	F		Tenn.
Andrew Jackson	25	M		Ill.
Marion Jackson	21	M		Ill.
Elizabeth (?) Jackson	19	F		Ill.
Stephen Jackson	17	M		Ill.
Nancy Jackson	13	F		Ill.
W. P. Jackson	29	M	Farmer	Ill.
Mariah Jackson	32	F		Ill.
Tyra Jackson	37	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elizabeth Jackson	38	F		Ohio
William T. Jackson	12	M		Ill.
Sarah Jackson	10	F		Ill.
John S. Jackson	8	M		Ill.
Eliza Ann Jackson	6	F		Ill.
Andrew S. Jackson	3	M		Ill.
Harriett L. Jackson	1/2	F		Ill.

1850. Washington County, Illinois.

Sylvania L. Jackson	20	M	Farmer	N.C.
Mary J. Jackson	20	F		Ill.
Abner Jackson	56	M	Farmer	N.C.
Elizabeth Jackson	35	F		Tenn.
Thomas B. Jackson	8	M		Ill.
Emily Jackson	5	F		Ill.
Hannah Jackson	1	F		Ill.

(Note: This family resided nearby to Francis Acuff Goodner, whose wife was Elizabeth Jackson. Abner may have been a brother, or a first cousin, to Elizabeth.)

Reuben Jackson	27	M	Farmer	Ky.
Susan M. Jackson	22	F		Ind.
Edmond A. Jackson	3	M		Ill.
Mary A. Jackson	1	F		Ill.
Albert G. Jackson	36	M	Brick Mason	Ky.
Rhoda G. Jackson	25	F		Ky.
Martin W. Jackson	14	M		Ill.
Alva A. Jackson	12	M		Ill.
Albert G. Jackson	7	M		Ill.
Nancy J. Jackson	2	F		Ill.
John K. Jackson	4/12	M		Ill.
Sarah A. Robbins	20	F		Ill.
Hyram Jackson	45	M	Farmer	N.C.
Nancy Jackson	45	F		Tenn.
Silas Jackson	20	M		Ind.
Dianah Jackson	14	F		Ind.
Rheba Jackson	12	F		Ill.
William H. M. Jackson	5	M		Ill.
Lehigh Jackson	3	M		Ill.
George W. Jackson	18	M	Farmer	Ind.
Matilda Jackson	15	F		Ind.
Samuel A. Jackson	23	M	Farmer	Ind.
Dolesha Jackson	23	F		Ill.
Louis Jackson	2	M		Ill.

1850. Washington County, Illinois, Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Salem Goodner	30	M	Merchant	Tenn.
Elizabeth N. Goodner	27	F		Tenn.
Lyman T. Goodner	3	M		Tenn.
Anna C. Goodner	2	F		Tenn.
Jacob Goodner	60	M		Tenn.
Susanna Goodner	58	F		N.C.
Lucretia Goodner	18	F		Tenn.
Emily Goodner	17	F		Tenn.
Ninian McCracken	19	M	Farmer	Ill.
James G. McCracken	16	M		Ill.
Benedict Middleton	16	M		Ill.
Elijah Goodner	43	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Mary Goodner	43	F		Tenn.
James Goodner	23	M		Ill.
Martha Goodner	21	F		Ill.
Elizabeth Goodner	19	F		Ill.
Sarah C. Goodner	17	F		Ill.
Mary M. Goodner	15	F		Ill.
Merinda E. Goodner	12	F		Ill.
William B. Goodner	8	M		Ill.
Nancy E. Goodner	5	F		Ill.
Francis A. Goodner	50	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elizabeth Goodner	47	F		N.C.
Harriett S. Goodner	12	F		Ill.
George W. Goodner	10	M		Ill.
James J. Goodner	23	M	Farmer	Ill.
Cansada Goodner	20	F		Ill.
Elijah Goodner	25	M	Farmer	Ill.
Mary Goodner	22	F		Ill.
Thomas F. Goodner	3	M		Ill.
Benjamin W. Goodner	1	M		Ill.

1850. Jefferson County, Illinois.

William Jackson	28	M	Farmer	Ky.
Lavinia Jackson	24	F		Ind.
Lucy Jackson	11/12	F		Ill.
Ansel Jackson	55	M	Farmer	N.C.
Sarah Jackson	35	F		Ind.
James Jackson	20	M		Ill.
Mary J. Jackson	14	F		Ill.
Lydia E. Jackson	12	F		Ill.
Ansel Jackson	10	M		Ill.
Daniel Jackson	8	M		Ill.
Malvina Jackson	4	F		Ill.
Sterling A. Jackson	1	M		Ill.
Pleasant Hamlin	11	M		Ill.

(An Ansel Jackson married Sarah (Sally) Hambelin, 6-24-1834, Jefferson Co., Ill.)

1850. St. Clair County, Illinois.

Joel Jackson	41	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elly Jackson	35	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
James Jackson	17	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
William Jackson	15	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Thomas Jackson	11	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Joseph Jackson	8	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Pheba C. Jackson	6	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Joel Jackson	2	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
John J. Jackson	18	M	Farmer	Ill.

Listed with family of John Irwin, age 38.

Mary J. Jackson	10	F		Ill.

Listed with family of Reuben Huggins and wife, Nancy, ages 23 and 19.

Carroll Jackson	10	M		Ill.

Listed with family of A. A. Chewning, age 47, and wife, Elizabeth, age 40.

John Jackson	17	M		Tenn.

Listed with family of David Hill, age 55, and wife, Isabella, age 50.

Andrew Jackson	28	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Mary Jackson	27	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
George Jackson	4	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
William Jackson	2	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.

Resided in 12 Mile Prairie.

Obediah Jackson	14	M		Tenn.

Resided with Henry Hill, age 30, Methodist Minister, and wife, Sarah, age 28, in 12 Mile Prairie.

Abraham Jackson	19	M		Tenn.

1850. St. Clair County, Illinois, Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Resided with family of A. J. Thrift, age 35, and wife, Minerva, age 32. In 12 Mile Prairie.				
William Jackson	15	M		Ky.
Resided with Henry Fields, age 60, and wife, Sarah, age 54, in High Prairie.				
Joshua Lacey	51	M	Farmer	Ky.
Melinda Lacey	46	F		Ky.
James Lacey	21	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Thompson Lacey (Amos T.)	16	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Lucinda Lacey	14	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Melinda Lacey	11	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Martha Lacey	9	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Snytha Lacey	7	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Permelia Lacey	3	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Resided in High Prairie. (Joshua Lacey was born on Red River, in Tennessee)				
John Lacey	59	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Lydia Lacey	49	F		Va.
John H. Lacey	12	M		Ill.
Resided in High Prairie.				
Benjamin Goodner	57	M	Farmer	N.C.
Susan Goodner	40	F		Va.
John Goodner	24	M	Farmer	St. Clair Co., Ill.
Benjamin F. Goodner	21	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Joseph Goodner	18	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
George Goodner	16	M		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Salinda Goodner	10	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
Margaret C. Ryne	17	F		St. Clair Co., Ill.
(Note: Benjamin Goodner was born in Sullivan Co., Tenn.)				

1860. St. Clair County, Illinois.

Melinda Lacy	55	F		Ky.
Martha Lacy	18	F		Ill.
Cynthia Lacy	16	F		Ill.
Permelia Lacey	13	F		Ill.
Resided in Millstadt				
John Lacey	68	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Lydia Lacey	59	F		Va.
John H. Lacey	21	M		Ill.
James Lacey	55	M		Ky.
Louis Lacey	14	M		Ill.
Resided in Millstadt Township				
Mary Jackson	50	F		Tenn.
Phoeba Jackson	16	F		Ill.
Andrew Jackson	12	M		Ill.
Jane Jackson	8	F		Ill.
Resided in Lively Township				
John W. Jackson	24	M	Farmer	Ireland
Sarah Jackson	23	F		Pa.
Resided in Marissa Township				
Samuel Jackson	30	M		Ill.
Listed in household of Michael Sauerwenn, age 35, and wife, Mary, born Germany and Ill., respectively. Resided in Fayetteville.				
George Washington Jackson	37	M		Tenn.
Susanna Jackson	36	F		Tenn.
Eliza Jackson	16	F		Mo.
William H. Jackson	13	M		Ill.
Margaret Jackson	8	F		Ill.
Andrew Jackson	4	M		Ill.

(Other Jacksons are listed in this census, but names are not given since they show birth in Ireland, and one Charles, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, with wife, Augustus, born in Prussia.)

1870. St. Clair County, Illinois.

D. C. Jackson	30	M		Tenn.
Erline Jackson	28	F		Ill.
Josephine Jackson	3	F		Ill.
Monroe Jackson	1	M		Ill.
John Jackson	21	M	Farmer	Ill.
Elizabeth Jackson	16	F		Ill.
Jane L. Hill	40	F		Ill.
Elinor Hill	14	F		Ill.
Isabella Hill	16	F		Ill.
Susan Goodner	60	F		Va.
Charles Gooding	45	M	Dealer-Livestock	Ill.
Elizabeth Gooding	39	F		Ill.
Mary Gooding	19	F		Ill.
Robert Gooding	8	M		Ill.
George Gooding	7	M		Ill.

1870. St. Clair County, Illinois, Cont'd.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
Olivia Gooding	4	F		Ill.
Mary Jackson	38	F		Ill.
Margaret Jackson	15	F		Ill.
Minerva Jackson	13	F		Ill.
John Jackson	4	M		Ill.
(Living with Catherine Bross)				
1860. Bradley County, Tennessee.				
G. W. Goodner	35	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Elender Goodner	33	F		Tenn.
Martha Goodner	12	F		Tenn.
Mary Ann (Written Martha)	10	F		Tenn.
Sims (Cyrus) Goodner	8	M		Tenn.
John Goodner	8	M		Tenn.
Dulinda E. Goodner	5	F		Tenn.
Nancy J. Goodner	3	F		Tenn.
Sam Goodner (Isham)	1	M		Tenn.
John Goodner	78	M		Tenn.
Martha York	40	F		Tenn.
Caroline York	14	F		Tenn.
Nancy York	12	F		Tenn.
Lotty York	10	F		Tenn.
Martha York	8	F		Tenn.
(Note: John Goodner, above, was born in N.C.)				
A. J. Goodner	38	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Mariah Goodner	27	F		Tenn.
John J. Goodner	14	M		Tenn.
Parella A. Goodner	13	F		Tenn.
Cila J. Goodner	10	F		Tenn.
Sarah E. Goodner	9	F		Tenn.
Nancy E. Goodner	5	F		Tenn.
James G. Goodner	1	M		Tenn.
Jacob Goodner	49	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Charlotte Goodner	45	F		Tenn.
Jas. M. Goodner	21	M		Tenn.
Tibitha Goodner	19	F		Tenn.
Sarah E. Goodner	16	F		Tenn.
Jos. L. Goodner	15	M		Tenn.
Charlotte V. B. Goodner	--	F		Tenn.
J. Wade Goodner	9	M		Tenn.
Martha T. Goodner	7	F		Tenn.
George P. Goodner	5	M		Tenn.
Mary C. Goodner	3	F		Tenn.
Caswell Goodner	27	M	Farmer	Tenn.
Mary L. E. Goodner	27	F		Tenn.
Wm. C. Goodner	1	M		Tenn.
John J. Goodner	27	M		Tenn.
Martha E. Goodner	22	F		Tenn.
Eliza J. Goodner	2	F		Tenn.
Infant	1/12	M		Tenn.
John Goodner	39	M		Tenn.
Nancy Goodner	34	F		Tenn.
Resided in Cleveland				

In addition to copies and fac-similies of letters given elsewhere in this genealogy, the following letters, copies of originals in the possession of various members of the family, have been selected for inclusion also because of their interesting and informative contents.

These letters cover a span of almost a century, and reveal some of the intimate details and thoughts of the writers, giving us an insight into their troubles, their sorrows, their pleasures, and their struggle for a livelihood that only such letters can give. Written uninhibitively, with no thought of course that they would be read by other than the intended recipients, they bring to us a clearer picture of the lives of these past generations. One may often wonder in quiet moments, particularly as we grow older and have time for such meditations, just how our forebears lived and fared; these letters will in a measure satisfy such thoughts.

You will find them very enlightening and well worth reading.

Following is a true copy of letter from Jacob Sherer to Benjamin Goodner, dated March 8, 1814. Copied from the Scherrer Family Genealogical Journal, Published by A. T. Scherer, January 1909. No. 1, Vol. 1.

"North Carolina, Guilford County, March 8, 1814.

Dear Cousin:- Your letter from the 20th of January last, I received the 13th of February, and read it with much satisfaction. We received Uncle David's letter at the same time and thank him for writing us. Last Thursday we received a letter from Cousin David Goodner, dated January 2nd, 1814, in which he informed us that he and his wife were well, also of the heart-breaking situation in which Uncle Godfrey was a short time before his departure out of this world. In the three letters we read of Uncle Goodner's helpless situation, and are desirous to hear from him again as soon as possible. All of our relations here are enjoying reasonable health at present. Uncle Frederick Smith and his family were sick almost all summer last, one after another, and sometimes two at once. His third child and second daughter died. She was about 16 years old. I preached her funeral from these words: 'Therefore be ye also ready'. Matt. 24: 24. The sickness was a fever. Old Aunt Albert is yet alive and well as can be expected. She lived at father's part of the winter of 1813 and lives at present with one of her daughters, in the Hawfields, if I mistake not. Until the 14th of May next I shall be married four years to Elizabeth Moser, daughter of Michael Moser, who has four or five brothers living in the western countries, some in Tennesee and the State of Ohio. We have two children, the oldest we call Gideon and the youngest Leah. Brother Andrew, who is the next oldest to me, was married before me to my wife's sister and has one child, called Lefina. Brother Frederick, the third brother, married last to Barney Clapp's daughter, Margaret, and has three children, the oldest Nelly, the second, Sally, and the youngest is a boy not baptised yet. Daniel, the fourth brother is single yet and lives with me the most of the time, endeavoring to get some qualifications for the ministry. I have three sisters, all single; two namely, Barbara and Hannah, are grown; the other is small yet, namely, Nancy. Brother John is the oldest boy father has with him now. He begins to plow. David is younger, and Eli is the youngest child. We all have enough to eat and wear. Taxes are getting very high. All that father told me to write concerning Uncle Godfrey's property is that he wishes grandmother to be well taken care of, and that he wants you to write how she is in health, where she is, and whether she can see yet. I am still trying to instruct my congregations out of the word of God, and to practice it myself, but find many difficulties in the way. Many profess religion, but few, I fear, profess and practice it. Many have made bold professions who have turned back and show that they have never had the root of the matter in them, but have been stony ground bearers. Immorality and lukewarmness appears to be increasing, also dangerous errors. Let us all examine ourselves whether we have been upon Christ, the only foundation, whether we have scriptual evidences of our conversion, and whether we see more and more of our sinful hearts and the excellence of Christ. Remember us when you appear in your closets to beg God's blessings. Write to me again as soon as you have read my letter.

N. B. I have had a dispute with James Dick, postmaster on the Alamance, about your and Uncle David's letter. He says they came in the mail and charged 50 cents for the two, but because they came in the short time of 19 days from the time they were started till the time they were at Mr. Dick's, and because there are none of your postoffices mentioned where they were filed, and because the figure 25 on the outside was so plain and new, I believe they were brought by a traveler, therefore I want you to inform me how they were sent, and if not in the mail, who with. I have told Mr. Dick that I would write you on the subject. Therefore direct your next letter: Jacob Sherer, Orange County, Albright's P.O., North Carolina. I conclude with this request that you continue to write me by post and I'll do so too. We all give our best compliments to you all. The peace of God, the Father, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the fellowship of the Holy Ghost be multiplied to you all. Amen.
N. B. Send this letter to all our relations. To Benjamin Goodner, Fort Massack P. O., Johnson County, Illinois Territory. Marked Pine Hill, March 21st, 1814."

Copy of letter from Christian Scherer to Elizabeth Goodner, as given in Scherrer Family Genealogical Journal, by A. T. Scherer. Vol. 1, No. 3.

"State of Ohio, Preble Co., April 17, 1822.

Dearly Beloved Friends:- We are once more blest with a happy opportunity of informing you that we are all in a reasonable state of health at present, for which we desire to be thankful, hoping these lines may find you all in the same state of health. We wrote to you twelve months past, and in October last we sent a few lines requesting you to give us the best intelligence you could from David and John Scherer and David Taddend; Have never got any information from you nor them. Mamma with myself have often to lament on account of your not writing us oftener. Mother is yet alive and as well as could be expected, and wishes to be remembered to you all. Jacob Sherrer and family are well as far as I know. August last I received a letter from Jacob Sherrer in North Carolina. Our friends are well at that time. My sons are all single yet and live amongst the family. I have a daughter born to me of my wife Sarah on the ---- day of June last. We call her Hannah. Through the Mercy of God we are blest with all the necessary blessings of life. How thankful then ought we be for this, and more especially for the blessings of the gospel which we enjoy from day to day. Gloomy times we have on account of religion, and why this? Part may be imputed to the hearers, but mostly to the preachers. Many go with the Bible in one hand and the war spirit in their hearts against their sister societies and brethern, holding up discipline or the works of man above the Bible. The members drink in this spirit. The preachers say our discipline is founded on the Bible, but when examined they are alterable, some in one year, some in two, some in four, as they may deem proper to govern their churches. I ask, is the word of God alterable? The answer to me is, No. How, then, can these disciplines be founded on scripture when alterable. No answer. On these questions bishops and elders are silent or make some apology to us that answers no purpose. As for my part, the Bible is my discipline. Oft times I confess my shortcomings before my Lord. Wishing to be in union with all Christian brethern and strive so to be. Let us endeavor to live nearer to the Lord, to love in deeds and not with our tongues only. The Lord enable me to cleanse the inner part and the outer part will cleanse of itself, saith the Lord. Remember us in prayer. I shall add no more, but remain your affectionate brother until death.

"Christian Sherrer".

Addressed: State of Illinois; St. Clair County, Belleville, P. O.
Business, in haste

N. B. My wife and children wish to be remembered to all their inquiring friends and relations. I would wish to be particularly remembered to Brothers Imen* and Stooca* and their families. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen."

* The proper spelling for Imen is Eyman, and for Stooca if Stookey. H. W. Lacey

---

Copy of letter from Christian Shearer (Sharer) to Mrs. Elizabeth Goodner. Dated June 20, 1825. Taken from the Sherrer Family Genealogical Journal, by A. T. Scherer. Residence of Mrs. Goodner, St. Clair Co., Ill.

"Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio
June 20, A. D., 1825.

Dear Sister and Brother-in-law: After my best respects to you and yours, I inform you that my family is reasonable well. My companion has been, a few days since, very unwell, but at the present is better. And we live hoping these few lines may find you and yours enjoying good health, which is one of the greatest blessings that we can enjoy here below. Old mother is now living with me, and has been the greater part of the time since she came up. She is growing quite frail and needs attention. Mother still enjoys her religion, and desired it mentioned, and very often finds herself happy in waiting on the Lord. We wish to receive an answer from you as soon as convenient, and in it mother, and myself, would wish to know the progress made in your family in Divine life. I still continue to warn sinners to flee the wrath to come by preaching to them whenever time and opportunity admits me. My sons all remain single in life as yet, living with me. Only last March two of them went to the Sate of Illinois. Three of them own land on the Permelia about ten miles from the salt works: and I do expect them to return home in the fall and likely then to move to that country. Three of my daughters are give in marriage, two of them already been informed of, and one is married to Benjamin Bell. That is Lydia. Mary, my oldest daughter, and her husband are living in the State of Illinois, where my sons are gone. They are all trying to get land of their own in that country, and they will all move there as soon as they can get ready. The Lord has blessed me and my wife with a female child, named Hannah, aged about 4 years the 14th of this inst. We have a plenty to satisfy the bodily requirements of us all. Me and my wife have spent our days together in peace and harmony. She is a good companion, a kind mother and an affectionate daughter-in-law to my mother. Brother Jacob and his family as far as I know are well. No deaths have taken place since you have had information from us. I -------- of the family. I have sent three letters in this two years, and have not received an answer. I want you to send us a letter and direct to Gratis Postoffice, Preble County, Ohio, which postoffice is within one mile of us. I have been very much discouraged by your not writing to us. If you have any knowledge of my sister and brothers mention it in your letter. Nothing more but remembrance of my wife and mother to you and all inquiring friends. The distance we are apart will not admit of our seeing each other any more probably in this life, but if we do not, let us, and may the all-wise Creator of the universe teach us all to live and act so that we may all in a latter day meet and hail each other in the peaceful mansions of glory there to be and remain with our blessed Lord and Savior in a world without end. I subscribe myself your affectionate brother.

"Christian Shearer".

Conrad Goodner.

(Forwarded by the politeness of John Chambers)

Copy of letter from Christian Sharer to Elizabeth Goodner, Coonrod Goodner, Benjamin Goodner. Taken from the Scherer Family Genealogical Journal by A. T. Scherer. Letter dated November 20, 1835.

"Butler County, Ohio. November 20, 1835.

Beloved Brother and Sister:- These lines are to inform you that we are in moderate health at present, thanks be to God for His mercy, in hopes that these lines may find you in the same state. A short time ago received a letter from you dated August last. In it your request made known to me, I have attended to the business, and have obtained all the testimony that is necessary to go to Germany - his birth, his baptism, and his recommendation from there, and his recommendations as a journeyman, and being master of his trade, but I have no hopes of anything ever being obtained by the reason that I have heard father say that after fifty years it could not be obtained, if the lawful heir did not come within that time that it would fall to the public. I have talked with a man that has collected a great many Dutch claims for his German neighbors and he said it was too long, or if it could it would be a great deal of difficulty. And the principal is but little, only fifty dollars, I heard father say in his lifetime. I will send you all the papers. If you are encouraged to go on, I shall be happy in mind if you get it. I shall assign my right, title, and claim to you, Elizabeth Goodner, of our father, Jacob Daniel Sharer, his claim of heirship of his father, Nicholas Sharer. This much from me, Christian Sharer, your brother. Four days ago I left Brother Jacob; I took your letter to him that you sent to me. He read your letter. I told him what I would do, assign all over to you. He did not say that he would or that he would not. He gave me no satisfaction in that line. He was well and his children and their families as far as he knew. He lives with his son, Daniel, about 18 miles from here. He broke up housekeeping about eight years ago, about two years after the death of his wife, Catherine. If you have hopes of getting it send this, your power of attorney, for there are no more heirs to claim anything. The postage will be high on these letters. I would pay the postage but I fear the letter would miscarry. I have sent letters to you, David Sharer and John Jordan till I am tired, and paid the postage and got no answer. The last letter I got from you was about six years ago. Write to me as soon as you get these papers. If there is anything more that you want me to do for you in this case, you must write it. I can't go to see you, or else I would. I am a lone man on my farm (one short sentence lost by break in the paper). My sons are all married off. Two of them live 200 miles off in the Illinois state. The other one lives 17 miles from me. I am left to shift for myself as touching men's help. The children that Nellie bore me are all married off. The nearest lives nine miles off. I have one daughter living with me that my wife, Sarah, bore me, and an orphan child, a niece. And the last I heard of my children, that is married off, they were in moderate health. I must inform you that I and my wife are striving to make our way to heaven although much tribulation which the Lord promised to his children. I often feel the comfort of my Lord to my soul. I hope and trust that you are endeavoring to make your calling and election sure in the Lord. Direct your letters, State of Ohio, Butler County, Somerville Postoffice. Nothing more at present, but our best respects to you all, Coonrod Goodner, Elizabeth Goodner and family.

Goodner and family from me,

Christian Sharer
Sarah Sharer.

The address on the above letter was:
Elizabeth Goodner or Benjamin Goodner, her son,
living in the State of Illinois, St. Clair
County, Belleville P.O.
Somerville, Dec. 22. $1.50 Postage.

Copy of letter from Benjamin Goodner to his son, William J. Goodner, while in California in 1849 in the Gold Fiels.

"St. Clair Co., Ill. Dec. 6th, 1849.

Dear William:-

Your letters to me of 30th April and 3rd of June came safe to hand which was the last item of news from you until last Thursday when your letter of the 3rd of September arrived with its heart cheering contents. I have the painful news to announce to you that your sister Sally Ann McCracken departed this life on the 25th of June and that her infant son a few days old died a few days before her death. Thomas made a sale forthwith and sold off all his property in the house as well as out of doors. His land and horse excepted, and brought his children to my house on the 25th of July to remain with me until next spring, and what will become of them after then God only knows. Thomas has been to Arkansas and to the Mississippi State for his health, but did not stay long at either place; his health improved very much while traveling. He is now

in Washington county.

John worked at the brick mason trade for a few weeks but his health failed and he came home before harvest and has been here ever since in bad health. He is supposed to be diseased in his liver - is better now.

Elijah is doing well on his farm in Washington County. Cornelius and Daniel, with theirs, are doing well. Your Uncle Godfrey Goodner, who lives in Moscow, West Tenn., had a son come to my house a few weeks ago to go to school in this country; he is at McKendre College and is a pretty shrewd boy in his 22nd year with small means to educate himself. His name is Wm. Milton.

The cholera done an awful work in St. Louis, Belleville and Centreville. Those who died in Centreville and vicinity were chiefly foreigners. Herlaman and wife were the nearest to me that died of Cholera.

We have had a bad crop year here. Wheat nearly ruined with rust and the excessive rains which fell in torrents throughout the summer, cut the corn crops off to less than half of a fair average crop. My corn is all in my largest crib and it is not full. Jacob Holcomb is keeping bachelor's hall on your place, but it is said that his Mother will go and keep house for him soon and leave Jackson and John to manage the old place. Jacob put in some new ground last spring, say 8 acres. I understand that he has sown the farm down to wheat.

Mr. Gooding received a letter from Abram last Thursday. Mr. Wilson had received one from his son but I have not heard of its contents. There has no intelligence of the Monroe boys arrived yet that I know of. Great anxiety prevails here of the thousands of emigrants getting safely through.

Benton Lacey is married to Miss McCully, and is living in Jefferson County. William Agnew to Margaret Nixon, Alfred Crosby to Lucinda Bussell, James Sawyer to I know not who, and James J. Goodner to Miss Foster. Your Uncle David Goodner of Alabama died Nov. 1848.

Write often to me and let us have the truth and the whole truth. It is vexacious that I can't fill two pages to you and you fill'd seven to me. All are well at Present. My standing family is 13; pretty large.

Farewell William

"Benjamin Goodner"

Copy of letter from Cornelius Glass of St. Clair Co., Ill., to Abram Gooding or William Goodner, 1850, while they were in Hangtown California, during the Gold Rush Days. Letter sent by T. C. Harrison.

"

Dear Friends-

After my best respects and my best wishes for you both, I will inform you that I take this opportunity of addressing you a few lines for information, as well as a desire to hear from you.

I suppose you will have heard of Truscott's death before this reaches you, but if you have not, I will inform you that he died on his passage home, I think on the 2nd of Dec. two days out from Chagres, on board the Steamship Alabama. The Capt. of the vessel took possession of what little effects he left, but afterwards delivered them to Mr. Wm. C. Davis, who brought them home. They consisted of $115.00 in coin, about $180.00 in gold dust and two notes on yourselves. We would be glad to know (if you can inform us) how much money he had when he left there. If he worked any while there? How long sick? When taken? How worked? And how this gold dust was obtained by him? And what disposition he made of his interest in the team? And for what these notes were given? All of which you will please write to me when you get this. As I have to see to the administration of his estate, and to know which, it would be some satisfaction to his family who have sustained a great loss in his decease.

I might write you a long letter - but I suppose you will be tired reading letters, as you will get letters from so many of the friends. When you get this, Mr. Thomas, Oglesby Harrison, or Gooding Harrison who carry this, or any of their company can tell the ravages of the cholera or the common occurences that have taken place since you left, but leave that to be told by some of the many who are going to that country from here this spring if you should luckily see them. Peter Moosekopp and four or five of the sibets* are preparing to leave for the gold diggins this Spring. The gold fever is carrying more off this season than it did last. And the only reason that it does not take me off, I am so situated that I can't leave. The accounts from there vary considerably now. Some say the gold is exhausted and wages fallen and many there are anxious to get away but have not the means, whilst others represent the prospect as flattering as ever. Some say it is a delightful climate, fertile soil, and every way a desirable place to reside, whilst others say it is sterile, rocky, barren, fruitless, unproductive, the climate horrible, and the least desirable of any place on earth. I would be glad to hear what you have to say about these matters. Do you think the country sickly or healthy? Does any one there live by farming? Is it stock country? And how do people subsist there - and cattle and horses? Is there grain raised in the country or is it imported? Or

is all subsisted on the range? The most of those who have returned don't speak very highly of the country, but the most of them stayed so short a time there, they know but little about it. Write to me and write a good description of the climate, seasons, country, and everything pertaining to the matters and things there.

All your friends are in good health so far as I know and getting along pretty much as usual. And all wishing you health and success, at least such is the case with myself. California has caused a stormy time in Congress this winter between the North & the South. Our Union appears almost on the verge of dissolution. And I can not tell you whether California will be admitted or not, or whether there will be a seperation of the States - the Slave States forming one Confederacy and the free States another. There will be a convention of the Southern States assembled at Nashville, Tenn., in June next. What it will do is yet to be seen. At present things look very squally.

But I must close, forever remaining

Your Cousin and friend,

Cornelius Glass."

(* This refers to members of the Sibert family. Author.)

(Copy of letter from Benjamin Goodner to his son, William J., in Hangtown, California.)

"Illinois, at home, March 31st, 1850.

Dear William-

It is with some emotion of feeling that I sit down this Sabbath day to write to you. This emotion is caused by the tidings which has reached me of your affliction in your almost solitary condition. If I could indulge in the hope that you are surrounded with kind friends who possessed the means of nursing you I would feel contentment of mind but I hope for the best.

I wrote to you about the first of December, but as it appears to be very uncertain about letters reaching you from here, I think it best to write particulars again. And first, your letters on leaving St. Jo and near Larama and of the 3rd Sept. and 19th Dec. have all been received, as also Abram's letter of 6th Dec. and newspaper came safe to hand.

Sally Ann McCracken departed this life on the 25th of last June and Thomas put his children in my care where they remained till three weeks ago when he married Matilda Linch and took his children home. Since his wife's death his health has become vastly better than it had formerly been.

John quit the brick business last June in consequence of bad health and he has been at my house ever since in poor health, but his health is better and he expects to live with Elijah this season. Elijah and his family are well and well satisfied with their home. John Holcomb's wife died a few weeks ago and he quit keeping house and is living with Harmon Holcomb in Waterloo who has bought out Peter Rogers for eleven thousand dollars on credit. John Agnew (who married Elizabeth Holcomb) and his wife are parted. Joel Holcomb's son, John, met with an accident a few weeks ago, which caused his death; he and two young Morgans were hunting and they came on a deer when Jacob Morgan fired and while he was loading again, Andrew Morgan's gun fired and sent its contents through Holcomb's arm below the elbow without breaking a bone which proved fatal to him. Jackson Holcomb is married to a Miss Kerr and is living on his fathers' old place, and Jacob is intending to live with him this season and his Mother and the three youngest children are living on your farm. Jacob has put in cultivation half or more than half of the ground that he was to clear and has nearly all of the farm in wheat and has dug and walled a well which it is said affords plenty of good water.

James B. Moore told me two weeks ago that he received a letter from his son dated Sacremento, Dec. 5th, in which he stated he intended to start the next day to see you, but from your letter to Daniel Stookey, dated Dec. 19th, which came to Millstadt last Thursday it appears that you did not see him at the time that he mentioned in his letter. John Wilson writes to his people about once a month and the Monroe boys write more sparingly, but I believe that letters from California come here with a good deal of certainty, while ours to you are apt to miscarry. Well this is better than if the thing was reversed for you Californians can imagine your friends here comfortably situated, surrounded with friends and the comforts of life, while we may follow our friends in our imaginations to the wilds of California thousand of miles from civilized life, destitute of all the comforts of life with hard bread, bitter flour and salt pork, and in our imagination we say this is all the nourishment the sick have in California, and worst of all no kind Mother or wife or sister to prepare it for them. Hence you see the propriety of writing every three or four weeks to keep us constantly informed of your well being.

The cholera was severe in its visit to our part of the world; it confined its ravages mostly to the foreign part of our population. Amongst your acquaintances who fell was Herlamann and his wife of the Germans and Stone and his wife and A. Mahan of the Irish, and old father Weible and James Sample and Isaac Mumau of the Americans. Mariah Goodner was married not long ago to Wm. Yost of Franklin Co. William Agnew to Margaret Nixon and James Stanly to a young widow whose

name I know not, and Benton Lacey to Miss McCully.

I would be glad to see you, but as you have been at great expense in getting to and supporting yourself in California, you would do the best in all probability to hold on and try your fortune a while longer before you return. You will have heard long before this letter reaches you that Mr. Truscott died on his return home and Mr. Davis of Belleville who was with him brought his money and papers to Mr. Glass, amongst which was a note on you for $130.00. It is not necessary for you and Abram to state how your Company matters stand till you return home. If you should think proper to continue longer than till your note comes due to Sharp you can find some safe oppurtunity to send the money by some one of the Harrison connection or some other safe and trusty friend. I expect to send this letter by the Harrisons who expect to start for California in two days from this time, amongst whom are Hugh Harrison and the two oldest sons of James Harrison, Wm. McBride and Dr. Goheen. There are several Germans about here who are going to California, amongst whom are some of the Sibets and a Mooscup and Fritz Herlamen. Asa Parker also says he is going, of whom beware.

James J. Goodner is married to Miss Foster - William Milton Goodner, a son of Brother Godfrey is a McKendrick's College; he is a sprightly young man of 22. Your relations in this country has had good health generally since you left. My health has been very good and my action has improved and I have been much abler to work than at any former period since my hard sickness.

Do not fail to write once a month or oftener, never mind postage. Your letter of 3rd Sept. came marked 40¢ postage Paid; yours to Daniel is 40¢ also.

Nathan Cox died one year ago and Jeremiah's daughter died about the time that you was at St. Jo, and old Mother Cox last Oct. and Matthew Cox a few weeks ago of lung fever.

Your excellent stepmother continues her offices of kindness to me and mine. Yours in love farewell.

For: W.J. Goodner. Benjamin Goodner. "

Copy of Letter to Benjamin Goodner, Millstadt, St. Clair County, Ill., from his Son, William J. Goodner, near Placerville, California, 1850.

"April 14th, A.D. 1850. Near Placerville,
El Dorado Co., California.

Dear Father-

I take my pen in hand to address you in which I will inform you that my health is good at present and hope these lines will find you enjoying the same good blessing. My mess are well and the health in the country seems to be improving. The weather is delightful, the rains have measurably abated and rural nature has again dressed the forests and landscape in their garb of green and unfolded to the pleasure and support of the California hummingbird her amarantine flowers.

Abram received a letter from his Aunt Fisher of Belleville a few days since which informed us of the death of Mr. Trescott. It is the only intelligence we have had of him since he left us at Hangtown. He was so debilitated when he left us that I was very doubtful whether he would live to get home; before his departure he proposed selling to Abram and me on a credit his part in all we had in partnership except our team and wagon which was the one-half; we being out of money, our team lost, and sick we concluded to comply with his proposal, and therefore gave him our notes drawing interest from date. I asked him if we should find the team and sell it if we must send him his part of the money; says he, no, keep it until you come yourself. We found the team, sold it and wagon and received the money for the same and Abram requests me to take in my possession Mr. Trescott's part which I did, and as he wanted me to keep it until I returned home I shall therefore not be particular about settling it unless I receive proper authority from his family or administrator until I do return. Our partnership cow that we bought across the plain I believe is entirely a loss; we have not found nor heard anything of her since Mr. Trescott left us.

Enoch Moore and I are now partners in mining, and have been doing very well; we worked four days and a half last week and washed out 174 dollars within a short distance of our cabin. We expect to leave here in a week or two is the weather continues dry and warm and go further up in the Mountains seeking better diggins and get in some rich canyon and work there until the waters run down in the rivers and then go on to some river bar and there finish our fortune. There has been a great many of the miners left this part and gone further up in the mountains but I have been told they have gone too early, that the snow and waters are so in the way that they can do but little. I have a much better opinion of the mines than I had when I last wrote to you; new diggins are constantly being discovered almost, and if there is gold here there certainly is further up in the mountains, and as the gold dust is washing constantly down the streams it looks reasonable that the fountain head is high up in the mountains.

Political matters are taking a start here; there was an election held in this county on the first day of this month for the

purpose of locating the county-seat or determining where it should be and to elect county officers. The result of said election I am not in possession of, but the county-seat will be either at Placerville (Hangtown) or Coloma (Sutters Mills) 12 miles from Placerville.

I was over at Webertown on the last day of March about 4 miles from our cabin and heard a sermon preached which is the first preaching I have heard since last fall under a shade tree at Hangtown. The preacher gave out that Mr. Owens would hold his quarterly meeting for this district at Coloma on the third Sunday of this month.

I have deposited in the hands of John P. Crantham the sum of four hundred dollars to carry to Belleville, Ill., where he will leave it in the care of Thomas Harrison or some responsible person connected with his family. Mr. Grantham is a nephew to Mr. Harrison and from what acquaintance I have had with him I judge him to be a very fine man. He is religious and seems not to partake in any of the vices so common in this country. He told me his family and home is in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa., and that his father lives in Montgomery Co., Ill. He gave me a receipt for the money and will take a receipt from the person whom he leaves the money with which will be good against the one he give me. He carries money for six per cent, taking dust at 16 dollars to the Ounce and agrees to exchange it for coin at New Orleans or some other place where he can do the best. If you get this letter you may be sure the money is at Belleville for I will send it by him also. I want you to go and get the money and remunerate the person it is left with for their trouble and oblige your son. I cannot tell you when I shall return home. If my health continues good I will probably remain in the mines until the rainy season sets in next fall. I think little about going to Oregon. I have half an ounce of gold dust done up to send you in this letter, I must close. Yours with respect.

To Benjamin Goodner. William J. Goodner

If you get the money I am sending I want you to go or send some person to see Mr. Sharp and know of him if he is willing to have the mortgage satisfied and square up paying him the interest due on the money I borrowed. I think he will do it as he did not wish to let me have it for more than two years at the time I gave him the mortgage. If he is ready for settlement I want you to attend to it and stop the interest and get the note in your possession. There will likely be a little under or over four hundred dollars, it depending on what the dust is worth at the mint. I think there will be plenty to satisfy all demands and pay you for your trouble excepting Mr. Trescott's accounts. I am much better contented now than I have been since I have been in the mines and if John and Franklin was here I think we could make enough in two years to buy a good farm apiece and fix us to live comfortably for the means is here and labour will get it. I must close. Write.

Yours Truly,

To B. Goodner. Wm. J. Goodner.

(The above letter contained small pockets made of chamois and wrapped in paper on which was written, "It is about a fair specium of the dry diggins gold dust. Father - I have done up a half an ounce of gold dust which you will please receive as a present. I dug it near the cabbin. The largest piece is worth 90¢.")

Letter from G.W. Goodner to Wm. J. Goodner, Sacremento, Calif., sent via New York. Letter was folded, no envelope and no stamp.

May 26, 1850
St. Clair Co., Ill. At Home.

Dear Brother-

I sit down this day to write you a few lines in which I will let you know that I received a letter from you on the 24th inst. Cornelius Gooding received a letter from Abram on the same day. I will now proceed to let you know that we are all enjoying tolerable health. Father wrote you a letter in December about the first I think; in this letter he wrote of the death of your sister Sally Ann McCracken who died in June last. McCracken brought his children in here where they wintered. In the fall he went down to Arkansas for his health. It improved while he was traveling but when he stopped it got worse. He came back and has taken cayenne pills. Since that his health has improved, and he has gained flesh. I think I heard him say that he weighs a few pounds more than he ever did. He was teaching school sll last winter in Richmond, and this spring was married to your cousin Matilda Linch. He has moved back to his old place and is going on in the farming line rapidly.

Elijah lives out in Washington Co. about three miles from Richmond I think. He has got a good farm out there and is doing well. I wrote to you last spring while you were at St. Jo that John was living with T. Tarr alearning the brickmason trade. He took sick in a few weeks and had to abandon the business. His health has continued bad ever since. He has put in a small crop of beans with Elijah this spring, but is in here now. There is a young Mr. William M. Goodner (son of Godfrey Goodner) going to school at Lebanon, Ill. now. Mr. James Nimerick, Esq., and Phillip Crehere are building a flour mill in Centreville, Ill. Daniel and S.J. Stookey are agoing to run the saw mill this summer.

The cholera was very bad in St. Louis last summer and was tolerable bad in Belleville and Centreville. It did not break out in the country much. We have the finest looking wheat this spring I ever saw. Wheat generally is a good deal

better this spring than common. We have 32 acres of wheat, about 30 of oats and about 24 of corn. Corn, wheat and oats have been higher than half a dollar a bushel. Wheat is a dollar a bushel.

There has been a few weddings since you left. Mr. Jackson Holcomb was married to Miss Carr last winter. Mr. John Glasgow to a Miss Tate. Mr. Benton Lacey to a Miss McCrilly. Also Ruth Henton to a Mr. Evens. Mr. James B. More received a letter from you last winter. Daniel Stookey received a letter from you also. And I heard a day or two ago that T. McCracken and E. Goodner received a letter from you a few weeks ago. I forgot to mention that Father received a letter from you last fall giving a Journal of your trip. Abrams father received a letter from him at the same time. There are a few emigrants going through this summer. Father sent a letter to you by Oglesby Harrison.

I must close as I have nothing of importance to write. Write every now and then and let us know how you are getting along. Excuse all mistakes.

Yours affectionately,
George W. Goodner.

To William J. Goodner
My pen is bad, my ink is worst
My love from you shall never burst. Postage - 40¢
There was a snow fell the 14th of April 6 or 7 inches deep. "

Letter to Wm. Goodner, Sacremento, Calif. 1850, from Jacob B. Holcomb

" Ill., St. Clair County, June the 16th, 1850.

Dear Sir-

I received your letter yesterday and was happy to hear from you. You say you have got your health again. That is one of the greatest blessings on earth. I moved to your house in September and kept batch alone for about three months. At length mother got to tired of her old place and moved down with me. I grubbed and moled away till I had nearly finished my job but when mother moved that left Jack and John in a bachelor's row. Not long after this Jack tuck to himself a wife. The three lived together on the old place for about one month. About the first of February a son fell so John tuck his rifle and way to the grove in search of game. At length fell in company with Jacob and Andy Morgan; the three came on deer; Jacob Morgan fired at the deer and John's gun snapped; the third was Andy having his gun under his arm; it fired and the ball passed thru John's left arm about two inches below the elbow. He lay sick about two weeks and died. He died the 15th of February. Mary Ann Holcomb is dead and Uncle John Hol. has broke up housekeeping. You say you wanted to know about deaths. The cholera raged here last summer and hundreds of men women and children died but not your connection or mine. At Waterloo about 200 died, mostly Dutch and Irish, and at this time it is in St. Louis.

There has been a great many of our gals married and the rest of them wants to marry. Jackson Holcomb married Becky Ann Carey: Marg'tt Nelson married William Agnue: Andy Nelson married Elizabeth Evermen. Some not married yet, but the folks has it going thru the neighborhood (naborhood) several times that I was married to Miss Marthy Nelson (above "Nelsons" may be Mixon) but it is all a mistake. I now live on the old place. I tuck in about 13 ackers of ground on your place and the rest of it I will have done this fall. I think I will go to Californy. John Goodner says that he is going to and if he does I will go too. John Goodner is living in Washington County. Your father got a letter from you the other day and the money that you sent it amounted to four hundred and 32 Dollars. I think before I ever marry I will see Californy. Nothing should happen me.

Our wheat crop is very good this year, but my wheat was not hardly wuth cutting last year. Last fall I dug a well on your place. I had Jesse Stanly to dig. We dug about 21 feet but the water came in so fast that we couldn't dig any fudder. The water came in about a barrl a hou and we 'oled it up. It is tolable good water and plenty of it. There is a new mill in Waterloo and old James Nimerick has put in a new mill in Centreville.

Everything is going on here about the same as it was when you left here. Harvy Urmelvaney (McElvaney?) got back here some time ago but was unfortunate: he says had 25 hundrad $ but was stold. He was mared last week to Miss Ann Rose. There was a great many started to Californy last spring but I heard that they are coming back again on the count of gals are not bein soficent for them.

I want you to rite as soon as you can. The connection is all well at present and I hope these few lines may find you in joying the same good bleson. Mis M.C.M. mared M. H. is not mared. Look over my mistakes. I remain your sincier friend tel deth.

Jacob B. Holcomb. "

Joseph Benson Goodner and Benjamin Franklin Goodner, both sons of Rev. Benjamin Goodner, left St. Clair County in 1852

for California by way of boat to New Orleans, to Panama, and thence to San Francisco, for the purpose, I suppose, of taking up mining. Benjamin Franklin took the Panama Fever and died shortly after reaching San Francisco. The following letters I quote in their original spelling, of the incidents of this trip.

"New Orleans, La. Feb. 23, 1852.

Dear Father:- (To Rev. Benj. Goodner, Millstadt, Ill.)

We left St. Louis Feb. 10th, the wind blowing us very hard, blew us against the Illinois shore. There we remained untill about the middle of the next day, then we started down agane and about two hours before sun down we runn on a sand-bar; there we remained until about nine o'clock that night, when a boat came down and pulled us off. We arrived here the twentieth of February; there was about forty passengers on board for California, twenty of them was from Illinois. We have secured our passage to Chagres on the steamship Empire City; she leaves on the twentyfifth. We take steerage passage; we pay thirty-five dollars a piece to Chagres. The Empire is a very large ship and has the name of being a good and fast running ship; she runs to Havana and there we go on to Chagres on another ship. There was four young men came down with us for California from Belleville, three of them are Germans; the other is a Mr. Nolen; he has gone back home, he started with only two hundred dollars; he says it costs to much to git there. We are boarding at Mrs. Hunter's boarding house, there is I think about twelve boarding here that came down with us for California; all are from Illinois except two who are from Mo. they all appere to be very fine honorable men; one of them is a young doctor from Pewlaska, Logan Co., Ill., and is a cousin to Primm Lacey's wife; and ther is a man and wif here for Cal. who cam down withe us from Logan Co., Ill. We all go on the same ship. Our board is one dollar a day. Its very warm here, about as warme as in May in Ill. We are in very good hearth at present. Benson was sick for two or three days comeing down, but is in very good health at present.

So no more but remains, yours trewly,

To: B. Goodner:- "B. F. Goodner"

The second letter, addressed from Panama.

"Panama, March 14, 1852.

Dear Father:

We left New Orleans Feb. 25th about eight o'clock in the morning and that eavening about three o'clock the fog became so thick we anchored near the mouth of the Mississippi; there we stayed about twenty four hours and started down and in one hour and a half we entered the gulf.

We arived at havana Feb. the 29th a little after sun rise; we stayed there until Wednesday the third of March. We came to Havana on the steam ship Empire City with about four or five hundred passangers. She runs from havana to Chagres and carries all the passengers that comes from New Orleans and New York; the mails from New Orleans and New York meets at havana at the same time and the Ohio brigs them to Chagres. We were so Crowed on the Ohio that we got two meals aday and when we did get them they was not very good. It took them all day and part of the night to get around with two meals, we alwayes filled our pockets every time we went in.

We anchored at Chagres Monday eavening about nine o'clock, March eight and next morning before day we went ashore. I suppose there was about fifty went ashore at Chagres when the Captain ordered the boats off and wood not let any more go ashore there; he took them on to Navy Bay at the railroad and put them off there. The rail road is finished for about twenty miles. Navy Bay is about twelve miles from Chagres. It cost us two dollars apeice from the ship to Chagres and from there to Gorgong five dollars. We left Chagres about nine o'clock in the morning and arrived in Gorgona the next eavening about three o'clock. Them that came on the rail road it cost them four dollars and farom there up to Gorgona it cost them from eight to twelve dollars. The Captain is interested in the rail road, that is the reason he did not wat them to go ashore at Chagres. We left Gorgona about one hour before sun down and came about six miles that eavening; next morning about one o'clock we started agane and arrive here about three o'clock in the eavening. We hired our carpet sacks carid acros at six cents a pound, that was something over one dollar and quarter apiece.

We have baught our tickets on a sail ship, there being no steamers but what is full, the steamer Panama left here the eavening of the twelf with about five hundred and fifty passangers; the steamer Isthmst will leave this eavening with about fur hundred and fifty. The name of our ship is Sarmiento some say she is a very good one and others say she is not. She is advertised to leave on the twentieth and will not take more than two hundred passangers; there has been about one hundred and eighty five tickets sold on her. There is two steamers expected in this week and will leave about the twentyseventh. We may sell out tickets and wait for a steamer as there is a greate many here that has not got the dimes to go on a steamer. Our tickets cost one hundred and thirty two dollars and a half apiece and on the steamers two hundred dollars.

We met with Thomas Morgn, Thomas Sharp, and his brother younger than himself at New Orleans and we are together now and all agoing on the same ship. We are boarding at about seventy five cents a day. We are all in common health at present. I have not been sick any yet, Benson was sick a little but Daniel was nearly all the way acros. Excuse my mistakes so no more but remains your affectionate son,

"B. F. Goodner"

To: Benj. Goodner.

The third letter. San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 16th, 1852.

Dear Father:

I take my pen in hand this mornig, to inform you of the deth of Franklin; who left us yesterday morning about twenty-five minits past five which was the 15th. He was taken sick aboard the vessail, on or about the twenty-sixth of March; after lieveing Panama with a dire. He went to the Doctor of the vessail and go some medicine which stoped it on him. When he took the fever, which lasted until he died, I think it was about two days after the dire was stoped when he went to a doctor Leads (who was on his way to California who lives in Hogan Co., Ill., we got a'quainted with him a going to New Orleans) who said that his liver was affected, who giv him medicen to act upon his liver; he continued to doctor him untill we got to this place; we got her on the sixth inst. we first put up at the Atlantic Hotel, it being amog the nearest hotels to the ship landing, wher we remained untill the ninth, when he still seemed to be no better. So I concluded I would look for a better tavern, the one we was at being bilt out over the bay. I then got a spring dray and moved him to the Montgomery House which was the evening of the ninth when he appeared to be better, having taken all the medicen that Leads had left him before he started up the country to Sacrament. Next morning he got up and came down stairs and washed and looked much beter. We had some feares that he had what is called the Panama fever. The Land Lord said we had better send for another doctor, and recommended Doctor Stackpole who has her about three years on this place. He stoped in Panama six months when he was on his way her. We sent for him about ten o'clock that morning who came and called it Panama fever, and left him medicen, but though it was doutful whether he get well, he came in the eavening to see him and said he was doing well anough and thog him doing well anough untill the eavening of the 14th when saw a chang for the worse. He visited him next morning when he giv up all hopes. He was in his right mind most all the time, sometime after wakeing up out of a sleep when he had been dreaming he would talk out of his right mind. He seemed to suffer no pain, ask him how he felt he say tolerable well. The eavening before his deth I sent for Mr. Taylor a Methodist Missionary who came and saw him; his remains was laid in the city grave yard about four o'clock P.M. I am in a bad state feeling to write. I hav requested a christian friend to write to you who will giv you mor satisfaction than I can. So I must stop writing. I am going to start to Sacramento this eavening on my way to the mines, write as soon as you get this letter. I will write soone. I am well, So no more but remains your affectionate son,

To: B. Goodner. "Joseph B. Goodner"

Note; the penmanship and general appearance of the above letter indicated that the writer must have been under much mental stress and grief.

San Francisco, April 16, 1852.

Mr. Benjamin Goodner: Dear Sir:

I am under the painful necessity of sending you a fiew lines that I was called on by you son Benjamin F. Goodner a fiew hours before his death he seemed to express a wish to have a fiew lines wrote to you.

"D. Gregg".

San Francisco, April the 14th, 1852

Dear Father:

I am very low at present and not expected to get well. I am in the hands of very good treatment. I hope to meet you all in heaven. I want you to take the things that I have at home and distrbute them anong my brothers and sisters. My cloths and Carpet Sack I give them to Benson. My cloth coat give that to George. I give what money I have hear after my expenses is paid to Benson to use if he needs it and pay it to you when he goes home. This is written acording to my instructions.

Benjamin Franklin Goodner.

Copy of Letter from Geo. Earle to Benjamin Goodner of St. Clair Co., Ill., In Regard to the Death of His Son, Benjamin Franklin Goodner, 1852.

San Francisco, April 16, 1852.

Benjamin Goodner, Esqr.

Dear Sir:-

I have been requested to perform a most painful duty. I was a passenger in bound the same Steamer from Panama to this City with your two sons. A few days after we left Panama Benjamin Franklin was taken ill which terminat-d in the Pan-

ama Fever, and yesterday morning about half past 5 o'clock he passed from this to a better world. He had an experienced physician to attend him, and everything was done for him that could be done in any land, but his time had come, and he must depart. He died at the Montgomery House where I am stopping. Wednesday afternoon the 14th I called in to see him. I found him a very sick man. I thought he could live but a short time, and felt it my duty to warn him of his danger. He tooks my words very kindly and calmly. He expressed a willingness to die and a hope that he should meet us all in Heaven. We sent for a Methodist Clergyman who came and conversed and prayed with him, and sang a hymn to him. Benjamin was in full possession of his reason, and gave good evidence of an humble hope in the Merrits and Blood of a crucified Savior. He died without a struggle, and we have no doubt he is now in the Bosum of his Savior, and that your loss will be his gain, and may God in his goodness santify this bereavement to you. Spiritual and everlasting good. Your Sons remains received a respectable interment last evening at 4 o'clock.

Respectfully and truly,
Yours,
Geo. Earle

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Millstadt, Ill. 1852)

" Adams County, Ills., May the 7th, 1852.

Dear brother-

I take the present opportunity of informing you that we are all well at present and hoping these lines may find you injoying the same blessing. We have had a very cold winter here past and gon and here comes spring with all its bloom deay (?). The wether is fine and warm: the people is plowing, horowing sowing and planting: the prospect for the next crop is good. The prices of produce is low and everything is plenty. We have planted some corn and next week I calcolate to finish. I will have 11 acres of corn to tend and the old women and children to take care of, and that will keep one hand busy. I want you to read this to my brothers and sister and tell them that I have written one letter to them and have not herd anything from them. I want you to tell them to rite to me. They said they would come out soon as the spring opened but I have not seen them yet. The country here is fine. I have the pleasure of plowing good land here. I would advise you to sell them poore broken stowny pints and come out where the land is good. We have meeting every Sunday and we have school here in one half mile. Melvinie Gooding is teaching school here. Your folks are all well as fare as I now. I have not time to wright mutch at present.

You must excuse mistakes.

Wm. Holcomb and Co. "

Copy of letter from Rev. Benjamin Goodner to his son, Joseph Benson Goodner, while he was in California (Sacremento) in the days of the Gold Rush.

"Illinois, St. Clair County, Oct. 10th, 1852.

Dear Benson-

These lines are to inform you of things that have taken place since I last wrote you which was on the 26th of May, the receipt of which you acknowledged in your letter to me under date of 18th July. I regret that I have not written you oftener, but I will try to mend in this respect.

And first I have the mournful intelligence to communicate of the death of Margaret C. Ryan which took place on the 14th of Aug. at 7 o'clock P.M. She had been confined to her bed from the time I wrote you before up to her death. Her disease was consumption. She left us good evidence of her enchanging mortality, for immortality and eternal life. Matthew Roach has left the shores of time.

William is still living in Centreville but is now out of business in consequence of J. N. Nimreck's mill burning down a few nights ago; it is believed that the mill was burnt by some spiteful person. The Esquire was greatly in debt, but it is said that the mill was insured for $9000.00, which will probably meet his dues. It is thought that he will build again as he has the offer of all the funds that he will need to enable him to rebuild. He owes me the rist of 60 dollars and to John the rise of 90, and to Mr. Gregg for all of his crop of wheat.

I had 374 1/2 bushels of wheat on the Ryan farm and 340 at home. After all expenses was paid on the Ryan wheat, half the remainder fell to Franklin's estate which was 78 dollars and 30 I allowed for his colt which makes 108 dollars, which gives you 12 dollars as your part of said estate, which I will keep subject to your order.

In your letter to me of the 9th of May which came in due time, you say that expenses while at San Francisco were about eighty-five dollars, and that you had 105 dollars left after paying Franklin's expenses which you will pay me when you get able. Now if you should be successful in making money, and you and Daniel each paid your own expenses out of your own money while detained at San Francisco (for I know not whether each paid his own expenses or whether the expenses was paid out of Franklin's Money) I want you to deduct from the 105 dollars your cash expense while detained at San Francisco with Franklin; and if you succeed well in getting money I want you to do the same by Daniel. Observe I do not want you to pay out one cent to Daniel if it will hinder you in your business or prevent you from getting home, but justice seems to say that those expenses should be paid out of Franklin's money as he has no further use for it.

And I want to know something about Franklin's grave, whether there is a register kept of the graves, and if the graveyard is permanently located, and if his grave can at all times be found, and whether it might be possible for you to procure suitable tombstones and have them set up at his grave with something like the following inscription, - Benjamin F. Goodner, born in Ill, June 25th, 1829. Died April 15th, 1852. You can give me such answers to the above questions as you may be able to collect. and tell me something about Franklin's fare with regard to food, drink, air, and lodging, while on the steamer. I have thought that you and Daniel kept dark on the subject of your sufferings on the vessel lest the truth should give us needless pain, but I think by this time we are prepared for the worst. Just let me say that about the middle of April I dreamed I saw you at some sixty yards distance acoming home bearing all the marks of a heart broken person; at the distance of say 30 yards I concluded it could not be you, you looked so grief stricken, but when you came near I saw that it was you. I asked you where Franklin was, - you said he had passed on up to Robert Leard's country; you gave me no intimation that he would ever return and the thought struck me that I should never see him again, and here the dream ended. I have no doubt but what I had in this dream your real state of feelings presented to my mind at the time.

We have heard nothing from Mr. Sharp's boys since they were at Panama, their father thinks they are lost. Your letter to George of 27th June came safe to hand, also one from Marion to John was received in bad condition, having been exposed to water, also two of Daniel's letters, his second to W. Coon and one to his Father bearing date Aug. 8th had both received a wetting.

Corn crops are not first rate; oats were very good. We have sown the field by the house in wheat which looks fine, and five acres on the west side of the large field has not yet come up. I suppose that George told you in his letter to you dated Aug. 1st, directed to Georgetown, that Charles Gooding and myself bought a large machine for cutting wheat which done good business. The sorrel horse that I got from John for Sam is a first rate work horse in plow or wagon and rides well and George has now rode him to Union to a singing, but he is too headstrong. Joe Stanly is married to a Miss Ogle, and Jim Wilson the coal digger to Miss Barbara Stookey, and Jeremiah Cox to Mrs. Holcomb. Tom Tar's wife is dead. Thompson Agnew has worked for me 2 months, is a good hand but has now left.

Elijah has another son. We have been looking for him and his family on a visit for two weeks but they have not come yet. The Central Railroad runs through his farm. Cornelius Gooding and his boys still have their home at his brother's. Mary Jane is with us, all in good health. Caroline's health has been slender up to this time. John done but little in cutting wheat except hauling water; he has not been quite so able for work this fall as he was last spring, but I think he is slowly improving. George had three or four days of sickness in August but soon got stout again. Myself with the balance of my family have had good health since you left us. Try, Benson, at all hazards to maintain a good moral character; take the advice that I gave you in my other letter. Come home if you cannot make money there. You have ample time to write to us. Let us hear from you often, tell us about your cousins, the Jacksons, and give my best respects to them. Daniel's friends are all well. I requested Sam. Chandler to say in his letter to Major hook that in writing to you I would direct to Caloma but as you still say to direct to Sacremento I will direct there until you order otherwise. A newspaper came to me from Cal. some time ago, and the fellow that sent it has my thanks, be him who he may.

I am looking for a letter from you. Write every four weeks and let Daniel write in two weeks after you, and mention each other in your letters, and by that arrangement we can hear from you every two weeks.

I will close my letter by subscribing myself your real friend and affectionate father.

Benjamin Goodner."

To: J. B. Goodner
Sacremento City, Calif.

(Note by author: The two Jackson boys, Marion and Daniel, mentioned in the letter, are cousins through the boy's father and the mother of Joseph. From the tone of the above letter it would appear that the father of Daniel lived close by. The only Jackson family residing in St. Clair County in 1850 which would qualify was the one of Joel Jackson and wife, Elly, ages 41 and 35 respectively, shown in the 1850 census of St. Clair Co. q.v.)

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Esq. Payson, Adams Co., Ill. from his father)

" At Home, Sept. 28th, 1853.

Dear William-

Your letter of 21st Aug. was received in due time and read with pleasure. I was gratified to hear of your prosperous journey and of your improving health. George and Martha got home last night from a visit to W shington County. Our friends are a good deal sick with chill and fever, and scarlet fever is amongst the children in that county. Elijah has been sick with chills but had got about again. Mary and one of the children had the ague when George was there. The health of the people in this region is better than in other neighborhoods around, but there has been some ague through this settlement. My own family and friends have thus far had good health.

I am getting along very slowly with my building, the lumber and other materials are mostly on the ground and celler dug, but workmen cannot be had short of two weeks. The army worm has been in our farms through here and the farmers have been afraid to sow their wheat up to this time. We threshed our wheat two weeks ago and had 511 bushels. I must wait for candle light.

Your money that Mr. Todd owed is in my possession and all in gold. J. N. Nimrick and his Brother has bought Ozel's mill and both have moved to it and are hard at work. He has not paid any of his debts that I know of except to those who bought property at his sale. He paid them as far as their sale bills went. I bought a cart and harness at $19.50 and Aaron Stookey, Sen. bought a cart and harness at $30.00 and I took Stookey's note due in nine months and gave Numrick credit for $49.50 which left not more than ten or twelve dollars behind; he has paid none to John but I think he intends to pay his debts as soon as he can. I have not thought it worth while to go and see him for you, as I had no hope that I would get the money. If you come down after your money he may possibly pay you. Berry Todd has not left your old place yet, or had not a week ago. Noah Miner has paid $400.00 on it and is wanting possession. I received a line from A. Crosby last mail informing me that he had your obligation for possession on the first of this month and that if Todd did not soon leave he would have to sue for damages to save himself, but I had been to see Miner before I got Crosby's letter and I think the matter will be settled without further trouble.

A letter from D. Gregg to his father dated Aug. 9th stated that they got through the rock with their tunnel but had not got pay for their labour, but had not tested the matter fully at that time. Benson and Daniel had been doing well in a claim that Benson was superintending but Benson thought it was nearly worked out as it had not paid so well the last week. Their health was good. You have heard before this time that Elijah Cox has sold out and has moved to Hancock County. D. Stookey has a contract to furnish 100,000 feet of plank for the Urbana plankroad. Lewis Holt got his leg broke last Friday by helping to load a saw log. James Robinson, Esq's wife died a few days ago.

Corn crops are first rate. The Columbia and Centreville mills are paying 80 cents for wheat at this time. If you cannot come down, write in receipt of this.

My love to you and yours,
Benjamin Goodner. "

For W. J. Goodner.

Copy of Letter from Rev. Benjamin Goodner, St. Clair Co., Illinois, to his son, William J. Goodner, Payson, Adams Co., Illinois. 1857.

"At home, Jan. 15, 1859.

Dear William-

These lines will inform you that I have not forgotten you, although I have not written to you for some time. I have not heard from you for some months. I have been blest with excellent health since I last wrote to you. I have had a hired man with me for two or three years till the 18th Dec. when my boy left me with a promise to return in two weeks, but he has not returned. He lives at Richview. I have managed my business so as to raise considerable of wheat and corn enough to do me. My crop of wheat the last year was 504 bushels, and last fall I sowed 20 acres and John sowed 11 and about 14 is sown by two other men but the winter is so cold and dry that the wheat appears to be badly injured.

John has had so much affliction in his family that he is kept behind with his creditors. He and his family came on a visit last August and he wanted to sow some wheat to help pay his debts and I let him have 11 acres as already named. His little boy had the dropsy when they came and he appeared to mend under Dr. Romen's treatment while here, but he took violently bad while on the road home and they were compelled to stop in Washington four weeks where a doctor bill of $20.00 was run up on them. John said in his last letter that he thought his son might possibly get well. John borrowed $400.00 with me as security to pay for his land, and in three months from that time I paid back $200.00 of the borrowed money and took John's note for the same with a mortgage on 120 acres of land as security. John's prospects being so poor to make money he thought that he must sell 40 acres of land to enable him to pay his debts out there and come back and rent land to raise wheat on to pay his debts. I wrote to him that I would take his 40 acres and give him up his note and mortgage and pay $100 of the borrowed money to Mr. Gregg which would leave him $100 in debt to John Lacey. I had paid $45 interest

on his notes which also I gave him and to pay for rails and pay a man to haul them with his team to fence the broke ground, that is on the 40 acres and let him till the land free of charge. He has three 40 acres lying in a row - his house on the outside forty and his field on the other which I bought. His field is inclosed with another man's rails in part. I could not see any other way that I could get along with him. I have paid all excepting the fencing of the ground and have fifty or sixty dollars on hand and about 300 bushels of wheat in the grannery.

Jan. 16th- A letter from Elijah dated Dec. 12th said that his son Gilaspie accidently got the point of a knife stuck in his knee on the first day of Nov. and had not walked any since.

T. McCracken has sold his place for $1200.00 and bought land adjoining his wife's farm near the old camp ground. George brought Salinda home in Nov. and returned in a few days. A letter of Nov. 2nd from Benson stated that he was still at work for J. West and would continue with him till the rains would drive them out of the river and then he would look out for winter business somewhere else. Said that he thought he would come home in May or June if he could collect his money. West was between two and three hundred dollars behind with him. His address is Strawberry Valley, Yuba County.

Write to me and say when you will visit us with your family. We had a light fall of snow on the last day of Dec. which was repeated in a day or so as to be over about one inch deep which is still on the ground and has been some help to our wheat.

In conclusion I have 4 head of horses, 11 head of cattle, 27 head of sheep, 21 head of hogs and not less than 160 chickens. Your Aunt Jane is still with us. All well. Farewell,

B. Goodner.

Jan. 17th: The snow is falling this morning finely, say 3 inches deep at 9 o'clock.

B. G. "

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Ill. from his father - 1860)

" At Home, Feb'y. 28th/60.

Dear William-

Some time ago I received a very satisfactory letter from you for which I have my thanks. If I could guide my pen as I once could I would write oftener, but I have to write slow and a small hand, otherwise I cannot govern my pen at all. I have had excellent health for the last twelve months and so has my family. Salinda started two weeks ago on the cars to see her friend in Washington County and will be gone some three weeks yet. Benson's last date was September. He thought that in two months more he could get his claim opened, and if his claim failed to remunerate, he would quit mining. John and his family have had fair health since they have been here. They are living in the old loom house. It has a new shingle roof and sealed overhead. Elijah writes that he is square with the world out there. His youngest is their first daughter. We have had a very pleasant fall except a severe snow storm and bitter cold weather for a few days about the 12th of Nov. but on the first of December winter came on us in earnest - rain, sleet and snow in quick succession to the depth of say four inches almost solid ice which lay until January, and notwithstanding the extreme cold I thought that our wheat was secure under the great sheet of ice, but it was not the case for our wheat is full one half killed in this region and perhaps more. Wheat last year was rather a light crop, corn was good, oats light. I have corn to do me and over 100 bushels of wheat yet to sell to pay hands and our family expenses.

George has so far been unfortunate at farming, and I fear that he will not be able soon to pay his debts as he owes some $500, the most of it to Salinda and me.

I suppose that you have heard that Daniel Gregg and his Father both died last summer, and also James Jones, Mrs. Gregg's half brother. Write soon. Give my love to your family and bring them down to see us.

No more.

Benj. Goodner.

P. S. A half sheet well filled is better than a whole sheet half full.

B. G. "

(Letter to Benj. Goodner from his son, Benson, 1860)

" Cascade City, May 3rd., "60.

Dear Father-

As I have neglected to answer your letter of Nov. 1 I will try and write you a few lines, hoping when they reach you that they will find you all in the land of the living.

My health has been very good since I last wrote.

Your letter brought some very interesting, but mournful news: among the rest was recorded the death of my old friend and companion Daniel Gregg. I think among the many letters that I have received from you the last had about as little good news as any of your letters, and I have about come to the conclusion that I am doing as well as a majority of your children; a making a liveing and that is about all that I can brag of at present. I am geting along rather slow with my claim, found some ground in the start that did not pay. That was the first ground that we wash, after geting our cut finished, and ground that we had not prospected. The reason that we worked it is because it lay between our cut and the creek. I supposed it would pay something but I hardly think we will come in contact with any more ground but will pay something. All the money that we have taken out is $375. The most of that we made in the last two weeks, but I cannot tell you how well the claim will pay. There was not much snow fell last winter as the winter before but the snow came very early and lay on the ground until spring. We get the news from St. Louis to Sacremento and San Francisco in nine days by the pony express which has been successful so far in making the trip, and I suppose that when Bates gets to be president that we will soon have a railroad. I claim Mr. Bates as my first choice for that office and somewhat of a Union man at that, as well as a Republican.

I should like very well to pay you a visit sometime this year, but I do not see any chance to get off at present. There are times when passage is very cheap and it would cost not more than $75 to take me home, but I think that I will hardly do anything else until I leave the mines for good. I had been looking for a letter from Salinda for the last three months, but looked in vain.

I have given you a poor idea of my claim, but as good as I could do until I see into it a little more myself. I promised but little in the start so I am through.

Write or cause some one else to write, and oblige, your son,

Benson. "

Copy of Letter from Rev. Benjamin Goodner to his son, William J. Goodner, Payson, Adams Co., Illinois, 1861.

"At Home. Jan. 6th, 1861.

Dear William-

I have for some months wanted to write to you but my hand trembles so bad that at times I cannot write at all. We have had poor crops of wheat and corn down here. North of here in this County corn is good. It will be with care that I can live on what I raised. Times are very dull.

Salinda was married to John H. Lacey, Nov. 20th. They are living in Centreville and he is a clerk in a store and bids fair to live very fast. They are in a rented house and have some $140.00 including fine carpets to furnish it. His father wants him to take charge of the farm and live on it but he is not willing to do so.

We have had pretty good health for the last 2 years, as I have no more local news of importance to write I will fill my sheet with extracts from a letter which I received from Benson.

'Pinkards Creek, Oct. 22, '60. Dear Father- As I have not written to any of you for a long time I will now take the opportunity sending you a few lines and hope some one or all of you will be so kind as to send me some in return for I have had no news from home since I received Salinda's letter of last spring. When I last wrote to you I stated that we had taken out but little dust from our claim (this was last May) we were at that time about $1500.00 in debt which is now paid, we have taken out the rise of $2000.00 since we commenced washing and expect to take out three or four hundred more in a day or two. The mining laws of Pinkards Creek allows each miner to hold 200 feet in width or from bank to bank running 300 feet along the bed of the Creek that being the amount of ground which constitutes a mining claim. There are four of us in the Co. and we hold seven claims four by preemption and three by purchase which is equivalent to 200 feet with and running twenty one hundred feet along the bed of the creek, and if you was to ask me how much gold there was in the claims and how long it will take to get it out I would tell you that there was not less than twenty-five thousand dollars and how much more I could give but a vague idea. And I suppose that four men could not work the claims short of six years, and perhaps not as soon as that. So you will see that I figure our labor down to about four dollars per day to the hand, but it pays better than that while washing. The claims are covered over with a heavy forrest of large timber and under brush and it requires about as much time to

get rid of the timber as what it does to wash the dirt. I do not know of any claims in this district that I would exchange mine for. Therefore you will come to the conclusion that I am located in a very poor district or else mining is getting to be a very poor business. It is my opinion that this section of the mines are rather below par; and I do not believe that there are more than one miner in twenty-five that is making more than a living and but poor prospects of doing any better. The merchant at strawberry valley (that we traffic with) said that he did not know of any one that had done as well this season as what we have done. So you see that I am as well off as most of my neighbours. I would like to know what the chances are to sell my land on short notice and if they are not very good perhaps it would be as well for you to hold the land for sale for I have no idea of setling on it and if I should I believe that I would always regret it, knowing as much as I do now of the Pacific States. I have been trying to fix upon some time in the next six months but I cannot hit upon any plan as yet, and I cannot say that I will meet with an opportunity unless I sell my claim and there the chances are against me, in finding a ready purchaser and get what the claim is worth. If it were not for some improvements that we expect to make next spring I could make my arrangements so as to leave my claim. You must not look for me until you see me acoming, and do what you think best in regard to the land for the present, and should you not sell and I do not come home soon, I will try and send some money.

The Republicans of California have some hopes of carrying the state for Old Abe Lincoln. Anyhow let the impending crises rest upon whom it may, I am for honest Old Abe.

The P.O. at Cascade is closed so you will please to direct to Strawberry Valley, Yuba. Since I commenced this letter we have taken out four hundred and thirty eight dollars. It seems that all my old correspondents have quit me, and for what reason I cannot say whether it is my poor miserable letters or they consider me past redemption. Tell them that I have one in California, a country where there is land for the landless and a home for the homeless.

Remember me to all of my old friends and neighbors. Write soon and you will oblige,

Your son, Benson.

You will see that I employed another person to write for me. Mr. Slade a school teacher is boarding with us and he finished copying Benson's letter, which was so interesting that I concluded to give you the whole of it. There is no sale for the land now. I believe his Cal. correspondent is Milton Moore's daughter, for in one of his letters he spoke of his receiving a letter from her, and in another of his private correspondent telling him that there was something to be made by farming.

Write soon, and now accept my best wishes for you and yours.

For W. J. Goodner. Benjamin Goodner,

(In Benjamin's handwriting in this letter, the penmanship was small and very shaky)

Copy of Letter from George Washington Goodner to William J. Goodner, 1861, both sons of Rev. Benjamin Goodner of St. Clair County, Ill.

Postmarked Decatur, Ill. "Macon County, Ill. March the 28th, 1861.

Dear Brother-

I take this opportunity of writing to you after so long a time. I received your letter of February's in due time. In a few days after I received your letter I went to St. Clair Co. and spent two weeks there and in Washington County together. Father is looking old and breaking pretty fast. John looks weakly and bad as usual; his wife's health was not very good at that time. They have four healthy looking children. Salinda and her John Handsbrough are living in Centreville, he is clerking in a store for George Seiber. They talk like making Centreville their home, which to my mind is folly. It is the last place with me.

Livonia Gooding was slightly recovering from a long spell of sickness, she was not able to sit up much when I was there, her two little boys died in January.

Old Mrs. Bailey was buried while I was there, the rest of the friends and neighbors was well I believe. I only spent a few days in Washington County. Thomas McCracken was buried a week before I got there, his disease was lung fever, his family will remain together with the exception of James, he will shift for himself. I did not get to see him. Will is getting to be quite a man, he is five feet, 8 or 9 inches in height and spare built, weighs about 130 lbs. James they said was not so tall. Benson is low and heavy, stout looking, no Goodner visable about him. Franklin is small of his age, good looking very peert and sociable, as they all are. They are good boys, with good morals.

Elijah's head is quite frosty, otherwise he is not altered much, he has a regiment of stout looking boys with a little girl a true model of Mary in the rear. I had not been there for five years, and Jefferson knew me. Mary looks very stout. I was at Aunt Betsie's, she has had the rheumaties, and was not very well. Sophronia and George is still with her on the old place, also Jim. Jack is there with his children, - you had heard I suppose that he lost his wife, and that Paulina Phillips is at Jacksonville in the insane asylum. Well, I am at home, and have forty acres of good looking wheat, and my renter has thirty five acres that looks ditto. I sold 200 bushels of corn at 20 cts per bushel in the ear. I sold upwards of eight hundred shelled at 24 cts. per bushel and have about 600 bushels to dispose of yet. I cleared some money with my last crop, and will clear a great deal more this season if it is as favorable as last was.

The Political sky is very dark every corner of the union seems to be in a perpetual commotion. the Devil is in the people and it is beyond comprehension where it will all end or how. I wonder what the good Lord is a going to do with us all any how. Some are for Paul, some for Apollis, and some for Jef. Davis. My mind is that the Devil has pretty well run his course, that the time will soon be that he will be chained, as that time nears he gets more malicious in the hearts of the people. I think it will all be for the best. There has been some few sales of land this winter and spring at prices from ten to twenty five dollars per acre. I suppose unimproved prairie can be bought at ten dollars per acre, from four to six and eight miles from timber, farms within three miles of timber cannot be had for less than twenty to thirty dollars per acre, out farther in the prairie they can be bought for a little less, the railroad land was sold at from twelve to seventeen dollars per acre. Come over and see our country. No more at present.

Yours sincerely,

G. W. Goodner. "

Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Ill. from his brother, J.A.C. Goodner, 1861

" Centreville, Ills. Oct. 13, 1861.

Dear Brother-

I received yours dated Sept. and was glad to hear from you and family we are not in very good health at present Rose Ann is still complaining of her breast and Lincoln with a sore mouth fathers and Laceys are well a late letter from Jackson Stookey says Capt. Stookey and company are quartered at Boonville. They are all well and expected to find work soon. A son of Aaron Stookey is first Lieutenant in that company. Francis M. Goodner is in the same company. He is Uncle Godfreys youngest son formerly went by the name of little Godfrey. He joined a company of miners and went to the arsenal and finding Benson there left his company and joined Capt. Stookeys. Bert Gooding is in a company that belongs to the same regiment. John H. Lacey is still living in Centreville. He joined Freemonts body guard but the folks on both sides broke up the arrangement. A great many Germans have gone from this part of the country but very few of the Americans. John Weibles son Wm. was out three months. He was in Gen. Seigles retreat. There is but few seccessionists in this vicinity. Mr. Glasses is very strong for the Southern Confederacy. Chas Askins and Geo. Garard has a very tender feeling for the rebels. Salem Goodner is a very strong secessionist. He is Sheriff of Washington County. I understand that Gov. Yates had called him to Springfield on account of his principals; if so he will be discharged from his office.

I moved to Centreville about three weeks ago. I rented Jim Nemericks house at $5 a month. Whether I can live at that rate I am not able to say. I have rented 13 acres of father for wheat of which I am not quite done sowing. I think of going to Jefferson this fall to fence some of my ground. Wheat is only worth 65¢ here in Centreville in hard money. I was told yesterday that the best was worth 80¢ in Belleville. We have a nine months school which commenced the first of this month. Edwin and Clara is going every day. Ed. is beginning to read a little.

I will bring my letter to a close. My hand is so nervous I can hardly write. I saw Joe Cox last Thursday at the Fair in Belleville. He is living with a Mr. Cring in Prairie du Long probably not doing much good. I will stop.

Your brother J.A.C. Goodner. "

Letter from G. W. Goodner to W. J. Goodner.

" Harristown, Ill. January 5, 1862.

Dear Brother,

I seat myself this night to let you know that I am still alive and blest with a reasonable portion of health. We have had a beautiful fall and winter so far. We had a tolerable good snow the saturday night before Christmas which went off on Christmas night. We have sleet and snow on the ground now. The atmosphere is mild and roads elegant. I have got my corn all gathered. I have about 2200 bushels of that article, which I suppose I will have to keep till next spring or summer.

I had about 700 bushels of wheat, apart of which I have on hand yet.

I sowed about 25 acres of wheat last fall, which is doing well so far, besides that there is about 60 acres more in wheat on my farm. Produce of every kind except wheat is hardly worth hauling to market and wheat is only worth 60 cts. per bushel. I dont know whether I will farm next season or not. Our Prairie is improving finely notwithstanding the hard times.

Dan'l Stookey has got lumber on his farm for house building. I paid them a visit in October. They are all well and seemed to be doing well. I get letters from J.H. & Salinda Lacey occasionly. They have a son which they call Elmer Ellsworth.

Jordan Burkey was married on New Years day to a Miss Haunsley an English girl, and Horatio Eyman to a Miss Salina Miler, thus you see old Bachelors can marry in war times. This goes to prove that I could marry if I would, but I dont think it right to take advantage of our soldier boys that way.

I need not tell you that times are very hard here for that you know as a matter of course. I fear for the future. My pen is so poor that I believe I will close for the present. Give my compliments to Lizzie Whittleton, Jannetta and the friends generally.

I dont know when I will visit you. I would like to do so very much. Please write me a letter when you can make it convenient. I believe this will be the seckond that I have sent you since I received one from you, at any rate it has been a long time since I heard from you.

I remain your affectionate brother.

G.W. Goodner. "

Copy of letter from Salinda Goodner Lacey to her brother, William Jackson Goodner, of Payson, Adams County, Ill. 1862.

" Millstadt, Ill. Feb. 2nd, 1862.

Dear Brother-

As this is Sunday and a day set aside for rest, I thought I could not employ my spare moments to a better advantage than by writing you a few lines, thinking perhaps we might start up a correspondence which if agreeable to you would afford me great satisfaction. I have been thinking for a long time about writing to you, but somehow or other something would always come in the way when I felt in the humor of writing, that I never got started, but I hope these few lines will merit an answer.

Well in the first place the friends are all enjoying tolerable good health. John's wife has been on the grunting order with the toothache, pain in the breast, etc., for some time, but I believe she is about convalesent now. We have had some very cold weather; there is snow on the ground four or five inches deep, it being the third snow we have had this winter. Times are very hard, money is scarce, produce low, merchandise high, and everything represents a doleful aspect. Corn is selling at 20 and 25 cents per bushel, and the best of wheat at 40 cents. The prospect for the next crop is splendid. It is to be hopes that times will get better soon. Although our Army is making slow progress, we think that Providence is on our side and we will finally come out victorious; that the star spangled banner long will wave over the soil of freedom and the home of the brave.

I suppose you have heard before now that Benson returned from California last July and has been in the Army four months; he is Orderly Sargeant in Company E 9th Regiment Missouri Volunteers. We heard last week through the public prints that they had left Otterville, and had gone to Springfield to meet Price. It is supposed that he, Price, will give battle.

The secessionists are very strong in Washington and Jefferson Counties. Salem Goodner is as hot headed a secessionist as you can find. He wants to sell out and go south. We have heard that there was an old man by the name of Goodner, Col. of a Regiment in Jeff Davis' Army - his son was Cap. of a company. We think that the information is reliable. Milton Goodner is Chaplain in the Army one hundred and sixty miles north of St. Louis.

We received a letter week before last from Elijah. They were all well. They call their girl Lucy May. John's are living in Centreville; they talk of moving to Jefferson County in the spring. Father's health is good; his hand trembles so much that he can hardly fashion a letter. He has been at me to write to you for a long time, but this is the first letter I have written in three months.

Horatio Eyman is married to a Miss Miller of Mason County. I want to come up and see you all very much, but I don't know when that time will come. We intend moving to the farm next March. Our little Elmer Elsworth Lacey was three months old yesterday; he has blue eyes, dark hair, and is as fat as a butterball; he weighed just four pounds when he

was one week old.

I would like if you could come down, I want to see you all so much. Give my love to Jeanetta and the children. I have not learned the baby's name as yet. I believe I have written all that would be interesting to you. Excuse poor writing and mistakes as I was hurried, and oblige your sister by an early answer.

Yours affectionately,

Salinda Lacey. "

P.S. The measles are raging all over the neighborhood; Mrs. Evaline Eyman and two of her children are sick with them, and several others.
To: Wm. Goodner.

Letter from G.W. Goodner to W.J. Goodner

" Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. March 10th, '62.

Dear Brother-

I have delayed writing for the want of something to write, and am afraid that I shall fail to interest you now. The folks that are living with me are nearly all sick with measals. I am tolerably well myself. Dan'l Stookey left here about one week ago for home. He finished building a house at that time on his farm. Caroline and the children are well.

The last six weeks has been very severe on wheat in this county. The wheat looks very bad but not certain that it will not sprout out green again. Yesterday we had a shower of rain, which has made the ground very muddy as it is considerably frozen yet.

John Jefferson, a boy who lived (with) Father a year or so when about the age of fifteen was killed at the battle of Fort Donelson, he went with the Decatur boys and was under the gallan Oglesby and a Mr. Bullard who lived just a half mile from me was wounded in the breast, and died last week in Cincinnati.

There were just two men in company A 8th Ill. reg., Oglesby the Colonel who did not receive wounds or bullet holes through their clothes. I received a letter from Cousin Sophronia a few days ago. She writes that the connection in Washington are all well, that Uncle Elijah's Caroline's husband was stabed and killed in a drunken row sometime ago, that Salim Goodner continued to be a secessionist, and his son Mattisson is printing a secession News Paper in Nashville, and that Uncle Jim Goodner is a Colonel in the rebal army, and one of his sons a Captain. I have not heard from Benson for weeks, have not had a letter from St. Clair since early in the winter.

We have had a mild pleasant winter both under foot and above ground, but it now has the appearance of mud and spring weather.

Please write when convenient. No more at present.

Yours in the bonds of affection,

G. W. Goodner. "

Letter from G.W. Goodner to his father, Rev. Benj. Goodner, addressed to Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill. 1862.

" Harristown, Ill. July 27th, 1862.

Dear Father-

On the fifth of this month I mailed a letter with forty dollars in it to you, and one to J.H. Lacey with fifty dollars in it. I should have had an answer before this, but I havent heard a word from them. I am a little uneasy and want you to write as soon as you get this. I am well. There is a company being made up for the war in this Township. Lewis Eyman, Ed. Eyman, and John Eyman have enlisted. Macon Co. has already sent more volunteers than any other county in the United States in proportion to population. I have not stacked my wheat and oats yet. Write sure. No more.

G.W. Goodner. "

Letter from G. W. Goodner to his father, Rev. Benj. Goodner a few days later.

" Decatur, Ill. August 6, '62.

Dear Father,

I will spend a few moments in writing to you. We are all in terrible excitement now. Everybody seems to be in trouble. We are volunteering by the hundred. I have been sworn into service today. I am acquainted with a great many of the company. How I will stand it I dont know, but I must go. We will go into camp about the 15th at camp Butler I suppose. I would like to go down and see you all, but I dont know that I can. I have got so much to attend to, and I want to go to Bloomington in a few days to see Daniel Stookey to make arrangements with him if I can to superintend my affairs here. I will come down if I can get a furlough. We have got a good company. Our officers are to elect yet. I dont know what to do with my team. Had I time I would take them down to you. Perhaps I can get Dan'l to keep them until he can sell them. I go not for pleasure, for it will be the hardest work I ever done, but I go to give my life to save this government.

I shall make up my mind to take the worst, and will trust in one who is able to help in time of trouble, but I must close as the drum is beating for parade.

Truely your son,

G.W. Goodner. "

Letter to Rev. Benj. Goodner from his son, Benson, 1862.

" Helena, Ark. Aug. 23rd, 1862.

Dear Father-

I will write you a few lines today to let you know my whereabouts but I have almost give up all hopes of hearing from home again for we have been making this our headquarters for a month or more and I have written to you since my arrival here and to Lacey also but get no answer.

I am in good health at this time, was taken down with a bilious attack two weeks ago. That and the chills have been takin a wide range among the soldiers lately.

I have received a letter from D. Stookey since I came to the Mississippi that stated that you and old Muff had been plowing corn & that George had enlisted and J.H. Lacey was trying to get up a company, the latter he could not vouch for. General Curtis is here with his army. I have no idea to what point he will be ordered next. I will not give much for the Union if the war lasts another year, but I will wait and see what our six hundred thousand recruits can do before I censure any one. You have had a better opportunity of getting the news than I have so my war news would be useless.

I will send you a twenty dollar bill in this letter if you receive it make use of it for I fear that times with you are hard. Direct your letters to St. Louis Co. A 3rd Ill. Calv. in care of Col. McCrellis.

Your son,

Benson. "

To Rev. Benj. Goodner
Millstadt, Ill.

Letter from G.W. Goodner to W.J. Goodner.

" November the 18th, 1862.

At home Macon County, Ill.

Dear Brother,

It has been a long time since I wrote to you, but I had nothing important to write and was expecting every few days to leave for dixie, and then I would write. Four weeks ago last night I was taken sick with a chill and from that I had a severe spell of bilious fever. I was then in Camp Macon. After I got better I came out home and took a relapse but not severe. I got the fever broke again in a day or two and now I am able to knock around the house, but as we are having a

rainy and cloudy spell of weather I havent ventured out in the neighborhood yet. The fact is that I mend so slow that I am scarcely notice any change. The camp has been healthy and in the country Town there has been a great deal of sickness this fall, and the people have been very slow to recover. I heard about a week ago that Caroline Stookey was sick but did not learn how bad. Some one in this part had written to Daniel to come down, he wrote back that he could not leave home for Caroline was sick. Will McCracken staid with me saturday night and sunday night. Last night he went to the old man Eyman's and will start south this morning with my team which he is going to take to Father. He has been herding cattle at D. Stookey's farm, the cattle belonging to Nenian McCracken and Sam Stookey.

My regiment went off and left me on the 8th inst. They started for Columbus, Ky., but when they got to Cairo some of them wrote back that they were going to Memphis.. I shall follow as soon as I fully recover my health and get means of transportation. Our regiment is the 116th.

I will give you a list of the names of some of the Officers. N.W. Tupper, Col., J.T. Boyd, L. Col., Froeman Major Capt. Brown, Co. A., Capt. McClurg, Co. B., Capt. White, Co. C., Capt. Lingle, Co. D., Capt. Eyman, Co. E., Capt. Bishop, Co. F., Capt. Davis, Co. G., Capt. Dobson, Co. H., Capt. Forbes, Co. J., Capt. Matticks, Co. K.

Decatur has sent out five Colonels, Col. Oglesby of the 8th, Col. Peugh of the 41st, Col. Smith of the 47th, I think. Col. J.H. Moore (Methodist Preacher stationed at Decatur and a son of Jonathan Moore of Lebanon, I believe) of the 115th, and Col. Tupper of the 116th. Oglesby and Smith are now Brigadier's. Oglesby was wounded in the thigh at the late battle at Corinth and is at home, but is able to walk around. Oglesby, Peugh and Moore are republicans, Smith and Tupper are democrats. Tupper although a democrat is unlike the majority of democrats in this County, he is true to his country, laid aside his politics and kept his men here by the consent of the Govenor for the election, made his men some grand speeches, and told them all to vote the union ticket. He is the best speech maker and the best lawyer that Decatur had. His brother a republican was L. Col. of Col. Peugh's regiment, and was killed at the battle of Pittsburg landing. Write as soon as you get this and direct to Harristown, Macon, Ill. and I may get it before I leave, if not it will be forward to me. I belong to Eyman's Co. Co. E, but you may leave that off and merely direct to Harristown. My love to you all.

G. W. Goodner. "

Letter from G.W. Goodner to his father, Rev. Benj. Goodner, addressed to Millstadt, Ill., and postmarked from Decatur, Ill.

" Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. Nov. 27, 1862.

Dear Father,

A few days ago I read a letter which J.H. Lacey wrote to J. Burkey concerning my welfare. Burkey requested me to answer the letter, which I have not hurried to so as I wrote to you not long ago.

Since I wrote I have gradually been on the mend, but get along very slow. I ride about, and work a little, fixing up my fence around my orchard. When I will go to the regiment I cant say, as I have no means of transportation and dont know when I will have. I think I will be able to go in a week. I was in Decatur today and saw two of my comrads, that was left, they are ready to go. We hear from the regiment often, they are at Memphis in possession of secesh houses and have contrabands to cook and wash for them, they write that house flys are very plenty. I saw Major Post of the 8th regiment today, he was taken prisoner at Donelson, and only got home a few weeks ago, he went down to Memphis with the boy's of the 116th. He says that there are a great many soldiers there. I am anxious to follow up and see the army and country. Will McCracken left here last Monday week with my team, and I suppose that you have them ere this. I think that he had a bad time for traveling. You may sell the team and wagon for what you can get, or keep them awhile if you think it best. If you sell them, credit the money on the notes that you have on me, and use it. The weather is very cold now. I got a letter from D. Stookey today. Caroline has been sick but is now about well.

I notice in the Missouri Democrat that the Illinois third Cavalry is in Virginia, and doing some fighting. I had hoped to meet Benson down the Mississippi, and get a transfer to his regiment if I liked the cavalry. I got a letter from J.H. Lacey some weeks ago, and will answer it when I get to the regiment if not before.

Give my friendship and tender regards to all who may enquire after my welfare. Give yourself no uneasiness as to my morals. I know what the army is, and know full well what to expect. I have already had an introduction to what I may see yet of immorality. Yours in bonds of affection,

G.W. Goodner. "

Letter to Rev. Benj. Goodner from his son, Benson, 1862.

" Helena, Ark., Dec. 20th, 1862.

Dear Father-

I suppose it is my duty to write to you if I do not hear from you, and have neglected it too long already.

I am enjoying good health and have had no reason to complain since I last wrote. We are still in camp at Helena where I have spent most of my time since my arrival at the Mississippi. Our regiment has been on several scouts during the time we have made this our headquarters: the last was across into Mississippi to tear up the Mississippi Central R.R. and burn some bridges on that road which was sucessfully accomplished. There will be a general move from this place down the river in a day or two and the 3rd Ill. is among the number that is going. Part of our camp equipment is already aboard the boats. I do not know where this expedition is going, perhaps to Vicksburg. There are several regiments coming down from Memphis, and looking for the 116th Ill. reg. and may get to see George if he has recovered sufficiently from his sickness to be able to join his reg.

While this is a short letter I have some work to do that must be done and will have to close. Write soon if you can.

Your son,

Benson. "

Letter from G.W. Goodner to W.J. Goodner.

" rristown, Ill. Feb. 15th / 63.

Dear Brother & Family,

I take the pleasure once more of writing you a few lines, which may be of some interest to you. Several weeks ago I wrote to you, and I believe I told you to direct to Memphis. I havent been sent for and there has been no means provided for me to get to the regiment. The 116th was at Vicksburgh in the attempt to take that place, but did not suffer to any consequence. They then came up the river to Arkansas Post and participated in that battle, their loss was six killed and eleven wounded. Among the killed was Captain Eyman, who was shot in the heart with a minnie ball while doing his duty. He had carried one of his men off the field and returned and was in the act of lying down when he fell.

Perhaps his desire to see as much of the battle as possible caused him to loose his life, for it appears that he was loth to lay down. The 116th are down at Vicksburg again. They have been on the river for about two months and I am sorry to say that nearly nine tenths of them are sick.

The war seems to drag slowly, but I believe it would soon close, if these Northers Copperheads were truely loyal, but I am juberous of war at home before long, unless things take a change. I dont know when I will go to the army, it will be though as soon as they want me bad enough to send for me. Dan'l Stookey was here a few days ago. The family was well when he left. He talks of coming down here, and go to farming. He has about traded his house and lots for some prairie down here.

I was married the 7th of January to Mary Huff. She lives three miles from my farm. We had talked of it a good while ago, but had put it off until the Regiment went and left me. Dan'l said that Benson wrote to him that I was married was the first he heard of it. He thought it a rather round about way to hear much news, so it was. I think farming will be good business next season. I dont think that there will be much old grain on hand next fall when the new crop comes in. The prospects for wheat is very poor here. Corn is worth 40 cts. per bushel now and wheat is $1.00 and upwards. I wish you to write soon and direct to this office. Tell me if you have heard anything from Cornelius Gooding lately. No more.

G.W. & Mary Goodner. "

(Addressed to W.J. Goodner, Payson, Adams Co., Ill.)

Letter from G.W. Goodner to his brother, W.J. Goodner, 1863.

" Youngs Point, La. April 13, 1863.

Dear Brother and family,

I take this opportunity to answer your letter. I left my woman the 30th of March and reported at Springfield for transportation to my reg't. I arrived at St. Louis March 31st at 11 P.M. and left that place at 4 P.M. April 3rd, arrived at Cairo at 4 P.M. the 4th, and left that place at 9 P.M. the same night. Arrived at Memphis at 2 A.M. the 6th, and left that place

at 6 P.M. the 7th. Arrived at Helena at 2 A.M. the 8th, and left that place at 1 P.M. the same day, and arrived at Youngs Point the 10th at dusk, and found my reg't the 11th. I was very unwell the 9th and 10th, but I am as well as usual now. The reg't is reduced greatly. I guess that there is about 340 men in the reg't that is fit for duty. There has been about 100 died with sickness and a few by gunshot. They have nearly all been troubled with camp diarrhea, and the most of the deaths have been caused by that complaint. Yesterday and last night our reg't stood picket, which was beginning a new leaf with me. The Canal that was dug here proved a failure and they are digging another a few miles above the old one. Our reg't worked in it day before yesterday but we didnt work but three hours, and pretty much as we pleased during that time. I guess it will be finished in a week or two. There dont seem to be much prospect of a fight, and I dont think its the calculation to attack Vicksburg at all, but to cut of their supplies and starve them out. Occasionaly a deserter comes over. They seem to think the rebs will evacuate the Burg in the course of a couple of months. I heard that Benson's Co. are quartered at Millikens bend which is a few miles above here, but I dont know that it is true. Edward and John Eyman have both been sent away from here very sick. Their Mother, Martha and Hardin were lying very low with typhoid fever when I left home. Jim Eyman's wife was buried the week before I left home; she was a sister to my Mollie.

It is raining today, which makes it disagreeable in our quarters. The river is very high and raising. I dont know but it will run us out of this hole pretty soon. I can see the Burg from here when there is no smoke to interfere. It is 4 or 5 miles off. This reg't is to draw pay tomorrow. I guess that I will get several months pay, as I have never got any yet. The trees have put on their foliage, and the weather is mild and pleasant. There is fine plantations on this point, and our Generals use them for their accomodations. Old Abe's proclamation has recruited the army considerable. Deserters from the reb. camps say that the people are whiped, and are willing to come to terms, and say that if we will only hold out a few months longer we will have peace. John Windsor is temporarily our Co. Commander, and probably will be our Captain. Please write and direct to Co. E, 116th Ill. It is immaterial about the Capt. name being on the address. It is bedtime and I must close. My respects to you all. Adieu.

G.W. Goodner. "

Letter of G.W. Goodner to W.J. Goodner, dated June 6, 1863, and addressed to Payson, Adams, Illinois

June the 6th, 1863.

" Camp in the rear of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Dear Brother & Family.

I wrote to you in April but have no answer. I get letters regular from Mollie and have letters from Caroline, Elijah, and J.H. Lacey, written in May, the folks were all well. I am very poorly and have been for the last five or six weeks. Although I have kept up with the reg't all the while. At first I had no appetite and was too costive, but for the last three weeks I have had diarrhea and at times severe pains in my bowels. We moved from Youngs Point to Millikens bend the third of May, and on the 5th had orders to march up the river, which we did and was ordered back the 7th, got to camp the 8th at 10 A.M. and started for Grandgulf at 1 P.M. and reached that place on the 11th and crossed the river. On the 12th, we took the Jackson road, and reached a little town east of here called Raymond on the 15th, and from there took the Vicksburg road. On the 16th we came to the enemy's lines, and only missed a battle by the enemy moving to our right to out flank us, when they come in conflict with Osterhaus' division. A battle ensued which was hotly contested for three hours, when Logan came up, and the rebs retreated in confusion, leaving knapsacks, blankets, ammunition, wagons, etc. That evening our men brought in a great many prisioners. On the 17th they bothered some at Black River, but we finally crossed on a pontoon bridge and reached this place the 18th without any more difficulty. On the 19th we made a charge on their breastworks, but was repulsed with a smart slaughter. On the 22nd the whole line charged but was repulsed with greater loss than before. In the 2 days our reg't lost 80 in killed and wounded and our flag had 21 bullet holes put through it and one cannon shot. Since then we have been digging rifle pits and building forts. We have a great deal of artillery that is operating with the pickets every day, while the moiter and gun boats are pecking it to them on the other side. I suppose that we are two or three miles from the Burg. We are looking all the time for them to break out, as they manifest uneasiness. The reb, Gen. Joe Johnson is in our rear with a few thousand men trying to get in, but I dont think he can come it. We get our supplies up the Yazoo river, by way of Haines Bluffs, and have them to haul 5 or 6 miles; we get a plenty with what foraging we get. Our rear lines reach back to Black river, where ther are entrenched, and I suppose our Cavalry are considerable ways on the other side. I think it is about 18 miles to Black river. We are in the 15th Army Corps Gen. Sherman commanding, the 2nd division commanded by Gen. F.H. Blair, the first brigade commanded by Col. Giles A. Smith of the 8th Mo. There are five reg'ts in our brigade, the 6th and 8th Mo., the 113th & 116th Ill. and 13th regulars. On the 23rd of May Benson made me a visit of three or four hours. He was then to out left about six miles and was well, but looks middling thin. He is in Osterhaus's division. He said that he had got but one letter since last winter, and that one was from you. You ought to write to him, direct, Co. A, 3rd Ill. Cavalry, Memphis, Tenn. I have forgotten whether I wrote you of the death of Ed. Eyman, he died at Millikens bend. His sister Martha is dead also. John Eyman was sent to Memphis sick, from there to St. Louis and there Old Billy Mc-----tstock interceded for him and got him out to Belleville. I think if you knew with what anxiety a Soldier looks for letters you would write oftener. In the last two months I have written near 40 letters. Benson said that he would give me another call if he could get off, but I havent seen or heard from him since. I

presume that he is out on black river. If you visit Father this fall, please inform me of the time, or as near as you can, and if I am alive and can get a furlough I will try and meet you there. If we are successful in capturing Vicksburg with her prize, I hope the 116th will see better days. I must tell you how a pontoon bridge is made. A pontoon is made of the same kind of material that a gumbelt is made of. They are made round, about 18 inches in diameter and 10 or 12 feet long. Three of these are made together, side by side, that is inseperable. When they are loaded on a wagon the air is let out of them, and when they are to be used they are blowed up by means of a hand bellows. If I understand it one of these is called a pontoon. Our Co. crossed over on these pontoons, and so did others, to stand picket. They were rowed over as you would a canoe, and run swifter than a canoe. Well now for the bridge. One of thes pontoons are shoved out into the stream about 10 feet from shore and anchored lengthwise with the stream. Then the railing is put down one end resting on shore and the other end resting on the pontoon. The plank is then put down across the railing and tied there. Now you have one section. Then another pontoon is shoved out and anchored and the railing and plank put down as before, and so it goes until bridge reaches across the stream and is ready for use. As the troops passed over I noticed that it was springy. It is the prettiest and simplist bridge that I ever saw. Our Lieut. Col. was badly wounded in the breast. I would like to know what reg't William Holcomb is in, and what you know of him by this time. If you told me the number of his reg't I have forgotten it. There is a great many Ill. troops here, and if I knew the number of his reg't I might find him. The weather is getting pretty warm. I sleep under a shed made of cane and sleep warm enough without a blanket. We have no tents here. The country from here to Grand-gulf is nothing but high hills and deep ravines. We are camped in a deep ravine. The secesh balls pass over our heads. Occationally a man gets wounded stragling around and occationally a picket gets picked off. We are anxious to see the rebs stick up a white flag, but they are very stubborn, and I fear we shall have some bloody work before they will surrender. I think that they are looking for Joe Johnson to gather a force and fight us in the rear. I dont think they can spare troops from the east, and I dont think that Bragg dare start for Rosecrans will certainly follow him and take a great many of his men, but still we are not clear of apprehensions. It is true it will take a heavy force to do anything in our rear, but if fighting does commence in our rear and the rebs hear of it here, they will make a desperate effort to get out. If we succeed in capturing the whole kitteroo, I think the rebellion will be about done in the southwest. The Yanks will spread all over the Southern States, and subsist on what the rebels have left, and I think that they will be compelled to plead for mercy.

Our troops are in fine spirits, I dont think that they were ever in better, and if fortune should frown upon us now what a sad change would take place in our brave boys hearts. How is the war sentiment in Old Adams by this time, and how does the copperhead fraternity prosper or conduct themselves since Grant has coiled his northwestern Anaconda around the strongest fortified post in the south. I think I know from observation experienced last winter how they conduct themselves. I will guess that they lay low and speak soft words. They are all right on the eagle just now, although they talk a great deal of our repuls here but never say anything about how we thrash the rebs when we catch them out of their holes. I am in hopes if we bag the whole thing here that our much abused reg't will be shipped north to guard prisoners. We cant muster three hundred men for service now. The most of the men died at Youngs point, and was taken sick and sent away up the river together, so the 116th is a very small reg't now. I expect you will find it a job to read this,but it will do you the more good, if it takes you some tiem to read it. I expect that Laura & Julia are almost grown. I should like very much to see them and you all. I guess it is eight or nine years since I saw you. Please write soon and often.

G.W. Goodner. "

Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Ill. from Caroline.

" Bloomington, Ill. June 15th, '63.

Dear Brother & Sister-

I have been wanting to hear from you for a long time and have thought every day for three months that I would write. I believe you wrote the last letter.

I am so anxious to hear from Benson and George when I can find time to write. I received a letter from George last Sunday written May 28th. He was then in the rear of Vicksburg. He said he had not done much duty for three or four days he had not been well for a week but was then getting better. He says he had a hard time marching, having been on the march from the 5th to the 18th of May. They went from Milliken's Bend down to Grand Gulf, then to Vicksburg. He says he paid 25¢ for six eggs. The evening before he wrote he says he had ham eggs fresh bread & potatoes for supper, the best meal he had had for a month and the first bread he had had for three weeks. They are camped in a revene where they get good spring water. He says Benson came to his redgement on the 23rd & spent three or four hours with him: he says Benson was well but looks poor & slim & sayed he had not received a letter since in the winter: it is too bad. I got a letter from him written Jan. 30, have written two since, but heard nothing till George wrote. Now William you are a good writer, do write to him. Direct to Memphis, Tenn. Co. A (?) (E ?) - letter inperfect - 3rd Ills. Cavl. Do not wait for an answer but write often. George wrote the day he got my letter. He got one from Elijah, one from J. Lacey & two from Molly, so you see he is well posted. George says his ridgement lost in the Vicksburg battle, 80 killed and wounded his Co. one killed & seven wounded. I guess you have herd that Cap. Lewis Eyman was killed at the Ark. Post battle. Ed Eyman has since died at Vicksburg & John Eyman the last I heard was at St. Louis in the hospital very sick. Marthey Eyman their youngest sister ded this spring; their Mother came very near dying with Typhoid fever. That is some of the troubles of war.

William how much do you lack of escaping the draft? They are enrolling the names here I understand. Daniel has traded our property here for Macon Co. land: the land is near his farm. It is unimproved land. We calculate to move down there this fall: We will probably go to Decatur as there are no schools near the land.

We are all in reasonable health. Jimma has a very bad cold: he was two the 10th of Apr. and does not talk much yet. We never had a child so backward about talking.

Well Jennetta when I got your washing reciete, I fixed up some and tried it & thought it good and tried to do my washing, but had to give it up not having the strength to wash this spring. I have been trying it again and have got along better. Last Saturday a week I went to the Soldiers aid Society to take all the old linens I had. There was 30 or 40 ladies employed making clothing for the soldiers. Last Thursday evening the ladies of the Soldiers aid Society had a strawberry festival: they took in four hundred & sixty six dollars. I was not there. The prospect is good for a good crop of peaches here this summer.

When did you hear from Cornelius Gooding? Daniel says he never can hear from you & them unless he writes you answer his letters that is the last unless he writes again. Jennetta have you forgot our visit to Corneels? How nice and white our children was. That is a time I shall never forget I was so tired. How are Laura & Julia? I guess they are almost women. When are you coming to pay us a visit? Write soon.

Your sister,

Caroline Goodner. "

To William & Jennetta Goodner.

Letter from G. W. Goodner to W. J. Goodner, June 28th, 1863.

" Walnut Hills, Warren County, Mississippi.
June the 28th, 1863.

Dear Brother,

I received your letter of the 7th & 14th day before yesterday with one from Mollie and one from John & Salinda Lacey. They wrote that all was well, and John wrote that they had another boy. I am very glad to hear that you are all well, and doing well. I am tolerable well. I think that I am as well as I was in Ill. of a gen. thing. As to haveing the camp diarrhea, I dont think I had it, or if it was I hope that it will have a salutary effect on my system, for of a general thing I have been too costive all my life. This is Sunday and a very fine morning. Co. E have gone on picket, but I am excused as I stood camp guard last night. Last Sunday morning one of our pickets was pretty severely wounded in the arm. He is one of our Co. Joseph D. Noon, our first Lieut. died of his wound which he received on the 19th of May at Memphis on the 18th inst. his commision came after he was wounded. Our original first Lieut. resigned last spring. Our original second Lieut. is still with us but has never been fit for duty since last winter. I think his resignation will be accepted soon. Last Thursday evening our men undertook to blow up Ft. Beaureguard, the most prominent of the rebel Fts. on this side of the burg. They partly succeeded, and a terrible conflict ensued which caused a great deal of bloodshed on both sides. The Ft. is to our left, perhaps a mile. It is Gen. John A. Logan's division that is doing that part of the work. Our men are holding the side that was blown up and the rebs still hold the other side. After the explosion cannon shell fell profusely among the rebs as they rallied, and the musketry was quick and constant on both sides. I think the rebs suffered severely, and so did our men. The rebs throwed hand grenades and lit the fuse of cannon shell and dropped them down on our men, mangeling them horribly. The reg'ts that suffered the most is the 45th & 124th Ill. and some other one that I have forgotten. The old 8th (Gen. Oglesby's old reg't) lost pretty smart yesterday. It is reported that Ft. Pemberton is to be blown up this evening, it is a little to our right, and commands the N. E. corner of the rebel fortifications, but I don't think they are quite ready to blow it yet. I am told that Gen. Steel is going to blow up one in a few days, his division is still further to the right and reaches to the river. I think when the truth is known it will be found that the rebs have lost a great many men in there. If they dont surrender before the fourth of July I predict that they will find it the biggest fourth that they were ever at. I expect that they will get the National salute from all the guns anyhow. We will teach them to be humble on that day. As to Grants blowing up Vicksburg, is easier said than done. I suppose that the rebs, have an area of 2 1/2 or 3 miles, by 8 miles fortified.

It is reported that Fort Hudson is in possession of our troops but I fear it is not so. If Gen. Hooker had had such success as Grant, the war would soon end. I was at work last Friday helping to plant a battery. I could see the Miss. (or Old river I cant tell which) on the west, and Ft. Beaureguard on the south. I watched some 30 pound parrot guns shoot at the Ft., sometimes the shell would strike on the Ft. and scatter the dirt high, and then the shell would burst and tare up the earth more than before. The rebs are shooting more since Thursday than they did before. You cant get much idea of things here unless you was here to see for yourself. I suppose that we may look for some Ill. conscripts before long, and probably will hear of some trouble in getting them, but if they are stubborn the 116th would come up and insist on their coming anyhow.

I cant tell you anything more of Benson, but I hope that he has been lucky thus far as I. I wrote to you some days ago, in forming you that I saw him the 23rd of May, and that he was well. I suppose that you will soon commence your

harvesting. I saw wheat the 17th of May that was nearly ripe, but there is but little of that article in this country. If we can get in Vicksburg before peachtime, and be lucky enough to get on a scout I shall be pretty well satisfied for awhile. Or I wont complain if we are sent up towards Memphis. The weather is warm, write soon.

Brother George. "

(Letter to W. J. Goodner from J. B. Goodner, Payson P. O., Adams Co., Ill.)

"Vicksburg, Miss. July 29, 1863.

Dear Brother-

Your welcome letter came safe to hand a few days ago being the only news that I have had direct from you for a long time. I was very glad to hear of the good health of you and family, and that you was living in the land of plenty. My health is very good at this time, considering the climate and the exposure that a soldier has to undergo. I saw George some three weeks ago near Jackson. His health was better than common at that time. I do not know exactly where he is at this time but I believe that he is camped on Black River some 15 miles from Vicksburg.

I believe that the troops here all returned to the vicinity of Vicksburg that went with Sherman to Jackson and I am unable to say where the next move will be. After the surrender of Vicksburg Grant started most all of the army after Jo Johnson under command of Sherman. Johnson is the man who was going to raise the Siege of Vicksburg. We found the rebel pickets at Edwards Station, five miles from Black River, and had skirmishing with them until we drove them into the fortifications at Jackson. Johnson had a force of twenty-five or thirty thousand and was well fortified but would not give us time to surround him. Jackson is on the west bank of Pearl River, a small stream. When Johnson saw that Sherman was trying to get a force in his rear, he pulled up stakes, burnt part of the town in destroying his supplies that he could not get away and crossed Pearl river, burning the bridge after him. There is not much of Jackson standing now. After the evacuation of Jackson I went in a series of raids down to Jackson and New Orleans railroad to the sixth station taking them in rotation as we went, destroying the railroad, burning the bridges and towns, plundering the stores and stripping the land of Dixie in general. Buckhaven was the last station that we went to; it is considerable of a town and there were a great many of the sesech prisoners from Port Hudson that had been paroled at that place and as soon as we opened the stores they walked in and helped themselves to that that suited them. So you can imagine that we had a mixed up mess, women, children, white and black, every one helping himself. Southern pride is becoming humbled fast. I do not know where we will go when we leave here but there is a strong probability that it will be down the river in a few days, if not we will go to Memphis. I am very tired of the army but I suppose that I will have to stick to it till my three years are up. Give my respects to all the folks and write and direct as before.

Your brother,

J. B. Goodner. "

(Letter to Mrs. Jennetta A. Goodner, Payson, Ill., from her sister-in-law, Caroline Goodner Stookey)

"Bloomington, I.. Aug. 17th, '63.

Dear Sister-

I take the present opportunity of answring your letter which I received in good time, but have neglected to answer. I was glad to hear from you, to hear that you are all well and that you were going to make a visit south but sorry that I cannot meet you there, but want you to come here. You can come from St. Louis here in six or 7 hours. The state fair is in Decatur this fall. If you do not come before then I guess you are come for half fare. The fair I Believe commences on Sept. 25th. When you get started make a good visit. I am anxious to see you all and if life and health is spared will in a few years. When we get moved to Decatur I can come almost straight to your house.

A letter from George written July 28th: he was then at Camp Sherman, twelve miles from Vicksburg. His health is uncommonly good for the last five weeks, has been tired but has stood the march as well as the best of them. He was at the taking of Jackson on the 22nd Company C and D of the 116th went back towards Brandon foraging and were taken by guerillas and have not been heard of since. He was at both the charges at Vicksburg - bullets whizzed around him like bumblebees but none as yet touched his cloths. On the 11th Benson came to his regiment - he was well. He is in Osterhaus' division camped a few miles south of George. We have had one letter from Benson since I wrote to you. The next letter William writes to him. I would direct to Vicksburg, Osterhaus Div. I think he will get it sooner.

Daniel went to Macon Co. last Thursday to see about his cattle and farm. He has over a hundred head of three year

old steers there. Will McCracken has been up there herding cattle all summer. Lewis has hired himself to work at a corn shellers at 50¢ a day. He has clerked in a store two summers but I want him to learn that he can work. He complains that his clothes get so dirty.

I have not been well for two weeks - have had trouble with diarrhea but hope that I shall come out all right. The rest are all well. I heard about a month ago that Salinda had another boy. I have not had a letter from her since.

From your sister,

Caroline.

P.S. A secret for you jennetta. I guess Daniel's bees will swarm about the 1st of Oct. I think it is hard now that I am getting old and have taken care of children all my life. I reckon if that is the greatest sin I shall have to account for I shall come out all right at the Judgment Day. I shall not be able to go to the fair. Come and see us if you can. We live at the west end of Grove street: the bus will bring you here or Daniel will meet you at the depot with the buggy, if you will let us know when. If you can't come write all about your visit.

C. S.

Letter written by G. W. Goodner, to his father, Rev. Benj. Goodner, addressed to Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill.

" Corinth, Miss. Oct. 15th, 1863.

Dear Father:

I will write you a few lines this morning to let you know where and how I am. I am well and have been tolerably so ever since I wrote you last. We left Camp Sherman the 27th of Sep. and got to Vicksburg that day. The next day we got aboard a boat at started up the river and got to Memphis Oct. 4th. We staid there until the 9th and got to Corinth the 10th by Rail Road. We are camped about three miles south east of Corinth on the Mobile Rail Road. Our camp equipage, horses, mules, etc., were in the cars and the Soldiers rode upon the top. Last Sunday, Gen's Sherman, Ewing, and Leightburn with the 13th regulars started from Memphis to follow us. When they got something like 20 miles from Memphis and at a station near Moscow, there were attacked by about 2500 rebels who had some artillery and a fight ensued which lasted five hours. The rebels withdrew then and left. There were five Co's of the 66th Ind. stationed at the place, and they were all the assistance that the regulars had. I dont think that we will stay here more than a few days. I dont know where we will go, but I suppose that we will move on towards Chattanooga. I got a letter from William yesterday in which he informed me of his visit to St. Clair. I have another from John and one from D. Stookey. I have the news from home that I have a fine boy who weighs 7 pounds. The weather has been rainy here for several days, but it looks now like we would have some fair weather.

I have not heard from Benson since I wrote to you before, but I heard that the 13th corps is in Texas. I have nothing more to write and will quit. Your son,

G. W. Goodner

Letter of G. W. Goodner to W. J. Goodner.

"Cherokee Station, Alabana, Oct. 24, 1863.

Dear Brother & Family

I take this opportunity to let you know that I got your letter of the 4th inst. in due time, and also that I am well, and have enjoyed very good health ever since I wrote you last. I will give you a sketch of our travels since we left Camp Sherman the 27th of Sep. and got aboard a packet at Vicksburg the 28th and arrived at Memphis Oct. 4th. We lay at Memphis about a week when we started by rail on the Memphis & Charleston R.R. and come to Corinth, stopping a few hours at Lagrange, where some fighting was going on, but we were not engaged in it. We camped about a week three or four miles south of Corinth on the Columbus and Mobile R.R. From Lagrange to Corinth we done the fastest traveling that I ever done. The 116th and Co. A Chicago battery were on one train. The cars were loaded with camp equipments, horses, mules etc., and the soldiers were piled upon top every one of them and as thick too as we could sit. While going at about one mile to two minutes, or faster, the top of the car that I was on cracked and sprung like a buggy, but it made out to hold up until we got to a water tank where we stoped, and about half of us got back on flat cars with the artillery. We marched from Corinth here, stopping a day at Inka.

The Rail Road is in running order as far as Burnesville a few miles this side of Inka. We are now about 125 miles from Memphis. I suppose they intend repairing the Rail Road to the Tenn. river, and perhaps to Chattanooga. There is a

lot of rebel cavalry prowling around, some says there is one reg't and some says 8000 strong, but many or few, they have been fighting some in front, and we dont know how soon it may become general. The 1st, 2nd, & 4th divisions are here, and I understand that the 3rd is coming and also the 16th corps. I guess that we will be prepared for any number that we may come in contact with here. Sherman is in command, and he is very popular among his boys.

I have just been to dinner. I had fresh pork, sweet potatoes, hard tack and coffee. I havent fared better for some time. Last evening I and two others started to a sweet potatoe patch, and a little before we got to it we saw a hog which we pressed into the service.

Thats the way we fare so long as such articles are in our reach, and when we cant reach them we dont take them. Sometimes we fare pretty hard. Generally when we are in camp, we have soft bread baked by a baker. I am in a rebs house, have a good fire, and slept here last night. The woman says that her husband is a forage master in the rebel army. The most of the women around here are very sour, but it makes the boys worse, and they take such as they want.

This is a better country than that we summered in. There is a great many springs running out of rocky hills, and I think it is very healthy here. Furloughing has stoped in this department for the present, and in all probability will be for sometime. I have information from home that I have a boy up there, who is said to be as plump as a quail. I proposed nameing him Cyrus Wilber, but I havent heard whether it is accepted or not. I had concluded that you had quit writing. I will propose answering all your letters. Direct to Memphis, Tenn. My compliments to you all. Yours, etc.

G. W. Goodner."

The following is a part of the above.

"Night before last Co. E visited a smokehouse and got something over a bushel of salt. The commisarys are very scarce of salt and sometimes we are without when we need it the worst. I understand that the rebs are fortifying at Tuscumbia, a few miles from here.

I had a letter in September from Benson, he was at New Orleans, and I saw a furloughed soldier on the boat who belongs to the 118th Ill. and lives in the upper edge of Adams, he said the 13th corps is in Texas.

We are having a great deal of cold rainy weather, which makes it very disagreeable Soldiering, but I look for some warm weather yet. "

(Letter to Rev. Benj. Goodner, by his son, William, 1863)

"

Payson, Ill. November 1st, '63.
At Home, Adams County, Ill.

Dear Father-

I will write you a few lines to let you know that we are in enjoyment of good health and have been since we left your house. The second day on our homeward journey we arrived James Moores in Brighton and found himself and family well and apparently doing well. That night it rained quite a rain and the roads are still bad. Next day we got to Kane and stayed over night with James Trescott. Next day we got to the Ill. river about sundown, came out two miles and put up with a clever man and family till morning. (The roads were bad all the way up to the river but it was dry from there home) We drove hard the next day and got to Elijah Bonham's. We found them well. Aunt Sally is bad off with rheumatic pains; she suffers a great deal of pain - is perfectly helpless and has to lie in bed all the time. The day following our stay over night at Bonham's we got home. It was a very hot day and come very near wilting down my near horse, he being very free to go ahead and sweating freely became so overheated that he came near giving out, but we got home and found things all right. We were a glad set, for we were tired of traveling. Willy and his little dog had quite a play before he went in the house. The frost had hurt nothing here. The rain that we had the night we were at Moore's was quite a storm in places - in Pike County the hail knocked out a great many window glass in the neighborhood of Barry. I saw in places as we came through the county that the tobacco was out all to pieces and the blades beat clean off of the corn.

When I got home I found Nathan Cox ready to go out on the Alton and Chicago railroad to look for a home. He had seen Capt. Gooding who has purchased some property in a little town 12 miles north of Springfield and has gone in partnership with another man in a drug store, he Gooding had told him that he thought the chances for a new beginner was better there than here to get a situation for farming so Nathan went and looked for himself and came back to fix to move right away. He employed his brotherinlaw (Whittleton) to sow his wheat while he was gone to look for a place- the wheat you understand is on my land, the stubble he was breaking while we were at your house visiting: he was at all expense in putting it in. Now I take the wheat and give him the proceeds of one-fourth delivered in Quincy. We have had some cold weather in October, attended with snow which injured a great many potatoes and apples. The apple business has been very great here this fall, hundreds of bushels going into Quincy almost daily, farmers engaging their apple crop to shippers at from thirty to thirty-five cents per bushel and cider four dollars per barrel and barrels furnished. We bought part of a orchard

near to us for $18.00 and have sold $30.00 worth of apples, put away and dried for our own use and have plenty to make into cider and apple butter.

Don Carlos is on Columbus circuit the coming year 16 miles north east of us in this country.

The children are going to school and have been for a month. I have had no letters since I was at your house. I wish some of you to write and let me know how you all are and the news from the boys in the army.

I must close my letter.

Yours respectfully,

Wm. J. Goodner. "

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Ill. from his brother, J. A. C. Goodner, 1863)

" At Fathers, Millstadt, St. Clair Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1863.

Dear Brother-

Your letter to Father came to hand yesterday evening and was read with pleasure. Father wishes me to answer it which I shall hasten to do. I have been here 2 weeks today, part of which time I have been helping John Lacey haul off his wheat to Georgetown. He had somewhere near 800 bushels.

Eckert's mill was burned down two weeks ago last Tuesday night: he is removing the rubbish as fast as possible to build a new and larger one that the old one was. It is not known how the old one caught fire. John Lacey has bought Joe Cupp's farm adjoining the south end of Centreville and is sinking a shaft for coal. He has gone through a great deal of rock and is now within three feet of the coal.

The last news from George he was at Corinth and was well and thought likely they would move on to Chattanooga. He says he has a fine boy. Benson was at New Orleans when last heard from. George says in his letter he heard that the 13th Army corps was in Texas which is the one Benson is in. Father's health is very good at this time. He has Lewis Lacey to stay with him this winter. The Circuit preacher preaches at Union this evening and they are all gone to meeting. I stopped at Elijah's as I came in. They were all well. His corn crop was cut short with the frost but thinks he will have enough to do him.

I received a letter from Rose two days ago: she said the children had been sick some since I left home and that Edwin had had something like a fit, the first one he has had on about five years. If they return on him again he will not be likely to ever get rid of them again. Since they left him the first time he has had very good health.

In my section of the country the frost killed nearly all the corn cotton and tobacco on the 29th of Aug. My corn was just beginning to get hard, so you will imagine what kind of corn I have made this year. There is but few that will have corn that will fatten a hog and but little old corn in the country. I have cut up six acres of mine and sowed the ground in wheat.

I will bring my writing to a close. Direct to Fair Play and oblige

Your brother,

J. A. C. Goodner. "

(Letter from Benson Goodner to his brother, Wm. J., 1864)

" Port Hudson, June 20th, '64.

Dear Brother,

I take this method to let you know that I am well, and hope you and family are all in good health. I got to Port Hudson on the 9th and found things going as usual. The health of the white troops is good for the time of the year, but there has been a great many deaths among the Negro Soldiers this spring and Summer.

There is no news of importance in this department. Banks Red River army has fell back to the Mississippi river, and was camped on the bank of the river twenty miles below the mouth of Red River when I came down. The rebels are doing quite a business at this time in the way of firing into transports. I got to Centerville the day after I left your house found the

folks at John Laceys all well. John was at work in his coal bank at present. I went to Belleville to see mother. Found her at Charles Goodings in good health. I took her on a visit to Lakes Galls, she is not satisfied with her home at Charley's and talked as though she would leave there. There was nothing said between her and I in regard to the old place. Some one told me that Mrs. Lacey had a talk with her since she went to Belleville, that she told Mrs. Lacey that she would rather have her advice than anyone that she knew of, and wished that you and Daniel had made her an offer for her dowry in the old place. Elijah thought that you and Dan'l had better give her the fifteen hundred dollars while she was in the notion, for he thinks, since she is dissatisfied with her home in Belleville that she will go back to the old place to live. Elijah is like John - would like to get his share in the estate as soon as possible. I wrote to Daniel Stookey that I thought it best to write to you and to make her the offer of fifteen hundred dollars to be paid when the sale money is due. All that I talked with that I saw in Washington Co. were all well. Sophronia Goodner's husband is dead. The Government is going to buy the horses in the third Ill. cavalry perhaps in a few days and we will be sent to Memphis. We will be mustered out in July or August.

Give my respects to Jeanetta and the children and write if convenient. I will quit the army when my time is out. So no more at present, but remain

Your brother,

Benson. "

To Wm. J. Goodner
Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Ill. from his sister, Salinda, 1864)

" Millstadt, Ill. Sept. 25th, 1864.

Dear friends-

Having a few idle moments this morning, I will devote them to writing you a letter to give you some idea how things are progressing down here. We are enjoying reasonable good health at present. John has been troubled with sore eyes but they are getting better now.

The draft has occasioned considerable excitement down here. A. T. Primm, Theopholus Harrison, Chas. Gooding, Aaron Stookey, Isaac Bailey and a good many more are of the lucky number. Copperheads are foaming with rage and will give all they have before they will go, while substitutes are ranging from twelve to fifteen hundred dollars. Aaron Stookey got one for 300 dollars, but I think they will be up to $2000 before the last of the week. The man that I rented the old place is drafted - he has his ground ploughed for wheat and is in a peck of trouble about his affairs.

We have been as dry all fall as what the summer was: we had a good shower night before last which laid the dust. Jesse Leard a soninlaw of Uncle Elijah stayed here last Wednesday night. He is a circuit preacher and came to Belleville to conference. He is a neighbor of John's. They were all well when he left and the relations were all well.

I have no more news from George since the last battles and none from Benson since he went to Springfield.

Since writing the above we have had a good rain. Tomorrow we will make cider for apple butter. I should like very much to be at your fair, but I wanted to go to Daniel's this fall and it would cost too much to go to both places, and John cannot leave his business and I can't travel alone with the children. If I don't go until next year I will visit both places.

Tell Benson I will look for him soon. I look for S. Stookey in a few days.

We will have the same Minister that we had last year. It is now half past nine and all are asleep but me, so with my best wishes and pleasant dreams to all I will bid you good night. Write often for we are always pleased to hear from you all.

Salinda Lacey. "

Copy of letter from Caroline Goodner Stookey to Jos. Benson Goodner

" Harristown, Ill.
Apr. 9th, 1877.

Dear Brother:

Your sorrowful letter came several days ago and I feel that I can sympathize with you in your loss although it is 27 years the 22nd day of this month since Adaline died; she was not quite seven years old but the only daughter I had. I think it was the second spring you was in California. I think our baby died about the same time our dear brother Franklin died; Cornelius died the 28th of May eleven months before Adaline died. I often think that if it was not for such trouble we would almost forget there is a God to rule over us and he only takes them home to the arms of our dear Savior to bring us nearer to him and the hope that we have of some day seeing them again ought to comfort us although it is hard to give them up and those light afflictions that we have here are not to be compared with their joy and happiness among the blest on high nor that will be revealed to us when we meet them to part no more; it is our duty to try to be prepared to appear at that judgement bar to meet the judge whenever the Master calls for us. It appears there is more people die suddenly of late years than used to be. Margaret Thomas, James Harrison's oldest daughter died suddenly February 7th. She was at meeting the night before she died and arose as a witness for Christ, next morning went up town, came home and looked around and told her daughter she had a bad headache. Luch sent for her Pa and the Dr. but she died about ten o'clock and before they got there. Miss Leora Peck in Harristown died a few weeks ago, the only child at home. They have one daughter married living two miles west of here. Leora took a part in the entertainment at the M. E. church Thanksgiving day. She was the Prima Donna a good singer, and her death is seriously felt in H. She was 19; her parents can hardly stay at home - so lonely. The citizens of Harristown have just bought and laid out a new cemetery a quarter of a mile south of town on a high place and will make a nice cemetery and makes this place appear more like home to me. I have had such poor health since we lived here that I have never liked the place. This is good corn country. Daniel makes his money raising corn and feeding it to hogs and cattle. He keeps a man or two hired all the time. Land rents for four dollars per acre and corn is worth 28 cts now. I wrote to William to let you know if there wasn't a farm there you could get to live on, for I think that is a better place than this to live in and think it would be better to rent than go to a new country to live so you see I don't want you to go, but you are at liberty to do as you please. All are well but Jimma, he has just been very sick with measels but is up again. It is Florence's time next. Harristown is full of measels, four or five familes have it. Rev. May our minister has never had it - his son Sheffa has measles now. It is very wet here, no garden made yet. Our folks have sowed some oats, no corn ground plowed yet - it rained all day yesterday, last night and night before. Mary and Florence are washing today. Wesley is making preperations to farm for himself this summer. I have just bought some early dwarf red tomato and egg plant seed and will send some in this letter. We have the prickly pear cactus growing here that is all the kind I know of in Illinois. Just send two or three small ones. As ever your sister,

Caroline Goodner Stookey

P. S. Brother John's girls both married brothers in three weeks after Laura was married - her man died with lung fever. Stover is living with Martha Goodner Laird.

(Copied from original in the possession of Margaret Wendler Bond in San Francisco, granddaughter of Jos. Benson Goodner, by Lenna Goodner Goit and recopied by Hubert W. Lacey.)

Letter from Caroline Goodner Stookey to her brother, Joseph Benson Goodner

"

Harristown, Ill.
Feb. 25th, '79 (1879)

Dear Brother:

Your letter written Jan. 19th came about one week ago: we were glad to hear from you once more. I had begun to fear there was something wrong or you had never received the package I sent. The Obituaries was given to me at Father's death. Mother's I don't think I had ever see until then, and when you was here I did not think of them. Wesley looked at his map and concluded that Palouse was not a city is why it was not put on. I wrote to you about three weeks ago and directed to Palouse again. I sent one of your letters written when you was in the Army and sent some change for you to send me one paper that is printed there and will send another letter with this. I have got the letters mixed up so that I cannot tell whether this one is right or whether those pieces go together but you will know. I have several more letters that will interest your children more than mine and will send some more for you to keep for them for old things is becoming to be a treat with some people. I want to keep one of the letters. I do hope you will not be bothered with the Indians this spring. Don't place yourself in danger; hope if they find you are prepared for them they will not come near, and feel that I can commend you to the All Seeing eye that has watched over you in (six?) troubles will not forsake you in the seventh. Only trust him. All are well here but a good deal of sickness on our prairie. Daniel got all his money from Kansas this spring.

Feb. 26th. The thermometer was at zero this morning. It was warm and very muddy yesterday, roads bad. Elijah is living in Richview. I do not know how long he is going to stay there. George had an old woman keeping house for him last accounts. He don't want me to come there any more. I thought that I never loved one of my own children better that I loved Lenna when her mother died; my family is not good enough for him. Wesley is Superintendent of our Sunday School. He is 26 years old and looks like a boy in front of the school asking questions and explaining the blackboard he has drawn on. Remember your sister, Caroline.

(The original of this letter is in the possession of Margaret Wendler Bond (Mrs. Cecil W. Bond), granddaughter of Jos. Benson Goodner; Mrs. Bond is now a resident of Burlingame, Calif. This is a copy of the copy made by Lenne Goodner Goit, Sept. 24th, 1954)

(Letter to Wm. J. Goodner, Payson, Adams Co., Ill. from his sister, Caroline, 1882.)

"Harristown, Ill. Jan. 6th, 1882.

Dear brother William-

I was surprised when I hunted up your letter to find that it had been so long since you wrote. I was glad to hear from you once more for I had about despaired ever getting any more letters. I did not intend to be so long writing but we were so busy fixing up for Mary's wedding and our schools were all engaged when the letter came but there was no vacancy for Lizzie here. I wish there had of been for she would have been so much company for me.

Well I suppose Jennetta has had her visit to Missouri. Camp meeting is over and the pies Hester was making when you wrote are all eaten by this time. I do not think we have had word since you wrote. I don't know whether the girls are married or at school or at home this winter. Jennetta's invitation to Camp meeting and your promise to meet us in Quincy is very kind but we feel that one good turn deserves another. Haven't we all been there and isn't it your turn to come visit us? We do not mean to be fashionable or anything of the kind but really can't see anything to hinder the girls from coming here once at any rate. If the girls are at home they might come here this winter.

Florence is at home since the 6th of December. She went to Normal the fall term and intended to stay at home the winter term next winter, but found she could do better to stay at home this winter so she will all the time next winter it being her last year and I could not bear the idea of her being away nine months this year and I can' see how I can spare her next year but feel it is my duty to do whatever is best for her good. She is only 18 and has pledged herself to teach three years school. Teachers are plenty. I have no idea where she will find a situation. Had I of known poor Jimma wouldn't live long I never would have sent him to school, but it is too late now. It is very lonely here especially for her - only three of us here this winter, when we used to have such a large family. Wesley is still in the tile business at Buffalo, 25 miles west of here: he has sold nearly all his tile and has a good many orders for tile he cant fill. Lewis is still on his farm and had a fine boy come to them on Oct. 11th. Mary and E. B. Randle attended Conference at Pana and was sent to Ashland, sixteen miles north east of Jacksonville: he has four preaching places and just closed a meeting at Prentice in Dec. with 29 additions to the church and is now holding protracted meeting in Ashland. He is a relative of the old Randels that used to live in Belleville and met one of them at Conference that knew our Father well. He is twenty nine years old.

All the children were here Christmas and Mr. French and Laura. She is the same Laura yet and appears to enjoy coming as well as any and we all like to have her come. Wesley heard her mother and the children are at Riverton, first station this side of Springfield. She is no better and her brothers have taken her there to take care of her. A letter from Benson written Dec. 11th: they are all well and the ground was covered with snow and indications of a hard winter. A railroad now running past his farm gives him good market for his produce. He raised more vegetables last year than he ever raised in one year before. In about eight months the railroad will be completed, then we can go right to his door yard and get out: lets go! Smal pox has been raging there south of him so bad the trains and mail were stopped for several weeks.

Daniel and I went to the St. Louis Fair and to visit Dr. Lacey's. Found them well, Salinda doing all her work, the Dr. following his profession and Elmer a graduate of Jones Commercial College and was then a teacher there. We went to old Union. Tramps have burned the old church down. Mother is breaking very fast: she is not fleshy like she used to be and went with us to Old Union. The graveyard had all been cleaned off and looked natural: the fence was falling down around our graves but no stock there is allowed to run out now. Isaac Eyman's boys had married Jacob Holcomb's daughter a short time before. This old lady has grayer hair than I have and looks ten years older than I do, so our folks tell me.

Please write again: as ever,

your sister,

Caroline.

P.S. Colwell the preacher at Kinderhook preached here six, seven and eight years ago. Bell Burns the girl that is with them is a fine number 1 girl. "

Copy of letter from Caroline Goodner Stookey to Joseph Benson Goodner.
" To Joseph Benson Goodner, Spokane Bridge, Wash.

Harristown, Ill. July 29th, '83.

Dear Brother Benson:

Your last letter came in good time. I was as I always am, glad to hear from you all; was careful to put the letter away so that I wouldn't be lost and haven't found it since but think I will when I clean my bureau out. The second of April Florence and I started to Hot Springs, Ark. for our health and was gone nearly eight weeks. We took the hot baths and some medical treatment and came home but little benefited. My health has been poor for so long, and her head and eyes had been afflicted. I hoped it would care for both of us. A Mr. Allen and family went there from here in December and he was getting well; they met us at the depot and helped us to find a room. We went prepared and done our own cooking and got along much cheaper than we could have boarded. I thought I would write to you while we were there but couldn't find time. I took a bath nearly every day and would sometimes have to wait two or three hours until my turn came there was so many people there, fifty names in our bath house-six bath houses there. There was people from every state in the union, some would only stay to take one course of baths-people coming and going all the time. I often wondered if you wasn't there when you was in the Army four years ago. The old bath houses all burned down and new ones are built now that look like fine hotels. The street car runs two miles along the valley and houses on both sides. The water is hot enough to cook and egg in fifteen minutes where it boils out of the Mountain; it is cooled to 98 degrees for our baths and we stayed 6 to 9 minutes in the water. Daniel came there and stayed one week while we was there; he took his meals with the family in the old house and slept here, made garden and kept his men at work. There was so much rain in the spring corn is only tolerably good, wheat and oats are poor, the cold weather killed all the peaches and grapes; apples are tolerably good. It is very dry now, no rain for some time. Wesley was married March 7th to Miss Angie Donnock of Mechanicsburg two miles from where he is in the tile business; he claims he cleared fifteen hundred dollars last year, but I'm afraid he can't do so well this year for there is two tile factories being built in three or four miles of him. Lewis has two children; the little girl is two months old; he is still farming. Mary has no child, has been married two years; she is going all the time with her preacher helping him and acting the part of a good Samaritan, taking care of the sick. Since conference he has married 25 couples and two weeks ago he had 50 probationary members to take in full membership. Florence is still suffering pain and weakness with her head and eyes at times. In four weeks school at Normal, Ill. commences; she is anxious to go but I fear she can't stay long. She would have graduated last June if she could have been well. Hughey Goodner went away from here last Thursday; he stayed three weeks; his health is poor. He came here from the Asylum at Jacksonville (where he was a nurse) and went home from here. He expects to go back there if he gets better. Thomas is still there. Elmer Lacey spent a week here visiting this summer. He is a very tidy youngman and still teaching in the college in St. Louis. (Permit the writer, Lenna, to second that - he also visited us at my father's near Warrenburg and I remember him very well - he wore a silk hat.) *

I heard that Keelon one of brother John's twin boys has the rheumatism until he can't walk. He is a very nice little boy; if I was able to work I would like to have him but have to keep a girl most of the time; they are all living among their mother's people, the first station this side of Springfield. Aunt Martha's mind is better but she is not capable of taking care of her children. We went through St. Louis to Hot Springs and stopped at Salinda's. She says Mother's health is poor. She would enjoy a letter from you ever so much as she always is from any of us and wants to be buried at Old Union. We haven't heard from William this summer. The cholera is now at Cairo and I fear will be bad at St. Louis and perhaps be here. Please write when convenient and I will try to do better. The picture I send is Lewis, my oldest son.

Caroline Goodner Stookey. "

*Inserted by Lenna Goodner Goit, dau. of Geo. Washington Goodner. She also copied this letter, here reproduced by Hubert W. Lacey, from original in the possession of Mrs. Cecil W. Bond of Burlingame, Calif.

Copy of letter to Joseph Benson Goodner from Caroline Goodner Stookey.

"To Joseph Benson Goodner, Spokane Bridge, Calif.

Harristown, Ill. Jan. 18th, 1886.

Dear Brother Benson:-

Your letter written Nov. 25th containing the photographs came two weeks after it was written, and the paper came also. Please accept my thanks. Your picture looks very natural - very much like you did when you started to California. How plain and near it brings those old times to my recollection; how sad those days were when our dear brother, Franklin, died so far away from home, and you there alone a mere boy with no place to lay your body down to rest that you could call home; again I say how sad it must have been to you. I know Father wished time and again he had never given up for you to go there. I have always wished his body could have been brought back and he could have known it would before he died. I talked to Father about it - he said yes it could, but what was the body, and he didn't expect Franklin cared, but I think he did; but there was no railroad then; it would be no trouble now but I am afraid the grave couldn't be found now. The time may come yet sometime that I may go there for my health, it is so cold here I can hardly live in the winter time. You never looked natural to me after you came home from the Army, but this picture is all right and explains it all and now I feel that you are the same Benson. It has done me a great deal of good, but I feel that I must not keep it for your children

need it and Florence says your children wouldn't appreciate it like they would the other one, if she ever gets time to enlarge one of them. I think you have chosen a good plan to give your daughters an education; there is nothing girls can do so well as at teaching and if they don't want to teach, an education won't hurt them but will set them up in life in their own estimation and in the estimation of other people. Partly on account of my eyes I got a poor education. I have never done an example on a slate in my life - and can't now, neither can I enjoy myself in the company of educated people as I should like to, and I very much see the need of good schooling. From your description of Spokane Falls, it is a growing business place. I saw Mr. Shrullin Decatur about two months ago. He takes a Spokane Falls paper and brags very much on the place, and says he saw in the paper that you had set out a large orchard or a great deal of small fruit he had forgot which, and thought you had moved to Spokane Falls. I told him I thought not - at least I hadn't heard of your moving. It must have been the girls at school is what he saw. He is still clerking in Linn & Scruggs store. I have Mary and Florence's pictures ready at last to send to you but still feel it is a poor time for any certainty about mail as there is so much snow this time of year. They are both very good. Florence's hair is one yard and a quarter long and is very nice; it is the color of Daniel's. We would be glad to have all your children's pictures when convenient, but save everything you can to educate them. I have Gertie's when she was a baby. I have some letters you wrote when you was in the Army that I will send as soon as I get time to look for them. They will interest you and all of your family. I have so many sick spells and lose so much time from my work that I never get caught up even if I don't have much family now. I was just able to sit up from a hard spell of Bilious fever when your letter came. I am now as well as usual. I went to Mary's the last of Nov. on the 27th, and took cold. Daniel took me to a Doctor in the buggy to meet the train and I got so cold going. I only stayed four days. They live in Kansas, Ill., Edgar Co., a town of 15 inhabitants. E.B. Randle commenced meeting while I was there and took in 65 members; he weighs two hundred. Keelon is no better. I had a letter from him a few weeks ago, wanting a pair of pants, two shirts and two pair of drawers. I sent them and two bottles of medicine for him to take. Our minister's wife had stiff joints and it loosened them. I hope it will help him. He said Aunt Betsy couldn't keep him and dress him. She is his mother's sister. She and Nora are at their guardians, and Cloyd is staying in the country going to school. I never see George or any of his family. I have never seen his last wife. He is a sanctified Christian and wants nothing to do with us, at least I heard he was sanctified. We never meet any place. I wish him well and hope the day may come sometime when we may meet again. I have nothing against him: I don't know what he has against us.*

James McCracken was here this winter. I gave him your letter to read and told him to tell George what you wrote. He lives in Nashville, Ill. and was looking for a better place to live. Elijah still lives in Ashley. He has to work - has poor and a hard time I fear. His boys are all married but Hugh; he was in Southwest Mo. last summer. I have nothing late from William. Laceys are still in St. Louis, doing well.

As ever, your sister,

Caroline. "

P.S. The ground is now covered with snow and good sleighing, but not so cold now as the first week in January; it was the coldest weather I ever knew; some said it was 25 below zero. We saw in the paper the oranges were all frozen in Florida, something that was never known before. We haven't had any peaches for three years. I was in hopes we would have some this year, now I fear the grapes and blackberries are all killed. No fruit agrees with me like peaches. Corn is now 25 cts per bushel and everything else about as it is there, butter 15 cts; those that have it engaged get 25 cts per lb. We offered to take Keelon last summer and keep him awhile if Nora could come to help work. Daniel wrote to Lanham but he wouldn't let her come. I am afraid he wants to hire her out. Salinda wrote she had some clothes for Keelon when he comes here. I wrote to her to send them if she liked to. Lewis is still farming and has three chilren. Wesley's lease lasts one more year where he makes tile. There are so many tile factories near him he thinks it is time to shove out for a better place and is looking around for a better situation or quit the business and go at something else. He is slim, only weighs one hundred and twenty five. How much do you weigh? I thought the other sheet would hold all I had to tell. Florence is writing a piece on Art for the paper. If I can get a paper I will send you one. I will start the pictures with this letter. If Florence goes to school any more I shall try to get Nora to come and live with me; I can't keep house without help. Daniel still keeps a lot of stock, one man all the time and in summer two and often three, but I have quit cooking for them because I can't. He don't work much.

Caroline. "

*Lenna Goodner Goit, in copying this letter from the original, has this to say regarding the differences between her father and Caroline." For the record, let Lenna (typing this) just say that the slight 'rift' came when father thought Aunt Caroline persuaded his niece, Laura (Goodner) - afterward "French", to leave his home where she was taking care of his children, recently bereft of their mother and go to her at Harristown. I was then two years old."

The original of this letter is in the possession of Margaret Wendler Bond of Burlingame, Calif. This is a copy of the one made by Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit. H.W. Lacey.

Copy of letter written by Caroline Goodner Stookey to Jos. Benson Goodner.

" To Joseph Benson Goodner, Spokane Bridge, Washington.

Harristown, Ill. Aug. 11th, 1886.

Dear Brother:

This has been as busy a summer as anytime; at least it takes all my time to get my work done. Perhaps if I was younger and stronger I could work faster and have more time to write letters. Your letter telling you had received the girls photographs came sometime ago. I had begun to be afraid they had never reached you and two nice landscape or home pictures of yourself, family and house we suppose they are. When I put them in the stearoscope it brings them out full and quite real. Sallie has changed in her looks more than you have. She looks to be so much fleshier. I don't see but four girls; I thought you had five living. I wonder if you are as gray as you look to be, if you are your beard is as white as Daniel's is. I can scarcely see your eyes at all, but the children's are plain, all but the baby - he looks squinty, but I suppose it was about noon and the sun shone bright, for I see the table set for dinner, - I suppose - but can't tell what you had to eat. The yard appears to be full of flowers, and how much the fawn adds to the picture. All the children are pleased with its appearance. Upon the whole it is a grand picture. It makes me feel that I have seen all of you. The scenery in the other picture is grand, especially those evergreens on the hill. Your orchard, vines and shrubbery - what a large pine tree near the house - and I see a fellow looking around the corner of the house as though he was watching all of you. I can see all of you in this picture and have looked and looked, but your pictures are small for my weak eyes. I don't see how the little boy got outside the fence but can see his head is not as high as the top rail of the fence. I can see a pile of rock or some sheep lying down on the hill I can't tell which, but the pictures are a nice treat that I was not expecting, and I send my thanks. This has been a very dry season - we only had one good rain in July and only one shower this month. Wheat is good but only sixty five and seventy cts. per bushel. Corn was very promising until dry weather cut it short, and the drought dried up the blackberries but other fruit was pleantier than it has been for years; only peaches, my favorite fruit, there is none here, but plenty in the south part of the state I believe. This dry hot weather just suits me; I feel better than at any other time of the year. The relatives are all alive and well so far as I know. William had a cancer taken off his lip or mouth by Dr. John H. Lacey in May in St. Louis. I had one letter from him after he went home; he said he was still taking medicine for his blood and was very nervous, but doing well he thought. Keelon's uncle Lanham put him in the cars the fifth of April and sent him here alone, and when he came to Harristown he had to get strangers to carry him into the depot; there he sat for three hours before we knew he was there - a mean trick. Lanham wrote to me to take him or he would take him to the poor house. I told him I would, but Nora must come too. He wrote if I would pay him sixty dollars a year he would keep him, but I thought I would let him rest awhile; I had no right to pay him to keep Keelon, and here he sent him without even telling me he was coming and wouldn't let Nora come or she wouldn't come I don't know which. I have doctored him all summer and am beginning to think he can't be cured. He is sixteen years old, hearty and well, but has to walk on his hands and knees. I will keep him until October then I will take him to his uncle where his mother is; she can work, is well - only is ill at times; Matthews is well off and may put Keelon to a trade - shoemaking or some sitting work. I am sick half the time in winter and can't keep him. William sent me ten dollars and said he would send ten more, and that will help to pay his board until he can support himself. Salinda and I have clothed him for the last two years. Please find some of your letters with this one written in the Army.

Caroline Goodner Stookey."

(The original of this letter is in the possession of Margaret Wendler Bond in Burlingame, Calif., and was copied by Mrs. Lenna Goodner Goit, and recopied by Hubert W. Lacey.)

Letter from Caroline Goodner Stookey to her brother, Joseph Benson Goodner.

" Harristown, Ill. Nov. 23, 1886.

Dear Brother Benson:-

Your long and very interesting letter of Nov. 8 came a few days ago; have much sorrowful news to tell you but suppose some of the relatives have written to you before now. Elmer Lacey told me he had sent a dispatch to you about the death of his mother. It didn't seem possible she should die so soon after Elijah's death. My dispatch came a little before twelve o'clock, Nov. 10th. She died before daylight, I didn't learn the exact time for I didn't think to ask, all was in such deep distress, especially Uncle John; he is completely broke up, the boys all away all day at work and he left alone in Elmer's three story brick house. They just moved in five months ago. Daniel went to Decatur with me that evening and I took the early train and was at Dr. Laceys by half past one o'clock. The funeral was that afternoon at half past one o'clock at Watertower church near their home. -Rev. Haggerty took for his text Mary has chosen the good part. He praised her for her benevolent qualities and said that everyone that knew her liked her - he had known her for ten years and for her religious ways as being one of the masters workers in his vineyard and spoke of a protracted meeting where the minister called on her every night to lead in prayer. She took right hold of the work and stood to her post all the time - she died calling to the Master to take her - she was ready. We then went to Bellefontaine cemetery one mile and a half away and there I saw her laid in her last resting place, a large Cemetery. The floral decorations was the nicest I ever saw; the President where Elmer teaches sent an arch of flowers two feet high; in the arch was a white dove and at the bottom these words At Rest. The coffin cost one hundred dollars, made of cedar wood and covered in black and mounted with silver. What noble boys they are. I think Elmer done the most of it; he is a good Christian and Superintendant of the Sunday School. She died of

pneumonia or lung fever and was taken sick the night Elijah died and was delirious that night and the next day and was not able to go in the room where the funeral was. This was Thursday, and Friday Florence Goodner and Will Goodner took her to Ashley on a bed in a wagon three or four miles and then Florence took her home from there and could hardly get her home she was so sick, and stayed there a week and thought she was better and went out to Belleville to make her visit there and didn't get back until her Aunt was dead but left word for them to write for her if she was not better. Dr. Lacey said Salinda pitied Florence more than she did herself after she went home; she says the poor child Florence did have such a hard time with all of us sick folks. Florence took it hard because she left her Aunt, but her ---- (word omitted) had written to her to go to Belleville and she thought he didn't like it because she stayed there. Florence said she sat up three nights in succession at Will Goodners where Elijah and Aunt Mary was taken after they was hurt. Mary is getting well; they was on the last load and hadn't gone far and going down hill he let the horses trot and the load slid forward and they both went down under the horses feet. they commenced kicking and running and kicked Elijah's head and bruised and cut it until it was covered with blood; he was insensible and never knew anything. The last letter I had from him he said he was hauling and it was a hard place to make a living. James McCracken has lately moved near George (Warrensburg); he said Elijah had had a hard time lately and expected he would have to be helped through the winter. When Florence went there she felt so sorry for them she gave them five dollars I had given her for a birthday present and wrote to me to send some money. I sent her ten more but poor Elijah was gone then and couldn't know it to cheer him up. They telegraphed for me but the weather was damp and cold and I get sick so easy I didn't think it was safe for me to go, and Keelon is still here and I couldn't leave him when the dispatch was sent. Florence was at her Aunt Salinda's; they both went. Florence expected to find me there. She hasn't come home yet but went to E.B. Randles yesterday and will come home next week; it will make seven weeks she has been gone and she only expected to be gone four. George wasn't at either place. A letter from William a few days ago - he had just started four miles to cut and haul a load of wood and when he came home it was too late for him to be at the funeral or he would have been there. Dr. Lacey had written for one of the Primm women, his cousins, to come and keep house for him awhile but I haven't heard. She has a son and daughter grown. Her name is Reynals now. Lizzy and Hester are still in Kansas. Lizzy has a music wrote and Hester is clerking. Willie has two little boys. Tom Goodner is in Denver, Colorado, running a brick kiln and Hughey was in Tennessee - had taken a contract on a railroad and didn't get home in time to see his father but was at Salinda's funeral. I stayed there until Monday and then came home and Florence went back to Belleville. Keelon is no better. I have bought medicine and strengthening plasters and tried hard to get him to walking until I am clear discouraged and spent all the money I have to spare. He ought to be learning a trade but no one seems to want to be bothered with him. I didn't want to keep him this winter. I wrote to his Uncle Matthews that I couldn't (where his mother is, he has over seven hundred acres of land) and to meet Keelon at the train. I intended to go with him, and Matthews wrote to me he wouldn't receive him, for me to send him to some of his father's brothers or write to his guardian and I knew he would tell me the same that Matthews did. There are no shops in our little town but blacksmith. I expect if I did get him to make something for himself, his guardian would take all he could make so I don't know what to do with him. We have had a very dry summer but not so hot as you speak of, but it cut the corn short - but it is over half a crop. I think now if you are still hauling you will suffer with the cold. It must be a good country for fruit and vegetables or you couldn't do half as well as you do. I have taken another good look at your photographs and can see that you look more like the Goodners everytime. It only makes me want to see all of you the more, but I am afraid that can never be, and have decided my namesake Carrie is a fine looking girl. None of my children have named a child for me, but Lewis wanted to call their last one for me, but Leona named her Annis for her Aunt. I think that country will soon be ahead of this, the way it is improving. If we could only see ahead, how wealthy we might be, but we cannot gather up spilt milk. Why didn't you vote the Prohibition ticket with your wife? I think all the women here would vote as she did if it was allowed. We had more small fruit this summer than usual but none to sell. Our apples are not much account and no peaches. I have a good two story brick house to live in, but have never had any better clothes or better vituals than the average people, and have always had to work until Jimmy died, then I concluded it was time to quit farming, my children all grown and I was broke down. Florence was twenty-three the fourth day of October. I hope I can keep her two years longer and when she is gone I can't keep house any more I tell all of them.

As ever, your sister,
Caroline Stookey.

P.S. We have a young minister this year, he has been principal of the school in Pana for two years and was paid 10 or 12 hundred dollars a year and was offered that this year. The Elder says to him, - Now think what you are doing. There you only get six hundred. Well if it is the Lord's will I could preach a year or two for nothing, he says. His name is Gibbs. Love to all.

P.S. William's address is Bogard, Mo. He has moved from Carrolton. I don't know what county. His cancer is not entirely well - I think I told you he went to John Lacey last May or June and had it taken off his lip. Salinda's Obituary came today in the C.C. Advocate. I will send you one as soon as I can get one. Wesley has been Secretary of the Tile workers convention for 4 or 5 years. He is Superintendent of their Sunday School and has Bible reading and song service when their minister is away. I was sixty-one last June 26th day. I am 14 years older than Mother was and have outlived all of my sisters. What my life is spared for is a mystery to me. Can it be for any good that I have done - but I am very glad that I still live, but when Florence leaves me, my work is done while you have much to do yet until your family is grown, so take care of your health and be careful when you are on your wagon.

Copy of letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna.

(Cont'd)

" Quincy, Ill. Sep. 6, '01.

Dear Lennie:

Your letter came this P.M. I am just in from the street and heard the bad news of McKinleys' assassination. Bad thing. I have never been much of a Roosevelt man. The heat is oppressive again and I am suffering still from the July weather. I have to take too much of cooling medicine. It is so extremely dry. There is but little news. All the old houses on the East Side of 6th bel. Ky. & York are moved out except Koenig & Luhrs Shop, and it is on jacks ready to move out; the execavating at 6th & York for depot is finished but it is not known by the majority whether it for freight or passenger.

If you have a letter I wrote you and mailed to Denver you will see the names of grandfathers' children in regular order. If you haven't I will send the names next letter. You haven't them right. The McCracken children have double names, Benjamin Milus, James Washington, Wm. Lytle, Henry Benson, & Thomas Franklin. I had forgotten Marshall, have no recolection of him. Now, Elijah's, - Tom. Jef., Benjamin Walker, Hugh Comstock, erc. William Baylus was Luverba's oldest. He was called Bud. He was sensible like Moody. They were very much alike. There were only three. Caroline's oldest was named Adeline. She was born the same year that Frank McCracken, Charley Gooding, & Tom were. There was another, Cornelius, between Lewis & Wesley. They were buried in St. Clair County, also Luverba & Baylus & Elijah's Walker. Brother Franklin was buried in San Francisco. Nancy Hester & David Andrew, between Salinda & I, are buried there. (He means St. Clair Co.) Hester was ten when she died and little David only two. The cemetery is called Old Union. Conrad & Elizabeth Goodner were buried at Nashville, Ill. Grandmother Jackson's maiden name was Catherine Goodner. She was sister to Grandfather. Sophronia Shank's mother & my mother was sisters & fathers were brothers. Sophronia Shank is not like George, but she is very quiet. I wish you had seen her again. Tell me if she looks old and about her children. Is she poor, & is she a widow? I could tell you the names of the greater part of Father's brothers and sisters children. Mother has a sister who married a Mr. Wood. She had two sons that I know of. The elder named Leonard, and the younger, Richard. Mother had one or two brothers that I know of. A son of one of them was at fathers quite a while. His name was Marion. He went to California and from there to Australia. I never heard more from him. He originated in Hardin Co., Ill. Grandfather Jackson's first name was William, I believe. I don't know his nationality but I believe he was part Irish. Father was born in June 1795, & died in Dec. 1863. Mother was born in 1798, & died in June 1845. She gave birth to triplets between Elijah and Luvarbia. It was the 4th birth and was premature. There were 13 births & 15 children. Sallie Browning's (not Brownlow) husband was a very bad man. They were divorced in St. Clair Co., Ill. & she returned to Tenn. & lived & died with her oldest brother, John. (Balance of this letter is missing.)

Copy of Letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna. 9-9-1901.

" Quincy, Ill. Sep. 9, '01

Dear Lennie:-

I forgot to send your sketch back in my last. I will add that I don't know the politics of Grandfather. Father was a Whig, and all of his brothers were Democrats. When the republican party was formed, Francis & Elijah & father all were republicans. I may be too fast for Francis. May have been dead prior to that. I believe that he was. His son James J. was republican though. I don't know about Jacob but he was strong antislavery and I believe he was republican, although his son, Salem, was & I presume is still democrat. Godfrey I guess was republican for his unionism cost him his life during the war. The pictures have just arrived, & Rafe's letter. The work on the pictures is very good but your expression in all your pictures are rather strained. The most natural picture of you would be taken unaware to you. There is a little too much attempt of smile on the one with dressed neck or I should have chosen it, but perhaps I will choose another. I would rather the neck was clothed. Did you know you had an infant brother born prematurely the 16th of April 1870 & lived three days? And that another dark eyed sister which looked just like Nellie was buried on your mother's arm? Well, the McKinley news is all good today. The Melenial dawnist says God permits evil. I don't know anything about Uncle D.'s book. All I know I got from Dr. George in Chicago. I suppose he got from his parents. Perhaps it was nothing but a pamplet. You must remember it is a Methodist Protestant work, a protest against Episcopalism. I suppose that Conrad Goodner was simply a farmer. It is possible he started the tanning business in the family. Jacob speaks of brother Brownin (Browning). He must have come to Illinois with Jacob. It was in St. Clair Co. where he had trouble. Aunt Sallie went back to Tenn. and spent her last days with her brother, John. Send a card to Aunt Jennette at Bogard, Mo. when you send to Lacey, asking where they are. If you write to Will Goodner, direct to Spokane Bridge, (Wash.) c/o J.B. Goodner. He will send it to him. I write so slow and got so much of it to do. I don't know what Uncle Bense remembers about these things. He can't write, but I guess he could get it done. He remembers well. I used to have a tin type of Uncle James but I don't know where it is.

I suppose you heard that Frank Garner and Cora Jansen are married. They were at Chicago and sang for Ince's congregation. I don't mind being alone, but this house ought to be occupied and bringing some money in. I have 59 little chicks & three hens to hatch yet. George told me that his brother, James J., said that grandpap (Conrad) was the best man ever was. I remember of seeing him once. He still lived on the farm he lost. I don't suppose I was more than four or five years old. Father went over horse back and I rode behind him. Conrad was paralized, his hands were hooked with fingers pointing to elbows. He was sitting in bed by windows, and father was standing on outside talking to him. Aunt Jane or

Grandma gave me a lump of sugar. He didn't look dutchified. Uncle Elijah lived in the neighborhood. About the time Conrad had to give up the place, Uncle sold out and took his parents to Washington County with him. Uncle Francis was in the neighborhood & he sold about that time & Uncle John Holcomb too. He married father's youngest sister, Elizabeth. Uncle Jacob was already living near Nashville, Ill. then. So they all got together out there but father. The State elections in those days were held the first monday in August. Grandmother was always on hand with ginger bread & sweet cider.

Did you talk any to Sophronia Shank about the Goodner genealogy. If you are writing to Knott get him to ask Sophronia about Uncle David's book, and other things that you may think of. She will know as much about it as George. I think I have a copy of Marriages, births and deaths which I got at Laceys when I was in St. Louis. I don't remember whether I copied it from the bible or from a record that Salinda had copied. I am rather of the opinion that Julia Baker has that old German bible. That is my first guess at least. Suppose you write to Stover at Seehorn and ask him if he knows whether Lacey has the old German bible, or if he knows where it is. I don't know anything about him whether he is there or not, but I suppose he is, he sowed wheat last fall. Maybe you would find out whether it is at Bakers or not. The weather has been very gloomy for quite a while but today the sun shone some. Well it is late, and I must go to bed. Good Night.

" PA"

Part of a Letter from Geo. W. Goodner to his daughter, Lenna, written Jan. 25, 1902, addressed to Lenna at Chicago, Ill.

Part 2.

I was looking at a map to see which way you would be likely to go. I see that Knoxville and Atlanta is on line from Cincinnati. If you go to Knoxville, then you will go by Cleveland where I ate breakfast with John Goodner and then you will soon be at Chattanooga where you will strike the Memphis and Charleston R.R. There you will see Lookout Mt. four miles to the s.w., and Mission ridge to the east extending a few miles to the north. At the extreme north end is where I was (Sherman's corps) and Thomas' in the center, and I forgot who commanded the south end, during the great battle. Hooker, in the commencement, drove them from Lookout Mt. to the south end of the ridge, that is, a small portion of the rebel army.

If you will pass there, and in daylight, you will get some idea of the magnitude of that great battle. Then you are 130 miles from Atlanta. You will pass a station not far from Chattanooga called Resacca. There is where we met them the next spring, 1864, and it was some fighting nearly every day till they gave us a big battle on the 21st or the 22nd of June at Alanta, the battle at Resacca taking place about the 1st of May. Before you get to Atlanta, you pass to Kennesaw Mt., a lone Mt. I had a narrow escape from a bursting shell fired from the top of it. I was four miles west of it when it bursted. East of Atlanta about 20 miles is another lone Mt., called Stone Mountain. I don't believe you will see any more mountains after that. In the fall, Sep., we took up our march to the sea at Savannah on the Savannah river. It may be that you will go by Savannah. If you do you will cross the Ogechee river some 20 miles to the south. At that river you will be a few miles west of where fort McAllister was built, and where the rebels had big guns to command the river. It was built at the edge of tide water. There were ships down at the mouth of the river with supplies for Sherman's army, 70 or 80 thousand men. Our regt., 116th Ill., and the 6th and 8th Missouri had to capture the fort. It was on the south bank, and we formed a half moon while the tide was in. Our regt. had to form on the river below. We had to crawl around a few at a time to get in line. The fort was taken, and in a few hours the ships came up and we got first rations. That was as near as I got to Florida. Perhaps you have a day set to start, or can let me know the next time you write, and what road you will go on. When I am writing of these things I forget my trouble for the time, and feel better. It may be that I will write to Miss Huff, but I don't know that I can interest her. How soon does she expect to start.

There is more to write but I can't think of any more just now. You had better take this sheet along with you.

Good Night.

"Pa."

Copy of letter to Lenna Goodner from her father - March 23rd, 1902.

" Quincy, Ill. March 23, '02.

Dear Lennie:-

I got letter from you yesterday. Gen. Hamilton died suddenly last Thursday at Josiah Barnes, north of Locust on 12th St. While the funeral was being held yesterday, Barnes was striken at his home and was in bad shape last night.

Charley Bimson tumbled over also about the same time. The German M.E. folks dedicated their 8th & Ky. St. church today. If you get as far east as Scotsboro you ought to go on to Chattanooga. I don't think it is more than 50 miles from

Scotsboro. When we left Tuscumbia to return west again, we stopped a day or two at Cherokee Station. We had stoped two or three days of rainy weather and I with a few others slept in an empty house. Something very unusual to sleep under shelter.. Then we went north and crossed the river somewhere west of Florence into Tenn. Then we went east through Pulaski, and turned south again in time to strike the R.R. near Paint Rock. Then we followed the R.R. past Woodville, Larkinsville, Scotsboro, Stevenson & Bridgeport, and other small stations. When we returned that winter our Brigade spent four months at Larkinsville, from first of Jan. to first of May, '64. Then we returned to Chattanooga and started the Atlanta campaign which brought us to the sea in November. While at Larkinsville, Logan was in command of the 15 corps (ours) with headquarters at Huntsville, the corp being scattered all along the R.R. At Stevenson a R.R. intersects the M & C from Nashville. There were no towns that were respectable villages between Scotsboro & Chattanooga then, else you could arrange to give concerts to pay expenses to Chattanooga. Then you would want a carriage drive up and down the ridge. Remember I was at the extreme north end and crossed the river in the first night which is about one mile to the west. It is not far from Chattanooga to Cleveland, and there are several fine little towns up that R.R. where you might do well if you had time to arrange, and up there you surely would find Goodners. If you run out of money I could send you some to Memphis. The weather is getting warmer but not sultry. The grass is greening but the buds are not swollen. The limits of the temperature ranges from 30 to 60.

We are all around but I am not feeling well. I will close and start this at once.

Pa.

P.S. Could not the trio of you strike a town in the morning and arrange through the day for a concert at night. I have heard it said before I expected to see Huntsville that it was one of the prettiest towns in the south. I expect you will find old people who can show you where Logans headquarters was. The day I was there I saw him in a picture gallery getting pictures taken. Sherman had been promoted.

Copy of letter to Lenna Goodner from her father, G.W. Goodner. March 25, 1902.

" Quincy, Ill. March 25 - '02.

Dear Lennie:-

I thought I would write you again. If you want to go to Chattanooga while you are so near it it would pay you to do so as you would never have so good an opportunity again. John Goodner had a brother living four miles south west of Cleveland at the foot of Whitevak mountain. His name was James, * and he had a son James in Cleveland that morning, a fine looking young man, a few years my junior. He told me he had been driving a government team in Kentucky and had come home on a visit while Shermans was passing through there, as it was not safe at any other time. Said he was going back.

John and James * were sons of Uncle John, father's oldest brother, and wanted father to be partner with him in the tan yard business when father left there, as seems that father was his favorite brother. You might find some of the Cleveland Goodners in Chattanooga, and if not it would not cost much to run up to Cleveland. Minnie could go on to Memphis if she did not want to wait, and you could follow in two or three days. If that road which runs down to Stevenson from Nashville is a branch of the L & N then your fare would be free from Stevenson to St. Louis unless you chose to go to Memphis.

I got a letter yesterday from Lewis asking your address and I expect you will get a letter from him along with this one. If you run out of money I can send you more. The Chickamauga National Cemetery is a few miles east of Mission Ridge, and no doubt if you find some Goodners there they would take you out there. It is where Rosencranz' federal army was defeated by Braggs confederate army and was driven across the Tenn. river, and Bragg occupied the Ridge, Chattanooga & Look Out. Immediately after the defeat we got marching order from Vicksburg. If John and James * are alive they must be a little past 80; but some of James'* children may be in that region. You could find old people living there who would tell you all about them. I thought if I waited till I got another letter from you it would be too late to write this. Good Night.

Pa. "

(Written to Miss Lennie Goodner, Huntsville, Ala. and forwarded to Montgomery, Ala., from her father, Geo. Washington Goodner, 1118 State St., Quincy, Ill. Miss Goodner at the time was on a concert tour.)

*Note: Lenna had written the name "Jacob" over the name "James" in this letter, indicating that her father meant Jacob, instead of James, and evidently was refering to two sons of John Goodner, namely John and James, or rather Jacob, who had a son, James, born in 1839. He later moved to Justin, Texas.

Copy of letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna Goodner. Dated April 6, 1902. Copied March 11, 1957 by Hubert W. Lacey.

" Quincy, Ill. Apl. 6 - '02.

Dear Lennie:-

Your Memphis letter came today. So much rain was a great misfortune to you. Well, I shall write to the P.M. at Cleveland in regard to John & James Goodner.

There is a prettier spring near Tuscumbia than the one at Huntsville, and fully as large. It flows out of a rock. Did you see any sign of the old stockade at Corinth?

The greatest fright I got while in the army was at Memphis. It was in the suburbs and I was guarding horses & provender. It was by moonlight. I was leaning on a bale of hay which was under a large tree and about half asleep when a large owl which was high up in the tree screamed suddenly. I believe it was to the S.E. of the city and perhaps is a part of the city now. I believe that horse shoe bend is above Memphis. It is a bend of thirty miles. You will turn around and go back south for about fifteen miles. The distance across the heel is very short. There is nice scenery above Cairo on the Missouri side.

There is not much news here. After two weeks of rough easter weather it has got warm enough to do without fire. Last friday was the first clear day in all that time. No snow and but little rain. It does seem so strange that we can't have a wet spell once more to fill the cisterns and soak the earth.

Dick & Weller have taken down their front fences, and Weller took down the board fence between our houses and put his front fence in stead. Schmidt & Purpose are going to take down their front fences, so I shall take down ours.

I have no news from any once except Aunt Jennette who wrote she is still at Bogard. Five months ago to day I fired up the furnace and shoveled in coal this morning. I will never run it that way again. Besan came yesterday from Chicago where he went a few days ago from St. Louis, and will return to St. Louis to night, so Demsy says.

Senator John McAdams' son, Harry tried to kill himself in a Chicago hotel last friday with stricknine & lead. The wound is not fatal and the stricknine was too big. He will recover. Officer Gus Hellhake, night policeman, shot himself in the head at the old Hellhake place s.w. corner of 7th & Oak yesterday, and recovery is against him.

I show Rafe your letters but he don't say much. He still goes to school and stays there, or some where, till supper. But I am getting some of the heaviest work done by him. He seems to be practicing foot ball. Well I will close. I can't go to St. Louis till warm weather.

Good Night,

" Pa. "

Copy of letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna.

" Quincy, Ill. May 12, '03.

Dear Lennie:

Your letter of yesterday rec'd. Don't write to Will. for records of father's old bible. I have a copy. Think I wrote so once. I have just finished bugging the potatoes & am too nervous to write. There are three or four anxiously waiting letters from me. I got a roll of Chattanooga papers two weeks ago from Dr. D.M. Goodner. He is mayor of Fayetteville, Tenn. He sent note saying he would write letter in a few days. One sheet contained a picture of himself. He was born in 1849 & Uncle David died in 1848. Blooming died in 1842, a M.P. preacher on Hundsville circuit, a victim of exposure. Superior was Dr. D.M.'s father, and died in 1885, born in 1815. He knows nothing of John C. I got his letter last Thursday. The picture was in the paper. I wrote Rapha & sent the picture and told him to send it on to you. I got answer but he did not say anything about it. Maybe he sent it to his man first. She has got too much to do with him. He is having a hard time he thinks, no doubt. Says he is too tired when he gets to his room of nights to write. I have to write such long letters. I copied in part from Dr. D.M.'s letters to brother Bens., Mrs. Don ("Carlos") & Mrs. Hockensmith. I want to copy from it for John Goodner & Dr. W.B. or I would send it to you this time. Aunt Orpha died in 1851. Her name was Orpha Rosebrough. If you get that picture you will see a typical Goodner. He sent me an old book written by Uncle David. It is in writing and is copies of old songs & melodies. Some that I sang long ago. There is a great long rhyme of his composing as a memorial to the M.P. Conference of Blooming's ministerial labor and death. The following not was in the letter. "This book (the leather & string was taned and made by David Goodner. The first date in the book is 1809 and the last is 1846. It is 4 x 7-1/2 in. and 5/8" thick. It looks just like fathers' writing. I have to send it back. I would like for you to see it and copy Uncle David's memorial in the M.P. Conference. He had seven children, three of them girls, and all are dead. The two younger boys, Samuel & David, died in early childhood. Now in 1817 his family consisted of eight. David, Orpha, Superior & Blooming. Godfrey was not there. John C. learned the trade with David, and was no doubt, the fifth. Who were the other three, two hired men and one woman? The mystery of John C. deepens. I asked brother Bense what he knows about it. I wrote to Charley Goodner for Martha Logan's address. She is Will's motherinlaw, and daughter of Uncle Godfrey. She

took Will's two girls to Texas to her sister. She is sister to Milton at Larned, Kansas, and he knew who John C.'s father was. David's daughters were Malinda, born in 1819, Eliza born in 1823, Martha born in 1827, Samuel was born in 1822 & David in 1830.

"Superior had four children, three boys and one girl. Blooming C. (I wonder if that C. is for Cunningham) is living at Blue Grove, Texas, Clay Co. and my sister Mary E. Buchanan lives at Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn., about six miles from this place, and my other brother, William Samuel, died in Sulphur Springs, Texas, in 1887, and left a widow with four girls and one boy, Edward. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas. Brother B.C. has six or eight children, and sister has a large family. I, David Milton Goodner, am the youngest child, and my wife & myself are enjoying good health, and as much of life as we should. We have one child, a daughter, 23 years old. She has been married 13 months, and we are all living together. She married J.M. McWilliams who is practicing medicine and selling drugs." I wrote you to see about stopping the daily News. Did you get that letter? I would send you father's family record but I want to copy it for Dr. D.M. who is looking for a letter.

"Pa."

Copy of letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna.

" Quincy, Ill. June 1 -03.

Dear Lennie:

As Benson's letter came this A.M. I will send it to you at once, so that if you have not written to him you had better do so pretty soon. You will observe that his memory is pretty green yet and he may tell something that you may want to know. In my last letter to John of Cleveland I asked for the age, or birth, of his brother Cyrus, who was Conrad's oldest grandson. It has been 120 years since the birth of Uncle John, and Cyrus might be nearly 100 if living. But still he could not be the father of John C. Today I mailed a letter to the P.M. of Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill. asking for the address of G.W. Goodner if in that Co., or some other Goodner not under 40 years old. I want to find out if they descended from Gottlieb Goodner. As Dr. W.B. has things mixed so I thought I would write to John Green Goodner, of Waters Polk Co., Ark. Dr. W.B. says that his father, James Monroe, was born in 1833. That was 70 years ago. Then he says that his aunt was second to Monroe, (his father) and John Green third from his father, and again he says that John Green is about 75 years old.

I asked John Green if he rememberes uncle Godfrey, Columbus & Milton. I asked him if his grandfather's name was John. I told him of Martha Logan and who was her father. Told him that her father liked John C., his father. That they were only second cousins. If Cyrus was John C.(s) father, then John of Cleveland would be John C. (s) uncle, and John says he never heard of a John Goodner moving to Ark. But Dr. W.B. has several things mixed, and quotes Guilford Dudley instead of John Green, who is older, that I concluded to try John Green. If he is 75 years old he knows where his grandfather lived, and who he was. My mother had a sister Mary Jackson. I think she was older than mother. Her husband's name was Woods, or Wood. It may be that he was son of the father Woods that Uncle John mentions in one of his letters. We called her aunt Polly Woods, but I don't remember of ever seeing her. I think they stoped in Hardin Co., Ill., where mother's brother lived. I believe his name was Andrew Jackson, but I am not sure. Aunt Polly had a son Leonard Woods, or Wood. You had better ask Benson which name is right. I remember that Leonard was at our house in the long ago and that is about all I remember about it. Ask Benson if he knows where Leonard settled. She had another son named Richard. There is a family named Huffman that have agreed to move into the house some time next week. They have two grown daughters who are stenographers. He is a moulder. They bought a lot at the Chaddocks sale some years ago on the north side of Ky. St., and built. Lately they sold out. She is a very large stout woman and I guess they are not afraid of work. I will also send Dr. D.M. letter and you can return them. We have too much rain. Goodnight.

Pa. "

(Note by H.W. Lacey. It was later found out that the father of John C. - John Cunningham Goodner - was Henry Goodner, a son of Mary Goodner. Henry was a nephew of Conrad. The name of his father has not been definitely determined.

The father of Mary Jackson Wood was William Jackson, and her mother was Catherine Goodner, a sister to Conrad Goodner)

Copy of letter from Geo. W. Goodner to Jeanette Goodner - Dec. 28, 1903.

" 1118 State St., Quincy, Ill. Dec. 28 - 1903.

Dear Sisterinlaw:

I will write you a few lines and risk their finding you, as I have not heard from you since last summer, and know that

you are not bound anywhere, and knowing that in these days a letter may travel many hundreds of miles in a very few days. I have to say that my health is as good as it was when I saw you last. A few weeks ago I was down for a week with catarrh in my head & eyes, and neuralgia with it. My eyes are still affected by it. They can't stand the electric lights at all. My right eye has a cataract forming a cover over it, and the left one will soon be in the same fix.

The rest of them got back in October, and Rapha is going to the college. I haven't any news to tell you about any of the kin more than I got a letter not long ago from John Goodner of Cleveland, Tenn. It stated that his sister, Martha York, died six miles from that place a few weeks ago, aged 81. An older sister, Mrs. Nancy Dillahay, died last May in another county. John is in his 84th year, and is the only child of Uncle John Goodner that is living. I ate a breakfast with him 40 years ago this month. It was only a few days after father's death. I had just heard of it, and I remember of telling John about it.

I have corresponded with more than a dozen of the connection since last February. Have corresponded with two great grandsons of a brother of Conrad Goodner, whose name was Henry. My last correspondent is Rev. M.G.G. Scherer, a Lutheran minister of Charleston, S.C. He is a great grandson of a brother of father's mother, whose name was Fredrick Scherer. Their father's name was Jacob Daniel Scherer, who came to America in 1748. He married Hannah Sophia Dick. Jacob Daniel's father's name was Nicholas Scherer, who left a small estate in Germany. Grandma had six brothers, and Christian, who lived in Preble County, Ohio, wrote to grandma in 1835, that he would give he his share of the estate if she could get it, and sent her the papers giving proof that their father Jacob Daniel, was the lawful heir to Nicholas Scherer's estate, giving date of his baptism, description of his trade, etc. Now I want you to tell me whether William found those papers when he took charge of father's letters & papers. Rev. Scherer is tracing back the Scherer genealogy and he wants me to inform him in what part of Germany Nicholas Scherer resided. He has changed the spelling of the name to Scherer. Uncle Christian spelled it Sharer, Sherer, Sherrer, & Shearer. I sent Rev. Scherer a copy of his grandfather's letter of 1813, and subsequently copies of four letters written in 1822, 1823, 1825, & 1835, all written in Ohio, one by Daniel Scherer, son of grandma's brother, Jacob, and the other three by her brother, Christian. Benson wrote me that your son, W.G., has a Scherer letter written in Germany more than 100 years ago. Do you know of any one else having old letters besides W.G. & Elmer Lacey. Do you know whether Caroline got some of the old letters or not. I have another geneaological correspondent in Charlotte, N.C. Her name is Mrs. Ophelia J. Bryant. She is a great grand daughter of Uncle James Goodner. She has promised me that she will search the records of Guilford, Alamance, Orange & Randolph counties of that State for the enlistment of Conrad Goodner in the army of the Revolution, and for the marriage of Conrad Goodner to Elizabeth Scherer. She will look out also for the marriage of William Jackson to Catherine Goodner, by my request. I wrote to Thomas Conrad Goodner, son of Uncle James, & he told me of his sister in Rome, Tenn., Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline Grissim, 83 years old. I wrote to her and got reply stating that her daughter, Mrs. Coles of Nashville, was visiting a relative in Charlotte, N.C., and when she came home she would get her to write for her. I wrote to her again and got reply from Mrs. Coles, telling me of Mrs. Bryant. I next wrote to Mrs. Coles of the Scherers in N.C., and told her to tell Mrs. Bryant to look out for them, and if she found some of them and got to comparing geneaologies without success, to write to me and I would help her out. Pretty soon I got a letter from Mrs. Bryant stating that Mrs. Grissim & Mrs. Coles had sent her my three letters. Said that she had made application to join the daughters of the Revolution on the Fite line. John Fite was her great grandfather's father-in-law, a soldier of the Revolution. Then she gave me her geneaology back to John Fite. Her father's name was Turner, and her grandfather's name was Cartwright, whose wife was Martha Goodner, daughter of Uncle James. She questioned me closely about Conrad Goodner & Elizabeth Scherer, which she got out of my letters. Said she didn't know that she could go back further on the Goodner line than James Goodner. She is 27 years old & was educated in Nashville. Her husband is a S. Carolinian; was educated at Vanderbilt University, and is Sec. & Treas. of the Cotton Manufacturers Association.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I close.

G.W. Goodner. "

Copy of letter from Emerson Burton to Ivan W. Goodner. March 14, 1905.

"Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
March 14th, 1905.

Mr. Ivan W. Goodner
Pierre, S. Dak.

Dear Coz:-

We were very much surprised a few days ago to receive a letter from Mrs. M.E. Logan enquiring of my Great Aunt Mrs. Myers.

We had about decided that the Goodner kin from my grandmother Neeley's side of the house had become extinct, but from Mrs. Logan we learn that many of the Goodner kin yet live, also through her we learn of you and your whereabouts, and I will first explaint to you who I am and then, as you can see that we are the offspring of the same noble ancestors, and that the ties of kindred are not so distant, you may take a greater interest in what I say.

You have probably heard that your Aunt Louisa Goodner was married to Nathan Neeley of Grandville, Tenn. She was the mother of four children; my mother is the oldest one of these children, therefore you and she must be first cousins. My mother married Dr. E.M. Burton, who, at that time, was a merchant in Grandville.

I am a young man twenty three years old, just preparing myself to venture out into the business world.

I have made one tour through the West but have never been as far north as S. Dak. I now anticipate a trip west some time in the near future. I'm much better satisfied with the vim and energy of the Western States than I am with the crowded business states down South and East. It may be that sometime in "The rambles of youth" I may be able to see you or at least some of the kinfolks, and should any of you ever visit the grand old "State of Tenn.", it would be a pleasure to us to entertain you at our rural home, not only this, but we would like for any of you to treat yourselves to some special hollidays and come to see us.

Now, if you will excuse me for taking the liberty to learn more of you all, as "Blood of my blood and flesh of my flesh", and to be more able to appreciate you as descendants of the same ancestorial geniuses, I will close. Hoping that you will, in leisure moments, write me at Chestnut Mound, R.R. 1, Tenn., and that the ties of kindred; the quick winged ship and the "Iron Horse" on his steel paved track may bring a welcome meeting.

With regards to all from us all, I remain,

Your Coz.

Emerson Burton. "

Note by H.W. Lacey. 1957. - This letter was among some old letters that were in the possession of Milton Perry Goodner of Seattle, Wash., son of Ivan W. Goodner. He wrote Emerson Burton in 1925, addressing the letter to Chestnut Mound, but the letter was returned by the postmaster with the notation "Return - Addressee Deceased. No member of his family living in the delivery of this office".

(Chestnut Mound is in Smith County.)

Copy of letter from Geo. W. Goodner to his daughter, Lenna, March 21, 1906. Addressed to Miss Lennie Goodner, 2923 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Copied by Hubert W. Lacey, March 11, 1957.

" Quincy, Ill. March 21 - '06.

Dear Lennie:-

Your letter rec'd this P.M. I wrote to Scherer to keep the old letters until he was satisfied that he would need them no more. I told him that I didn't know how many of them he intended to photograph & set in his book, but I thought it would be well to have all the Sherer letters photographed so that he could fill orders for them, as I thought a great many would want them. He replied & thanked me for extending the time, & said that his uncle was coming to see them, & others after the storms were over, & said he would send them next Monday. He didn't give me any satisfaction though about how many he would photograph. He sent me a letter written by his grandfather's widow, his great step-grandmother. She thinks that old Aunt Albert was a distant relative. He thinks she was Jacob D. & George T.'s sister, who came over after their parents died, to live with Jacob D. & married & became widow. Since Uncle James' letter (W.G.G. sent him about 12 old Goodner letters), he has droped the idea of her not being related to the Goodner's, because the Goodners were concerned about her. So he has fell back to Jacob D.'s sister, while I believe that she was grandma's sister, & the oldest of the family. Some one kept a record, & I find that the old letters have corrected that record in two or three places. His uncle & I are second cousins, & his grandfather & father were first cousins. I sent him a letter Monday night & as he uncle was coming to see the old letters, I put an old Photograph of father to show to his uncle. It is recently that they heard of the Goodners & the old letters. I asked him if he could see any Sherer features in the photograph. Did you know that Dr. Cy. Demsy is in Los Angeles. Well, I would think that you wouldn't want any of them for callers. I hate for you to get so far away unless my affairs were in better shape. I thought if you stay in Chicago that I would tell Rapha that he must go to Chicago this summer when he gets a week of rest.

He says he can't find anything to do here. He ought to have spent every while at home in the college. It is no use now for him to go & half lear something else.

I wrote to Cyrus Tucker about Scherer's history, & told him to ask old Henry Albert what country he lived in, in Ohio, & if he knew anything of Albert's living in Guilford County, N.C. about 90 years ago.

This last snow was a bad one to stick to houses. I had some trouble yesterday & today about getting the snow water to go down the pipes. What do you think of a man of my age being upon the edges of the roof of this tall house cutting the ice out of the gutters?

I started a letter today to Dr. W.B. Goodner, telling him about his great grandmother, Mary Goodner. You see that it is pretty certain that Henry Goodner had two brothers under 16 in 1790, & I am a little suspicious that the Indiana & Danville Goodners are their descendants. There was a Henry at Danville, Ill. who might have been Tenn. Henry's nephew.

"Pa."

Copy of letter from Geo. W. Goodner to his daughter, Lenna, April 3, 1906. Copied by Hubert W. Lacey, March 11, 1957.

" Quincy, Ill. April 3 - '06.

Dear Lennie:-

I thought to write you a few lines tonight. This has been a summer day, the temperature having up to 76. Rapha is here & heard nothing from King yet. I got a letter from Mrs. L.D. Allison of McKinney, Tex. She sent me a record of births & deaths of uncle James & aunt Sally. She was 81 the 31st of March, & does her own writing. She lives with a son, R.F. Dowell, who is city clerk, & for 14 years has been a widower. Then I got letter from Laura A. Wall of Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill. She is Uncle Elijah's youngest daughter, & half sister to the older ones, Marinda Ham, & Will of Howard Kas. She has a record of the births of Conrad & Elizabeth & their children, drawn in 1817 by Uncle Francis, in his 18th year, so it must be reliable as he was still at home, & his parents must have seen it, & perhaps asked him to write it. Conrad was born in 1756, month figures not given. Elizabeth was born in June 1765. This gives room for her sister to be 10 or 12 years older. It is the strongest evidence yet that "old Aunt Albert" was her sister, as grandma was 49 in 1814, so Aunt Albert could easily have been 60, & if not healthy could easily have been called "old" by Jacob, her nephew. I wrote to Cyrus Tucker to talk to old Henry Albert about the Sherers in Ohio & N.C. Mrs. Wall believes that grandma's mother must have lived at Conrad's some time, & some where, for her father some times talked about Granny Sherer. Well it must have been after Godfrey Sherer died, & before she went to Ohio, or Uncle Elijah could not remember her, for Godfrey died in 1813, & Uncle Elijah was then 9 years old. Mrs. Wall said that her father said his mother said she believed she was born in New Jersey, but was not quite sure. She sent a copy of uncle Francis' record & I sent it with her letter at A.T. Scherer. As soon as he returns them I will send them to you.

Marinda Ham lives in Mt. Vernon, & Belle Rive is 12 miles beyond, where Stover's father lived. I was at uncle Elijah's in Belle Rive in June 1860 or '61. Mrs. Wall was a little girl 7 or 8 years old. Wall is a doctor.

A.T. Scherer sent me two tin type pictures of his father, & uncle, brothers, & I will send them to you, & you must return them soon, as I must return them to Scherer. His father, Benjamin Scherer, is dead, & I expect that his uncle, Matthew Scherer, is getting old. They look familiar to me. He promised another but I guess forgot to put it in. I guess I will send you his letter. I got a letter from W.G.G. He is about to move to South West Wash. I wrote him for the way Jacob Daniel name is spelled in the old translation of the old letter, which he has, & he says it is spelled Schearer. In the old German letter it is spelled Sherrer, three r's & that is the way the name is spelled on the old certificate, but no c between th Sh. I sent him an old photograph of father. I sent a letter which I got from our Tom. Scherer's father at Ottowa, Ill. He told me to write to his brother, Thomas, of that city as he had some records, & write in German if I could. I sent the letter to A.T. & told him to write if he wished. The Ottowa Scherers came from Baden, just across the river from Bavaria. A.T. sent 10 questions to his congressman, Overstreet, at Wash., D.C. to give to the German Minister at Wash., & request him to have the questions answered by officials over there. He expects the answers this month.

Good Night.

"Pa."

Copy of letter from Geo. W. Goodner to his daughter, Lenna, Dated April 15, 1906. Copied by Hubert W. Lacey, March 11, 1957.

" Sunday Night, April 15 - '06. Quincy.

Dear Lennie:-

I wrote you some time ago & sent two tintype pictures of Scherers, & asked you to return them, as I have to send them back. A.T. has sent me a picture of Mrs. Hickman, Dudley, Ill., 90 years old, oldest living child of Daniel Sherer, the writer of the old letter to Thomas Ray, Lebanon, Ill., in 1823. A.T. has sent her a copy of her father's old letter. She has a brother at that place who is 79. I have another letter from Mrs. Allison (81) of McKinney, Tex. In my last letter to her, I sent copy of Uncle David's letter to Conrad, telling him of her father (James) going south to fight the Creek Indians in 1813, also a copy of her father's letter to Conrad in May 1814, after his return. She wants me to send her father's letter.

It begins to look like grandma's sister lived in Ill. You know that uncle Christian complained in his letter of 1825 to

Conrad & Elizabeth, that he would not hear from his brothers (David & John), and his sister. I suppose that he meant grandma, not knowing that he had another sister. It is evident that A. T. has at least one old letter from uncle James, which I know something of. It is with that lot which W.G.G. sent to him. It is pretty evident that old granny Sherer came to Ill. after her son, Godfrey, died & she broke up housekeeping. A. T. thinks that Godfrey lived somewhere west of N.C., & quotes from this letter of uncle James' which I know nothing of.

In Uncle David's letter to Conrad he told him that Uncle James, when he went to war, that he wanted him to take care of his mare and colt, & not to allow his property to be sacrificed, to pay the debt which he owed to the estate of his uncle Godfrey. But I am sure he did not live in southern Ill., for in Oct. 1813 Jacob Sherer of Guilford Co., N.C. wrote to Conrad, & David & John Sherer of Johnson Co., Ill. that a son of Barney Waggoner came to Guilford Co., & told that grandmother Sherer & uncle Godfrey died last spring (But it was Godfrey only that had died.). I think that must have been news to our folks. Then Jacob, in closing his letters, would say This letter is to be sent to all our friends in your parts. That indicates that there were more than Conrad's family, & David & John Sherer. (But still uncle Browning & aunt Sally were not far away.)

After Uncle James finished his letter to Conrad, he wrote to granny Sherer, & told her that he would direct his letter to Blount Co. or Knox, he did not know which, & did not have much idea she would ever get it. He told her that a man in the army told him that Mr. Jordan had bought land somewhere, & his son in laws also, Goddard & Tod, or Tade. This means Jordan must have been kin to the Sherers, but I don't believe that he was her son in law, however there was a widow Godard who lived close to father when I was a very small kid, & my mother was very intimate with her, but I don't know what became of them. I remember I was there once, had my little chair along, & took it to the east end of the house (outside) & sat down in the chimney corner (the chimney was built outside of the house), & sat there until we went home. A small bunch of half grown girls & boys, perhaps, came around & tried to get me to go into the house, but as I remember, it was a failure. As well as I remember, they were considerably amused. Since I got A.T.'s last letter, I have been wondering if that woman might not have been a daughter of grandma's sister, & her father's name was Jordan, & if that did not cause Conrad & Browning to move from Johnson Co. up to St. Clair. But I never heard of a Jordan, having lived in St. Clair Co.

Some day I will send you a copy of uncle Francis' record of the births of Conrad & Elizabeth Goodner & their children.

Rob. Fulton about ten days ago imagined that a mob was after him to hang him, & grabed a razor & slashed his throat. The paper said it was a pretty big gash, but not quite deep enough & the doctors sewed it up. I have heard nothing more about it.

The peach buds are getting pretty plump, but it is cooler again, & hope they wont unfold for a few more days.

I will close for tonight & if I think of more tomorrow, will write more.

Monday night. I have heard nothing today. The peach trees will be loaded with bloom in a few days. The weather has been threatening, but the present danger is past, & it is a bright day today. I gave up the garden to the principal of high school.

"Pa."

(Following is an excerpt from a letter of Geo. W. Goodner to daughter, Lenna, and on which there is no date, - it is only a portion of a letter.)

"I send you Mrs. Don's & Mrs. Hockensmith's letters and you may return them. Can you send Mrs. Don a copy of her father's letter? That ought to satisfy her. I want to send all of these to Dr. W.B. and ask him to return all but David's. I will get time to write to him this week perhaps.

Effie Thompson is Mrs. Don Carlos' youngest child. I presume she is about 40 years old. Don Carlos lived at Jacksonville, (Ill.) while Lacey & Salinda lived there and that is how she knows of Elmer Lacey. Your mother & I visited them when Lewie was 8 months old. Brother William had grandmother's old German bible when he died, I believe, and Jennette kept it when she gave me the old letters. It is my opinion that Julia Baker has got it. Think I will (write) to Jennette and find out. Don Carlos was once on the Payson circuit long before they lived in Jacksonville. E. Lacey has fathers old bible, I believe. It is possible that I am mistaken and he has grandmother's old German bible. I will find out. You will observe from Emily's letter that Conrad's father's name was Gotlieb.* Don't that take us back to dutch names though? Patsey was nickname for Martha. I am well satisfied that----------.

(* Note by H.W. Lacey. This is in error. There is no evidence, circumstantial or otherwise, that tends to credit Gotlieb as the father of Conrad. There is no knowledge of such a person.)

Copy of letter from Geo. Washington Goodner to his daughter, Lenna. Jan. 15, 1908. Copied by Hubert W. Lacey, March 11, 1957.

" Quincy, Ill. Jan. 15 - '08.

Dear Lennie:-

I rec'd the inclosed letter this A.M. & spent about one hour trying to read it. Pencil writing does not show well on that kind of paper. I wish that you would copy it for me. If any of your friends have a typewriter I would prefer it in type, as I want to send a copy to uncle Benson, & one to Scherer, & one to Maryville, Tenn. I am on a trail now, which may lead to something. In regard to Fanny Goodner, they must be mistaken, as I don't believe that I ever heard of a Goodner of that name. Possibly grandma is the person sought. I have made a "x" over a word I can't make out. The next word may be meant for cousin. How a "Fanny" Goodner of St. Clair Co. could be a cousin to that family of Browns, is a new one on me.

I will soon learn whether Fanny Goddard Baird's son is still at the Soldiers home, & may learn something. Betsey Goddard did not have a son Reuben, according to J.A. Goddard's account. Betsey's son Joseph moved further west in Tenn. & after a while they lost track of him. This man says his father had an uncle Joseph near Shelbyville, Ill. Then he was a brother to Reuben, who was buried in St. Clair Co. Still I believe that Reuben was a son of Joseph, Sen., & Betsy. Betsy was cousin to father, therefore Reuben could not have been a grandson of Betsy. Reuben was in generation with me, but much older. His four children, all were older than I. If Reuben was not a son of Betsy Goddard, then he was no kin what ever to father. The children of Joseph & Betsy Goddard were the first Goddards that were related to the Sherers, Goodners & Tades. He says they came from Ky. Then they were there with the Tades & father's grandmother, & her son Godfrey. Conrad Goodner I presume lived just across the state line in Tenn. Two or three years after Conrad moved to Johnson Co., Ill., Godfrey Sherer died 1813. Then in 1814, the "old mother" was at Conrad Goodners & the Tades moved to Johnson Co. Of course Reuben Goddard & wife (perhaps newly married) followed. In 1815, Conrad moved to St. Clair, & Reuben Goddard followed. If they were not kin, they would not have been there. Grandma was Betsy Goddard's aunt. Betsy Jordan Goddard was older than grandma's oldest child.

Well copy as soon as you can, for I want to start the ball to rolling, & if possible get this mystery straightened out. All well, & no news to speak of. Not much winter yet. Yesterday morning it was 10 above. The lowest so far. We had two snows with one day between. The old yellow hen after mouting, commenced to lay on Dec. 28. Up to yesterday she had laid 15 eggs. Now she is wanting to sit.

I hope that Mary Jane is getting along well. I reckon she has learned by this time that we have a few thousand kin folks.

Tell Mr. Goit that I read that 30 per cent of the people of Chicago have grip. I have not had my walk since supper. I walk about two miles after supper every night, & don't feel tired either. I am a little older than bro. William was when he died. If I get news soon I will try to make out a letter next time.

"Pa."

Copy of letter from Martha Goodner Logan, daughter of Godfrey, to her nephew, Milton Perry Goodner of Seattle, describing death of Godfrey Goodner.

" 2944 Juno Street
Oakland, California.
June 29th, 1922.

Dear Nephew Milton:

I received your recent letter to me in due time, and was quite pleased to get it and to learn that you seemed to think that I had really given you at least a little help in regard to the Goodners of years agone. I certainly wish I knew more about the Goodner family than what I do, not only to help you in your effort to get up a "Tree of the family", but to also satisfy my own desires in that line. But I fear that I cannot help you very much more if indeed I have really helped you anyway. Tho' I shall have to just write down what I do write as my memory presents it to me. Perhaps that will make you some trouble and take time too. That is the best that I can do. Now in regard to giving you the addresses of any who might be able to give you desirable information on those lines, I fear that I can't do that. I know that that would be very desirable and helpful too. I remember that one of my cousins did live in Mt. Vernon, Ill., a few years ago, and if she still lives she is there yet, as they owned a very nice and well furnished home there. Her name is Mrs. O.M.D. Ham. She is the daughter of Uncle Elijah Goodner. His youngest daughter by his first wife. She is a few months younger than myself. She ought to be able to give you some information that I can't give you. Her father took care of the old grandparents in their old age. I know this to be a fact. Uncle Elijah took the old homestead and his Father and mother to care for as long as they lived.

He was to have the farm for taking care of the old parents as long as they lived. If Mrs. Ham still lives I presume you can find her at 303 South 15th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. She was living some 7 years ago. She can't write you herself as she cannot see to write. But her husband can write for her if he will. He is a fine man. They had two sons, both married and had families living some 13 or 14 miles east of Mt. Vernon, in Jefferson County, Ill. Mt. Vernon is in Jefferson County. I think that the old Goodner homestead was in St. Clair County, Ills., and perhaps near a small town called Centerville, but am not sure of that fact. But Mrs. Ham ought to be able to tell you of these things.

Uncle Elijah sold the Old farm and bought another farm in Washington County near Nashville, the county seat of Washington. Tho' years later he sold again and bought in Jefferson Co., Ill. But he died in Irvington, Washington Co. I do not know when the old grandparents died. But Mrs. Ham ought to be able to tell you if you write her. She may be blind but I have not heard of it if so. Uncle Elijah went blind sometime before he died.

Now as for grandfather, Conrad Goodner and his brother, * Henry Goodner, coming to America from Holland, perhaps they did. If they did I can't understand how I got the firm belief that our grandparents were married in Germany. Let that be as it may, I know that grandmother Goodner was German. And she have fallen heir to a Dukedom in Germany as all the Goodners know that she did. Great grandmother Sherer had two sons who trained in Germany 7 years for war. I do not know what they called that training or drilling but it was a schooling for drilling that every one had to take in Germany in those times according to what my father and the old Goodners used to talk in my presence when I was a child squatting around and listening to them talk of those to me strange things. Our old grandmother Sherrer must have come to America and lived with grandfather and grandmother until her death. For I used to hear my father and mother tell how great grandmother spoiled my father when he was a big baby because he was named for one of her sons whom she thought was about perfect. They said father would fall down and scream for the old lady to come and help him up. So one day he was out in the barn and fell down and screamed for his old grandmother to come and help him up, and his own mother knew his tricks and she came this time with a whip and it didn't take long to do the job. Ha! Ha! Well that is the way I learned quite a little of the old old time things which I did learn. Perhaps there is not another one living who learned things about the Goodners long long ago. I never forgot what I learned in those childhood days. Perhaps you are all out of patience with me for telling all of this but you ask me questions and I like to tell of those things that happened so long before my time.

Milton, you ask something about sister Marietta and Mrs. Myers. Whom did you mean? I do not know any Mrs. Myers only sister Marietta Myers.

Now I will tell you what I can about my father and his death just as near as I can. After my mother's death which occured in Ill. in 1854, for we were living in Ill. at that time. Perhaps I had better commence back a few years before telling of her death. Father sold his farm in Tenn. in 1848, which was in Hardin County, middle Tenn., and moved to Fayette County, Tenn. in 1848 and we lived there about five years. Then father went to Ills. and lived there until my mother died which was less than a year after going to Ill. We moved there in 1853 and mother died in 1854. Father never seemed contented after mother's death. He sold and went to Texas and visited my mother's people who had about all gone to Eastern Texas in 1838. He visited there for a while then came back to Ill. for a while, then went to Texas again and stayed a while then came back to Ill. for a short time, then went to Madison, Ark., where brother Sardis was living at that time to make his home with Sardis, who had a large wholesale and retail store. Sardis and his brother-in-law were partners in that store. Well Sardis had no family excepting a wife and she was dieing with consumption at that time. And after a while father concluded he would take what money he had and go out some miles from Madison and put up a small grocery store. I suppose he had selected a place he thought would be a good place for a store of that kind. And he was doing very well. He boarded with a certain family but by and by he found that man was not honest and was going in too deep on father and father moved his boarding place. And this man was owing father 60 dollars. By and by father wanted him to pay him what he owed him. That made this man mad and he came one day to where father was boarding and brought a drunken officer with him, pretending that father owed him 60 dollars for board, which was false as Judis. He and that drunken officer went to the barn and took father's fine saddle horse out ready bridled and saddled ready to ride and father knew nothing of it. But as they marched out with the horse father saw them and (went) out to them and said Gentlemen this is my horse. The drunken officer drew out his Pistol and deliberately shot father through the lungs. There were witness to the murder. Both men fled the country and the officer took father's horse and never did come back. The other man came back after a while but he had better never have come back. Sardis said the whole country was enraged to the extreme. That was about the time A. Lincoln was elected President the first time. All this was down in Ark. Now I never tell or talk of this matter for of course it is painful subject to me and the public knows nothing about it and it was a long long time ago. And many would probably say "Well, that is what she tells. We don't know how it was." See? Now you can tell just what you please about this. You know just how it would look in print.

Now I have told you a long and uninteresting story but it is a true story if unpleasant. You asked me to give you a detailed account of my poor father's death and I have done the best I could and could not have made you understand things as they were without making a long story.

As for giving you addresses of persons who lived near us when we were living on father's farm, I can't do that it has been so so long ago. I doubt there being a soul living there now who ever knew or heard of father. Remember the wreck made of all that country during the Civil War. And as for Elizabeth Sperry, she went to Heaven many years ago, as she died before she came to the years of accountability. And Millard, Columbus' son, if he is living he is somewhere in Texas as that is where he was I heard last of him. I have forgotten all of brother Sardis' addresses. It was so long that I had never

heard of him at all, and then when I did hear from him we soon got lost again. He lost, or almost lost, his eyesight so that one of his daughters had to write for him and they moved and I moved and finally we lost each other and that ended it all. I tried to keep track of my folks but with all our moving and sickness and trouble it seemed we finally lost out. And you will just have to take what I write you and you and your father look it over, and if you find anything in it worth while just use it if you can. I heartily wish I could tell you something of some importance.

Now I remember you asked where Benson Goodner lived, but I told you in my last little letter that he died in Spokane some five or six years ago.

Now I want to thank you for the books you sent me. I will call them books of Art, for convenience. I shall spend quite a little time later looking at the Portable houses. I really like and enjoy looking at such things, not that I imagine I could make any improvements on the designs but just look at them and imagine I can see them. Now I will look at the letters and so forth which you sent, and see if I can give you anything that would help you in the least. If you should get in touch with cousin Marinda Ham, you might mention me and tell her I will try to write her soon.

Now about the counties the Tenn. Goodners used to live in I can tell you of one of the counties and if I had a map of the State I think I could tell you of another which used to have quite a number. One of the counties was Decalb. I believe my eldest sister was married in that county but am not right sure. She went up there to visit the large connection or Goodner relatives there aiming to spend spring and summer there, and instead of returning home in the fall she got married there and she went to Nashville to laying her wedding outfit for it. And tho' I was only 7 years old then I think she went about 50 miles, tho' am not sure that it was that far. And if I could see the map of Tenn. I could find the other county I think. We lived some one hundred and 50 miles from where she was married. The Goodners up there were all wealthy at that time. But that was long before the Slaves were freed. They almost or quite all had many slaves then. Do not know whether they are wealthy now or not. That was in 1845. I am certainly sorry I cannot give addresses of any of my old friends or cousins. Wish I could. Well perhaps you will be provoked at so much writing and geting almost nothing. It is the best I can do tho'. If you come to Frisco be sure and give us a call, but I do not want you to be disappointed in me so I will tell you to be expecting to find an old lady who is very homely both in feature and form.

Sincerely your friend and Aunt,

"Martha Logan".

Please excuse all defects that you can and let the rest go. Ha! Ha! None sense. I can't afford to read over I have scribbled down. So you can add what I have left out, eh?

* Note by H. W. Lacey. Henry was not the brother of Conrad, but a nephew. Jacob Daniel Scherrer and Hannah Sophia Dick were married in America, and not in Germany. Martha Goodner Logan is in error in stating that Hannah had fallen heir to a Dukedom in Germany, as there is no truth to that statement. It is evidence however as to how far some things can get out of hand.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Men of Science, 1949. by Jacques Cattell
Colonial Folkways, by Chas. M. Andrews, 1919
Encyclopoedia Britannica, 11th Edition.
German Immigration, by Diffenberger.
German and Swiss Settlements in Pennsylvania, by Kuhns
Goodspeeds "Tennesee History".
Formation of North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943. by David Leroy Corbitt.
History of Guilford County, North Carolina, by Sallie W. Stockard, A.B. 1902.
History of Rowan County, North Carolina.
History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties, Indiana.
History of St. Clair County, Illinois. Chapman Bros. 1892.
Journey to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750, by Gottlieb Mittleberger.
Indiana Land Entries, by Margaret A. Waters, 1948.
Pennsylvania German Pioneers, by Strassburger and Hinke, 1934.
Pennsylvania Archives
Pennsylvania German Society Publications.
History of Preble County, Ohio, by H.Z. Williams and Bro., 1881.
History of Town of Hillsboro, (N.C.), Allen Alexander Lloyd, 1948/9.
Portrait and Biographical Record of Clinton, Washington, Marion, Jefferson Counties, Illinois. Chapman Pub. Co., Chicago, 1894.
Records of Revolutionary War by Saffel
North Carolina State Records at Raleigh, N.C.
A Genealogy of the Descendants of Simon Stookey I, Simon Stookey II, and Daniel Stookey I in America, 1685 to 1936, by Walter C. Stookey.
Thirty Thousand Immigrants, by Rupp.
U. S. Dept. of Archives.
U. S. Census Records.
The Scherrer Family Genealogical Journal, by A.T. Scherer, 1909-1910.
Roster of North Carolina Soldiers in the American Revolution, by North Carolina Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932.
Publications of the Scotch-Irish Society of America. 1889-1895.
The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America. by The American Institute of American Genealogy.
Pioneers of Massachusetts, by C. H. Pope. 1900.
Banks Typographical Dictionary of 2885 Emigrants to New England 1620 to 1650.
History of Andrew Jackson, by Buell.

Abelson, Emil J., 282
Lillian Ruth, 282
Olina, 282
Abernathy, Cherye Lynn, 103
Clifton Rodney, 103
Clyde A., 103
Ethel, 266
Judge M. G., 266
Rhonda Laurine, 103
Ackerman, Augustus, 382
D. La Fayette, 382
Joseph, 382
Sarah Kate, 382
Adams, Alice, 385
Charles, 106
Charles Audrey, 106
Desire Civtoria, 191
Don Paul, 349
Gordon Spence, 349
Herschel E., 191
James Braswell, 141
John W., 51
Lloyd Leigh, 349
Lola, 68
Nancy Martin, 51
Nolia Owen, 141
Opal Clois, 106
Patricia Anne, 349
Roy E., 349
Samuel, 51
Thos., 358
Una Jane, 141
Rev. William, 385
Adamson, Allan Drake, 144
Barbara K., 144
Corynne, 144
David Lee, 144
Donna Mae, 144
Elizabeth Lucille, 143
Eva Jean, 144
Georgia, 143
Herald E., 144
Ida Marie, 144
Ida Robinson, 379
James, 144
John Thomas, 143
Joyce Ann, 144
Juanita Adamson, 144
Marvin G., 144
Mary E., 144
Oscar, 143, 379
Pheenie Trewhitt, 143
Pleamon, 144
Ray, 143
Raymond, 144
Raymond C., Jr., 144
Rebecca, 144
Robert Y., 144
Ruth Douglas, 143
Tom, 143
Vera, 144
Will, 143
William, 144
Adkins, ----------, 78
Adkinson, John A., 164
Linda Lee, 164
Admire, Jim, 209
Lula, 209
Agee, Mildred, 139
William, 139
Agey, Marguerite, 266
Agnew, John, 416
Thompson, 423
William, 415, 416, 419
Albers, ----------, 74
Albert, Adam, 36
Henry, 454, 455
Albin, Homer Haskell, 211
Judith Ann, 211
Kay Sue, 211
Otis Clement, 211
Sadye Margaret, 211
William Gordon, 211
Albright family, 9, 10
Capt. William, 10
Aldredge, Nell, 174
Aldridge, Pauline, 143
Alexander, Betty Anne, 254
Alexander, Clay, 254
Clay Shelton, Jr., 254
Mattie, 254
Vicki Leu, 254
Virginia Ruth, 143
William S., 254
Allen, ----------, 444
Atha, 221
Bobbye Ann, 186
Dennis Lee, 222
Edward J. C., 313
Ethel Goodner, 221
Eugene, 155
George W., 303
Gertrude, 221
Ilene, 221
Ira D., 186
J., 221
Jessie Lee, 222
Jimmie David, 222
Jo Ann, 110
Dr. John Glenn, 110
John R., Jr., 312
Julie Elizabeth, 110
Kathryn, 221
Lucinda, 303
Martha Ann, 222
Mary Cathrine, 110
Mary Jane, 75
Mary Virginia, 155
Maude E., 151, 153
Nannie, 221
Penelope Johnson, 151
R. A., 233
Raymond Luther, 186
Robert, 221
Roberta, 111
Samuel K., 303
Thomas Neil, 222
Una, 155
Victoria McCarty, 186
Will, 221
Wright, 221
Allerson, David, 389
Alley, Francis, 90
Lee Ann, 141
Linda Jane, 141
Margaret Lee, 141
Mary Francis, 108
Roy Lee, 141
Roy Point, 141
Stephen, 108
Allison, James, 251, 265
L. D., 455
Lulu, 251, 265
N. D., 251, 265
Altieri, Leonard, 331
Leonard Arthur, 331
Marian Sue, 331
Nicola Ricardo, 331
Altmann, Sophie, 397
Aman, Robert S., 231
William G., 231
Ambrose, Joseph, 276
Ames, ----------, 71
Bishop E. R., 268
Amherst, Gen., 340
Amick family (Emigs), 9
Ammon, Allan Ray, 65
Bertha, 65
Donald Lee, 65
Frances Kay, 65
Fred, 65
Melvin William, 65
William, 65
Anderson, ----------, 54, 68
General, 261, 262
Anis, 109
Ann Katherine, 228
Annie Adonis, 254
B. B., 221
Catherine, 382
Charles, 171
Derelys Arlene, 285
Edgar Prince, 240
Elizabeth, 382
Ella Goodner, 242
Emmett, 382
Anderson, Ernest Leland, 140
Ernest Leland, Sr., 140
Genevieve, 241
Goodner, 241
Grover Cleveland, 241
Prof. Harrison Monroe, 240
James Baird, 254
Janene Judith, 228
John Anderson, 117
Joseph N., 150
Kate, 252
Kathryn Grissim, 254
Lillian, 240
Maria, 382
Mary Jane, 382
Nathan Lyle, 228
Rachel, 117
Richard Grissim, 254
Robert Arthur, 228
Robert Arthur, Jr., 228
Samuel, 382
Samuel H., 382
Tom J., 109
William B., 346
William Carroll, 254
William Marion, 382
Zachary Taylor, 252
Zenia, 109
Andrea, Cornelius, 393
Frederick, 393
Olive, 393
Anthony family, 9
Arbaugh, Charlene, 286
Archer, Alma, 150
George, 150
May, 150
Ard, Amos, 310
Amos Lamar, 310
Betty Ruth, 310
Carlton, 310
Gordon Lynn, 310
William, 310
Armstrong, John, 20
Arndt, Minnie, 387
Arnett, Annie Isabelle, 256
James H., 51
James Carr, Jr., 256
James Carr, IV, 256
J. Carr, 256
Arnold, Anna, 237
Mary Elizabeth, 43
Myrtle, 189
Robert Kelbert, Jr., 169
Robert Kelbert, Sr., 169
Robert Kelbert, III, 169
Wesley, 237
Arnot, Thomas, 374
Arrington, David Thomas, 224
Gerald Eugene, 224
Glenn Alen, 224
Millard, 224
Nita Jane, 224
Stephen Millard, 224
Ashby, ----------, 41
Albert, 41
David, 41
Ernest, 41
John, 41
Rev. John C., 41
Mildred, 41
Myrtle, 41
Warren, 41
Ashe, Gen., 116
Askins, Charles, 428
Aspley, L. F., 235
Atchley, Anna Rule, 342
Annie Bell, 171
B. L., 172
Lula, 172
Ater, Keith, 326
Atkins, George T., 297
Nancy Lou, 297, 385
William Allen, 297, 385
William Allen, Jr., 297
Atnip, Bonnie Sue, 186
Atterbury, Margaret, 53
Atwood, George, 38
George E., 160

Attwood, Ethyl G., 160
Atwood, Maud, 38
Marie Louise, 38
Robert E., 38
Rose Belle Goodner, 38
Samuel A., 38
Vinnie Elizabeth, 160
Walter, 38
Autry, Francis Ann, 313
Ayers, B. W., 153
Babcock, Darla, 150
Dean, 150
Gerald A., 150
Hershel, 150
M., 150
Bache, Clare, 285
Sarah Franklin, 285
Baclard, Barbara Eleanoe, 42
Bacon, James, 254
Susan Brown, 254
Valada, 254
Baguiao, Eddie, 220
Eddie, Jr., 220
Nemescio, 220
Bailey, ----------, 427
Ardith Ann, 174
Eric Bennett, 174
Isaac, 441
William John, Jr., 174
William John, III, 174
Baird, Bettie Allyne, 256
Carrie, 265
Emma Caroline, 251, 265
Etta, 251, 265
Fanny Goddard, 457
Houston, 256
James M., 251, 265
Nellie Constance, 47
Ophelia, 251, 265
Baker, Mrs., 245
Anne Lyons, 279
Charlene, 286
Charles Alfonso, 327
Charles Frank, 327
Craig, 156
E. W., 91
Emma, 168
Florence Grimes, 327
Frank Grimes, 328
George, 279
Griffith Stephenson, 286
Hester Ann, 279
John, 168, 351
Julia Goodner, 359, 449
Kingsley C., 336
Laura Nell, 327
Lucy Jane, 286
Lynda Ruth, 156
Mary Ethyl, 279
Ora, 156
Richard Hening, 279
Sue Ann, 328
Balbach, Hilda D., 66
Otto, 66
Baldridge, Charles, 334
Earl Thos., 334
Ella, 334
Eunice, 229
Sylvia Fae, 334
Baldwin, Anderson, 149
Elisha, 385
Oscar (Mrs.), 172
Ruby Gorden, 149
William, 385
Wilma, 141
Bales, ----------, 37
Donald, 37
William, 37
Ball, ----------, 74
Alice, 180
Dorothy, 284
Rev. Isaac, 73
Lucille, 99
Merl, 70
Mike, 180
Ballard, Mary Adline, 350
Mary Jane, 350
Bamlet, George, 308
Bancroft, Connie, 148
Jo Ann, 148
John, 148
Peggy, 148
Banks, ----------, 440
Bannon, Clara Belle L., 35
Claude Ray, 35
Doris, 35
Joseph Edward, 35
Vera, 35
Banson, See Bannon.
Banta, Henry J., 358
Vinnie, 52
Bantz, ----------, 41
Frances, 42
Barbee, James D., 252
Mary Louise, 252
Robert Coles, 252
Barbre, Rev. L. V., 51
Barden, Anna B., 51
Barga, Anita Marie, 165
Arthur, 165
Carrie, 165
Daniel Paul, 165
David Alan, 165
Jeffrey Thomas, 165
Michael Marvin, 165
Norman Jonas, 164
Barker, Amy, 384
John, 389
Marylyn Sue, 331
Sarah, 389
Barnard, Sarah, 217
Barnes, Betty Ann, 320
Charles, 161
Dorothy, 161
Ernestine, 69
Josiah, 449
Louis Edgar, 320
Marguerite Lucille, 320
Pinckney Eugene, 320
Pinckney Winslow, 320
Rowena E., 289
William Winslow, 320
William Winslow, Jr., 320
Barnett, Sarah, 217
Barnhart, John Ralston, 108
John Ralston, Jr., 108
Sarah Elizabeth, 108
Barr, ----------, 41
Carrie, 41
Celesta, 41
Charles, 41
Claudia, 41
Curtis, 41
Edna, 41
Opal, 41
Wynema, 106
Barrett, A. B., 348
Alexander, 185
Danny Eric, 210
Gladys Irene Goodner, 210
Harry, 210
Harry J., 210
Harry Wayne, 210
Isham, 185
Jack, 210
James, 185
Mary, 185
Barrick, Clinton Mathew, 80
Dale Curtis, 80
Margaret Anne, 80
Vincent P., 80
Barrickman, Louisa C., 390
Barron, Ona Ulyssa, 312
Barry, Alton P., 189
S., 189
Barton, Anna, 277
Betty Ann, 277
Clara, 295
Connie, 257
Douglas Herbert, 277
Herbert Methren, 277
John, 277
Robert John, 277
Bateman, Roxanna P., 324, 332
Bates, ----------, 426
Albert Dero, 90, 113
Bates, Clyde, 104
Effie, 98
Elvis, 104
Jos. R., 102
Lorena, 90, 113
Marion, 104
Mary Ellison, 102
Minnie, 104
Myrtle, 104
Nancy, 102
Olive Inez, 90, 113
Robert E. Lee, 90, 113
Sarah Elizabeth, 90, 113
Thomas R., 90, 113
William Sanuel, 90, 113
Batey, Lennie, 98, 100, 387
William Robert, 387
Batten, Andra Mae, 217
Armond Elgin, 217
Lina, 217
William, 217
Battle, Charles Madison, 109
Terry Gail, 109
Baugh, Adiline, 173
Alice, 173
Brenda Sue, 175
Calla Elizabeth, 174
Conway, 173
Ernest, 173
Essie Mae, 173
George Lewis, 174
John Day, 175
Juanita, 175
Katherine Mary, 174
Harrison Jackson, 173
James, 173
James Albert, 173
Leonidas, 173
Louis Wheeler, 173
Louise, 174
Michael Goodner, 173
Ora Lee, 173
Robin Clarisse, 173
Roxanna Jane, 174
Ruby Lee, 174
Ruth, 173
William, 173
William Joseph, 175
William Joseph, II, 175
Bayless, John, 186
Beale, C. A., 146
Richard, 146
Bean, Dock, 146
Frances, 189
Frank, 189
Hazard, 150
John, 146
Kittie, 146
Luke, 146, 150, 151
Martha Ellen, 150, 151
Ruth, 146
Sam, 150
Samuel, 146, 151
Beam, Laverne, 102
Beane, See Bean.
Beard, A. I., 144
Carrie, 265
Kate, 144
Lela, 144
Percy Morris, 328
Beattie, Jimmy, 148
Julius, 148
Beaty, Mary, 187
Beaver, Henry A., 198
Henry R., 217
Beavers, Larry Avon, 111
Ruben, 111
Bechtel, Charles Oliver, 39
Edward Allen, 39
James Dean, 39
Kenneth Charles, 39
Kenneth Spaulding, 39
Ov. Eugene, 39
Sandra Mae, 39
Shawn Kay, 39
Beckelhymer, Gladys, 32
Joe, 32
Rosemary, 32

Becker, Emma, 295
Beckerdite, Betty, 106
Beckes, Benjamin Milton, 229
Dorothy, 229
Etta Irene Pate, 229
Frank M., 229
Lloyd M., 229
Mary Jane, 229
Ruth Frances, 229
Beckwith, Anson, 139
Emily Alice, 138
Everett, 138
James, 138
Mary, 139
Oliver Austin, 139
Peggie, 138
Ruth Garland, 139
Ted, 138
Teddy, Jr., 138
Willie T., 138
Bedford, Elizabeth, 349, 390
Bedwell, Inez Dwyer, 189
Behre, ----------, 148
Behrens, Ida, 386
Lorraine, 38
Belden, J. O., 266
Vera, 266
Bell, ----------, 46
Anne Ray, 265
Benjamin, 413
Byron, 265
Carrie, 265
D. B., 47
Earl, 98
Elmer Amos, 47
Emma, 98
Ira, 98
Louise Shelton, 252
Lucy Ann, 385
Madge, 98
Ruth, 98
Willette, 265
Beman, Edwin, 79
Emily, 79
Emmett, 79
Benedict, Ada, 321
Betty, 194
Rome R., 194
Benett, Carrel, 110
Bennett, ----------, 41, 60
Miss, 40
Alice Gennette, 324, 330
Charles Goodner, 324, 331
Harry 174
John, 404
Julia, 404
Levi, 330
Nancy, 194, 330
"Nettie A.", 330
Sarah Goodner, 331
Stanley, 194
Wallace, 194
William Nimrod, 324, 330
William R., 323, 324, 331
Benninger, H. J., 50
Benson, Bryson Floyd, 172
Bryant Loyd, 172
Bryant Loyd, Jr., 172
Carl G., 298
Charles Richard, 172
Dorothy M., 172
Garland, 172
Garland R., 172
Garland R., Jr., 172
John Edward, 172
Minnie A., 298
Rex Dale, 172
Solomon, 172
Bentley, Jack, 50
John, 50
Benton, Ruth, 233
Benz, Reba, 307
Berge, Judith Marie, 305
Marian Francis, 305
Matthew G., 305
Raymond Goodner, 305
Berlin, James, 326
Kathryn, 326
Berner, Phillis, 62
Berry, ----------, 41
Celia, 221
Jimmie, 221
Mary Adele, 277
Philo, 277
Ronnie, 221
Ruth, 277
Waymon, 221
Besan, 451
Best, Dorothy, 288
Bettis, Carl A., 188
Carol, 188
Beverstock, Bard, 66
Larry Dean, 66
Bevill, Sylvia, 69
Bey, John, 47
Sarah Ann, 47
Biles, Edith Elizabeth, 44
William James, 44
Bimson, Charles, 449
Binford, Colonel, 216
Bingham, Barbara Ann, 326
Burton Twombly, 326
Edwin R., 326
Edwin Ralph, 326
Elzey Goodner, 326
Guy Edwin, 326
Helen Eldora, 326
Joan Louise, 326
Kathryn Jane, 326
Rolland James, 326
Binion, Barbara Earle, 328
Laura, 328
Robert Earle, 328
Robert Pinkney, 328
Birch, Eugene V., 99
Hallie, 99
Henry J., 99
Miriam E., 99
Robert, 99
Sallie E., 99
William P., 99
Willie R., 99
Bisbey, Ella, 276
George, 276
Lloyd, 276
Bishop, Capt., 432
Corda Belle, 184
Elizabeth, 184
Harry Lee, 330
Harry Lee, Jr., 330
James Monroe, 184
Leigh Ann, 331
Norma Bishop, 330
Russell Wayne, 331
Tony, 330
Velma Estell, 330
Black, Edgar, 110
Eva, 110
Eva Lee, 110
Rachel, 390
Blackburn, Bettie, 101
Sarah Katherine, 187
"Black Dutch", 19
Black Horse Inn, 58
Blackman, Bessie, 257
Charles, 257
Charles S., 258
Chas. S., Jr., 258
Lillian Gertrude, 258
Blackwell, Lucy Marie, 45
Blackwood, Julia Ann, 386
Ralph, 386
Blagg, Mary E., 36
Blair, Elva Jeanette, 85
Gen. F. H., 434
Harriett, 240
Harry W., 240
Milton E., 85
M. Myrtle, 85
Blakeslee, F. H., 166
Helen, 166
Blanchard, Richard, 353
Timothy, 353
Bland, ----------, 139
James E., 139
Wilton, 255
Blayney, Hollister F., 338
Bleick, Bertha Marie, 43
Blinn, Frank, 143
Bloom, Catherine, 68
Blythe, ----------, 74
Boatsma, Beverly, 277
Jack William, 277
Bobo, ----------, 390
Boeck, Freeda, 83
Boehner, Bertha, 228
Carl, 228
Marjorie, 228
Bogan, John S., 346
Bohle, Rudolph H., 386
Bohn, Morris, 107
Bohsdorf, Frederick Wm. Robt., 396
Godfrey, 396
Selma, 298, 396
Bolden, Thomas, 177
Wilson, 177
Boles, Annie Mae, 172
John, 172
Malissa Jane, 175
Mary, 172
Bolio, Ambrose, 45
Ambrose, Jr., 45
Beatrice Rosella, 45
Cora Magdeline, 45
Eileen, 45
Eileen Le May, 46
Frank, 46
Franklin William, 46
Grace Jane, 45
Hazel Christine, 46
John Ransom, 46
Joyce Darlene, 46
Leland Augustus, 46
Marion, 46
Marian Irene, 46
Minnie M., 45
Myrtle, 45
Ransom, 46
William, 45
Bolling, Napoleon, 391
Bollman family, 386
Bertha G., 386
Betty Jean, 298
Clara B., 292
Ferdinand Lacey, 298
Ferdinand Oscar, 298
Gladys Martha, 299
Henry, 386
Herman H., 386
Moses, 292
Oscar Henry, 298, 386
Otto, 386
Pauline (Paula) Lillian, 298, 386
Pauline Schuler, 298
Sue Ann, 299, 393
William, 386
Bond, Arthur Edwin, 291
Cecil W., 292, 443, 444
Margaret Wendler, 291, 442, 443, 445
Nancy Carol, 292
Sarah Margaret, 292
Stuart Joseph, 292
Zachary Bruce, 292
Bonds, Mary Jane, 220
Ray Steve, 220
Roey Jack, 220
Sandra, 220
Steven Scott, 220
Bone, Rob 263
Bonham, Elijah, 439
Bonner, Barbara L., 256
Bertha Grissim, 256
Cecil Travis, 256
Fred, 256
Gene Travis, 256
Jane Ella, 256
Boo ----------, 50
Anna, 50
Cutler, 50
Lee, 50
Booher, Michael Lee, 229
Patrick Lynn, 229
Robert R., 229
Russell R., 229

Bookholtz, Adelaide, 396
Bookwalter, Judge, W. J., 53
Bopp family, 393
Edward W., 300, 393
Henry, 393
Olive Muriell, 300
Sebastian, 393
Boren, Elnary, 46
Louis Scott, 49
Millard Winfield, 49
Bostwick, Bonnie, 35
Bosum, Edward S., 33
Frank, 33
Susan J. Fenton, 33
Bosworth, Clifford M., 81
Kathy, 81
Roberta, 81
Botham, ----------, 86
Bothel, Clifford, 301
Garland, 301
Boucher, Jennie, 239
Margaret Jennie, 239
Bovard, Harriet, 75
Bowden, Gladys, 221
Bowdon, Loulah Alma, 328
Bowen, James Nelson, 393
Timothy Alan, 393
Bowers, Calaway, 101
Calaway H., 101
Earl, 101
Edgar, 101
Gwynetha Burgess, 210
Louis, 101
Minnie, 101
Susan, 101
Bowles, Cathy Lynn, 164
Gregory Daniel, 164
Newman Daniel, 164
Bowman, Esther, 372
Rev. Jacob, 37
Box, Oneal, 166
Jennie, 251, 266
Stephen, 266
Tabitha, 266
Boyd, Anna Melissa, 42
Arthur Columbus, 42
Arthur Erdly, 43
Audie Victoria, 183
Barbara Jean, 45
Becky Carol, 157
Betty Kay, 183
Beverly Ann, 44
Billie Belinda, 157
Brenda Jane, 157
Charles, 230
Charles Herman, 42
David Charles, 43
Dolores La Jean, 42
Dorothy Lavera, 45
Ernest Bradley, 157
Ethel Mary, 44
Ethel Shirley, 42
Everett Allen, 42
Frances Lacy, 230
Henry Ernest, 157
Ira, 44
Ivan William 44
Lt. Col. J. T., 432
Capt. John, 393
John Arthur, 43
John Lawrence, 183
John Newton, 45
Lois Winifred, 43
Mary Ellen, 44
Michael Brian, 43
Mildred Gladys, 45
Neasbert Allen, 42, 45
Richard Allen, 43
Sylvia Arita, 183
Terry Elaine, 43
Roxanne Lee, 42
Vera Jean, 43
William Alfred, 42
Wylie, 157
Boyer, Annie, 192
Boyles, Martha Anna, 331
Paul C., 237
Maude Peery Goodner, 237
Braddock, General, 340
Bradford, Alice, 385
Thos. 115
Gov. William, 297, 385
Bradshaw, Avio, 190
Casandra Jean, 190
Dorothy, 294
Fred, 190
Michael, 190
Vallinda, 190
Brady family, 393
Frank, 147
John, 148
Kenneth, 147
Mae Elizabeth, 148
Margaret, 300, 393, 394
Patrick, 394
Wayne, 147
Zora, 148
Bragg, ----------, 435, 450
Ida, 83
Sylvester, 83
William Edgar, 83
Brailey, David, 176
Deborah Kaye, 176
Joan Colleen, 176
Braley, Jackie Leon, 148
Linda Gail, 148
Raymond L., 148
Thomas Lee, 148
Walter, 148
Bramlett, Fannie, 151, 154
Helen, 151, 154
Branam, ----------, 41
Minnie, 41
Brand, Everett, 52
Geo. Harrison Roberts, 52
Louise, 166
Brandon, Evelyn, 141
Janie O., 277
Branham, Esther, 229
Fred, 31
Marie Arlene, 31
Brannan, James Franklin, 188
Odell Jones, 188
Pauline, 188
Branson, Mary A., 390
Brant, ----------, 54
Elizabeth, 404
William H., 404
Brashear, ----------, 59
Braughten, Garnett, 104
Braun family, 9
Bray, ----------, 309
Breeze, Henry, 390
Breland, Cecelia, 140
Joseph, 140
Brewer, ----------, 80
Rev. D., 39
Ida, 95
Jane, 180
S. N., 95
Brice, Billie Sue, 106
Bridgers, Cliff William, 258
Cliff William, Jr., 258
Elizabeth, 258
Nancy, 389
Bridgewater, Delwin, 106
Guilford Herbert, 106
Herbert, 106
Irma Iris, 106
Bright, Betty Maxine, 149
John, 149
Stephen L., Jr., 379
Stephen L., Sr., 379
Brink, Gene S., 275
Bristow, James Sewell, 178
Rhoda Ruth, 179
Syble Jean, 179
Tabitha, 266
Britton, J. W., 188
Lillian, 188
Brock, ----------, 51
Brogdon, Jean, 156
Jesse Harmon, 156
Brooks, Carol, 39
Frances, 279
Virgie, 320
Bross, Catherine, 411
Browder, Albert Neal, 161
Cecil May, 161
Clarence Leroy, 163
George Winfield, 163
Gladys, 163
Homer Roy, 162
Jesse Neal, 162
John Neal, 163
Lester Clarence, 162
Martha Ann, 163
Martha Tennesee Goodner, 163
Mary, 163
Mary Jane, 162
Mary Lena, 161
Myrtle, 163
Roberta, 163
Tennie Lee, 163
William, 163
William, Jr., 163
William A., 151, 161
Willie Alberta, 162
Browe, Ray, 139
William Frederick, 139
Brower family, 9
Brown, ----------, 140, 384, 389, 457
Capt., 432
Angelica, 137
Bessie, 173
Bunny Mae, 112
C. L., 112
Catherine, 282
Charles Ross, 321
Charles Roswell, 321
Corbelle, 32
Darlene Louise, 31
Darrell D., 32
Dennis, 178
Elizabeth Ann, 112
Elizabeth Omey, 44
Erau Lewis, 232
Ethaniel, 196
Frank, 31
Geraldine Linhoff, 232
Harriett Isabelle, 370
Harvey J., 169
Henry C., 157
James A., 323
James C., 32
James Lewis, 31
James Windsor, 240
Janet Lynn, 169
John, 137, 140
Judith, 384
Judith Ann, 31
Karen Sue, 31
Lauren Duane, 32
Leland E., 31
Leslie Dean, 169
Leslie Hope, 169
Lorie Lynn, 32
Lucille, 157
Luella, 32
Marshall Sterling Thomas, 112
Merril Gene, 32
Mildred, 111
Noan Lester, 232
Oliver Logan, 112
Robert Benson, 189
Robert Elias, 31
Robert Grady, 112
Sandra Lee, 32
Sarah, 279, 356
Stanley Morton, Jr., 240
Stanley Morton, Sr., 240
Susan, 243
Thomas, 140, 384
Travis C., 112
Travis Eugene, 112
Vernon L., 31
Rev. W. F., 281
William, 211
Browning family, 361
Judge, 233
Isabelle, 233
James, 195, 201, 205, 244, 245, 456
John, 389
Sally, 124, 168, 195, 201, 205, 448

Bruce, Abner B., 18
Allan Jay, 45
Robert, 194
Robert, Jr., 194
Wesley, 194
Brunson, Ada Mae, 218
J. O., 218
Bryan, Em. Jennings, 295
Bryant, Anne, 388
C. B., 252
Charles, 137
Jimmie Ruth, 215
John, 137, 140
John, Jr., 137
Mabel, 138
Ollie, 138
Ophelia J., 453
Philip K., 34
Rufus, 215
Thomas P., 215
Vernia, 215
Virginia, 215
Bryson, Ernest, 166
John Bruce, 166
John Frank, 166
Mary Lucille, 166
Robert E. L., 166
Robert Gary, 166
Buchanan, A. B., 183
Agnes, 213
Alma, 73
Anna E., 216
Barbara Ann, 213
Bertie Virginia Ruth, 47
Blanche, 53
Deming Wright, 215
Doad, 73
Ed. Clyde 213
Eva, 73
Fronie, 93
George, 213
George Glenn, 213
Grace, 73
Harold Wright, 214
Hettie, 151, 161
James Daniel, 215
James Donald, 213
Jesse Howard, 47
Jimmie D., 214
John T., 214
John M., 213
Mary Elizabeth, 214, 452
Matthew, 161
Mell, 73
Mort, 73
Milton Goodner, 214
Naomi Frances, 47
Ollie Cruse, 214
Omar, 73
Ora Lee, 215
Pamela, 215
Pauline, 289
Pearl Ella, 214
Sara Mims, 214
Sarah Pauline, 215
Susan Dawn, 215
Vernia Cruse, 214
Warren, 73
William, 73
William Harry, 215
Willie B., 214
Buck D. A., 252
Edith, 252
Gladys, 219
Inez, 252
Manon, 252
Buckingham, Charles G., 277
Buckwalter, Charles, 39
Margaret Matilda, 39
Budd, Ethel Regina, 113
Buecher, Henru, 269
Buhrman, Ulysses Grant, 75
Bull, General, 393
Bullard, ----------, 430
Bunch, Reta Arlenia, 180
Thomas J., 180
Buntin, Jodie, 53
Burdette, Betty Louise, 178
Burdette, Luther C., 178
Luther Randle, 178
Burg, Henry, 386
Burger, Elizabeth, 305
Harry Martin, 305
Burgess, Gwynetha, 210
J. Worth, 190
Roger Kent, 190
Burk, John David, 154
Velma Inez, 154
Burke, ----------, 388
Charles H., 305
Charles Raymond, 179
Grace, 305
Rupert, 221
Thomas, 388
Burkett, Capt. R. S., 104
Burkey, Jordan, 429, 432
Burks, Ben, 139
Beulah, 139
Charlie Woodrow, 209
Dandra Kay, 209
Diane Pearl, 209
Donald Paul, 139
Gary Pat, 209
Paul, 139
Ronald Dean, 139
S. C., 209
Thomas Carl, 139
Burns, Bell, 443
Burris, Mattie Belle, 75
Burrow, Wilma, 48
Bushart, Bernita Helen May, 334
Lena, 334
Wilbur, 334
Butler, Rev. G. W., 326
Burton, Dr., 265
Donald A., 40
Donald Raymond, 40
Dr. E. M., 304, 454
Emerson, 304, 453, 454
Fred A., 40
Joe Allen, 40
Matilda, 136, 137
William Goodner, 40
Busby, 350
Buttorff, Elizabeth, 252
Henry B., 252
Louise, 252
Buttrey, Bessie Luthen, 223
Clarence E., 223
Mary Frances, 223
Butts, Carl Phillips, 32
David William, 33
Edith Ellen, 33
James Philip, 32, 33
Byard, Sarah M., 391
Byars, Amy Jo, 256
Mrs. Nellie Mae, 256
Byrd, Henry R., 162
Marilyn Diane, 162
Susan Loraine, 162
Cade, Christi Camille, 210
Nicholas King, 210
Richard Michael, 210
S. F., Jr., 210
Sidney Fay, 210
Cadawallader, Blanch, 334
Ernest, 334
Mildred E., 334
Cahill, Anna, 75
Carl S., 75
Will, 75
Cain, Elizabeth 389
Calava, ----------, 85
Caldwell, Bobie, 171
C. L., 171
Diana, 171
Elizabeth, 385
Martha, 385
Stevie, 171
Calehoun, Mary E., 139
Caler, 112
Calfee, Albert Lee, 186
Allen J., 186
Bernice, 186
Helen Marie, 186
J. H., 186
Calfee, James Randall, 186
John Henry, 186
Minnie Irene, 186
Sharon Elizabeth, 186
Ulyss James, 186
Urbane, 186
Willystene, 186
Calhoun, Addie Bobbie, 138
Benjamin H., 30
Beverly Jean, 30, 67
Blanche, 30
Carrie, 257
Donald Eugene, 30
Ellen Kay, 30, 67
Flossie Meeker, 67
John C., 385
Lowell, 30, 67
Lowell David, 30, 67
Mattie, 257
Melvin Leroy, 30
Patrick, 385
Persis, 257
Robert Lindsey, 138
Ronald Dean, 30
Callahan, Chassie, 193
Callaway, Ben De Armond, 165
Ben De Armond, Jr., 165
Catherine Smith, 165
Linda Lou, 165
Luke Lee, 165
Luke Lee, Jr., 165
Luke Lee, III, 165
Thomas H., 125
Cameron, ----------, 168
Althea Fern, 332
Opal, 332
Tom, 332
Campbell, ----------, 257
Cecil Denton, 173
Daisy, 141
Debra Ann, 173
Donna Lynn, 173
Eugenia, 312
Florence, 70
Lee, 70
Marjorie Leona, 70
Myrene Myrtle, 70
Otis, 99
Rachael Ann, 47
Sarah Frances, 274, 291, 356
Rev. W. L., 52
Canada, Ema Will, 351
Guss, 351
James, 392, 404
Martha, 392, 404
Cannady, Edward, 314, 316, 321, 357
Harriett, 315
Cantrell, Bertha, 148
Mollie, 148
Will, 148
Capps, Dark, 168
Carden, Emmett G., 142
George H., 150, 151
Henry, 150, 151
Nancy Sue, 152
Patricia Ann, 152
Patsy Ann, 151
Ruth, 142
Cardwell, Estelle, 241
Carey, Barbara, 292
Becky Ann, 419
David, 292
Elsie Gertrude, 292
Fred, 292
James, 292
James D., 292
John R., 292
John Robert, 292
Kiven Bruce, 292
Mari Lynn, 292
Michael, 292
William, 292
Carlson, Axel, 48
Earl Marvin, 83
Lawrence, 83
Michael, 84
Ruth, 83
Stephen, 83

Carlton, Barbara, 182
Carmichael, Alva Mae, 106
John Daniel, 106
Carnefix, Theron Clifford, 311
Carnish, Ellen, 172
M. L., 172
Carpenter, ----------, 67
Daniel, 392
Elizabeth Deth, 392
Julie Shirlene, 64
Kate, 64
Larry Forest, 64
Lidy, 65
Mary E., 392
Maurice Smith, 64
Morris Leighton, 64
Sharon Leah, 64
Stephan, 64
Carr, ----------, 419
Hubert, 175
Mary Rose, 175
Lord James, 341
Lady Mary, 341
Nell, 175
Carre, Dr. Henry Beach, 252
Mary Vaughan, 252
Carroll, Gertie L., 238
Gideon Pitt, 237
Hercules C. Guy, 238
Jennie Crutchfield, 238
Josephine Port, 238
Leila, 238
Maud, 238
Carson, Alice, 227
Betty Jo, 181
Charles, 227
Ed., 227
George Barnes, 186
John, 186
John Thomas, 181
K. Logan, 227
Laura, 227
Leatha E., 180
Mrs. Maggie, 52
Oliver True, 180
Carter, Altha Vesta, 106
Ann, 254
C. E., 330
Christina E., 229
Collette Alice, 239
Euda Gray, 254
J. L., 239
John, 254
Levi, 229
Lou Etta, 255
Pearl Lucille, 178
W. H., 255
Wyona, 330
Carteret, John, Earl of Granville, 10
Cartwright, ----------, 453
Alice, 171
Andra Diana, 170
Annette, 170
Annie, 171
Annie Jean, 173
Asa, 172
Benny, 171
Betty Lou, 170
Bobbie Jean, 173
Buck, 170
Camel Natheron, 171
Cecil Mae, 170
Cecil Opal Dean, 172
Charlene, 169
Clifford Wesley, 170
Daniel A., 172
Della Mae, 171
Dewey, 171
Doralyn, 169
Eathern, 172
Eddie Gene, 171
Elizabeth Ophelia, 251, 252
Elmer, 171
Floyd, 169
Garland, 171
Garry, 178
Gary Mack, 170
Geraldine, 171
Cartwright, Gerty, 169
Glinda Faye, 173
Hazel, 172
Jackie Kay, 170
Jackson Robert, 168
James Nesbit, 251, 265
Jan Erie, 171
Jerry, 170
John, 251, 252
Jon Clifford Fraser, 171
Juanita, 171
Katherine, 169
Keith, 171
L. J., 172
Lassie Ellen, 171
Lawton, 172
Lee Jay, 170
Leila, 171
Luther, 172
Lynn, 169
McKinley, 169
McKinley Odell, 170
Michael Dean, 170
Marguerite Edwana, 170
Marilyn Kay, 170
Matthew Thomas, 251, 252
Mollie, 172
Nathan C. Jr., 172
Nathan Camel, 171
Nelda, 170
Ollie, 172
Ora, 172
Oscar L., 172
Patsy Jean, 178
Pattie, 251, 252, 264
Pauline, 171
Peter Wharton, 171
Roger Gault, 170
Shafter, 170
Stephen Dee, 170
Taylor, 178
Thomas, 168, 173
Thomas Owen, 171
Timothy, 171
Wilburn, 168, 169, 175
Wilburn, J. R., 169
Wilburta, 169
Cary, Nellie Irene, 49
Caryl, Margaret A., 282
Case, Anita M., 67
George, 67
Nancy Ann, 220
Casey, Bill, 110
Carrie, 110
Charles C., 293
Cloud Colonel, 45
Daniel Webster, 45
Gloria Eileen, 293
Janice Lee, 45
John Philip, 275
Leo William, 275
Lynda Joyce, 45
Marilyn Patricia, 293
Mary Katherine, 275
Minnie, 161
P. C., 391
Rillis Ethel, 110
Shirley Jane, 293
Casey, T. M., 391
Velinda R. V., 391
Zadock, 390
Cassidy, Carl, 298, 299
Joseph Carl, 298
Russell Daun, 393
Casy, Thomas S., 346
Cate, Charlotte Jane, 184
Felix, 184
Mary, 184
Cathey, ----------, 20
Carroll Charlotte, 238
George Alan, 238
George Robert, 238
Geo. T., 238
Catterson, Donald Frehn, 292
Donald Shafor, 292
Jane Stuart, 292
Sarah Margaret, 292
Cawthorn, Thelma Jean, 153
Chadick, Isaac Stokley, 174
Katherine, 243, 244
Monty, 179
Chaffin, Polly, 384, 385
Chaffins, Clyde J., 292
Clyde Jean, Jr., 292
John Craig, 292
Marcia Joan, 292
Susan Marie, 292
Chalfant, ----------, 53
Chamberlain, Cletus B., 286
Jeffrey Randle, 286
Warren, 286
Chambers, Amos Bean, 151, 154
Curtis C., 161
Elisha, 29, 358
Glenn W., 161
James, 342
John, 104
Joseph A., 161
Lucille Elizabeth, 154
Patricia Ann, 161
Robert E., 161
Robert E., Jr., 161
Willette, 151, 154
William, 151, 154
Chance, Allen Cardell, 161
Cardell, 161
James Walker, 161
Mary Jane, 75
Milton, 75
William Henry, 161
Chandler, Elmer, 75
Esther, 40
Bernice, 40
James S., 40
Jesse A., 40
Sam, 423
Chaney, Arthur Paul, 163
Brenda Gail, 163
Judy Diane, 163
Robert Charles, 163
Chapman, Dorothy Katherin, 30
Helen Lindsay, 233
Joseph, 30
Rachael, 101
Vallye, 353
Chappel, Leighton Joseph, 63
Marguerite, 63
Shirley Jean, 63
Chase, 215
Abbie, 215
Adda, 77
Bennie, 216
Charles, 215
Elberta, 77
Heber, 43
Mary May, 48
Chastain, Cleda Adamarie, 112
Ralph Patrick, 112
Roy Joseph, 112
Roy Joseph, Jr., 112
Cheaves, Oather M., 157
Cheek, Anna Elsa, 308
Cheney, Horace Omar, 336
Pebble Frances, 336
Ralph Robert, 336
Richard Allen, 53
Vida Margaret, 336
Wilber Le Roy, 336
Cherry, Addie, 326
Arvilla Sue, 325
Carolyn Jean, 325
Charles S., 324, 326
Claude, 325
Clyde, 326
Denton, 326
Doshia, 325, 326
Elijah G., 324, 326
Elizabeth Naomi, 226
Ethel, 325
Frank Clawson, 325
Franklin P., 324, 326
Gertie Mae, 326
Gladys, 326
Guy, 325
Helen Avrilla, 325
Henry W., 324, 325

Cherry, James, 326
James Columbus, 324, 325, 326
Jane Elizabeth, 324, 325
John Hall, 325
John M., 324, 326
John Paul, 325
Joshua, 324, 325
Madison, 324, 326
Mae, 325
Mary, 324, 326
Neil Franklin, 325
Nellis Edward, 326
Nona, 324, 326
Paul, 326
Ray, 325, 326
Rose A., 323
Roy, 326
Wayne Lee, 325
William, 325
Chester, Betty Louise, 162
Clauda L., 162
----------, 54
Myra, 93
Chestnut, Cecil, 151, 154
Chewing, A. A., 409
Elizabeth, 409
Chilcoat, Joel Thrapps, 42
Osie Vida, 42
Childers, Thomas C., 181
Thomas Clifford, 181
Childs, Catherine, 282
John S., 282
Leona, 282
Chilton, Evalyn Wynne, 236
Howard Goodner, 236
Howard Goodner, Jr., 236
James Edward Robert, 236
James Edward Robert, Jr., 236
James Edward Robert, III, 236
John, 341
Margaret Ann, 236
Marion ("May"), 235
Rena Belle, 235
William, 235
Chipps, Dr., 340, 390
Chittenden, John H., 358
Chrisman, Mabel Irene, 79
R. L., 79
Christianberry, Sarah Ann, 89, 90, 91, 92, 108
Christman, Daniel, 29
Jacob, 21
John, 21
Chritton, Gertrude, 60, 62
James Monroe, 60
Church, Irene, 213
Robert L., 213
Clack, Catherine Lee, 231
L. M., 231
Clapp family, 9, 10
Alfred, 36
Artie, 36
Barney, 10, 370, 412
Daniel, 36
Margaret, 370, 412
Tobias, 10
Clark, Arthur Lorenzo, 220
Clarke, Betty Marie, 239
Chester, 239
Clark, Darlene, 109
Gail Ann, 221
Gena Sue, 221
Harold, 221
Harvey T., 319
Janice Marie, 231
Joan, 150
Jo Ella, 45
Joseph Henry, 231
Laura Ellen, 69
Lewis, 180
Maria Ann, 68
Sibyl O., 220
W. R., 221
William Edward, 221
Clarke, Elizabeth, 184
Harry Eugene, 138
James Eugene, 138
Sim W., 138
Clatte, Henry, 358
Clay, Cora, 227
Dean, 228
Dennis, 373
Ella, 228
George W., 227
Lizzie, 229
Claypool, ----------, 36
Ethel, 37
Clayton, Robert, 77
Clawson, Ollie, 33
Robert Ollie, 33
Clearwater, Mary E., 53
Cleary, Pauline R., 35
Clements, Virginia, 216
Clendenin, Isabella, 385
John, 385
Clift, Howard, 108
Clifton, ----------, 41
George, 327
Margaret, 327
Nell Katherine, 327
Thomas Franklin, 327
Clingan, Barbara Jean, 147
James, 147
John Ward, 211
Wendell Paul, Sr., 211
Wheeler, 147
Cloer, John C., 96
Vesa Viola, 96
Clonts, Nora Belle, 187
Cloud, Sarah, 389
Clugalobe, Mary, 37
Cobb family, 9
Coble family, 9
Cynthia, 141
Coblentz, Rev. S., 73
Cochran, Floy Dell, 44
John Rutland, 214
Sarah Catherine, 338
Ninnah ("Mims"), 214
Sarah, 214
Cofer, ----------, 171
Jane, 136, 193, 379
Mattie Bell, 171
Velam F., 177
Coffey, Mary Ellen, 220
Coffman, Inez Cecil, 49
Meunthy Jane, 49
William Jefferson, 49
Corbitt, David Leroy, 12
Cole, ----------, 68, 73
Chester H., 144
Donald, 285
Elaine, 144
Jane F., 73
Richard, 284
Stephen A., 358
Coleman, Carl, 233
Carl Edward, 233
Mrs. Harry, 326
Theodore Carlton, 233
Theodore Goodner, 233
Coles, ----------, 453
Albert, 254
Betsy Bell, 252
Betty, 254
Ed., 254
Edwin Fisher, 252
Elizabeth, 254
Glenn, 254
John Howard, 252, 253
John Howard, III, 254
John Howard, IV, 254
Lucille, 137
Lynne, 254
Martha, 252
Mary Alberta, 252
Robert Grissim, 252
Dr. Van, 254
William Temple, 252, 254
Winfield Scott, 137
Zachary Anderson, 252
Zachary Anderson, Jr., 252
Collett, Rev. Thomas, 298
Collier, Barrett L., 239
Barrett L., Jr., 239
Bess, 239
H. C., 228
Collier, H. C., 228
La Verne Nadine, 228
Mary, 228
Richard, 102
Steven, 102
Collins, Adeline, 144
Alice, 385
Alvin, 281
Arnold, 281
Bruce, 46
Charlene Cherise, 108
Cheryl Christine, 108
Clara, 217
Florence, 281
Gene, 46
Jacqueline, 144
John, 339
John Ingersoll, 240
John Pleas, 187
John Pleas, Sr., 187
Mary, 187
Mary Lou, 281
Mattie, 178
Nathaniel, 385
Nettie, 178
Ronald Arthur, 108
Sam, 178
Walter B., 281
Collums, Edd, 177
F. A., 177
Vivian Colleen, 177
Colwell, Rev., 443
Combs, Carol Ann, 232
Charles Linhoff, 232
Charles Linhoff, Jr., 232
Charles Louis, 232
Gladys, 232
John Scott, 232
John R., 232
Comstock, Anthony, 237
David, 237
Helen Brown, 307
Oakley, 307
Stephen, 307
Conaway, Marian, 358
Cone, Prof. Geo. W., 233
Marietta Ellen, 233
Conner, ----------, 65
Andrew, 398
Addie, 78
Benjamin, 55, 74
Bennie, 74
Beulah, 74
Catherine, 55, 68, 114
Charles, 74
Christian, 74
Clara, 74
Cleatie, 74
Daniel, 58, 358
David Clinton, 55, 78
Drucena Jane, 78
Edna Marie, 74
Elizabeth, 55, 78
Eliza Jane, 78
Ellen, 74
Ellie, 74
Florence, 74
Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 407
Helen, 55, 78
Ida Helen, 78
Ida Lake, 74
Isaac, 58
Jack, 74
Jacob, 55, 74, 77
Jake, 74
James, 398
Janie, 74
John, 55, 58, 73, 398
Joseph Marion, 78
Julia, 74
Leona M., 72, 407
Lewis M., 78
Margaret, 55, 74
Millie, 74
Moses, 55, 78
Nancy, 55, 78
Nettie, 74
Okley, 74

Conner, Olie, 74
Rachel L., 78
Robert Lee, 144
Samuel, 74
Sylvia, 74
Thomas, 398
Timothy, 68, 72, 358
William, 55, 74, 78
William Clark, 78
William P., 78
William Riley, 55, 74
William Wallace, 55, 78
Cook, ----------, 37
Ella, 146, 151
Louise, 241
Cooley, Floyd E., 79
John, 79
Josephine, 79
Coolidge, Calvin, 295
Coon, W., 423
Coop, Effie Myrtle, 46
Cooper, Mary, 73
J. O., 144
Minnie, 73
Muriel, 176
Perry Donald, 144
Perry Theodore, 144
William I., 59
Coots, Albert, 223
Marie Lavader, 223
Cope, Caroline Ann, 153
G. F., Jr., 153
Michael Forest, 153
Copeland, Andrew, 392
James Alfred, 43
Joyce Melzora, 43
Coquely, Prudence, 384
Cordes, Harry Hancock, 298, 396
Henry William, 396
Johann Hinrich, 397
Martha Adelaide, 298
Meinert, 396
Reinhard, 397
Cordlanger, Hille, 397
Cords, Albers, 396
Cornelius, 397
Johann Hinrich, 397
Core, Angelo, 154
Louise Elizabeth, 154
Teresa, 154
Cornelison, B. E., 306
Dorothy Aileen, 306
Cornelius, Elizabeth, 396
H. C., 332
Jacob, 396
Maud, 332
Cornwallis, Gen., 384
Cortner family (Goertner), 9, 10
Cortner. See Goertner.
Cosatt, David, 392
Rev. John J., 36, 392
Cossairt, ----------, 78
Henry, 78
Simon B., 78
Cossart, ----------, 72
Costella, Delores, 334
Cothern, Betty Lavonne, 43
Deborah Jean, 43
Elmo Arnold, 43
George Francis, 43
Michael Eugene, 43
Rolanda Lois, 43
Ronald Lee, 43
Teddy George, 43
Cotten, Anna, 258
Bernice, 258
Harvey T., 258
Cotton, Barbara Jane, 184
Gilford, 184
Vivian S., 184
Coultas, Elizabeth, 281
Ivan, 281
Thomas, 281
Courtney, Francis, 166
Milford, 166
Stephen Milford, 166
Susan Louise, 166
Courtwright, Elizabeth, 45
Covington, John B., 59
Cowan, Emma, 215
Guy, 192
Jackson R., 192
Rev. Patrick, 51
Ray Franklin, 192
Cox, ----------, 67
Alexander, 390
Alfred Lee, 67
Dora, 68
George W., 67
Ira, 67
Jeanette Ann, 274, 278, 279, 356
Jeremiah, 417, 423
Joe, 428
Joseph Clarence, 67
Joseph Woodrow, 67
Lucy Ann, 68
Mary Frances, 45
Matthew, 279, 356, 417
Nathan, 417, 439
Rosaline, 68
Sarah, 68, 279, 356
Val, 68
William, 67
Craddock, Maggie, 158
Craft, ----------, 74
Craig, Benjamin I., 301
Edward L., 38
Frieda Lucile, 38
Joseph Cecil, 337
Martha J., 52
Robert Lester, 38
Rosie A., 179
Crain, George W., 218
Helen, 158
Roberta, 218
Cramer, Donald, 69
George, 69
Robert, 69
Roger, 69
Crane, Rosanna Jean, 326
William F., 326
Crawford, Bobby D., 211
Cynthia Jo, 211
James, 342
Louisa, 96
Ricky Dean, 211
Crehere, Philip, 418
Creps, Idella, 96
Cress, Lovina, 372
Cressler, Alberta, 276
Frank Arthur, 275
Frank M., 275
George W., 275
Laurel Rose, 275
Leila Marie, 275
Leontine Edith, 275
Lynne Marie, 275
Minnie, 276
Robert George, 275
Crewse, John, 184
Cring, ----------, 428
Crisel, Frances T., 331
Henry, 331
Crone, Ralph R., 181
Cronkhite, Margaret Audrey, 294
Thomas G., 294
Crosby, A., 424
Alfred, 415
Bing, 288
Daniel, 384
George, 384
Sarah, 384
Crosnoe, Elmira, 390
Cross, ----------, 255
Iris Elora, 222
L. J., 156
Marsha Lynn, 222
Ross Lindburg, 222
Walter La Don, 222
Crow, James, 342
Crowder, Elmer, 323, 324, 333
Elsa L., 323, 333
Elsa D., 324, 333
Rev. James, 355
Lily, 324, 333
Lillie Mae, 355
Crowder, M. G., 324, 333
Crown, Darlene, 112
Harold Dale, 112
Harold F., 112
Cruise, Bonnie Upchurch, 180
H. B., 194
H. R., 194
Cuffman, James Sterling, 180
James Sterling, Jr., 181
Leatha Lucille, 181
Nancy Clene, 180
Culbert, Herman Martin, 83
Linda Kay, 83
Louis Lee, 83
Martin Lee, 83
Culp, Charon Lee, 152
Clifford R., 152
Mrs. Thurie, 321
Culver, Rev. O. F., 333
Cummings, Betty Ann, 320
Grace Ethel, 45
Robert K., 45
Cundiff, Clara Etta, 34
Cunningham, Alice C., 391
Isabella, 178
James, 398
John, 58, 87, 91, 398
John, Jr., 398
Joseph, 398
Rosanna, 53
William, 398
Cupp, Joe, 440
Cureton, Judge C. F., 266
Curley, Gene, 35, 37
Leon Eugene, 37
Stephan Eugene, 35
Terry Lee, 35
Curry, Anna E., 67
J., 67
Curtis, ----------, 336
Charles Lee, 174
Henry Clay, 174
Hester, 143
Custer, Benton C., 85
Connie Sue, 86
Glade Goodner, 85
Glen, 85
Ival Benton, 85
James Glenn, 86
Joan Ann, 85
Lynn Renny, 85
Shawn Kay, 86
Tommy Ray, 85
Verlee Fannie, 86
Cuttle, Candace Eliz., 276
Elizabeth, 276
Harry, 276
Kim Alan, 276
Raymond, 276
Cyphers, Oleta Marie, 111
Dabel, Mary Jo, 161
Daidy, Ellen, 164
Dale, Douglas Alfred, 292
Harry R., 292
Joan Wendy, 292
Kenneth Ervin, 292
Marc Alan, 292
Ralph, 292
Randolph Winn, 292
Steven James, 292
Thomas, 390
Dalrymple, Rev. L. S., 58
Dalton, Anna, 163
Viola, 163
Damron, Gladys Marie, 112
Daniel, ----------, 215
Alma Delores, 210
Arthur Clyte, 209
Bobby Lee, 210
Carolyn Sue, 210
Casey Jim, 210
Elizabeth, 215
Lauren Elmer, 210
Patsy Lou, 210
Raymond Clyte, 210
Ronnie Mack, 210
W. W., 209
Daniels, Dovie, 209

Daniels, G. E., 394, 395
Homer, 158
Josephus, 300
Pearl, 209
Sadie Mae, 158
Sophia A., 390
Darling, Frank H., 229
Darr, Dane William, 33
George B., 33
Daudelin, Ann, 194
Archie, 194
Jean, 194
Stephanie, 194
Daugherty, John Fleming, 94
Margrette, 101
Rose Ira, 94
William T., 94
Davenport, Lorenzo Dowell, 327
Mary Elizabeth, 307
Nellie Temperance, 327
David, George H., 210
Irene E., 53
Lester, 210
Davidson, Heather, 236
Inez, 325
J. F., 325
Karen, 325
L. T., 373
Wm., 231
Dr. Woodrow Wilson, 325
Davis, ----------, 372, 417
Capt., 432
Alice Church, 285
Beecher Moscow, 44
Carroll L., Jr., 84
Danny E., 179
Donald, 194
Effie, 38
Eulia, 276
Frances, 193
Francis, 372
George W., 185
Glenn Allen, 38
Hattie Mae, 223
Henry, 139
J. H., 338
J. N., 193
James, 85
James Henry, 38
James Roden, 224
J. Aubrey, 224
Jennifer Ann, 152
Job, 276
John Henry, 38
Jonathan Aubrey, Jr., 224
Lee, 35
Lewis, 139
Martha E., 373
Martin, 179
Mary A., 370
Mary Alice, 285
Mort, 77
Ralph, 179
Ricky A., 179
Ruth, 276
Ruth Kathleen, 38
Sarah E., 390
Sharon E., 179
Sylvia, 85
Teresa Lynn, 84
Theresa Jo Lane, 39
Virginia, 185
William, 403
William C., 415
William John, 39
Zinzie, 85
Davison, Deborah Susan, 355
Harold P., 355
Harold Philip, 355
Jack Todd, 355
Margaret Ann, 355
Melissa Jean, 355
Dawless, ----------, 30
Dawson, Clayborn, 333
Dorothy Dolores, 333
Lloyd C., 333
Lloyd Harvey, 333
Robert Frank, 333
Dawson, Tina, 333
William David, 333
William Robert, 333
Day, ----------, 78, 368
Bessie, 156
Chester, 78
Georgia, 156
Juanite Pauline, 174
Days, ----------, 54
Deady, John B., 298
Laura Jane, 298
Dean, Cleta Jay, 393
John, 393
Mary, 82
Vernon Newell, 219, 393
Deardoff, Miss, 76
James, 76
Dearing, Edith Pearl, 33
De Armond, Alice Boyd, 165
Eben A., 165
Eben A., Jr., 165
John Boyd, 165
John Goodner, 165
John Grisson, 165
John Thompson, 165
Mary Bosworth, 165
De Bolt, ----------, 84
Diana Marie, 84
Garry Allen, 84
Roger Gail, 84
De Caminada, Randy Michael, 153
Rose, 153
Rudy Joseph, 153
Rudy Joseph, Jr., 153
Timothy Lee, 153
De Caster, Henry, 294
Jane, 294
Decatur, Shrullin, 445
Decoursey, Joel, 65
Dedmon, Jewell, 193
Thomas C., 193
Dees, Jesse A., 344, 349
Deford, ----------, 68
Clarence L., 68
Cora, 68
Dale D., 68
Edith, 68
Fay, 68
Ota, 68
De Friese, Cleo, 177
Joe, 177
De Graffenreid, Dorothy Marie, 112
Ima Kathryn, 111
Roy F., 111
Wilma Louise, 111
De Lisle, Charles, 295
Demnubrum, F. M., 73
Dempsey, Alice E., 274, 294, 295, 356
Demsy, Dr. Cy, 454
Denison, ----------, 33
Cecil Alvin, 230
Dale Andrew, 230
Edith Amelia, 230
Estella May, 230
Horace Alvin, 230
Irene Eloise, 230
James, 230
Peter Van, 230
Van Alvin, 230
Denney, Ida Mae, 47
Nancy Jones, 191
Nettie Cornelia, 191
Robert L., 191
Dennis, Arthur, 77
Brown, 77
Charles, 77
Ernest, 77
Foster, 77
Isabelle, 77
Jacob, 77
James, 77
John, 358
Katherine, 161
Lillie, 77
Louis, 77
Mark, 161
Robert Franklin, 161
Warren, 77
Dennis, William, 358
Dennison, Orphia Ann, 330
Denton, Eliza, 387
Derr, Mary Eliza, 90, 105
Desrosiers, Chas. A., 64
Deth, Elizabeth, 392
DeVaney, Frances, 151, 152
John F., 151, 152
De Volld, ----------, 334
Dewey, G. K., 373
Mary, 43
De Wolfe, ----------, 388
Dial, Elizabeth Marie, 217
Margaret, 353
Marjorie Ethelyn, 107
Peggy Ann, 390
Diaz, ----------, 54
Dibble, Inez, 81
Ronald, 81
Shirley B., 81
Dick family, 367, 374
Dr. Elisha Cullen, 374
George, 374
Hannah Sophia, 116, 359, 367, 374, 453, 459
Jacob, 374
James, 412
Jessie, 34
Johann Peter, 374
Nicklas, 374
Peter, 374
Petter, 374
Philip, 374
Thomas, 23, 24, 25
William, 361
Dickerson, William Leonard, 338
Dickinson, Barbara Jo, 276
Charles, 276
Donald H., 276
Ethel Cherry, 332
Harry, 325
Horace, 325
Karin Susanne, 276
Sarah Virginia, 325
Velma, 325
Wilbur Cherry, 325
Dickson, ----------, 180
Barbara, 254
Howard, 254
Nellie, 136
Diel, Elizabeth, 372
Dierk, Thrin Marie, 3, 4
Dierksen, Anna, 397
Johann, 397
Reinhard, 397
Dikes, James R., 267
Dill, Charles Scott, 109
Daniel William, 109
John Charles, 109
Robin Scott, 109
Dillahay, ----------, 140
John, 136, 167
L. N., 136, 167
Nancy, 453
Thomas, 136, 167
Wade, 136, 167
Dillard, Charles Ray, 218
Johny Loyd, 218
Joyce Ann, 218
Judy Faye, 218
Loyd, 218
Terry Roe, 218
Dillon, Hugh Crawford, Jr., 158
Lillian Leigh, 158
Dilly, Father Felix, 64
Dinges, Carrie, 265
David Byron, 265
David Byron, Jr., 265
Dib, 265
Karen, 265
Ren'ee, 265
Dittbrenner, John Browning, 224
John Robert, 224
Dittmar, Clara F., 211
Divort, Van, 255
Dixon, ----------, 336
Lorene, 165
Tilman, 389
Dobbs, George Lester, 311

Dobbs, George W., 310
Sharon Lee, 310
Dobson, Capt., 432
Dodd, Hellis, 86
Henretta, 337
Mary, 78
Mary E., 337
P. K., 86
Ray, 36
Thomas, 337
Dodds, William, 356
Dodson, Theodore Edward, 214
Dolan, Mary, 394
Donalson, General, 262
Don Carlos, ----------, 451, 456
Alice, 226, 241
Americus, 226, 241, 440, 456
Effie, 226, 241
Harry E., 226, 241
Jessie, 226, 241
Luro, 226, 241
Rebecca, 225
Donelson, A. I., 196
Donnell, Comer, 257
Comer Lewis, 257
Etta, 137
Martha, 257
Donnelly, Col. Arthur, 300
Dooley, Barbara Gail, 192
H. C., 192
James Edward, 192
Janice Claire, 192
Doop, Lucretia E., 51
Dorrell, John R., 75, 77
Peter, 74
Polly, 74, 77
Rosa, 77
Russell, 75, 77
William, 78, 358
William, Sr., 74
Doubaux, Eugene, 165
Richard, 165
Richard Alan, 165
Thomas Eugene, 165
Vera, 165
Douglas, Ettie, 188
Jenny S., 236
Dowdy, George Franklin, 175
George Franklin, Sr., 175
Maggie, 175
Dowell, Annie, 265
Hugh, 265
Jennie, 251, 265
Martha, 251, 264
Robert, 251, 264
Robert F., 251, 265, 455
Dowers, ----------, 53
Downey, A.C., 59
William, 398
William Ashton, 18, 19
Downs, Darrell Craig, 191
Flora, 190
Grady, 190
Jacqueline Deborah, 211
Jay Cecil, 211
Joe Douglas, 211
Mary Jabe, 211
Penny Denise, 191
William Cecil, 211
William Cecil, Jr., 211
William Edgar, 211
Doyel, Beatrice Irene, 97
Edith A., 97
N. F., 97
Nathan S., 97
Zula B., 97
Doyle, ----------, 70
Dozier, Elizabeth Carolyn, 257
Lewis, 257
N. B., Jr., 257
Robert Evans, 257
Drake, A. O., 218
Evert R., 319
Frances Elizabeth, 218
James E., 318
William Crayton, 318
Draper, James H., 189
Larry Ward, 189
Dreice, Bert Barton, 108
David Bryon, 108
Michael Philip, 108
Driscoll, Mary A., 68
Driver, Adah Agnes, 311
Berta Earl, 311
Birdie Goodner, 308
Carl Jake, 312
Godfrey Washington, 311
Goodner, 304
Goodner Carroll, 311
Griffin, 311
Iram Eugenia, 311
Leslie Berry, 312
Nellie Lee, 311
Reginald Manning 311
Richmond Caleb, 311
Sandra Kay, 312
Sardis Levi, 312
Washington Berry, 311
Drollinger Beverly, 32
Clarence William, 32
Kenneth Wayne, 32
Harold, 32
Latricia Ann, 32
Lavonne, 33
Margaret, 33
Mary Lou, 33
Pauline, 32
Russell Lee, 32
William, 32
Drummond Maude L., 52
Dryer, Louise 289
Mary E., 290
S. W., 289
Du Bois, Rosalie, 308
Dubre, Albert, 31
Loraine, 31
Marian, 31
Duckworth, George T., 155
George Thomas, 155
Dudley, Juanita Inez, 177
Webb, 177
Duff, ----------, 50
Chester, 50
Essau, 50
Jim, 50
Lottie, 50
Nettie, 50
Perry, 50
Rebecca, 50
Rose, 50
Stephen, 50
Thelma, 50
Dufur, Edmund D., 350
Dugan, Etta, 175
Duke, ----------, 371
Lucretia E., 51
Dunbar, Joseph H., 392
Duncan, Anna Faye, 325
Arval, 325
Blanche, 52
Donald George, 83
John Coulter, 234
Robert William, 83
Stuart, II, 234
Stuart, III, 234
William J., 52
Dunlap, Margaret, 82
Dunn, Carolyn, 330
Gilma, 330
Henry Wright, 330
Mary, 187
William Joseph, 330
Dunnihoo, ----------, 41
Dunnock, Angie Lee, 284, 444
Dusenbury, Elizabeth, 295
Dunseth, ----------, 68
Cecil, 68
Dutton, Arlene Mae, 44
Charles, 44
Edith Alice, 44
Judy Ann, 44
Leonard Robert, 44
Duvall, Edward F., 49
Dwyer, ----------, 71
Dyer, Dora Irene, 159
John Melton, 159
Dyer, Margaret, 353
Dysart, William, 341
Eady, Edmond, 306
Gerry Lee, 306
Larry Linn, 306
Earle, George, 421, 422
Early, James, 176
Ruth A., 176
Earp, Allen, 387
Ellender, 387
Eason, Linda Joan, 63
Dr. Robert, 63
Robert Gregory, 63
East, Ellen, 390
Jackie Dale, 177
Joe David, 177
Eastlund, Carey Dee, 292
Carol Ann, 292
Donald Richard, 292
Joan Elizabeth, 292
John C., 292
Eben, Carl Theo., 8
Eber-Gassett, John Jacob, 359
Eddins, A. F., 214
Darline, 214
Helen, 196, 200, 214
Linda Marie, 214
Richard Donald, 214
Sandra Kay, 214
Edgerton, Ina, 181
Edington, Anna Mae, 150
Dorothy, 150
James E., 150
Edminston, Berry, 304, 380
David, 304
Margaret Nancy, 303, 304
Martha, 380
Mary Ann, 380
Edmonds, C. H., 223
J. E., 223
Mattie Ruth, 223
Ralph Edwards, 223
Teresa Ruth, 223
Edmunds, Eddie, 298
Edwards, Gregory Scott, 32
Iris, 107
Jack Dale, 32
James L., 126
James W., 319
Lenora Sue, 319
Leslie, 32
Lyndell, 319
Michael, 319
Michael Gene, 32
Nancy Jo, 32
S. E., 107
Mrs. Wallace, 297
Ehrlicher, Elsa, 321
Ehrman, ----------, 370
Eidsen, E. C., 320
"Baby", 320
Cheryl, 320
Jenny, 320
Mary, 320
Norman H., 341
Einfeldt, Robert B.
Eisenhower, Pres. Dwight D., 380
Elders, Clifford, 176
Robert, 176
Elfers, Anna E., 77
Elison, Orpha, 110
Eller, Maxine, 138
Elliott, Stephen, 319
Stephen, Jr., 319
Ellis, ----------, 50
Ben, 163
Catherine Clark, 257
Dorothy, 35
Enos, 358
Harold, 219
Dr. J. W., 257
James Wood, 257
Jerry, 257
Jo Ann, 219
Leva, 163
Marion D., 219
Mildred, 219
Roy Claton, 219

Ellison, Lou, 95
Mary, 102
Sallie, 95
Susan, 101
Elliston, Mary Catherine, 391
Ely, Beulah Tot, 306
Emerson, Lewis, 395
Emery, ----------, 50
England, Lucinda, 387
English, Boyd B., 111
Cheryl Darlene, 185
E. C., 185
James Thomas, 185
Sheila Ann, 185
Enright, Mary, 279
Epperson, Donna, 35
Robert, 35
Erion, Bonnie Lou, 84
Frances Pierce, 84
Hiram, 84
Erwin, Henry Washington, 154
Tommie Frances, 154
Estep, Charles, 226, 242
Don Poe, 226, 242
Eddie, 226, 242
Harry Winthrop, 226, 242
Jeremiah, 226, 242
Oliver, 226, 242
Sarah, 225
Estes, ----------, 373
Ed Augustus, 374
George, 374
Estridge, Adam, 210
Barbara Ann, 210
Brenda Elizabeth, 210
Charles, 210
Charles Franklin, 210
Etherton, Anna Belle, 79
Beverly, 79
James Francis, 230, 386
Joseph D., 230
Lena, 79
Richard Joseph, 230
Ethridge, Mary E., 109
Evans, ----------, 68
Anna, 279
Arthur, 165
Bessa Mae, 224
E. E. Evans, 210
Hathorne, 358
Lorene, 165
Mary J., 140
Ollie, 155
Rachel, 156
Ruth M., 165
Walter James, 210
Evens, ----------, 419
Everett, Darrell Gene, 178
David Lee, 178
Deric Lew, 178
Duane Lee, 178
Evermen, Elizabeth, 419
Ewing, Gen., 438
Eylers, Grete, 397
Eyman, ----------, 413, 432
Capt., 294, 432, 433
Ed., 430, 434, 435
Evaline, 430
Hardin, 434
Horatio, 429
Isaac, 443
James, 434
John, 430, 434, 435
Lewis, 430, 435
Martha, 434, 435
Mary, 382
Eyrick, Carrie E., 277
Fair, Maud, 96
Fairchild, Gertha, 265
Jewell, 311
Mable, 166
Margaret Kathleen, 166
William, 166
Faircloth, Kathryn Anderson, 252
William Frederic, 252
Fairfield, Elizabeth, 338
John M., 338
Mont B., 338
Fairfield, Rodney M., 338
Faley, ----------, 278
Faller, Elizabeth, 181
Fanning, Edmund, 6
Farbrough, Clell, 238
Farler, Pearl, 138
W. H., 138
Farley, ----------, 373
David, 373
John Tade, 373
Leland E., 107
Marvin, 229
Silas, 373
Farmer, F. W. 163
James, 349
Josephine, 176
Margaret Eva, 163
Farnsworth, Lorenzo J., 35
Farthing, A. J., 230
Faster, Roberta, 353
Fauber, Charles, 336
Herman, 336
Faulkner, Bernice, 193
Harry Clarence, 93
Henry, 193
Henry Leander, 193
Herman, 193
Joyce Ann, 193
Juanita Sue, 193
Lester, 193
Mary Ruth, 193
Robert Allen, 193
Sandra, 193
Stanley, 193
Faus, Harry S., 295
Henry S., 295
Nancy, 295
Susan, 296
Faut family (Fausts), 9, 10
Faust, Christian, 10
Feltner, Henry, 389
Fender, Ed., 229
Fenton, Susan J., 33
Ferguson, Eliza Isabell, 184
William, 349
Fetter, Virginia, 234
Fichter, Eugene Murl, 86
Eva P., 86
Harry J., 86
Inez, 86
Louis, 86
Louis Murl, 86
Margaret, 86
Randall Lee, 86
Fielder, Eugene, 139
Jackie, 139
Thaniel, 139
Fields, Rev. George, 306
Henry, 410
Joe Bill, 184
Sarah, 410
Fillpot, Jim, 217, 218
Minnie, 217, 218
Opal, 217
Raymond Chester, 218
Wanda Beth, 218
Fincannen, Audrey Elizabeth, 211
Gorden, 211
Finch, Sarah, 373
William, 373
Fincham, Ernest C., 214
Mary, 214
Finchum, Lawrence W., 97
Sherman Eugene, 97
Finley, ----------, 41, 67
Armild, 51
E. Guard, 51
Fanny, 51
Hugh, 398
Hulda Pate, 50, 53, 67, 391, 395
Jack, 51
James, 398
John, 51
Josiah, 398
Michael, 398
Oliver, 51
Oziah, 51
First, Hannah, 45
Fischer, Douglas, C., 182
Harry Clayton, 182
Harry Clifton, Jr., 182
Robert James, 182
William George, 182
Fish, Maud H., 73
Fisher, ----------, 74, 77, 417
Bessie Irene, 80
Earl Otto, 233
Eugene, L., 233
George, 80
John, 162
Katherine, 109
Linda Margaret, 233
Martha, 109
Mildred, 84
Nellie, 77
Orceneth, 390
Peregrina Magdalene, 162
Will, 109
Fitch, Donna Sue, 160
Edward, 160
Kathryne, 160
Mary Ella, 160
Ollie R., 160
Rhonda Kaye, 160
W. R., 160
Fite, Cynthia Coble, 141, 142
John, 244, 252, 453
John A., 141, 142
Lillie Catherine, 142
Martha, 129, 244, 251, 252
Stella, 141
Thomas, 244, 252
Fitts, Beulah, 137
Fitzgerald, Charlotte, 142
Mary C., 233
Flack, Andrew, 17, 18
Flagg, Mrs. George L., 298
Flaherty, Henry, 53
La Verne, 53
Flanagan, Emma Etta, 350
Hugh, 350
Flanders, Ida N., 210
Flanzer, Donald Eugene, 155
William, 155
Flatte, James K., 110
James Robert, 110
Fleenor, Clifford Jefferson, 329
Lillian, 311
Mary Januett, 311
Samuel Keplinger, 329
Samuel Keplinger, Jr., 329
William, 311
Fleming, Goldwin, 337
Joanne Ross, 337
Fletcher, Allan Dale, 307
Connie Patricia, 71
Dale, 307
David Derle, 71
Edgar, 70
Mary Sarah, 183
Ray E., 71
Flippo, Dollie Beulah, 112
Flook, Frieda M., 97
Helen, 97
Lester P., 97
Florence, Agnes Joan, 217
Erma Ruth, 217
Finis A., 217
Finis A., Jr., 217
Janie Ruth, 217
Judy Roe, 217
Maud Janet, 217
Vickey Suzanne, 217
Walter W., 217
Winona Marie, 217
Flowers, Patricia, 194
Stanley, 194
Stanley, Jr., 194
Floyd, General, 260, 262
Lizzie, 258
Nancy C., 251, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
W. F., 261
Flummer, Montrey, 183
Fogelman family, 9
Follis, Jim, 217
Forbes, Capt., 432

Forbes, Margaret, 101
Ford, A. N., 194
Adrienne Lynn, 109
Carolyn, 194
Charles, 99
Charles Robert, 108
Ellen Daidy, 164
Frances, 164
George William, XII, 109
Gladys, 146
J. C., 146
James, 108
John Henry, 108
Martha Frances, 109
Oliver Allen, 108
Paul Wyatt, 99
Philip Craig, 99
Robert Carpenter, 109
Scott Osborne, 109
Stephen William, 109
Vada Retta, 108
Versa Beulah, 108
William Peak, 164
Fore, Bertha Anice, 111
Forster, Ralph W., 281
Ruth, 281
S. C., 281
Forsyth, James Davidson, 152
Mary Ann, 152
Forsythe, Albert, 239
Ann Goodner, 240
Dinah, 240
Emily Blair, 240
Estelle Goodner, 239
Frank Elbert, 240
Margarette Newell, 240
Newton Melville, 240
Salem Albert, 240
Salem Lynwood, 240
Fortier, Eugene John 329
Robert Eugene, 329
Robert Laird, 330
Fortner, Alice, 181
Foster, ----------, 325
Alice Marie, 331
Arthur Clyde, 331
Barbara Charlene, 108
Barbara Kay, 331
Bartha, 176
Bettie Ruth, 108
Canzada, 318, 357, 415, 417
Carol Virginia, 109
Carson E., 331
Clara, 325
Effie May, 96
Frank Emmerson, 330
James W., 96
Judge Jared, 330
Jean, 257
Martha Helen, 331
Maude C., 330
McCoy, 72
Murland Arthur, 331
Nettie A., 323
Rade M., 331
Raymond James, 108
Raymond R., 330
Rebecca, 52
Teddy Jo, 331
Velma, 330
Vernon Russell, 331
Waldo Emmerson, 331
Wendell Eugene, 331
William C., 330
Foust, Andrea Jan, 75
Everett Alan, 75
Everett Leon, 75
J. E., 75
J. R., 223
Walter E., 75
Foutch, Benjamin Elmo, 172
Bettye Dale, 172
Martha Keith, 172
W. R., 172
Wiley E., 172
William Repsie, 172
Fouts, David, 326
Elizabeth Gudgle, 326
Fouts, J. O., 326
Lydia, 324, 327
Fowler, Albina, 392
Donnie Lynn, 177
Emmett Willis, Jr., 279
Emmett Willis, Sr., 279
Marvin Lee, 177
Mearse Lee, 177
Sara Jane, 279
Sharon Lee, 177
Fox, ----------, 74
Barbara, 381
Frady, Charles, 185
Henry Randolph, 186
Henry W., 185
Stella, 185
Francis, Albert G., 34
Ann Lee, 34
Herbert, 34
Lois, 34
Paul, 34
Raymond A., 34
Ruth, 34
Franklin, Benjamin, 285
Gary Leon, 307
Guy, 307
Guy Michael, 307
Sharanne Gail, 307
Franks, Nannie, 221
Franksen, Frouve Margarete, 396
Franzen, Cobus, 48
Etta, 48
Fraser, Donald R., 171
Shirley, 171
Frederick, Jennie, 221
Richard, 221
Wilma, 221
Free, Dudley Agey, 266
Dwight Allen, Jr., 266
Dwight Allen, Sr., 266
Hardy Moore, 266
Marguerite, 266
Mary Margery, 266
Freebrog, Audrey Valeka, 138
Carl, 138
Freeman, Edwin, 241
Eleanor, 241
Eugenia, 256
Harry McClain, 256
Janet, 241
Joseph E., 241
French, ----------, 69
Barbara Ellen, 69
Chas. Sherman, 289
Eleanor Margaret, 289
Henry, 289
Henry Grant, 289
Hiram, 289, 443
James, 70
Laura Goodner, 289, 445
Lela, 289
Friar, John Allan, 224
Robert, 224
Robert Watson, 224
Thomas William, 224
Friberg, Ann Evonne, 282
Frier, ----------, (See Fryar), 88
Froeman, Major, 432
Frost, ----------, 94
Eugene Dana, 64
Frank, 64
James Frank, 64
Letha, 94
Thomas Sherwood, 64
Fry, Samuel, 40
Sarah, 40
Susan J., 391
Vernie Cleo, 40
Fryar, Adina, 400
Catherine, 89, 91
Cornelius, 399
David, 89, 91
Dorcas, 400
Eleanor, 89, 91
Elijah, 399
Elizabeth, 400
Evaline, 399
Frances, 103, 399
Fryar, Garrett, 89, 91, 400
Gerald, 101
German, 96
Grover, 101
Henry, 399, 400
Isaac, 87, 91, 398, 399, 400
James, 399
James S., 89, 91
Jane, 400
Jessie, 101
John, 101, 399, 400
Joseph, 399
Lessie, 101
Margaret, 399
Martha, 101, 399
Mary, 89, 91, 387, 399
Mary A., 400
Milly, 399
Nancy, 89, 91, 387, 399, 400
Narcissus, 89, 91
Nelly, 400
Polly, 399
Richard, 399
Sarah, 89, 91
Susan, 399
Susanna, 89, 91
Thomas, 399
William, 89, 91, 399, 400
Fulbright, Leatha Almer, 180
Miles, 180
Fulenwider, Ammon, 353
Ronnie, 353
Fullbright, Ada, 182
J. C., 182
Miles, 182
Pollie, 182
S. A., 182
Fullerton, Francis, 309
Chas. Fremont, 293
Jacqueline, 309
Vera Leone, 293
Fulton, Henrietta, 390
Robert, 456
Samuel, 17
Gaddis, Jesse Columbus, 186
Gainen, Evalyn May, 349
Irwin, 349
Gaines, E. E., 352
James, 352
John, 352
Robert, 352
Gaither, Helen, 222
Gale, Cindy Lorraine, 80
Gary Dan, 80
Gallagher, Mary, 76
Galland, Helen, 305
Gamble, Clara, 104
James, 151, 154
Jane, 151, 154
Joe, 104
Loss, 104
Maudie, 104
Orvie, 104
Gant, Lillie Pearl, 222
Lloyd Vann, 222
Garard, George, 428
Garbrich, N. N., 396
Garden, ----------, 77
Gardenshire, Cynthia, 257
Eliza, 257
John Hawsell, 257
Gardiner, Helen Matilde, 295
Gardner, Donald G., 70
Eugene H., 70
Gayle Doris, 70
Gene Milton, 43
Glen O., 70
Harold Dewey, 43
Helen S., 96
James Allen, 70
Janette Marjorie, 70
Philip A., 70
Ross N., 96
Galbraith, Ronald, 81
Gargraves, Capt. Willis, 344, 347, 348
Garmon, John Lowell, 171
Nathan Lowell, 172
Ronny, 172

Garner, Cathy Lucille, 217
Charles R., 217
Frank, 448
R. R., 217
Garret, Paul R., 78
Raymond E., 78
Garrett, Alyce Regina, 157
Caleb, 98
Clifford, 98
Hattie, 98, 157
John, 98
Jacob Melvin, 157
Kirby, 98
Lafayette, 98
Laura, 98
Leslie, 157
Lucy, 98
Martha, 98
Mary Ann, 104
Ora, 98
Ray, 98
Samuel S., 98
Thomas, 98
Waymon, 98
Wilburn, 98
Garrison, Benjamin ("Babe"), 138
Gary, Eva, 77
Gaskins, ----------, 350
Gaston, Donald, 147
Joseph, 147
Leana, 147
Martha J., 103
Wiley, 147
Wiley, Jr., 147
Wilma Dean, 147
Gaul, Susannah, 268
Gault, John Dee, 169
Naomi Doris, 169
Gay, Jerry, 322
William Anthony, 322
Gayle, ----------, 71
Barbara May, 218
Claudine, 218
Corine, 218
John L., 218
Robert Wayne, 218
W. M., 218
Gaylord, 305
Michael Milton, 305
Ruth Janette, 305
Gebhart, Clara, 50
Cloyd, 50
Emmanuel, 28, 50
Florence, 28, 50
George, 28, 51
George, W., 28, 53
Gertie, 50
Hannah, 28, 50
Laura, 51
Letha, 51
Levi, 28, 50
Louisa, 28, 50
Malinda, 28, 53
Margaret, 28, 54
Minnie, 50
Nancy, 28, 50
Perry, 28, 50
Sarah, 28, 50
Sarah E., 38
Geeding, Mary, 372
Geer, Bernice Marie, 69
Fred, 69
Jesse, 69
Geiber, George, 427
Geisteden, Anna Elizabeth, 397
Enno, 397
Stauke, 397
Gemmel, Alvin, 228
Archie, 227
Archie Lee, 228
George Albert, 227
Larry Wayne, 228
Mary Ann, 228
Nena Virginia, 228
Ralph, 228
Ralph Wayne, 228
William Alexander, 228
Genkins, Mary, 179
Genkins, William, 179
Gentry, Nicholas, 91
George, J. W., 215
Phylis Sue, 215
Ralph David, 215
W. C., 215
William Gerald, 215
Georgia, Jeffrey Davenport, 308
Mary Elizabeth, 308
Willis Scudder, 307
Willis Scudder, Jr., 307
Willis Scudder, III, 308
Gephart, 367
Anthony, 392
Ellen, 392
Gerber, W. H., 359
Geren, Asa L., 183
Francis, 183
Harold Lusk, 183
Harold Lusk, Jr., 183
Kay Frances, 183
Nanie, 183
Tanna, 183
Gibbs, Rev., 447
Gibson, Amy, 284
Anna Jane, 188
Constance Elizabeth, 358
Gary Lee, 358
H. E., Sr., 358
Horace Elmer, Jr., 64, 358
Jewelie Ann, 358
Kevin Forrest, 358
Lewis, 284
Louise, 313
Richard Harry, 358
Ruth, 284
Susan Josephine, 358
William Robert, 358
Giddings, Dorman, 44
Mary Rozellen, 44
Silas Reed, 44
Virgil Reed, 44
Woodrow Dorman, 44
Giesecke, Emmie, 235
Giffin, Bartley, 369
Catherine, 369
Hazel, 369
Holston, 369
John, 369
John Clayborne, 369
Mariah, 369
Pryor Lee, 369
Gilbreath, Evelyn Ann, 182
Rebecca, 182
Thomas, 182
Wyett, 182
Giles, Dean Lynn, 174
Martha Sarah, 98
Gilkerson, ----------, 53
Gill, Alice Margaret, 234
Fannie, 219
George, 254
Helen Mary, 233
Henry C., 219
Dr. J. Goodner, 234
Prof. John Edward, 233
John Edward, II, 234
Pauline, 254
Verna Lindert, 234
Violet Vada, 219
Gillespie, Daniel, 6, 13
Richard E., 229
Ruth, 229
Rev. William, 74
Gillette, Caroline Skinner, 229
Gilley, ----------, 94
Col. C., 192
Maude, 192
Ollye Jo, 192
Gilliam, Sarah, 98
Gilliand, Sallie Bertha, 108
Gilmore, Bartha, 176
Douglas Lyle, 176
Homer Earl, 176
Homer Edward, 176
Gilpin, John, 264
Ginn, Grace, 191
Ginter, Richard R., 236
Gipson, Henry Clinton, 76
Reva Jane, 76
Giriard, Julia A., 265
Glasgow, J., 117
John, 419
T., 17
Glass, ----------, 428
Cornelius, 415, 416, 417
James, 380
Glaves, Frank, 136, 144
Luther, 136, 144
Luther, Jr., 136, 144
Peter, 144
Samuel H., 136, 145
Sarah, 136, 144
Glick, Aaron, 39
Catherine, 40
Floy, 39
Frances, 40
George, 39
Jennie, 39
Glover, Beulah Louise, 48
Godbehere, Raphey Ella, 99
Roah, 99
Thomas, 99
Goddard family, 117, 361
----------, 456
Andrew, 369
Betsy Jordan, 457
Catherine, 369
David, 369
Elizabeth, 369
J. A., 457
Jesse, 245
John, 369
Joseph, 117, 245, 339, 369, 457
Joseph, Jr., 369
Polly, 369
Reuben, 457
Samuel, 369
Thos., 245
William, 117, 339, 369, 389
Goddin, Wellington, 230
Godfrey, Kneeland A., 284
Kneeland A., Jr., 284
Sarah Jean, 284
Thomas Wilkinson, 284
William, 284
Goertner, George, (Cortner), 10
Peter, 6, 10
Goheen, Dr., 417
Goins, ----------, 193
Albert Raymond, 186
Evelyn L., 186
Irene, 186
Major Lee, 186
Minnie Maye, 185
Robert, 185
Robert Henry, 186
Roger Dean, 186
Tillie Inez, 186
Tobe, 180
Goit, Mrs. Frank H., 114, 205
Frank Hathaway, 295
Janice Moe, 295
Lenna Goodner, 1, 5, 9, 16, 17, 21, 114, 268, 442-446, 448
Gomez, Angelina C., 220
Louise, 220
Torribio, 220
Good, ----------, 74
Gooding family, 380
Capt., 439
Abraham (Abram), 380, 381, 415-419
Alvin, 337
America Adelia, 335, 336
Bert, 338, 428
Charles, 268, 410, 423, 440, 441, 448
Chas. Houston, 274, 282
Cheryl Ann, 337
Dr. Cloyd L., 337
Cornelius, 268, 272, 274, 282, 335, 336, 341, 356, 380, 381, 385, 415, 418, 423, 433
Edna, 337
Effie, 335, 338
Elizabeth, 380, 410
George, 410
Elsie, 336

Gooding, Fred C., 335, 337
Hannah, 338, 381, 382
Homer Louis, 335, 336
Jere Lee, 337
Jere Wayne, 337
John, 279
Lillie Mae, 335, 337
Livonia, 427
Lucinda, 381
Lynn Marie, 337
Malinda, 381, 385
Mary, 282, 337, 356, 381, 410
Mary Jane, 274, 282, 335
Maude Alice, 336
Nancy, 380
Olivia, 411
Patricia, 337
Peggy Scott, 380, 381
Ralph, 337
Richard Lee, 337
Robert, 268, 282, 321, 356, 381, 410
Dr. Robert Abraham, 335, 336
Sarah, 381
Selah, 381
Vera Henriette, 337
Wm. Baylis, 274, 282, 448
The "Goodner Estate", 394
Goodner, A. J., 411
Ackey, 392, 403
Ada, 77
Ada A., 324, 327
Adah Lee, 303, 309
Ada Eudora, 98, 100
Ada Gertrude, 274, 291, 445
Ada Marie, 160
Addison Darrance, 100
Adeline, 210
Alan Ray, 49
Albert Benjamin, 99
Albert Benjamin, Jr., 99
Albert Madison, 47
Albert Pledger, 189
Albert Shelby, 102
Albert Shelby, Jr., 102
Albert Victor, 94
Alden A., 188
Alfred Brawner, 145
Alfred Burke, 90, 105, 106
Alfred F., 52
Alice, 313
Alice Dianne, 159
Alma, 239
Alva Mae, 178
Alvin P., 73, 405
Amanda, 400
Amanda E., 97
Amanda M., 130, 303, 308
Amanda Malvina, 90, 95
Amanda Ray, 129, 251, 265
Amanda Viola, 107
America, 28, 39, 402
Amos, 36, 401, 402
Anabell, 404
Andrew, 358, 406, 407
Andrew Jackson, 55, 59, 60, 129, 136, 151, 152, 168, 173, 358, 379, 391, 402, 403
Andrew John Goodner (Same as Andrew Jackson)
Andrew Piatt, 55, 72, 73, 405
Anetta Jane, 189
Angeline, 136, 193
Anita Paulette, 188
Anita Yvonne, 188
Ann Victoria, 183
Anna, 47
Annabell, 151, 154
Anna Belle, 55, 78
Anna C., 409
Anna Cherry, 226, 235
Anna Louise, 96
Anna L., 404
Anna Pearl, 155
Anne Catherine, 306
Annette, 110
Annie, 6, 7, 14, 17, 21, 25, 56, 136, 168
Annie Ernestine, 107
Annie Eulalie, 212
Anthony, 190
Anthony Edward, 190
Goodner, Ardena, 399, 400
Arlinta, 190
Arminta, 53
Arnie Arlenia, 180
Arnold Keith, 34
Arretta, 28, 49
Arthur, 34, 59, 60, 392, 403, 406
Arthur Addison, 46
Arthur Everett, 47
Arthur Jerome, 159
Arthur H., 96
Arthur M., 101
Audrey Ann, 84
Augusta Kate, 274, 292
Avarilla, 75
Azariah, 403
Barbara, 39, 69
Barbara Dean, 154
Barbara Faye, 99
Barbara Jean, 103, 321
Barbara Lou, 165
Barbara Sue, 178
Barry Michael, 188
Beatrice Ruth, 94
Ben Ezra, 211
Benjamin, 7, 51, 115, 117, 124, 128, 129, 131, 151, 167, 196, 200, 201, 205, 243-245, 267-272, 274, 275, 280, 304, 312, 314, 323, 336, 343, 356, 358, 359, 372, 384, 402-404, 410, 412, 414-418, 420-426, 430-432, 438, 439, 448
Benjamin Burke, 100
Benjamin Delos, 55, 81
Benjamin Franklin, 27, 28, 51, 129, 270, 272, 274, 290, 291, 343, 344, 356, 410, 418-423, 442, 444, 448
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 51
Benjamin Walker, 274, 280, 409, 448
Benny, 180
Benson (Jos. Benson), 313
Bernice Irene, 46
Bernie Vander, 71
Bert, 51
Berta, 165
Berta Mae, 303, 311
Bessie, 98, 165
Bessie Matt, 238
Betsy, 88, 115
Betty, 69, 320
Betty Grace, 178
Betty Jean, 154
Betty Lee, 103
Beulah, 101
Beverly Sue, 321
Bill, 184, 204
Bill R., 188
Bill W., 109
Billie D., 96
Billie Sullivan, 188
"Billy", 70
Billy Richard, 112
Bird, 316, 321
"Birdie", 303, 311
Birthenia A., 100
Blanche, 251, 266, 281
Blanche Louise, 99
Blooming, 129, 168, 196, 207, 208, 215, 380, 451
Blooming Cruse, 208, 209, 452
Bobbie Francine, 154
Bobby Ray, 112
Bonnie Dee, 112
Boyd L., 188
Brenda Kay, 178
Buford B., 184
Buford Miller, 180, 182
Burnice Roscoe, 156
C. A., 402
Cansada, 409
Carl Curtis, 87, 92, 100
Carl Edward, 177
Carl Raymond, 75
Carlton Alfred, 210
Carmel, 101
Carol, 69, 160, 308
Carol Jo, 34
Caroline, 129, 136, 166, 194, 270, 272, 274, 282, 343, 356, 383, 392, 403, 453
Carolyn Astrid, 306
Carolyn G., 109
Goodner, Carrie Elizabeth, 73
Carroll Atkin, 158
Carroll Bruce, 101
Carroll Cunningham, 90, 101
Carroll Vann, 158
Carroll Vann, Jr., 158
Casandra S., 130, 303, 308
Cass E., 237
Cassius, (Cashius) M., 52
Caswell, 136, 145, 151, 411
Caswell J., 183
Catherine, 5-7, 13, 14, 27, 28, 36, 37, 53, 55, 56, 65, 117, 268, 275, 314, 339, 343, 344, 389, 391, 392, 402, 404, 448, 452, 453
Catherine Denise, 188
Catherine Glick, 40
Catherine Grace, 64
Catherine Shirley, 191
Cathryn Annette, 159
Cathryn Michele, 191
Cecil, 319
Cecil Robert, 75
Cela I., 28, 30, 42, 401
Celia, 137
Charity W., 97
Charlene, 281
Charles, 76, 404, 451
Charles Alfred, 146, 151
Charles Allen, 190
Charles Clarence, 71
Charles Cooper, 107
Charles Crawford, 189
Charles Crawford, Jr., 189
Charles E., 52
Charles Edgar, 53
Charles Eugene, 93
Charles Everett, 55, 82, 84
Charles Frank, 47
Chas. Fullerton, 293
Charles Grover, 39
Charles Grover, Jr., 39
Charles Herman, 48
Charles Homer, 181
Charles I., 191
Dr. Charles Joseph, 306
Charles Lee, 178
Charles Lindy, 99
Charles Little, 94
Charles Murphy, 154
Charles Porter, 33
Charles Richard, 192
Charles Ross, 106
Charles Roy, 61, 62
Charles Roy, Jr., 62
Charles S., 137
Charles Stewart, 279
Charles Verner, 72
Charles Wesley, 52
Charles William, 48
Charles Wooster, 274, 281
Charlotte, 55, 72, 73, 75, 136, 151, 160, 183, 191, 405, 411
Charlotte Emmaline, 151, 153
Charlotte Kemp, 151, 158
Charlotte V. B., 411
Cheryl Lunn, 112
Christine, 69
Cila J., 411
Clair Dale, 48
Clara, 40, 95
Clara Effie, 71
Clara Opal, 85
Clara Jane, 55, 85
Clara Luella, 274, 289, 428
Clarence, 69, 95
Claribel Mildred, 237
Clarinda Belle, 274, 281
Claude Anderson, 181
Claude Mills, 165
Claudia Elizabeth, 40
Claxton J., 183
Clayton Travis, 160
Cleantha A., 391, 402, 403
Clem, 82
Cleo Connon, 157
Cleveland H., 96
Clifford, 81
Clifford Blaze, 65

Goodner, Clifford Ludwig, 60, 61, 64
Clifford R., 388
Clifton Ray, 103
Clint Ernest, 192
Clinton, 95
Cloyd, 274, 289, 290
Clyde Erie, 99
Clyde Emerson, 236
Clyde Everett, Jr., 82
Columbus Conrad, 130, 304, 305, 324, 458
Clyde Everett, Sr., 82
Clyde Wallace, 190
Columbus Conrad, 330, 452
Connie Elane, 177
Connie Sue, 97
Conrad, 1, 5-7, 10, 13-15, 20, 29, 56, 87, 88, 116-119, 129, 131, 145, 151, 168, 196, 205-207, 225, 238, 243-245, 252, 267, 268, 270, 278, 302, 314, 321, 336, 339, 340, 356-358, 366, 372, 374, 378, 390, 394, 395, 412-414, 448, 449, 452, 453, 455-458
Conrad, (Pension Papers)
Pension Papers 120-128
Constance, 63, 64
Cora, 60, 82
Cora E., 34
Corilla, 405
Corrine, 99
Curtis Luther, 180
Curtis Luther, Jr., 180
Cynthia Dianne, 190
Cynthia Jane, 190
Cynthia Rose, 186
Cyrus, 129, 131, 136, 137, 151, 168, 180, 184, 411, 452
Daisy Evelyn, 186
Dale Henry, 294
Dale James, 85
Dale Owen, 85
Dan, 233
Dana, 189
Daniel, 27, 29, 55, 56, 68, 72, 73, 358, 403-405
Danny Joe, 112
Darrell, 71
Darrell Wayne, 47
David, 1, 7, 27-29, 37, 55, 68, 72, 77, 88, 90, 92, 95, 103, 117, 118, 124, 128, 129, 131, 151, 168, 196-198, 200, 201, 206, 208, 209, 224, 225, 243, 245, 246, 267, 302, 358, 372, 399-403, 412, 415, 449, 451, 452, 455, 456
David Allen, 69
David Andrew, 271, 272, 274, 297, 343, 356, 448
David Charles, 294
David D., 400
David Duane, 153
David Dudley, 90, 94
David Forest, 193
David Franklin, 70
David Glenn, 191
David L., 64
David M., 399
David Marshall, 166
David Michael, 179
David Milton, 89, 90, 92, 93, 168, 208, 215, 387, 451, 452
David Ross, 178
David S., 90, 101
Deborah Darlene, 188
Deborah Jo, 193
Deborah Lynn, 99
"Dee", 164
Delia Ollie, 90, 111
Delilah, 129, 226, 230
Della, 83
Della May, 106
Delzie Jane, 187
Demaris, 100
Dennis Wayne, 159
Dera Ann, 184
Dewey Mac, 112
Dola, 140
Dolen Floyd, 69
Dona (Dana), 71
Donald, 319
Donald D., 102
Donald D., Jr., 102
Donald Lee, 75
Donald Scott, 93
Goodner, Donna, 77, 103
Donnabell Ione, 85
Donna Geane, 39
Donna Lee, 153
Donna Louise, 47
Donna Mae, 48
Donna Martha, 266
Donnie Cloud, 210, 211
Dora Blanche, 99
Dora Emilie, 183
Dora Genevieve, 106
Dora May, 47
Dorcas, 90, 103
Doris, 62
Doris June, 178
Doris Marie, 166
Doris V., 52
Dorothy, 40, 62, 69, 77
Dorothy, Beryl, 188
Dorothy Cate, 184
Dorothy Jean, 63, 85
Dorothy Louise, 178
Dorothy Rose, 212
Dosia Lou, 106
Douglas, 237
Douglas Evan, 165
Douise Louraine, 76
Dovey, 129, 226, 242
Doyliss Dean, 178
Drury Lavender, 90, 105, 108
Dulinda E., 411
Duster Orlean, 178
Dwight, 81
Dwight B., 65
Dwight Kermit, 103
Dwight Lynn, 190
Earl, 103
Earl Edwin, 82
Earl Harry, 70
Earl Randolph, 100
Earl Williamson, 106
Earlyn Walton, 154
Easter Appeline, 185
Eddie Milton, 211
Edgar, 238
Edgar Walton, XII, 303, 307
Edith, 77, 358, 405
Edith Ann, 160
Edith Ella, 55, 86
Edith G., 84
Edmund, 1
Edna Blanche, 293
Edna Evelyn, 164
Edna Frances, 49
Edna Iona, 47
Edna Jewell, 181
Edna Ruanna, 107
Edward Bennett, 233
Edward Blooming, 211
Edward Blooming, Jr., 211
Edward "Steven", 212
Edward Superior, 212, 452
Edward T., 388
Edwin Fulton, 274, 289, 428, 440
Effie Belle, 189
Effie Caroline, 274, 292, 293, 447
Effie Gertrude, 73
Elaine, 110
Elbert Atkins, 159
Elbert Wade, 159
Elbert Wade, II, 160
Eleanor (Elinor), 88, 92, 233
Eleanor Jane, 184
Elender, 411
Eli, 402
Elijah, 7, 117, 118, 124, 129, 130, 151, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 280, 288, 296, 304, 312, 314, 321, 323-325, 330, 331, 333, 336, 343, 356, 372, 409, 415, 416, 418, 419, 423-425, 428-430, 434, 440, 441, 442, 445-449, 455, 457, 458
Elinor, 129, 226, 241, 399
Elisha Dayton, 90, 110
Elisha Dayton, Jr., 110
Elisha Guilford, 106
Elisher, 391, 402
Eliza, 75, 358
Eliza J., 358, 411
Eliza B., 129, 198, 208, 217, 452
Goodner, Elizabeth, 7, 25, 27, 36, 39, 56, 57, 71, 73, 77, 87-89, 91, 114-118, 127, 129-131, 136, 144, 151, 158, 206, 207, 226, 227, 237, 314, 315, 323, 335, 336, 359, 366, 372, 373, 392, 394, 399, 400-405, 409, 413, 414, 449
Elizabeth A., 405
Elizabeth Ada, 305
Elizabeth Ann, 55, 73
Elizabeth Caroline, 129, 251, 252
Elizabeth Jackson, 339, 428
Elizabeth Love, 130, 304, 324, 330
Elizabeth Moore, 37
Elizabeth N., 409
Elizabeth Scherrer, 1, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 145, 196, 206, 207, 225, 243, 244, 252, 267, 268, 270, 302, 314, 321, 336, 340, 448, 455, 456
Eliza Jane, 150, 151
Eliza. Zab., 97
Ella, 209, 226, 240, 289, 392, 404
Ellen, 70
Ellen Franciel, 186
Ellen Mary, 213
Ellis Hughey, 100
Elma, 77
Elmer, 34, 69, 103
Elmer Curry, 107
Elmer Franklin, 48
Elmer Luther, 107, 387
Elsa, 69
Elsie, 100, 103
Elsie, Audline, 107
Elsie Mildred, 47
Elsie Myrtle, 90, 111
Elva Evadna, 324, 332, 333
Elvira, 392, 406
Elwis, 103
Ema L., 75
Emeline, 136, 185, 405
Emily, 129, 130, 226, 242, 317, 343, 357, 409
Emley Y., 65
Emma, 388
Emma Jane, 35
Emmaline L., 55, 73
Emmet, 209
Emory Newton, 154
Emory Newton, Jr., 154
Ephriam, 391, 403
Erastus Wentworth, 316, 318
Ernest Christian, 306
Ernest Francis, 306
Dr. Ernest Krum, 306
Ernest L., 209
Ernest Leroy, 159
Ernie Atkins, 158
Esta Cleo, 35, 37
Estella Bessie, 48
Estelle Boucher, 239
Esther, 40, 321
Esther Pearl, 188
Ethel, 72, 281
Ethel Lea, 187
Ethel Mae, 237
Ethel V., 102
Etna, 98
Etta, 94
Eugene, 177
Eugene G., 102
Eula, 180, 181
Eva, 95, 404
Eva Annie, 303, 306
Eva Jo, 102
Eva Lou, 103
Eva Susan, 11
Evelyn Gretelle, 48
Evelyn L., 85
Everett Addison, 47
Everett Lee, 192
Everett Russell, 76
Ezoniah, 391, 402
Fairmont, 391, 402
Fanny, 457
Farris Eugene, 379
Fay, 69
Faye Louise, 69
Fayrene, 157
Fern, 69
Finley, 97
Finley Cartwright, 130, 334

Goodner, Fleming G., 94
Fletcher, 75
Flora, 55,77,406
Florence Blanche, 274,291,293
Florence M., 100
Floyd, 102,103,388
Floyd, Rex, 388
Forest Starbuck, 63
Forrest Wayne, 47
Frances, 176
Frances Elizabeth, 90,98
Frances Isabelle, 90,100,101
Francis, 164,399
Francis Acuff, 7,117,124,130,151,206,303,304, 314-317,323,324,330,336,343,357,372,408, 409,448,449,455
Francis M., 130,303,313,428
Francis Whitney, 94
"Frank", 51,115,304,313
Frank Gamble, 157
Frankie Nadine, 157
Franklin, 49,70,180
Franklin Agassez, 274,293
Fred, 35
Fred Austin, 34
Fred Mark, 319,321
Freda, 321
Freda Jewell, 155
Frederick John, 151,152
Frederick John, Jr., 152
Frederick Lemmel, 71
G. W., 402,411
Gail Gertrude, 40
Garnett, 178
Gary, 70
Gary Eugene, 191
Gary Franklin, 188
Gary James, 82
Gary Lee, 166
Gary Marshall, 166
Gary Robert, 65
Gary Russell, 84
Gay Marlia, 107
Gaylord Douglas, 108
Gaylord Glenn, 308
Geary Loyd, 108
Gene Nelson, 52
Genevieve, 107,233,319
Genevieve L., 237
"Genney", 201
George, 69,70,379,399
"George Ann", 109
George David, 94
George E., 392
George Elijah Ham, 321,324,333
George Earl, 110
George Elbert, 159
George Gary, 166
George M., 400
George Marion, 89,90,108
George Monroe, 90,93
George Pierce, 136,151,164,194,411
George Romana, 316,321
George W., (also Geo. Washington), 314-316, 321,343,357,394,404,409,418,428,448, 449,452
George Washington, 5,28,37,38,100,115,116, 118,129,130,136,151,167,168,180,193,194, 270,275,278,295,336,343,356,379,391,402, 403,410,419,421,423-425,427-442,444,445, 447-452,454-457
George Washington, Jr., 136,193,194,379
George Wesley, 237
George Wilbur, 274,294
Georgia, 38,94
Georgia Ann, 305
Georgia Wilma, 157
Gerald, 321
Gerald Glee, 86
Gerald Lee, 97
Gerald Wayne, XII,34
Geraldine Beatrice, 86
Geraldine Marie, 97
Gerome Lee, 182
Gerome Lee, Jr., 183
Gertrude Leona, 49
"Gigi" Ann, 305
Gilaspie, 425
Goodner, Gilford, Otto, 111
Glacyl, 319
Gladys, 320
Gladys Inez, 99
Gladys Irene, 210
Glenda Sue, 155
Glen Ivan, 82
Glenn Lee, 188
Glenn Randell, 193
Glennie May, 209
Gloria, 70
Godfrey, 7,87,88,115,117,124,128,130,151, 168,196,206,207,267,280,302-304,330,372, 380,415,417,418,428,448,451,452,457,458
Godfrey Watson, 130,303,313
Goldah Hazel, 73
Gottlieb, 452
Grace Alena, 95
Grace Elizabeth, 49,210
Grace Ella, 72
Grace Emily, 305
Grace I., 281
Grace J., 52
Gregory Allan, 165
Gretchen Gay, 39
Gregg Edward, 52
Grover Delay, 164
Grover S., 102,164
Guilford, 399,400
Guilford D., 400
Guilford Darlington, 90,98
Guilford Dudley, 89,90,104,105,452
Guilford G., 94
Guilford J., 101
Guilford Price, 90,100
Guilford Otto, 90
Guilford Ross, 90,105,108
Guy Kerr, 52
Guy Brooklyn, 72
Hal Eric, 99
Hannah, 391,403
Hannah Grinade, 7,117,129,151,372
Harley Edward, 49
Harlan Ray, 155
Harley Peat, 76
Harley William 49
Harold, 69
Harold Leroy, 47
Harriett M., 405
Harriett Sophronia, 130,314,316,321,343,357, 409,428,430,441
Harry Elbert, 280
Hassie, 94
Hattie, 99,321
Hattie L., 84
Hazel Edith, 85
Hazel Elizabeth, 211
Hazel Marie, 189
Helen, 95,164,177,293,320,333
Helen Janis, 84
Helen Lucille, 157
Helen Martha, 82
Helen May, 155
Henrietta, 333
Henrietta Violet, 90,110
Henry, 6,7,15,16,19,20,25-28,30,56,72,74, 76,87-89,91,196,358,388,394,398,399,401, 402,407,452,453,455,458,459
Henry Edward, 48
Henry Evans, 279
Henry Grady, 90,110
Henry Price, 151,152
Henry S., 95,400
Henry Smith, 89,90,92,94,100
Herbert Eugene, 193
Herbert George, 109
Herschel Guilford, 107
Hester Ann, 55,73,274,279,405,443,447
Homer, 76,321
Homer Caldwell, 316,319
Homer C., 82
Homer Wade, 158
Horace, 90,112
Howard Goodner, XII,69,181
Howard Bloomington, 316,318
Hubert, 103
Hudson Curtis, 100
Hugh Comstock, 5,274,279,280,394,444,445,
Goodner, Hugh Comstock, (cont'd.), 447,448
Hulda Zillicia, 316,318
"Husky", 112
Icey Mae, 191
Ida, 211
Ida Belle, 55,77,406
Ida Lou, 107
Idar May, 303,309
Ider Belle, 175
Ina Blanche, 155
Inez, 165
Iona Mae, 48
Irene, 151,153,177,182
Irma, 94
Isaac M., 55,72,73,405
Isabelle Ann, 151,152
Isham, 136,185,411
Isham, Jr., 191
Iva, 95
Iva E., 101
Iva Jane, 388
Ivan Cleo, 157
Ivan Edgar, 305
Ivan Edgar, Jr., 305
Ivan R., 84
Ivan Wilbur, 303,304,407,453,454
J. C. (Husky), 112
J. D., 177
J. G., 92
J. M., 96
Jack, 136,195
Jack Andrue, 108
Jack W., 97
Jackie Wayne, 97
Jackson, 30,55,70,71,77,358,391,401-403, 405,406
Jacob, 6,7,15,16,20,25-28,41,46,55-58,68, 71,72,87,88,91,114-118,124,125,128,129, 131,136,145,151,158,168,196,200,201,206, 207,225-227,244-246,279,323,336,358,372, 380,388,394,398,401,402,405,406,409,411 448-450
Jacob Alfred, 146,151
Jacob Beauford, 159
Jacob Beauford, Jr., 159
Jacob Bruce, 157
Jacob Caswell, 160
Jacob Caswell, Jr., 160
Rev. Jacob J., 55,73,77,405
Jacob Wade, 136,151,161
Jacqueline Ruth, 159
James, 7,55,69,75,88,117,118,124,128,129, 131,136,151,167,196,200,207,225,243-246, 251,252,267,372,391,399-402,406,407,409, 430,448,450,451,453-456
James Alden, 188
James Allen, 155
James Andrew, 60-63
James Atkins, 151,153
James B., 130,303,308
James Box, 251
James Box, 266
Capt. James Box, Jr., XII,266
James Brown, 129,251,265
James Clifford, 106,320
James Coles, 137
James Curtis, 155
James Cyrus, 137
James David, 90,105,107
James Dennie, 178
James Ernest, 181
James F., 400
James Fremont, 303,307
James Gilbert, 136,175,179,379,411
James Gilbert, Jr., 177
James Gordon, 177
James Hedding, 316,319
James Jackson, (James J.), 27,55,74,130,314-316,318m319,321,343,357,409,415,417,428, 448
James Kenneth, 379
James Lee, 209
James Luther, 155
James M., 399,400
Dr. James Marshall, 233
James Michael, 177
James Monroe, 20,89,90,97-99,452
James Moody, 274,295,448

Goodner, James Morris, 90, 101
James Murphy, 136, 151, 154, 411
James Richard, 209
James Robert, 186
James Russell, 60, 61, 62
James Stewart, 107
James Thompson, 130, 323, 324, 326, 327, 333, 380
James Vance, 184
James W., 96
James William, 209
James Winston, 186
Jane, 28, 51, 55, 59, 60, 75, 136, 173, 358, 392, 402, 403, 406, 407
Jane Ann, 7, 117, 118, 124, 128, 129, 196, 207, 267, 372, 448
Jane C. V., 405
Jane Elaine, 82
Jane Latta, 55, 59, 60
Jane Scott, 212
Janet, 183
Janet O., 102
Janet Marie, 62
Janice Fae, 113
Janis Leigh, 84
"Jay", 155
Jean, 190
Jean Ann, 40
Jeanetta Ann, 272, 429, 430, 437
Jeanetta Ann Cox, 278, 437, 438, 441, 443, 448, 451, 452, 456
Jeanette, 191
Jeanne Ann, 70
Jefferson C., 101
Jefferson Guilford, 106
Jeffrey, 39
Jeffrey Edward, 109
Jenifer Leigh, 192
Jennie (Hulda Jane), 38
Jennie Belle, 266
Jennie Maud, 239
Jerome, 136, 140
Jerome, Jr., 140
Jerry Ben, 190
Jerry Ben, Jr., 190
Jerry D., 96
Jerry Lee, 154
Jerry Martin, 40
Jerry Robert, 110
Jesse Guilford, 107
Jessie Edna, 35
Jessie Lou, 187
Jessie Mae, 108
Jewell, 64, 358
J. Franklin, 90, 101
J. Finley, 98
J. Henry, 403
Jimmie C., 209
Jimmy, 180
Jimmy Paul, 107, 113
Jo, 28, 52, 404
Jo Ann, 103
Joan Kay, 82
Joan Marie, 65
Joanna Laurel, 294
Joe Elbert, 159
Joe Ernest, 158
Joe Franklin, 52
Joel, 27-29, 41, 42, 46, 391, 401
John, 7, 27-30, 35, 42, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 75, 78, 103, 116, 118, 124, 127, 129, 131, 136, 137, 144, 145, 151, 167, 168, 195, 200, 243-246, 267, 358, 372, 379, 380, 388, 391, 392, 399-404, 406, 410, 411, 448-453, 456
John, Jr., 6, 7, 13-17, 21, 25
John, Sr., 6, 7, 13-15, 19, 116
John Adams Clark, 129, 270, 274, 288, 343, 356, 415, 416, 418, 419, 422-425, 427-429, 438, 440-442, 444
John Arthur, 164
John Atwood, 159
John C., 101, 392, 398-400, 403, 451, 452
John Calvin, 95, 96
John Clayton, 90, 96
John Cooper, 90, 105, 106
John Cunningham, 19, 20, 27, 87-93, 99, 108, 196, 452
John D., 159
Goodner, John Donnell, 137
John Donnell, Jr., 137
John Edward, 11
John Evans, 84
John F., 405
John Fite, 129, 244, 251, 258-264
John Franklin, 137
John G., 399
John Green, 90, 99, 452
John Green Hill, 89, 90, 101
John Gray, 110
John H., 85
John Harvey, 136, 184
John Henry, 55, 72, 90, 93
John Isaac, 35
John J., 136, 168, 411
John Jackson, 179
John Jairus, 136, 150, 151
John Lewis, 274, 295, 450, 456
John M., 401
John McAdoo, 137
John Marion, 28, 52
John Michael, 190
John Thomas, 184
John White, 316, 321
Johnnie Alma, 181
Johnnie Opal, 157
Johnnie Ruth, 158
Johnny Amiel, 159
Johnny Bill, 157
John Oliver, 96
John Piatt, 55, 58, 74, 77, 358, 406
John Quincy, 76
John Ross, 106
John Ross, Jr., 106
John Sugart, 157
Dr. John Tetard, 295
John Wallace, 178
John Wesley, 55, 82
John Wilburn, 93
John Rupert, 60, 64
John V., 49
John Wayne, 48
John Wood, 137
Jonathan, 392, 403
Joseph, 55, 77, 90, 103, 402, 404, 406, 410
Joseph Aaron, 40
Joseph Alvin, 51
Joseph Benson, 129, 270, 272, 274, 290, 291, 343, 344, 356, 419-446, 448, 451-453
Joseph Calloway, 161
Jos. Campbell, 274, 292, 293
Joseph Fleming, 94
Joseph Forest, 192
Joseph Glosky, 274, 280
Joseph Kirby, 90, 105, 108
Joseph L., 411
Joseph Leal, 136, 151, 158
Joseph Lester, 107
Joseph Luther, 188
Joseph Luther, Jr., 188
Joseph Newton, 94
Joseph Pleasant, 28, 40
Joseph Richard, 154
Josephine Ruth, 305
Josiah Walton, 89, 90, 93
Josie Dean, 34
Joyce, 319
Joyce Alice, 181
Joyce M., 109
Juanita, 102, 177
Juanita Irene, 237
Judith Lee, 107
"Judy", 146
Judy Ann, 158
Judy Gayle, 209
Julia, 274, 279, 406, 435, 436
Julia Ann, 55, 59, 65
Julia Christine, 106
Julia M., 84
Julie May, 112
June, 48, 391, 402
J. Vance, 184
J. Wade, 411
Karan Louise, 157
Karen Ann, 84
Karleen Sue, 63, 178
Kathleen, 77
Goodner, Kathleen Carey, 159
Kate, 140, 319
Katherine, 401
Kathy Ann, 37
Katie, 51
Katy Ethel, 107
Kavin Eugene, 102
Kay, 109
Keelen, 274, 289, 290, 444-447
Keith Wade, 159
Kelly Annia, 113
Kem Lee, 112
Kenneth, 70
Kenneth Burke, 107
Kenneth Edward, 113
Kenneth Eugene, 53
Dr. Kenneth Howard, 318
Kenneth Michael, 190
Kenneth Virgil, 48
Kermit, 103
Kibler Syrus, 183
King David, 186
Labinia Belle, 391
Mrs. Lacy Smith, 324, 333
La Don Marine, 233
Lafayette A., 391, 402, 403
Larry Bruce, 156
Larry Wayne, 209
Laura, 274, 279, 435, 436, 445
Laura Alvaretta, 130, 324, 333
Laura Bell, 35
Laura Etta, 71
Laura Florence, 274, 289, 443
Laurel Ruth, 85
Laurena, 400
Lavinia, 401, 403
Lavinia Belle, 402
Lavinia Moss Ritter, 28
Lawrence, 319
Leah Ellen, 97
Lela Belle, 75
Lenna, 1, 5, 9, 16, 21, 82, 114, 274, 295, 442, 449-452, 454-456
Lennie C., 281
Lennie Louise, 184
Leo E., 53
Leo Franklin, 178
Leo Herman, 48
Leo Joseph, 294
Leona, 64
Leonard, 36, 402
Leonard Arthur, 47
Leon Pierce, 164
Leon Pierce, Jr., 164
Leslie Sylvester, 76
Lester H., 85
Lester L., 40
Lewis, 36
Lewis Cass, 226, 236, 238
Lewis Elmer, 274, 281
Lewis J., 90, 101
Lila Wilhelmina, 294
Lillian Margaret, 158
Lillie, 77
Lillie Mae, 90, 112, 192
Linas Earl, 157
Linda Ann, 186
Linda Gail, 159
Linda Jane, 294
Linda Lou, 40, 155
Linda Pauline, 154
Lindy, 99
Lizzie, 138, 274, 279, 404, 443, 447
Lloraine, 47
Lloyd Kendig, 81
Lodusky Nelle, 191
Logan Kirby, 100
Lois Ann, 99
Lois Charlene, 233
Lola Dean, 103
Lola Marie, 35
Lonnie D., 177
Lora Jo, 294
Lorene, 140
Lorie Anne, 63
Lorrie Bell, 392, 406
Lottie, 136, 194
Lotus, 86

Goodner, Louie William, 190
Louie William, Jr., 190
Louis Alonzo, 191
Louis Eluard, 190
Louis Gene, 34
Louis W., 137
Louisa, 402, 454
Louisa C., 90, 101
Louisa Donnell, 129, 251, 264, 265
Louisa Jane, 28, 39, 130, 303, 304
Louise, 320
Louise Ellen, 76
Love, 129, 225, 226, 230
Lovey, 129, 226, 242
Lovinia, 46
Loy Ray, 90, 111
Lucile, 82
Lucille, 136, 137, 140
Lucinda, 28, 40, 55, 77, 392, 406
Lucinda Eudora, 49
Lucretia, 129, 225, 226, 242, 409
Lucy, 400
Lucy A., 324, 326
Lucy Ann, 90, 98, 100
Lucy I., 97
Lucy Jane, 136, 146, 151, 158
Lucy May, 274, 281, 429
Luella, 73, 405
Luke Lea, 151, 152
Luke Leland, 151, 153
Lula M., 209
Lula Mae, 103
Luverba, 129, 268, 270, 272, 274, 282, 336, 343, 356, 448
L. Waymon, 93
Lyline Eliz., 97
Lyman, Trumbull, 226, 233, 409
M. E., 380
Mabel, 210, 211, 282
Mabel Edith, 319
Mabel Ross, 106
Madelene, 137
Madge Lourene, 99
Madison, 237
Madison Monroe, 226, 380, 430
Mae Cunningham, 101
Maggie, 179
Maggie Magdaline, 94
Mahala, 28, 41
Malinda, 129, 208, 215, 452
Malissa, 136, 140
Malvina, 399
Manella, 90, 103
Marcenis J., 184
Margaret, 27-29, 36, 41, 55, 70, 78, 183, 189, 237, 401, 402
Margaret A., 55, 71, 114, 401, 407
Margaret Ann, 49
Margaret Anne, 107
Margaret Caroline, 28, 39, 42
Margaret Eliza, 107
Margaret Ella, 166
Margaret Ellen, 71
Margaret Evelyn, 159
Margaret J., 400
Margaret Jean, 191
Margaret Jeanne, 84
Margaret Louise, 209
Margaret Pearl, 159
Margrette Lucy, 101
Marguerite Elizabeth, 212
Maria, 402
Maria Salome (Sally) Guttener (Goodner), 1, 8
See "Sally"
Mariah, 129, 168, 226, 241, 411, 416
Marie, 53, 77
Marie Axie, 94
Marie Evelyn, 84
Marie Louise, 40
Marietta P., 130, 303, 313, 458
Marinda Evaline, 130, 324, 331, 332
Marilyn, 190
Marion, 391, 402
Marion Preston, 211
Marjorie Bell, 153
Marquita Louise, 166
Marshall, 392
Marshall Cicero, 226, 233
Goodner, Marshall Joseph, 166
Marta (Arminta), 53, 404
Martha, 28, 51, 129, 136, 168, 274, 289, 392, 399, 401, 402, 404, 409, 411
Martha E., 136, 180, 411
Martha Elizabeth, 130, 151, 154, 302, 303, 312
Martha Ellen Bean, 151
Martha Fite, 243
Martha Harriett, 129, 251, 252
Martha I., 308
Martha J., 289, 303, 311
Martha Jane, 130, 324, 327
Martha Jeanne, 84
Martha Jewell, 90, 110, 191
Martha Joyce, 109
Martha Malvina, 90, 101
Martha Nevada, 316, 319
Martha S., 28, 40
Martha Stewart, 144, 145, 168
Martha Tennesee, 136, 151, 161, 163, 164, 411
Martha Thompson, 129, 198, 208, 217, 452
Martin Ivan, 191
Marvin Ernest, 105, 107
Marvin Eugene, 156
Mary, 5-7, 15, 16, 19-25, 27-29, 37, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 74, 76, 83, 87-89, 91, 114, 115, 146, 151, 152, 180, 251, 266, 272, 388, 394, 398, 400, 402, 406, 409, 452, 455
Mary A., 391, 392, 400, 401, 403, 404
Mary Adelia, 156
Mary Alma, 316, 319
Mary Ann, 27, 28, 50, 82, 136, 137, 180, 184, 189, 266, 411
Mary Burke, 305
Mary C., 97, 136, 166, 411
Mary Cassie, 108
Mary E., 33, 65, 95, 105, 130, 392, 399, 404
Mary Elen, 85
Mary Elizabeth, 136, 138, 208, 213
Mary Ella, 303, 308
Mary Ellen, 30, 106
Mary F., 400
Mary Florence, 274, 281, 447
Mary Frances, 90, 181
Mary Francis, 93
Mary German, 90, 101
Mary Georgeanne, 295
Mary "Burke", 388
Mary Gore, 304
Mary I., 405
Mary Inez, 165
Mary Isabelle, 55, 80
Mary J., 400, 404
Mary Jane, 55, 72, 184, 272, 405
Mary Jo, 321
Mary June, 146
Mary Katherine, 154
Mary L. E., 411
Marylou Bernadette, 295
Mary M., 409
"Marymac", 212
Mary McClelland, 212
Mary Marguerite, 51
Mary Melvina, 130, 324, 331
Mary Ralston, 280, 428, 447
Mary Ruth, 181
Mary Viola, 106
Matilda, 28, 51, 129, 278, 402, 403
Matilda Jane, 226, 230, 232
Matthew G., 110
Mattie, 154
Mattie A., 97
Mattie Belle, 137
Mattie Elizabeth, 158, 160
Mattie Lou, 103
Maud Emma, 71
Maude, 316, 321
Maudie, 95
Maurice, 295
Max Keith, 86
May C., 274, 289, 290
Maynard Murphy, 157
Maziel L., 96
Megan Eira, 152
Melinda, 392, 403
Melinda Jean, 82
Melissa, 40, 55, 59, 65
Melvin D., 53
Goodner, Melvin Evert, 319
Melvin Leonard, 48
Merinda E., 409
Merle Wesley, 48
Michael, 1, 13, 27, 55, 56, 68, 70, 114, 358, 394, 401, 403, 404
Michael E., 193
Michael Joseph, 65, 295
Michael Ray, 102
Michael Winston, 166
Mike, 95
Mildred, 49, 181
Mildred Bertha, 99
Mildred Eloise, 179
Mildred Pansy, 178
Mildred Patton, 239
Miles Ernest, 181
Millard Fillmore, 303, 304, 323, 324, 330, 458
Milo, 33
Milton, 95, 452
Milton Perry, 302, 305, 317, 387, 454, 457, 458
Mina Jane, 83
Miner, 320
Minnie, 94,209
Minnie M., 100, 303, 308
Minnie Mabel, 305
Minnie Matilda, 90, 108
Minnie Ruth, 306
Miriam, 129, 225, 226, 241, 400
Miriam Elaine, 107
Miriam Lourana, 90, 98
Miriam Z., 97
"Mollie" (Also Molly), 434-436
Mona, 321
Monroe, 388
Monroe Harry, 61, 62
Moody Hillard, 160
Moody May, 160
Morris Gilford, 99
Muriel Lourena, 99
Myrna, 399
Myrtle A., 210
Nancy, 15, 55, 72, 129, 136, 151, 167, 269, 400, 401, 403, 404, 411
Nancy A., 28, 51, 400, 403
Nancy Ann, 89, 90, 113, 181
Nancy E., 379, 409, 411
Nancy Edna, 52
Nancy Emaline, 324, 333
Nancy Grace, 106
Nancy Hester, 271, 272, 274, 298, 343, 356, 448
Nancy J., 136, 185, 411
Nancy Jane, 129, 251, 265
Nancy L., 97
Nancy Louisa, 80, 98
Nancy Neola, 188
Nannie, 320
Nannie Bell, 156
Naomi, 100
Naomi Ann Malvina, 89, 90, 103
Naomi Jane, 184
Nara, 211
Nathan, 392, 403
Neal E., 73
Nell, 321
Nellie, 88, 136, 193, 274, 295, 303, 448
Nellie Elizabeth, 106
Nellie Florence, 324, 327
Nellie Gray, 312
Nellie May, 233, 324, 333
Neville Lynn, 108
Nicole Annette, 63
Nina, 177
Ninnie Leal, 160
Noah Britton, 188, 189
Noah Britton, II, 189
Noble O., 40
Nola, 176
Nolan, 75
Nora, 274, 289, 445, 446
Nora Claudia, 303, 311
Nora Etta, 274, 293
Nora Janet, 106
Norma Jean, 157
Norman, 91, 93
Norman Ivan, 191
Octavia, 109
Oleata, 155, 156

Goodner, Olen Forest, 102
Olen Forest, Jr., 102
Olie Ruth, 155
Olive Alberta, 34
Oliver, 77
Ollie, 211
Ollie Ethel, 184
Ollie J., 96
Ollie Jane Mae, 213
Oma Jean, 102
Omer, 82
Omer L., 177
Opal, 76, 103
"Ora", 324, 332
Oriole, 324, 332
Orlena Jane, 189
Orpha (Rosebrough) Goodner, 197, 198, 205, 206, 207, 208
Orval K., 94
Orvill, 76
Orville Gerome, 191
Orville Maurice, 108
Osie, 324, 333
Otis Hezekiah, 96
Ovie, 76
Ovie Ruth, 106
Pamela, 69
Pamela Venus, 113
Pamelia, 55, 76, 406
Paralee, 136, 137, 138
Parella A., 411
Patricia, 70
Patricia Ann, 65, 154
Patricia Annette, 190
Patricia Delores, 53
Patricia Jean, 189
Patricia Lynn, 160, 192
Patrick Logan, 159
Patsy, 145, 168
Patsy Kay, 159
Patsy Mozell, 157
Paul Eugene, 190
Paul Eugene, Jr., 190
Paul Lester, 107
Paul Rhoades, 320
Paula Diana, 154
Paula Jean, 107
Paulina, 130, 316, 317, 343, 357
Pauline, 109, 320
Pearl, 182
Peggy Jean, 188
Pennington, 190
Permelia, 403, 406
Permelie Elizabeth, 28, 52
Perry, 75
Peter, 5-7, 13, 14, 16, 19-21, 25, 27, 29, 56, 87, 114, 115, 388, 393
Philip Van Zandt, 107
Phoebe, 27, 28, 53, 402, 403
Phoebe E., 51
Phyllis, 48
Pinkney, 90, 103
Pluma, 316, 321
Polina, (See Paulina)
Polly, 25, 27, 56, 73, 88, 115, 358, 403, 405
Polly A., 391, 402, 403
Polly Ann, 28, 30, 42
Priscilla, 28, 39, 402
Quintin Jerome, 182
R. B., 402
Rachael, 27, 35, 68, 77
Rachael Eliz., 316, 319
Rachel, 55, 403
Rachel Inez, 157
Dr. Ralph Allison, 232
Ralph Andrue, 108
Ralph W., 320
Randy Lee, 154
Ranson, 130, 316, 318, 343, 357
Ray A., 70
Ray A., Jr., 70
Ray Allison, 210
Ray Schovaers, 294
Raymond, 69
Raymond James, 320
Raymond Lee, 151, 154, 190
Raymond Lee, Jr., 190
Raymond Luke, 151, 154
Goodner, Raymond Solomon, 48
Reba, 176
Reba Dean, 181
Rebecca, 27, 28, 29, 37, 129, 226, 241
Rebecca Joan, 211
Rebecca Lucile, 82
Reesa Dianne, 321
Rena Cruse, 212
Renie, 97
"Retta", 110
Rex William 85
R. Fred, 194
Rhoda, 392, 403
Richard E., 53
Richard Wade, 160
Rita Laurene, 102
Robbie Dean, 178
Robbie Dee, 155
Robert, 69, 76, 77, 103, 178, 406
Robert Atkins, 159
Robert Charles, 62
Robert Coleman, 178
Robert Dale, 190
Robert Dee, 96
Robert Dee, Jr., 96
Robert E. Lee, 90, 105, 108
Robert Henry, 55, 75
Robert Johnson, 156
Robert Lee, 178
Robert Lester, 48
Robert Wade, 158
Roberta, 39
Robyn, Suzanne, 159
Rodger Eugene, 97
Rodney Dale, 65
Rodney Owen, 85
Rodorick Wade, 159
Rolland, 77
Rollie, 73
Ronald Dale, 85
Ronald Joe, 211
Ronald Lee, 39
Ronney, 180
Rosa Nena, 179
Rose, 237
Rose Ann, 130, 324-326, 428, 440
Rose Belle, 38, 404
Rose May, 48
Ross, 90, 112
Ross E., 94
Roy D., 90, 112
Roy L., 101
Roy Lee, 209
Roy Leo, 294
Roy Lon, 157
Roy Steven, 65
Roy Thomas, 189
Royal Edwin, 99
Ruby, 211
Ruby Kate, 183
Ruby Lee, 180
Ruffie, 238
Rufus Earl, 90, 109
Rufus Pledger, 192
Rufus Pledger, Jr., 192
Rupert, 60
Rupert Joseph, 64
Russell Edward, 84
Ruth, 72, 101, 333
Ruth Ann, 388
Ruth Edana, 107
Ruth Estella, 182
Ruth M., 178
Ruth Sarah, 305
S. E., 402
Salem, 129, 225, 226, 232, 409, 428-430, 448
Salem, Jr., 226
Dr. Salem, 239
Salem Cass, 237
Salinda, 129, 271, 272, 274, 280, 296, 343, 356, 384, 410, 425-427, 430, 448
Sallie, 129, 136, 167
Sallie Campbell, 446
Sallie M., 233
Sally, (Also see Maria Salome), 1, 8, 195, 372, 448, 455
Sally Ann, 129, 270, 272, 274, 343, 356
Sally (Maria Salome), see Sally Goodner, 1, 7,
Goodner, Sally (Maria Salome) (cont'd.), 116, 129, 151, 168
Sammie, 178
Samuel, 28, 37, 42, 129, 208, 217, 391, 400-403, 451, 452
Samuel Bean, 155
Rev. Samuel David, 193, 379
Samuel Dexter, 106
Samuel Earle, 99
Samuel Fulton, 90, 105, 107
Samuel Houston, 136, 180
Samuel Smith, 90, 99
Samuel Vivian, 108
Sam Warren, 108
Sandra Kaye, 154
Sandra Lynn, 379
Sandra Sue, 159
Sanford F., 90, 112
Sarah, 27, 29, 55, 72, 90, 99, 129, 226, 242, 379, 400, 406
Sarah Ann, 55, 73, 375
Sarah C., 409
Sarah Campbell, 291
Sarah Caroline, 130, 324, 330, 430
Sarah E., 411
Sarah E. Gebhart, 38
Sarah Elizabeth, 68, 136, 151, 158, 173
Sarah Evelyn, 183
Sarah Jane, 146
Sarah L., 400
Sarah La Verne, 194, 379
Sarah Lorena, 94
Sarah M., 59
Sarah Mae, 187
Sarah Ona, 90, 111
Sardis Henry, 303, 311
Sardis Solomon, 130, 302, 303, 308, 311, 458
Savannah, 75
Se Belle, 94
Selden Shaw, 99
Selma Alverene, 188
Sharon Dianne, 34
Sharon S., 305
Sheila Darline, 178
Sherallie Ritta, 190
"Sherrie" S., 305
Sherry Jean, 154
Sheryl Ann, 34
Shirley Ann, 103
Shirley Mae, 177
Sibyle, 181
Silleta L., 96
Simon, 392, 403
Solomon, 28, 46
Stanly, 70
Stanley Scott, 178
Stella, 72, 233
Stella J., 52
Stella Mae, 179
Stella Watson, 48
Stephan Lester, 90, 109, 110
Stephan Lester, Jr., 109
Stephen Lloyd, 190
Steven, 70
Steven Carey, 97
Steven Craig, 188
Stevie Edward, 178
Stover Lincoln, 274, 289, 428, 449, 455
Superior, 129, 168, 196-198, 205, 207-209, 451, 452
Susan, 28, 36, 114, 392, 401, 402, 410
Susan A., 36
Susanna, 409
Susannah, 27-29, 92, 269, 272, 298, 400, 401
Susanna Catherine, 90, 95
Susie S., 97
Sydney, 233
Syrus Gerome, 191
Syrus Waymond, 181
Tabitha Ann, 136, 151, 158, 411
Teena Renee', 188
Tella Jane, 182
Temperance Elizabeth, 28, 50
Tennie Bell, 184
Teresa Ann, 110
Teresa Gayle, 97
Teresa Lynn, 190
Teri Lynn, 320

Goodner, Terri Jean, 113
Terry Jack, 108
Terry Lynn, 34
Terry Lee, 82
Thelma, 102
Thelma Elmira, 99
Thelma Etolia, 108
Thelmo Marie, 110
Thelmos B., 110
Theodore Chester, 294
Theodore Chritton, 61,63
Theodore Chritton, Jr., 63
Theresa Agnes, 182
Tholen, 69
Thomas, 55, 72, 136, 195
Thomas B., 82
Thomas C., 90, 101
Thomas Caswell, 151, 152
Thomas Charles, 84
Thomas Conrad, 129, 168, 244, 251, 265, 266, 453
Thomas Conrad, Jr., 251, 266
Thomas Conrad, III, 266
Thomas David, 112
Thomas Eason, 399
Thomas F., 409
Thomas Hampton, 97
Thomas J., 400
Thomas Jefferson, 89, 90, 109, 111, 274, 280, 447, 448
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 90, 113
Thomas Leo, 294
Thomas Leonard, 94
Thomas Reuben, 180, 181
Thomas Richard, 110
Thomas Straley, 184
Thomas Waxie, 136, 137
Thurman Lee, 188
Thyra Gladys, 90, 112
Thyra Marie, 319
Tillie, 404
Timothy, 189
Timothy Ford, 189
Timothy James, 110
Tina Marietta, 110
Tine, 136, 138
Tino Annette, 110
Tommy, 180
Tracy Anson, 101
Vallie Ann, 184
Vanessa Ann, 99
Veda, 319
Velma, 70
Velma Zoe, 107
Vera, 40, 64, 70, 307
Verna Elizabeth, 191
"Vernie", 72
Vernon John, 49
Vessie, 103
Vinnie Louise, 159
Violet, 281
Virgie Elaine, 189
Virgil, 76
Virgil Anderson, 51
Virgil Leroy, 48
Virginia, 59, 112, 407
Virginia Helen, 188
Virginia Ilene, 177
Virginia Lee, 189
Virginia Mae, 84
Virginia May, 65, 358
Virginia Josephine, 64
Vivian, 281
Vivian Ruth, 189
W. W., 358
Wade Paul, 154
Walter, 5, 7, 13-16, 18-20, 22, 25-29, 37, 40, 56, 67, 76, 81, 91, 95, 114, 115, 136, 358, 392, 394, 398, 401, 403
Walter Adolph, 97
Walter Adolph, Jr., 97
Walter Alvin, 97
Walter James, 81
Walter L., 179
Wanda Sue, 179
Washington, 77, 406
Wayne, 189
Wealthy Alma, 274, 293
Wendell Dale, 34
Goodner, Wesley, 82
Wilber, 34
Wilea, 406
Wiley Jacob, 166, 194
Wilford, 77
Willia Dean, 109
Willard, 75
Willard Hill, 145
Willard Robert, 145
William, 55, 59, 60, 69, 70, 209, 358, 392, 399, 400, 403-407
William A., 177
William Andrew, 176
William B., 400
William Benjamin, 90, 98, 100, 130, 168, 274, 291, 293, 323, 324, 332, 333, 452, 455, 456
William Caswell, 145, 151, 411
William D., 84, 95, 358
William David, 90, 94
William Dean, 82
William Dearborn, 27, 78
William Denny, 188
William Donnell, 137
William E., 28, 37, 402
William Elder, 274, 280, 312, 447
William Fleming, 90, 94
Capt. William Francis, 39
William Frank, 303, 308
William G., 409
William Gamble, 156
William Gooding, 274, 279, 359, 439, 453
William Gordon, 110
William Grant, 55, 85
William Grey, 90, 110
William Grey, Jr., 110
William H., 35, 178
William Harvey, 51
William Henry, 60, 61, 63, 71, 90, 105, 106
William Homer, 321
William Jackson, 129, 269, 270, 272, 274, 278, 343, 351, 356, 359, 414-419, 422, 424-426, 428-430, 433-435, 437-448, 451, 453, 456
William Jacob, 151, 152
William Joseph, 151, 154
William L., 28, 51, 403
William Lee, 153
William Milton, 130, 303, 304, 308, 309, 407, 415, 417, 418, 429
William Paul, 151, 154
Wm. Raphael, 274, 295, 451, 453-455
William Robert, 93
William Russell, 62
William Samuel, 208, 212, 452
William Sylvester, 55, 73, 405
William Terrence, 63
William Thomas, 178
William W., 53, 75, 358, 405
William Washington, 55, 75
William Wesley, 94
William Wiley, 166
William Woodrow, 97
William Woodrow, Jr., 97
Willie (Wilea), 60
Willia Carl, 184
Willie Cruse, 209
Willis Leon, 47
Wilma, 53
Wilma Jeanette, 112
Wilma Sue, 180
Winnie, 100
Winnie May, 155
Winston Aubrey, 186
Winston Wiley, 166
Woodrow Alfred, 210
Wyneth Lee, 209
Zebede, 98,
Zelda, 102
Zollie Gennet, 179
Goodnow, Edmund, 1
Goodpasture, James J., 336
Maurice Elmer, 336
Goodrum, ----------, 209
Goodwin, Catherine Lynn, 333
Conrad H., 333
Rev. Conrad Harrison, 333
Conrad McCall, 333
Richard Goodner, 333
Goracke, R. H., 318
Goracke, Ronnie H., 387
Gordon, Clara Virginia, 185
Leo, 169
Leo Vincent, 169
Tara, 169
William H., 341
Gore, Florence, 146
Mary, 130, 304, 321, 324, 325
Tom, 321
Gorrie, Edna May, 293
Gordon, 293
Gorton, Ella Mae, 165
Walter De Witt, 165
Goth, Cora, 53
Jacob, 53
Josephine, 53
Gould, Bonnie Jean, 175
Rev. Louis Gould, 77
Martha, 369
Gowen, Edmund Whiting, 293
Helen Edna, 293
Gower, Barbara, 111
Harvey David, 111
Harvey David, Jr., 111
Iman Ray, 111
Graham, Charles Thomas, 184
Clara Ruth, 157
Dove Gertrude, 292
F. C., 292
George, 196
John Butler, 184
William Lee, 157
Grant, Albert Alonzo, 149
Aurillee, 93
Elizabeth, 333
Emma, 149
Nina, 149
Gen. U. S. 436, 437
Grantham, John P., 418
Ross, 209
Wanda Louise, 209
Grasham, Alma, 351
Gravat, Clyde H., 31
Mildred Aberta, 31
Grave', ----------, 386
Marie H., 386
Graves family
----------, 218
Katherine Louise, 257
Troy Blooming, 218
Janet, 320
Larry, 320
Milton, 320
Richard Wayne, 320
Zeb, 181
Grawang, Michael, 359
Gray, Alexander, 23, 56, 57
Ebenezer, 358
Frank, 163
James H., 358
Joan Carol, 142
Josephine Lucinda, 47
Lawrence P., 300
Marilyn Lucretia, 142
Mary Ann, 43
Mary Louise, 163
Newton C., 142
Rosetta Marie, 300
Graybill, Germina, 404
Henry, 404
Grayne, Alyce, 81
Greathouse, Mary, 385
Green, Charles Noel, 107
Charles Noel, Jr., 107
Doris, 277
Ella J., 78
Irving S., 78
Jessie E., 148
Gen. Nathaniel, 10, 350
Norman H., 277
O. E., 78
Otto T., 337
Phoebe Elizabeth, 337
Permelia, 350, 351, 391
Ruth E., 78
Thomas R., 148
Vinnie, 148
Zelda, 277

Greene, Dorothy, 93
George, 93
Rose, 93
Gregg, ----------, 422
D., 421,424
Daniel, 425,426
Gregory, A., 308
Gregson, Nancy, 51,52
Grieson, 370
Griffin, ----------, 263,264
Griffith, Benjamin, 197
Mary Florence, 153
Griggs, ----------, 337
Eleanor, 337
Ida, 52
Pheba, 404
Grimes, Billie Joe, 353
Dale Eugene, 352
Donald Allan, 352
Effie Pratt, 352
Elizabeth Jean, 352
Florence, 327
James Pratt, 352
Janet Ellen, 353
Kenneth Wayne, 352
Linda Jeanne, 352
Margaret Zell, 353
Robert Dale, 353
William, 352
Grimsley, Sarah, 317
Grisham, Alice Marie, 319
Dorothy, 69
Edward, 319
James, 319
Grissim, Alice, 255
Archie Norris, 255
Bertha, 256
Billie Bryon, 255
Carol Diane, 255
Carrie, 251,257
Carter Young, 255
Cornelia, 251,252
Cynthia, 257
Don Wayne, 255
Doretta, 255
Elizabeth Caroline, 453
Etta Nell, 256
Eugenia, 251,254,256
Gertrude, 251,257
James Gardenshire, 257
James Goodner, 251,257
James Goodner, Jr., 257
James Goodner, III, 257
James W., 251,252
Jean Marie, 257
John M., 257
John Marcellus, 251,254
John Mitchell, 257
Martha, 251,254
Martha Jerolyn, 257
Mary Eliza, 257
Mary Stephens, 257
Nina, 257
Olivia J., 251,257
Robert Donnell, 251,254
Sammie F., 251,257
Thomas C., 251,254
William W., 251,257
Hamlet Eugene, 255
Helen, 255
Hilary H., 256
H. Kai, 256
H. Kai, Jr., 256
James Garland, 254
James Hubert, 256
John M., 254
Joe Howze, 255
Kate Cornelia, 256
Kathryn Elizabeth, 254
Kenneth L., 255
Louise, 255
Lule, 255
Mary, 255
Melissa Joy, 255
Pearl, 255
Rebecca Joanne, 255
Teresa Ann, 255
Terry Bryon, 255
Grissim, William Hamlet, 255
William Harte, 255
Grisson, Marie, 165
Nell, 175
Griswold, ----------, 73
Edith Jemina, 78
Elisha, 78
Thomas, 59,78
Gritten, Donald Le Roy, 31
Harlan, 31
Janet Kay, 31
Martha, 31
Orval E., 31
Patricia Ann, 31
Ralph Le Roy, 31
Ronald Gene, 31
Thomas, 31
Thomas Lee, 31
Gritton, Dora Jane, 35
Laban, 35
Sarah Potter, 35
Susan, 30
Grizzle, 336
Grooms, Jessie, 175
Groeshmer, Caroline, 396
Grotts, David, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Harry, 143
John, 143
Groue, Collin, 102
Grounds, Mrs. Mattie, 158
Grow, Mary, 212
Gruen, George Ed., 386
Gruenther, Rev. Harold J., 53
Grundy, Dr. Albert, 279
Gudmundsen, Abel Gudman, 43
Helen, 43
Guerrant, Janet, 317
Kenneth Fleet, 317
Guinn, Bartley, 101
Edith, 101
Flora, 101
Fred, 101
Gracie, 101
Harry Windsor, 174
Harry Windsor, Jr., 174
Jeffery Lee, 174
Hershal, 179
John, 101
Lelia, 101
Marjorie Ann, 174
Nancy, 91,387
Oscar, 174
Pauline Elizabeth, 174
Thomas A., 101
Vera, 101
Willie Pauline, 174
Gull, Leslie, 66
Gunn, Rev. Henry H., 392
Gustafson, Charlotte, 106
Guthrie, Dell, 327
Ella, 323
Frank, 327
Lota, 327
Güttener, Johannes, (See John Goodner, Sr.)
Güttner, Colonel von, 2,3,4
Adolph Robert, 3,4
Andreas Wilhelm Christoph, 3,4
Carl Friedrich, 3,4
Carl Louis, 3,4
Hans, 1-4
Hans Jacob Friedrich, 3,4
Hartwig Christoffer, 3,4
Joachim Martin, 3,4
Johann Andreas, 3,4
Johann Friedrich Bonaventura, 3,4
Martin Jürgen Christoph, 3,4
Gwynn, Eva, 84
Thomas J., 84
Haas, Freda H., 278
Phillip J., 278
Hackett, Alice Payne, 241
James D., 241
Hackleman, Fred, 36
Myrtle, 36
Theodore, 36
Hagan, Beverly Jo, 45
John Walter, 45
Hagan, John William, 45
Sharon Kay, 45
Hagedorn, Bud, 107
Hager, Berdel, 334
Clarence Henry, 334
Elizabeth, 334
Gertie, 334
Harry, 334
Hiram, 334
John L., 334
Laura Mildred, 334
Nannie Ivalene, 334
Nellie, 334
Walter, 334
Hagerman, Gerda Martha, 333
Haggerty, Rev., 446
Haile, Elaine, 253
Thos. Jefferson, 253
Haines, Clyde, 170
Hagy Everett E., 214
Mayme Jewell, 214
Hails, Jeanne, 327
Roy M., 327
Haines, Roy E., 170
Halbert, Hamlet Grissim, 256
John C., 256
Robert B., 256
Susie B., 255
Thomas E., 256
Thomas Edward, 255
W. H., 255
Haldeman, Anne Carter, 84
Christian, 276
Jane Gwynn, 84
John C., 84
Virginia Ann, 276
William F., 276
Hale, C. W. L., 258
Carl William, 281
Donald Carl, 281
Harriett, 139
Kenneth Goodner, 281
Ocie, 139
Tom, 139
William Robert, 281
Will T., 258
Haley, Albert Bradley, 256
Albert Clair, 256
Albert Clair, Jr., 256
Alberta Claire, 256
Birdie, 256
Fannie S., 151,152
Selbert Clay, 256
Hall, ----------, 108
Dr. Allen A., 226,242
Carrie, 186
Clifford Porter, 232
David Clifford, 232
E. J., 352
Edgar Lee, 157
Forestine, 222
Jacob, 226
Ira, 172
J. O., 352
Jacob C., 242
Leon, 157
Luella, 226,242
M. M., 222
Marilyn, 352
Mary (Polly), 42
Mary Etta, 172
Mary Lee, 108
Minnie Leota, 43
Rachel, 187
Reed, 187
Robert Alex., 227
Sara Jane, 232
William, 178,389
William Joseph, 352
William Morgan, 178
Willie Elizabeth, 224
Hallet, ----------, 51
Ham, Charles R., 332
Christopher Devalcourt, 331
Clarence, 332
Rev. E. C., 332
Grace, 332
James, 331

Ham, Lora, 332
Lurlie, 184
Marinda E., 323, 332, 455, 457
Moses, 331
Orlando M. D., 324, 331, 332, 457
Orlando T., 324, 332
Pearl Beatrice, 332
Ulah Dove, 324, 332
Hambelin, Sally, 390, 409
Hamblen, Etta, 325
Hamilton, Gen. 449
Ann, 240
Hattie Wyatt, 240
John 23, 25, 26, 389
Mary Blanche, 42
Patrick, 174
William Henry, 42
Hamlet, Martha Ophelia, 252
Mary Elizabeth, 254
Hamlin, Pleasant, 409
Hammerstein, Louis, 386
Hammond, Rev. P. D., 65
Hampton, ----------, 146, 151
Anna, 142
Hughes, 142
Hamter, John, 19
Hancock, Leonard Jackson, 183
Leonard Shane, 183
William Keith, 183
Haner, James N., 140
Thomas William, 140
William Duncan, 140
Haney, Bessie, 187
Caswell, 173
Ida, 173
John D., 187
Mahula, 391
Patsy, 173
Rene Lea, 187
Hanford, Judge R. W., 72
Hankins, Martha Elizabeth, 40
Hanna, ----------, 373
D. B., 373
Hannah, June, 258
Hansbrough family, 384
Elizabeth, 384
John, 384
Peter, 384
Hansburrough, Morias, 384
Hansen, Carl Olaf, 62
Charles Roy, 62
George Andrew, 62
George Andrew, Jr., 62
Lois, 153
Raymond, 153
Harbin, James R., 198
Hardin, Eva, 144
Evelyn, 144
Larry Donald, 144
Levi, 144
Rev. Prator, 144
Ruth Elaine, 144
Hargill, F., 78
Harmon, ----------, 171
Gen. Ernest, 287
Francis Ann Autry, 312
John, 312
La Fayette, 312
Nellie Gray Goodner, 309
Vernah, 312
Harper, Alfred, 51
Anna C., 51
Francis, 51
John, 408
John H., 198, 208, 217
John Thomas, Jr., 156
John Thomas, Sr., 156
John Thomas, III, 156
Rachel, 156
Rachel Ann, 156, 379
Susan, 408
Terrell Kent, 156
Harrington, Chas. Floyd, 76
Cheri Jewell, 76
Daniel Webster, 313
D. Selwyn, 313
Floyd Le Roy, 76
Ralph Brownlow, Lt. Col., 313
Harrington, Terry Lee, 76
Harris, Avis Cathrine, 78
Avon Belle, 79
Beulah Belle, 80
Beverly L., 78
Carolyn Ruth, 79
Clarence, 220
Clarence L., 78
Dean, 79
Deborah Kay, 80
Della M., 80,
Donald T., 79
Edith Belle, 80
Edith Margaret, 80
Edna, 79
Ethel Margaret, 79
Floyd, 79
Freda, 78
George, 79
H. P., 211
Harry, 79
Helen, 78
Herschel, Jess, 80
Jacqueline Sue, 79
James, 79
James Kenlough, 282
Janice Kay, 79
Jennie, 252
Jess Garfield, 79
Katherine Rebecca, 211
Leonard Theodore, 80
Lillian, 79
Lloyd, 78
Lucy May, 80
Neva, 79
Oscar Greene, 223
Paul, 47
Ray, 80
Rebecca, 223
Rebecca Sue, 79
Rena, 80
Susan Ellen, 78
Thelma, 79
Thomas, 79
Vance, 80
Vaughn Dell, 220
Velda, 78
Walter, Jess, 80
Willis, 79
Willis Beverly, 78
Zelma, 80
Harrison, ----------, 417
Addie Verona, 157
Gooding, 415
Hooper, 155
Hugh, 417
J. J., 157
James, 381, 417, 442
Laurel (Lorril), 390
Lena, 159
M. P., 155
Margaret, 236
Mary Perline, 157
Oglesby, 415, 419
T. C., 415
Theophilus, 441
Thomas, 122, 418
William H., 236
William McCellan, 159
Harshman, ----------, 369
Hart, Edward, 99
Gloria Jean, 144
Huetta Sue, 144
Huey Newton, 144
Ida, 144
Otto, 144
Sherry Lynne, 144
Hartzler, Dorothy Christine, 79
Ida, 79
V. P., 79
Harvey, ----------, 103
Mariah, 136, 173
Mattie, 188
Richard Lee, 142
Richard Lee, Jr., 142
Harwood, Mary Ann, 27, 55, 58
Haslit, Martha, 244, 252
Hassleton, Capt. William, 374
Hastings, Ida, 77
Hatcher, Effie, 221
Hathaway, Charles, 50
Clair, 76
Dea Clara, 76
Farrel, 114, 395
Harley, 50
Ira, 50
John H., 50
Leonard, 114, 392
Mamie, 50
Roy, 50
William, 50, 114, 394, 395
Hatton, Col., 258, 261
Hauenstein, Conrad, 62
Helen Lorraine, 62
Magdalena, 62
Haun, John T., 187
Taylor, 187
Zora, 187
Haunsley, 429
Hauss, Margaret Ann, 355
Hauver, Elizabeth, 392
George (Hawver), Sr., 393
Hawk, Barbara Lynn, 84
Bertha Lea, 166
Charlotte, 167
Charlotte Lou, 167
Dexter Wade, 167
Drucilla, 183
Ethel, 183
Eugenia E., 146, 164, 166
George, 167
George Caswell, 151, 166
Gertrude, 166
Gideon, 183
Grace, 166
Horace E., 165
Horace E., Jr., XII, 165
Jenney Mae, 166
John, 166
John, Jr., 167
Joseph W., 165
Kenneth J., 84
Mark, 167
Martha, 167
Nancy Callie, 151, 164
Pauline, 166
Wade V., 167
William, 146
William Delbert, 84
William H., 167
Hawkes, Lester, 147
Hawkins, ----------, 344
Widow, 390
Emma Launa, 318, 386
Harvey, 390
Henry, 390
Jewell Melinda, 157
Kim Rene', 157
Ray Donald, 214
Stanley Fred, 157
Stephen Fred, 157
Thomas Arlie, 386
Hawler, Glen S., 46
Hawley, Arthur, 170
Elizabeth, 170
Wanda Elizabeth, 170
Hawthorne, Belinda Jewell, 221
Ben Edlar, 221
Benny Allen, 221
Vickie Sue, 221
Hawver, Christian, 393
Elizabeth, 392
Hayes, Callie, 146
Carl David, 138
Carolyn Jane, 299
Elsie Roth, 138
Everett, 138
George M., 350
Gladys Osel, 86
Howard H., 327
Jack, 191
James, 298
James A., 299
James Earl, 255
James Grady, 255
James Robert, 138

Hayes, James Roth, 138
James Thomas, 350
Kenneth Richard, 138
Lawrence Leland, 350
Mary Lynn, 327
Robert Thomas, 350
Hawver, George, 393
Hay, Alexander D., 118
Daniel, 126
John, 122
Samuel, 39
Haydon, Bess, 265
Hayssen, Hayo, 397
Heinrich, 397
Margarete, 397
Hazelbaker, Burley, 53
Heaney, Glenn Franklin, 353
Glenna Kay, 353
Howard Kenneth, 353
James Edward, 353
James Robert, 353
Richard Howard, 353
Walter Windfield, 353
Heath, Della Marie, 49
George W., 358
Rebecca, 49
Hege, Delmar, 174
Heidleberg, Billie Lee, 311
Lincoln Karuso, 312
Melissa Vernon, 311
Nathan Lila, 312
Richmond Jacob, 312
Vernon Holton, 311
Heifetz, Jascha, 288
Heinman (See Hindman)
Heinzelman, William, 269
Heinzmann, Carl, 325
Frankie Carl, 325
Isabelle, 325
Otto, 325
Phylis Ann, 325
Heisler, Robert Leonard, 318
Held, Evelyn Parks, 285
Harry C., 285
Vera Lucile, 285
Hellhake, Gus, 451
Helsen, George, 381
Helser, George, 381
Hemery, Lucille, 306
Hendee, Earl, 40
Elsie, 40
Mary Alice, 40
Henderson, Ada, 329
Bruce Shields, 329
Clarabel, 329
Clifford, 329
Clifford Shields, 329
Hazel, 326
Joel, 329
Lucinda, 341
Mary Jane, 190
Michael Holman, 329
Sarah Eliz., 329
Thomas, 341
Henly, Robert, 194
Hennesee, Mattie J., 110
Henrickson, Sue Marie, 70
Henry, Addie, 318
Betty Louise, 237
Esther, 237
J. T., 225
Lawrence G., 237
Mattie Elizabeth, 151, 158
Hensley, ----------, 51
Marjorie Ann, 214
Henthorn, ----------, 41
Henton, Ruth, 419
Herlaman, ----------, 415, 416
Herlamen, Frits, 417
Herrick, Elizabeth, 137
Herrin, A. L., Jr., 217
Billy Joe, 217
Grace, 317
Rebecca Ann, 217
Wesley Lee, 217
Hessel, ----------, 78
Hewitt. See also Huitt, Huiatt
Hewitt family, 29
Hewitt, ----------, 28, 41
Abbie, 41
Abline, 41
Amanda, 403, 404
Angie, 404
Ann, 404
Anna, 41
Armanda, 41, 403
Arminta, 41
David, 28, 37, 41, 402-404
Eli, 28, 29, 37, 41, 402-404
Emiline, 403
Emily, 403
George, 404
Harmon, 41
Henry, 404
Henry E., 403
Isaac, 37, 403
Jacob, 402
James, 37, 41, 402-404
Jane, 403, 404
Jesse, 406
John, 41, 403, 404
Joseph, 404
Josephus, 404
Julia, 404
June E., 403
Lemon, 41
Levi, 404
Lewis, 403
Lillie, 28, 41
Louisa, 404
Margaret, 402, 403
Martha, 403
Mary, 37, 402-404
Mary J., 403
Nancy, 37, 402
Olive, 28, 41
Philip, 37
Reuben, 37, 403
Robert, 406
Samuel, 402
Sarah, 403, 404
Sophia, 403
William, 41, 402
Hibner, George, 366
John Nicholas, 366
Hickey family, 387
Altrice, 98
Charles, 387
Dora Parthenia, 98
Guilford Smith, 98
James, 387
James Pinkney, 98
John W., 98
Lessie Adelia, 98, 100
Lucy Emma, 98
Otis, 98
Robert Lee, 98, 100, 387
William Shelby, 98, 100, 387
Hickman, 455
Vicey, 93
Higgins, Ralph, 144
Virginia, 144
Hilderbrand, Charles B., 219
Hill, Albert, 95
Alice, 95
Amanda Marian, 236
Bruce Chilton, 236
Buchanan Taylor, 158
Charles, 95
Chloris, 99
Christopher Chilton, 236
Craig Chilton, 236
David, 409
Dianne Jane, 313
Donald James, 313
Elinor, 410
Gary, 158
Rev. Henry, 409
Herman, O., 235
Isabella, 409, 410
J. James, 313
Jane L., 409
John, 99
John Thomas, 313
Johnnye Carroll, 158
Joseph Richard, 313
Hill, Marian Louise, 236
Martin, 95
Pinkney, 95
Robert, 313
Roger Chilton, 236
Roger Chilton, Jr., 236
Russell Chilton, 235, 236
Sarah, 409
Theron Samuel, 158
Thomas John, 313
Victoria, 99
Hillard, Louis, 219
Hillis, ----------, 219
Ollis, 219
Hilton, Alice, 313
Carrie Ellen, 47, 48
Hattie Elizabeth, 96
Miles, 313
Himna, Enoch, 358
Hinders, Raymond Gerhard, 108
Hindman, Donald Jackson, 174
Enoch, 72, 405
Melissa, 73, 405
Rev. Ralph B., 53
Hindricks, ----------, 278
Hines, Betty Ann, 32
Edith Mae, 32
Leo Edgar, 32
Peggy Alice, 32
Richard Ray, 32
Robert Lee, 32
Timothy Alan, 32
Hinkley, C. J., 39
Geane Maori, 39
Hinckley, Helen, 326
Jean Kimball, 326
Hinman, (Also See Hindman), 73
Hintz, Lottie, 150
Hister, G. P., 209
Milton, 209
Ora, 209
Hitchcock, Anita Sue, 164
Arthur Jay, 163
Arthur Jay, Jr., 163
David Maurice, 163
Edward Cornish, 163
George Neal, 163
Joe Evan, 163
John Grierson, 164
John Grierson, Jr., 164
Marineal, 163
Mary Gay, 163
Mary Geraldine, 163
Patsy Lea, 163
Virginia Louise, 164
William Edward, 163
William Howard, 312
William Theodore, 163
Hite, Bertie Lee, 191
Hixon, Nellie Maye, 222
Hixson, Jacqueline, M., 145
Thomas, 145
Hobart, Alva C., 386
Louise Marie, 318, 386
Hobbs, Mary Grimes, 276
Hoblet, Harvey, 84
Ida May, 84
Leola, 84
Hockensmith, ----------, 451, 456
Addie, 226, 242
Eddie, 226, 242
Henry, 226, 242
Hockersmith, Jimmie Ray, 309
Hockinsmith, Emily (Hockensmith), 225
Hodge, Bobby Ray, 111
Michael Henry, 111
Patsy Ann, 111
Paul Bruce, 111
T. H., Jr., 111
Hoffert, Barbara Nell, 234
David Alexander, 234
Franklin David, 234
Hoffman, Carrie Ann, 275
Clifford R., 275
Vicky Jo, 275
Hoffmeister, Louis, 62, 387
Louise, 62
Hogan, Judge John, 232

Hogsland, ----------, 325
Holcomb, ----------, 423
Charles Van Cleve, 335, 338
Christopher Columbus, 338
Cicero, 130, 335, 338
Clara Vanetta, 335, 338
Columbus Conrad, 338
Elizabeth, 124, 416
Elizabeth Ann, 130, 335, 336
Elma, 335, 338
Etta, 338
Francis Garrett, 130, 335, 338
Harmon, 416
Ida May, 335, 338
Jackson, 415, 416, 419
Jacob, 416, 443
Jacob B., 419
Jacob Van Cleve, 130, 335, 338, 415
Joel, 416
John, 416, 419
John Wesley, 118, 130, 323, 335, 336, 338, 415, 449
Joseph A., 130, 335, 336
Levonia, 338
Margaret Pauline, 338
Mary, 272, 279, 356
Mary Ann, 419
Mary Jane, 130, 335, 338
Mary Nevada, 335, 338
Micajeh ("Cager"), 338
Nora Belle, 335, 338
Ulyssis Grant, 338
William, 338, 422, 435
Holdaway, Adline, 54
Amelia, 53
Charles, 54
Dorothy, 54
Elizabeth, 53
Ellen, 53
Frank, 53
Fred, 54
George, 53
Georgia, 54
Harry, 54
Lizzie, 53
Minnie, 53
Ralph V., 54
Ralph V., Jr., 54
Samuel, 54
Samuel A., 53
Stanberry, 53
Willie, 54
Holden, Genevieve, 34
Ricky Gene, 34
Holder, Clara Harlowe ("Pearl"), 332
Ed., 147
Elizabeth, 332
Frank, Jr., 176
Frank H., 176
Frank Sidney, 176
Glenna Alice, 176
Mary Margie, 176
Nola Goodner, 176
Olga Lee, 176
Randa Calvin, 176
Ray Calvin, 176
Sandra Lynn, 176
Solomon, 332
Terecia Wyonette, 176
Thomas, 147
Willis Lee, 176
Holiday, Dale, 102
Florence, 167
Howard, 102
Jacob, 102
Mae, 102
Thomas, 104
William, 102
Holland, ----------, 330
Addie Lee, 108
Carl, 100
Donna Florence, 239
George, 239
Henry, 100
Mabel, 100
Mary Louise, 154
Peggy Ann, 239
T. Stanley, III, 239
Holland, Towsend Stanley, Jr., 239
Hollander, Annette, 158
Holleman, ----------, 94
Holliday, A. T., 101
Fannie, 101
Jake, 101
Hollow, Mary E., 70
Hollowell, Mary, 60
Holman, Audrey Penn, 329
Charlotte, 189
Evelyn, 153
Forest, 153
Marilyn Sue, 153
Holmes, ----------, 231
Florence Mildred, 239
George Frank, 238
George Frank, Jr., 239
John Alexander, 43
Mary Blanche, 43
Peggy, 239
Holt family, 9
Lewis, 424
Holycross, Beulah, 33
Dean, 33
Ernest Norman, 33
Floyd, 33
Paul, 33
Robert, 33
Santford, 33
Wayne, 33
Homan, Mayme E., 70
Hommel, Abraham, 369
Amanda, 369
Catherine, 369
Daniel, 369
Daniel C., 369
Elcany, 369
Helen, 369
Henry, 369
John, 369
Margaret, 369
Mary Elizabeth, 369
Malinda, 369
Rebecca, 369
Hood, Bessie, 149
Creel, 149
Judy, 334
Hook, Major, 423
Hooker, Gen., 436
Hooper, Jack, 257
Hope, Gloria Frances, 293
Henry L., 293
Hopkins, Phyllis, 230
Hopper, Josie, 77
Nicklas (Nicholas), 77
Wilber, 77
Rev. William, 77
Horine, Agnew, 194
Eleanor, 194
Frances, 194
Horner, Dorothy Jean, 192
Hal H., 192
Hornaday, Evelyn Janet, 333
Wallace, 332
Horowitz, Vladimir, 288
Horsley, Donald J., 293
Hoskins, ----------, 114
Anna, 71
Charles, 46
Charles W., 72
Chet, 72
Clarence Cornelius, 46
Clarinda, 114
Commodore, 45
Cornelius, 46
Cynthia, 114
David, 114
David Henry, 72
Doris, 72
Eli, 71, 114
Elza, 42, 114
Esther Mellsenia, 46
Etta, 46
Etta Frances, 46
Gordon, 42
Isham, 42
Jennie, 71
John Henry, 114
Hoskins, Josephine Mary, 45
Mahala Jane, 42
Nancy, 72
Ranson, 42
Thomas, 114
Waite A., 72
Washington, 114
Wilkin, 72
William, 114
Hotchkiss, G. W., 314
House, Jere, 255
Rev. M., 327
Mary Magdalene, 255
Minnie, 255
Sarah Bernice, 338
Houser, Annie Louise, 138
David, 138
Harry Henry, 138
Houston, Samuel, 385
Housworth, Mrs. 318
Houts, Rev. James B., 241
Howard, ----------, 289
Major, 261
Ada Carol, 218
Alice, 181
Beulah, 218
Bock, 218
Callie E., 181
Clifford, 218
Clyde, 319
Flora Mae Ice, 393
Geneva, 219
Jerry Wayne, 218
Josh Truman, 218
Lucille, 218
Minnie, 218
Nora Caroline, 290
Ora, 156
Otis, 219
Ruby, 218
Silas T., 302
Travis, 218
Virgil, 218
William, 319
Wilse, 181
Howell, Henry F., 192
Laura, 154
Mary Alice, 192
Howery, Ethel May, 30
Robert, 30
Howland, Anna, 49
Daniel Ferris, 285
Dianne, 285
Ernest, 49
Ferris Jeffrey, 285
Gertrude, 49
Glen Ferris, 285
Herman Harvey, 49
Jack, 49
Johnny, 49
Larry, 49
Paula Lynn, 285
Richard, 49
Shirley, 49
Vivian, 49
Howlet, ----------, 51
Howley, M. G., 230
Howse, L. H., 256
Louise W., 256
Hrom, Conner Joseph, 170
Michael Joseph, 170
Nicholas, 170
Robert Michael, 170
Rose, 170
Susan Montgomery, 170
Hubbard, August C., 266
C. A., 114, 115
Mrs. C. A., 115
Dick, 265
Dudley Crawford, 266
Eugenia Moss, 266
George, 385
Mary Goodner Moore, 266
Hubbell, Cheryl Diane, 329
Michael Roy, 329
Paul J., 329
Paul J., III, 329
Steven John, 329

Huddleston, Ottis, 99
Huff, John, 294
Lucy Lowe, 294
Mary, 274, 294, 356, 433
Huffman, ----------, 452
Ethel, 36
Frank Richard, 43
Frank Wayland, 43
Janet Marie, 43
Kathleen Jean, 43
Rebecca Lavonne, 43
Richard Wayne, 43
Rev. Samuel, 51, 53
Huggins, Corrine H., 338
Matthew, 338
Nancy, 409
Reuben, 409
Winifred, 338
Hughes, ----------, 59, 147
Alice, 50
Anita Faye, 106
Anna, 50
Bill James, 106
Delia, 107
Donald Ray, 106
Donna Sue, 106
Dorothy Jane, 320
Earl Rufus, 106
Ed., 50
Helen, 333
Jack Earl, XII, 106
Joshua, 268
Lulu Belle, 59
Mary, 294
Mary Earl, 106
Robert Thomas, 106
William Curtis, 59
William Mark, 106
Zeth, 50
Huiatt, Charles, 404
Franklin, 404
Jane, 404
Sarah, 404
Huit. See Hewitt.
Huitt, Andrew J., 402
Corbin R., 401
Isabel, 401
Thomas F., 401
Hulbert, Leroy, 85
Walter, 85
Wayne, 85
Humberd, Alice, 181
James Edward, 181
William Felix, 181
Humble, T. A., 99
Humphrey, ----------, 73
Arthur, 358
Humphreys, Alice Tyler, 304
Franklin Luther, 307
Hunter, ----------, 420
Lt. Col. Albert, 283
Floyd William, 213
Frederic, 308
James Albert, 284
Jewell Musette, 328
Lucy, 213
Marion A., 283
Marsha Eliz., 284
Mary Ellen, 213
Melissa Anne, 284
Nancy Lou, 385
Robert T., 213
Thomas Edward, 283
Dr. William A., 328
Hurick, Anna, 275
Hurley, Elsie Lee, 219
Joyce, 219
Imagene, 219
Roy, 219
T. J., 219
Hurst, Alvin Odell, 228
Clay Ellis, 228
Charles Clive, 283
Charles Edwin, 283
Clingman, 228
Diana Margaret, 228
Douglas Edward, 228
Gail Elaine, 228
Hurst, Hazel, 228
Iva Lee, 228
James Ellis, 228
James Richard, 228
Roberta Maxine, 228
Roger Brian, 228
Zoe Ellen, 228
Huskey, D. H., 172
Mary Truly, 172
Husselbee, Albert, 36
Huston, Janet, 385
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 342
Grace, 342
Jennet, 342
Margaret, 342
Mary, 342
Sarah, 342
Hutson, ----------, 74
Floyd, 74
Noah, 74
Roy, 74
Hutton, Margaret, 173
Hyberger, Allison Gale, 174
Franklin Glenn, Jr., 174
Franklin Glenn, III, 174
Leslie Belinda, 174
Reginald Gale, 174
Valerie Suzette, 174
Hyde, Kathryn, 162
Ice, Allen Houston, 220
Alton, 219
Arleen Annette, 220
Arthur Allen, 220
Berniece, 220
Betty, 219
Blooming H., 208, 217
Bonnie, 219
Boss, 219
Calvin, 219
Carole, 220
Catherine, 219
Cecelia Kay, 219
Cecil, 219
Cletis, 219
Darla Jean, 221
Donald Gene, 219
Donna Kay, 220
Doyce, 219
Doyle, 219
Effie, 219
Eldon N., 220
Eliza Alabama, 208, 224
Elsie, 218
Ethel, 220
Flora Mae, 219
Flossie, 219
Gary, 220
Gayle, 220
Herbert V., 219
Herman V., 221
James T., 220
Jewell, 221
Jimmie, 220
Judy, 220
Kenneth Wayne, 220
Kristen Ann, 200
Laura Dean, 219
Leonard, 219
Lorene, 220
Luther Allen, 220
Mandell, 221
Margie, 219
Mary, 219
Matilda E., 208, 217
Maxine, 220
Minnie, 217
Myra, 218
Norman, 220
Ollie Goodner, 218
Olen Thomas, 220
Orpha Jane, 208, 221
Otis, 220
Ray W., 220
Rhonda Lee, 219
Ronald Wayne, 220
Sarah Franklin, 208, 221
Terrance Ray, 220
Thomas Lutitia, 208, 224
Ice, Thomas Portland, 218
Thomas W., 198, 208, 217, 224
Thomas W., Sr., 217
Tommie Sue, 219
Winston Edward, 220
Ifaffl, Tuella, 331
William, 331
Iley, Amanda Elizabeth, 44
Illk, Arthur B., 65
Huldah, 65
Ira L., 65
Jacob F., 65
Lenora A., 65
Rupert A., 65
Iman, Abraham, 321
Imen, ----------, 413
Immel, George, 84
Robert Charles, 84
Ingles family, 9
Ingold family, 9, 10
Ingram, Barbara, 185
Billy, 256
Ellen McClure, 186
Lois, 185
Rachel, 186
Robert, 186
Inman, Jennifer Jo, 85
Lynda Louise, 85
Stephan W., 85
Wallace D., 85
Intolubbe, Earl C., 107
Ireland, Carol, 239
W. L., 239
Irick, ----------, 369
Irwin, John, 409
Isler, Jimmy R., 64
Isley family, 9
Ivans, Ollie, 155
Sarah Elizabeth, 155
Ives, Elmora, 286
Jack, Florence Edith, 230
Mary Estelle, 230
William R., 230
Jackson family, 117
----------, 67, 173
Abner, 339, 342, 408
Abraham, 409
Ada Lorene, 93
Albert G., 408
Alva A., 408
Amanda Emaline, 95
Pres. Andrew, 262, 340, 341, 342
Andrew, 7, 196, 339, 340, 342-344, 380, 389, 407-410, 452
Andrew, Jr., 343, 344
Andrew, Sr., 341
Andrew B., 96
Andrew S., 408
Ann, 341
Anna Ellen, 96
Ansel, 339, 342, 390, 409
Augustus, 410
Ava, 96
Barshaba, 408
Benjamin, 339, 342, 388, 408
Benoni, 389
Bessie, 93
Caroline, 407
Carroll, 409
Catherine, 275, 339, 341
Catherine Goodner, 270, 314, 340, 342, 343, 448
Charles, 408, 410
Charles Pinkney, 96
Christopher, 341
Cleveland Sullivan, 93
Cynthia, 341
D., 407
D. C., 410
Daniel, 290, 344, 409, 420, 422-424
Darrell Glen, 96
David, 341, 342, 407
David Goodner, 93
Dianah, 408
Dolesha, 408
Dora, 93
Edgar Floyd, 96
Edmond A., 408
Elias, 341

Jackson, Elisha, 341
Eliza, 410
Eliza Ann, 408
Elizabeth, 7, 130, 312, 316, 317, 341-344, 357, 389, 407, 408, 410
Elly, 409, 423
Emily, 408
Emma, 94
Erline, 410
Fannie Arkie, 93
Florence, 93
Frances Rosalie, 93
Gabriel, 341
George, 7, 340, 343, 356, 389, 390, 407-409
George Thomas, 93
George W., 408
George Washington, 410
Hanna, 341
Hannah, 408
Harriet, 341
Harriett L., 408
Hugh, 340, 341
Hyram, 408
Ida Louisa, 96
Irvin, 96
Isaac, 339, 342, 388, 389, 398
Jack Thompson, 93
Jacob, 339, 389, 398
James, 339, 388, 389, 398, 407, 409
James, Jr., 389
James, Sr., 389
James Henry, 93
James Leonard, 93
Jane, 340, 341, 390, 410
Joel, 409, 423
John, 7, 117, 339, 340, 342, 343, 356, 388, 389, 390, 407-411
John J., 409
John K., 408
John S., 408
John W., 410
John Walker, 93
John Wayman, 96
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 341, 398, 408, 409
Joseph Henry, 93
Josephine, 410
Josey, 93
Julia J., 408
Julius C., 341
Lavinia, 409
Lawson, 390
Lehigh, 408
Levi, 389
Liddie Pearl, 96
Louis, 408
Lucas, 390
Lucius, 339, 342, 407
Lucy, 409
Luisa, 407
Lydia E., 409
Mahala, 408
Malvina, 409
Margaret, 341, 408, 410, 411
Margie C., 96
Mariah, 408
Marion, 343, 344, 407, 408, 423, 448
Martin Leonard, 96
Martin V., 95
Martin W., 408
Martin Wesley, 93
Marvin Nestor, 95
Mary, 7, 339-344, 346, 348, 390, 408-411, 452
Mary A., 408
Mary Elizabeth, 96
Mary Evaline, 93
Mary J., 408, 409
Matilda, 408
Mattie Beatrice, 93
Mattie Elizabeth, 93
Mila, 408
Minerva, 411
Miriam Lorena, 95
Mona Alice, 93
Monroe, 390
Moses, 390
Myra Frances, 93
Jackson, Nancy, 7, 129, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 339, 342-344, 356, 390, 408
Nancy J., 408
Obediah, 409
Peter, 339, 389
Pheba C., 409
Phoeba, 410
Providence, 341
Rachel, 341
Rebecca, 341
Rena May, 96
Reuben, 408
Rheba, 408
Rhoda G., 408
Richard, 407
Robert, 117, 340, 341, 389
Robert Lee, 93
Ruth, 389
Samuel, 341, 410
Samuel A., 408
Samuel Franklin, 96
Sarah, 342, 380, 407-410
Schern R., 390
Stephan, 343, 344
Silas, 408
Stephen, 408
Sterling A., 409
Susan Annie, 95
Susan M., 408
Susanna, 410
Sylvania L., 408
Thomas, 117, 339, 342, 388-390, 409
Thomas B., 408
Thomas Guilford, 95
Thyra, 344, 408
Tirey, 407
Violet Allen, 93
W. P., 408
Washington, 408
William, 7, 93, 117, 268, 270, 275, 312, 339, 340, 342-344, 388-390, 398, 407-410, 448, 452, 453
William, Jr., 339, 398
William, Sr., 339, 388, 398
William H., 93, 410
William H. M., 408
William Henry, 96
William Martin, 93
William T., 408
Willie Martin, 96
Jaco, ----------, 350
Jacobi, Mrs. Elly, 396
Jacobs, Dana, 58
E. M., 79
Henry Clay, 78, 79
Lawrence Perry, 79
Robert McClellan, 79
Jacobson, Carl, 72
Margaret Joyce, 72
James, ----------, 255
Alexander, 59
Bonnie Irene, 59
David, 81
Edna Lee, 59
Fannie, 59
Goldie Mae, 59
Harriett, Isabelle, 370
Hulda, 59
Mack, 60
Martha Lucretia, 81
Maud E., 59
Sarah M., 59
Scott, 59
William, 59
Jandl, Donald, 328
Janney, Lemma Doraine, 331
Moir, 331
Vila, 331
Jansen, Cora, 448
Janssen, Mary, 84
Marie H., 84
Berend, 84
Janzow, Otto E., 300
Eleanor, 300
Ellen S., 300
Jaynes, Carolyn Grace, 305
Janet Claire, 305
La Verne, 305
Jefferson, John, 430
Jeffry, Jeanette Isabel, 317
Jenkins, ----------, 50
James H., 265, 266
Rosie, 179
Jennings, Nancy Viola, 106
Jensen, Andrew Peter, 63
Carol Rae, 47
Gladys Margaret, 63
J. C., 85
Margaret, 63
Margaret Marie, 85
Raymond Chris, 47
Jernigan, Butler, Jr., 191
Butler, Sr., 192
Denny Taylor, 192
Isham Butler, 192
Theresa Gang, 192
Jewell, Barbara Jean, 178
Scott D., 178
Job, Jacob, 117, 339, 389
Samuel, 117, 339, 389
Johns, ----------, 78
Johnsen, Joanna, 284
John Christian, 284
Johnson, ----------, 50, 74, 148
Adam Clark, 340, 344, 390
Alice, 325, 326
Anda, 50
Annie, 192
Blanche, 36, 190
Bonnie, 35
Bree C., 36
Carl, 36
Carl Harold, 52
Charles, 36
Charles, Jr., 36
Clarence, 36
Clyde, 160
Clyde Everett, 160
Damon, 107
Dan, 50
David Lee, 312
Delbert, 36
Dick, 157
Donald, 34
Donald Anthony, 35
Donald Wayne, 311, 312
Rev. Douglas, 325
Ed., 36
Edith, 36
Effie, 192
Erma, 50
Frances, 220
Frances L., 34
Frank, 36
George L., 276
Geo., Rieger, 276
George W., 157
Geraldine G., 54
Gertrude, 326
Harlan, 35
Hattie Ann, 175
Helen, 36
Herbie, 36
Howard, 36
Hughie, 36
Ike, 36
Inez, 326
J. Dee, 36
James, 36
JaNeil Ann, 157
Janice Lynn, 157
Jessie Dick, 34
Joe, 36, 190
Gen. Joe, 434, 435, 437
John, 36
John Ray, 228
John T., 391
Joseph, 192
Jos. L., 307
Judy Raelene, 157
Laura, 36
Leslie, 36
Lewis, 344
Linda Elizabeth, 254
Mabel, 228
Margaret Elaine, 175
Marjorie, 36

Johnson, Martha Diane, 254
Martin James, 36
Mary Ann, 256
Michael George, 277
Mildred Geraldine, 160
Nancy, 175
Nellie, 36
Noah Elmer, 220
Noel, 325
Oda, 220
Otis, 34
Patricia Ann, 276
Ralph, 157
Robert Clifford, Jr., 175
Robert Clifford, Sr., 175
Robert Earl, 160
Robert Edwin, 160
Robert James, 36
Ross, 36
Roy, 36, 54
Roy Gene, 228
Ruby Stonecypher, 276
Sue Ann, 35
Susan Diane, 228
Tamara Rae, 276
Tempy, 372
Thomas, 373
Wallie, 36
Wilber, 36
Wm. B., 391
William Carl, 62
William Chester, 160
William W., 254
Johnston, ----------, 80
America, 101
Ann McCln, 146
Augusta, 81
Clarence Victor, 150
Debora Lynn, 149
Donna Janelle, 150
Barbara Sue, 149
Bradley Grant, 149
Burton Grant, 149
Carroll Eugene, 149
Cate Belle, 149
Cecil, 81
Charles, 149, 151
Cheryl Ann, 149
Clifton, 281
Clyde, 80
Dale, 80
Edward Walter, 80
Elizabeth, 384
Ella, 81
Eugene C., 146
Eugene Carlyle, 146
Evelyn, 81
Fara, 305
Frank C., 81
Garry Lyle, 149
Helen, 81
Henry, 282
Ida, 146
James Albert, 149
James Lynn, 149
James Robert, 149
Jerry Gorden, 149
Jessica, 81
Jessie Myrtle, 150
John, 384, 385
Judy Roberta, 149
Larry Lee, 149
Lyle Leuty, 149
Margaret, 80, 81
Marion Kenneth, 81
Mary Cornelia, 150
Mary Jane, 149
Maurice W., 146
Maurice W., Jr., 146
Mollie, 150, 151
Nancy Jo, 149
Nancy Mosby, 385
Noah, 349, 390
Ora, 150, 151
Oscar, 193
Oscar Kahle, 149, 151
Oscar Kahle, Jr., 149
Perry, 80
Johnston, Randy Lee, 80
Ransford James, 80
Robert A., 146, 151, 158
Robert Carlyle, 146, 151, 164, 166
Robert Glen., 149
Roy, 81
Ruth Ann, 149
Scott Edwin, 149
Thomas, 80
William, 80, 146
Willie May, 149
Zelma, 81
Jolliff, Rev. Abner, 325
Jones, ----------, 40, 49, 241
Alice Deborah, 255
Andrew, 46
Dr. Baird, 265
Bob G., 258
Bobby, 147
Bonnie May, 307
Brian Clay, 182
Candace Irene, 141
Carin Dean, 147
Catherine, 160
Charles Glenn, 255
Constance Louise, 255
Cora Newsom, 187
Deborah, 152
Dennis, 143
Rev. Donald T., 161
Doris M., 275
E. E., 255
Eddy, 49
Edna, 276
Ernest, 258
Eunice, 49
Evangeline, 307
Fanny, 381
Frances Nelda Kathryne, 161
Francis Joseph, 182
Henry Thomas, 161
Howard Alton, 182
Inez Marie, 49
Jack Watson, 255
James, 425
James Lee, 160
James Nicholas, 187
James Worth, 187
Jeff Francis, 182
Jesse Houston, 141
Joe, 147
John, 147
John A., 144
Juanita M., 144
Karen, 141
Laura Jeanne, 161
Leonard, 307
Levi, 138
McKnight, 141
Marguerite Cook, 266
Marilynn Joyce, 276
Marjorie Elizabeth, 307
Mary, 46
Mary Agnes, 216
Mary Frances, 147, 310
Mary S., 387
Nancy Jane, 46
Odell, 188
Orah, 138
Parish N., 50, 53
Richard Erle, 255
Robert F., 266
Lt. Robert Kerry, XII, 141
Ruth, 138
Ruth Baird, 265
Samuel Wesley, 216
Sandra Jeanne, 255
Stella Faye, 141
Walter, 160, 276
Wayne, 307
William Arthur, 275
Wm. Chas., 266
W. W., 265
Jordan family, 117, 361
----------, 245, 456
Alzena, 369
Amanda, 369
Bunnell, 369
Jordan, Catherine, 369
Catherine Scherrer, 339
Daniel, 369
Elizabeth, 117, 369
Enos, 398
Flora, 220
Hannah, 369
Henrietta, 369
John, 91, 245, 369, 414
Jonathan, 398
Laura, 165
Lydia, 369
Robert, 398
Sophia, 245, 369
Thomas, 369, 398
William, 369
Joseph, Bonnie Louise, 292
Joy, Ephrain M. G., 242
Joyce, Eleanor M., 286
Lawrence Sylvester, 286
Julian, Martin E., 45
Kaempffer, Rachel, 370
Kahl, Violet, 232
Victor R., 232
Kaiser, Lula, 99
Nola, 99
Kale, Emma, 72
Kampe, Nellie, 386
Kanetzer, Bertha, 281
Kaney, Elizabeth, 317
Karns, April Sue, 165
Claudia Gail, 165
Emily Agnes, 287
Kirk Steven, 165
W. W., 165
William, 165
Kaslmer, Caroline, 306
Katnack, Diana, 355
Fred, 355
Kauffman, Harold George, 86
Marno Linn, 86
Pamela Marie, 86
Kaylor, Mitchell Eugene, 180
Robert, 179
Keesee, Jesse Willis, 162
Mary Louise, 162
Keeton, Annie Isabelle, 256
Keffer, Edith, 62
Keim family, 9
Keith, Martha, 172
Keller, ----------, 35
Alan, 320
Melvin, 320
Phyllis, 35
Russell, 320
Stanley, 320
Kelley, Joe M., 187
Sue, 187
Virgie, 187
Kelly, Bernard, 34
Blake, 96
Cleveland E., 96
Cornelia, 312
Cornelius, 164
Earl, 96
Edith Tupsey, 96
Etna Inez, 96
Eugenia Chenauly, 312
Iva June, 96
James, 34
James Herbert, 96
Koneta M., 164
Lake, 96
Laura, 328
Ovie L., 96
Phil Cannon, 96
Pinkney E., 96
Robert Hervey, 96
Sylvia, 164
Thomas Herman, 96
Kelsee, Marian, 277
Keltner, Jesse, 221
Jessee Allen, 221
Lillian, 221
Kemp, Burrel, 380
Charlotte, 136, 145, 151, 380
Ezree, 358
Jinks, 380

Kemp, John, 59, 380
Lucy, 380
Murphy, 145, 380
Nancy, 380
Philip, 146
Sallie, 146, 380
Sarah, 145, 380
Tabitha, 380
William, 380
Kendall, Nellie Blanch, 301
Kendig, Maude Eslee, 81
Kendrick, A. W., 141
Daisy, 141
Edith L., 99
Ethel Eva, 141
Jetty Isaac, 99
Johnnie Brown, 99
Kennedy, Clyde Johnstone, 212
Demsy, 314
Edward, 314, 316, 321, 357
Harriett S., 314, 315
Horace, 212
James L., 231
Janice Lynne, 212
Kathleen Davis, 212
Martha Belle, 231
Mary Catherine, 231
Mary Carolyn, 212
William Neil, 231
Kenney, ----------, 53
Glen, 45
Denny, 34
Keowyn, Raymond Dorset, 309
Kepley, Coen Goodner, 73
Edward G., 73
George W., 73
Irene Gladys, 73
Kerr, ----------, 416
Andy H., 193
E. H., 193
Elmer B., 276
Gertrude Trevena, 193
John, 276
John Willie, 52
Julia, 276
Mildred Dell, 52
Minnie Cressler, 276
Sarah Jane, 42
Terrell H., 193
Virginia Bell, 276
Kessler, Louis, 393
Marie Louise, 393
Kester, ----------, 50
Key, Roy Edward, 295
Kibler, Jane Elizabeth, 183
Mary Ann, 183
Sam L., 183
Kidd, Rev. W. M., 37, 38
Kieronski, Edward J., 306
Kiersey, Elizabeth, 337
Grace, 337
Jean, 318
Lois, 318
William, 318
Kiger, Andrew White, 313
Carolyn Ann, 141
Clarence, 313
Gurney Oscar, 141
Henry Edward, 141
Jeanetta Cordelia, 141
Marietta Pearl, 313
Wenzola, 91, 141, 258
Kile, ----------, 171
Etta M., 69
Mattie, 69
William, 69
Kilgore, Anna Lee, 52
Killough, Jackie Allen, 218
John Wayne, 218
Shirley June, 218
Kincaid, Elizabeth, 352
Kincheloe, James A., 180
Mary, 180
Nannie, 180
"Minnie", 173
Nancy, 173
Kine, Alventine, 42
King, ----------, 455
King, Alfred, 145
David Luther, 107
Emma, 351
Eva, 144
June B., 156
Laird, 107
Mary, 145, 151
Mattie Mabel, 156
Paul Laird, 107
Rosa A., 222
William, 145
Kinkaid, Charity A., 97
Kinne, Merle, 337
Kinnear, Rev. R. S., 77
Kinsey, Patsy Sue, 109
Ronald Herbert, 109
Willis M., 109
Kirby, A. M., 99
Kirk, Donald Ray, 311
Donald Ray, Jr., 311
Wayne, 108
Kirkham, O. O., 333
Roxanna Louise, 333
Kirkpatrick, C. S., 183
D. G., 183
Dorothy Elizabeth, 183
Elizabeth, 183
G. L., 183
George L., 183
Virginia, 183
Kitchens, Marjorye, 163
William A., 163
Kitching, Edith, 264
Ella, 264
Hallie, 264
James Goodner, 265
James H., 265
James Harrison, 264
Jesse, 264
Lulu, 264
Robert, 264
Kitterbrink, Fred, 358
Klebold, ----------, 311
Klein, F. J., 60
Klump, Elsie Mae, 336
Absalom Henry, 336
Knight, ----------, 39
Bessie, 293
Knott, ----------, 449
Barbara Jean, 282
Charles Sproul, 282
Cornelius Gooding, 282
Emma, 282
Eugene Rollins, 282
Gayle Raelene, 282
James, 282
Mildred B., 282
Paul, 282
Pauline, 282
Walter Glen, 282
Walter Paul, 282
Dr. William Henry, 282, 337
Knowland, Charles, 41, 392, 404
Lucinda, 41, 392, 404
Konkle, Gladys, 229
Jesse, 229
Kreiger, Carol Jacqueline, 238
Edward Christian, 238
May, 285
Kroeger, ----------, 59
Krum, Caroline, 306
Carolyn Russell, 306
Charles Franklin, 306
Nathan Edgar, 306
Krumm, Albert, 333
Kuenzle, David Fred., 186
Frederick W., 186
Eluria, 186
Robert August, 186
Kuhn, Juanita, 162
Roy, 75
Kurtz, Alice Mary, 65
Elizabeth Catherine, 65
Gregory Vincent, 65
John, 65
John O., 65
Joseph Robert, 65
Virginia Goodner, 63
Kuser, Gail Margaret, 235
Johanna, 235
Rudolph Victor, Jr., 234
Rudolph Victor, III, 234
Kuykendall, George Virgil, 142
Kyger, Lorena, 34
Labowitch, Alfred W., 191
Frank, 191
Gail Marilyn, 191
Rebecca, 191
Thelma Louise, 191
La Brun, ----------, 334
Lacey family, 384
Amos Thompson, 340, 390, 410
Ann Rankin, 381, 390
Annie, 337
Bessie, 354, 355
Bonnie Sue, 298
Brent Perry, 300
Bret Perry, 300
Burley, 384, 385
"Butler". See John Benjamin Lacey, 271
Caleb, 384
Charlene Rebecca, 301
Clarence Oliver, 355
Clifton Perry, 300
Clifton Primm, 299, 300
Dorothy, 301
Edward Bopp, 300
Elijah, 385
Eliza McCulley, 349
Elizabeth, 385
Elliott, (Lacy), 384
Elliott, (Lacy), Jr., 384
Elmer Bradford, 297, 385
Elmer Ellsworth, 271, 274, 296, 385, 429, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449, 453, 456
Elmer Leslie, 297, 299, 385
Florence Eliza, 355
Gladys, 298
H. B., 314
Honora Althea, 355
Hubert Bollman, 298
Hubert Wesley, 2, 3, 16, 17, 207, 269, 297, 299, 386, 442, 444, 450
James, 385, 410
James E., 301
John, 268, 296, 321, 356, 384, 410, 424
John Benjamin, 274, 301, 441
John Benjamin, Jr., 301
John Hansbrough, 269, 271, 274, 296, 356, 410, 426-432, 434-436, 440, 441, 443, 446, 447, 456
John Oliver, 351, 355
John Stanton, 301
Joshua, 268, 349, 381, 385, 410
Kaner, 384, 385
Kate, 385
Laura Anna, 349
Lewis, 440
Lewis (Louis) Cunningham, 354, 355
Linda Rae, 301
Linel, 381, 384, 385, 390
Louis, 410
Lucinda, 410
Lydia Primm, 296, 356, 410, 441
Malinda Gooding, 349
Margaret McIntyre, 385
Marigrace, 301
Martha, 410
Martha Cordes, 396
Mary, 301, 385
Melinda, 410
Mildred E., 301
Milton Van Sickle, 301
Minnie Long, 392
Nathaniel (Lacy), 384, 385
Norma E., 301
Norman Long, 298
Ollie, 393
Paula Jean, 298
Permelia, 410
Primm, 420
Rhonda Ann, 300
Ronald, 301
Ruth, 301
Ruthevan Hansbrough, 301
Salinda Goodner, 280, 429, 436, 438, 441, 443-447, 449, 456

Lacey, Sandra Lee, 301
Shelby Richeson, 299, 300
Stephen, 384
Syntha (Cynthia), 410
Thomas (Lacy), 384, 385, 390
Thomas Benton, 349, 355, 390, 415, 417, 419
Thomas Earl, 300
Webster Officer, 299, 300
Webster Officer, Jr., 301
Wilbur De Witt, 301
Wilbur Goodner, 299, 300
William (Lacy), 384
William Milton, 271, 274, 301
Lackey, Herbert, 148
Vernon, 148
Lafferty, Edward, 114, 115
Laforce Mrs. Zilpah, 27, 55, 58
La France, Charles R., 160
Charles Roger, II, 160
George Mark, 160
Margaret Elizabeth, 160
Laird, Alice, 324, 327
Alma Clara, 327
Beverly Ann, 328
Bonnie Nell, 327
Charlie Earl, 327
Clara Ella, 324, 327
Clarence Robinson, 328
Cora Edith, 323, 328, 330
David, 327
David Daniel, 327
Flora, 324, 330
Frank Samuel, 327
Ginger Elayne, 328
Gloria Mae, 328
Jack Elwood, 327
Jeffrey Charles, 328
Jesse, 324, 327
Jesse Davenport, 327
Judy Rae, 328
Kathleen Ann, 328
Leonard Eugene, 328
Martha Gladys, 327
Martha Goodner, 442
Peggy Ann, 328
Randy Keith, 327
Raymond Harney, 328
Samuel Thompson, 323, 324, 327
Sarah A., 324, 328, 330
Shirley Nell, 328
Wayne Douglas, 328
Wayne Edward, 328
Wilber Shields, 328
Lake, ----------, 74
Foster, 74
Lamb, Samuel, 91
Lambert, Alfred John, 45
Betty, 258
Dana Alfred, 45
David William, 45
Ida Eudora, 159
Karl Alfred, 45
Karl Michael, 45
Lee Owen, 159
Lammerand, Wilfred, 285
Lampi, Margaret, 329
Paul, 329
Sakris, 329
Lancaster, ----------, 86
Landes, Jessie, 62
Landree, Charles, 66
Donald R., 66
Hazel M., 66
Robert, 66
Thelma, 66
Landwehr, Paul, 306
Paul Anthony, 306
Lane, C. E., 266
Col. G. M., 393
John W., 391
Mary Aline, 111
Mary Lincoln, 393
Laney, Andrew Jackson, 350
Beatrice, 350
Charles, 350
Daniel, 350
Lawrence, 350
Lou Etta, 350
Laney, Mildred, 350
Nona, 350
Permelia E., 349
Robert, 349
Ruth, 350
Langford, John Thomas, 220
Mary Elizabeth, 220
Nancy Ann, 220
Lanham, ----------, 445, 446
Langheine, Hertha Irene, 45
Langly, ----------, 50
Lanier, Ida May, 189
Jean, 189
Louis, 189
Lanning, Daisy, 153
Fred E., 153
Gladys M., 153
Lansaw, Ida, 52
Newt. 52
La Plac, Anette, 47
John , 47
La Rose, Barbara, 367, 368
David S., 368
Hannah S., 368
Jacob S., 368
Rev. John Jacob, 367, 368
John S., 368
Joshua S., 368
Lewis, 368
Lewis, Jr., 368
Mary Ann S., 368
Noah S., 368
Philip, 368
Samuel, 368
Sarah, 368
Lasley, Hayden Armond, 161
Hayden Lamar, 161
Sheila Ann, 161
Lassiter, Emma F., 156
Latham, S. K., 348
Latta, Jane, 55, 58
Susanna, 389
Laughlin, Benj. Francis, 276
Walter W., 276
Laurent, Donna Lee, 71
Lauritzen, H. N., 317
Mabel, 317
Margaret Louise, 317
Law family, 9
Lawrence, ----------, 50
Edmonia, 264
Edna Earle, 353
F. R., 353
Thomas, 374
Wiley, 97
Lawson, ----------, 172
Augustus Owen, 193
Bodge Guss Davis, 193
Floyd, 193
Horace Columbus, 193
Jarvis Henry, 193
Jeb, 172
Mae, 166
Onie, 193
Ruth, 193
Susan Dianne, 193
Zach, 166
Layne, Marion, 161
Mary, 161
Violet Mae, 161
Leadford, James H., 181
Myrtle, 104
Leads, Dr., 421
Leagan, Myrtice, 329
Leak, Elijah Hise, 140
Mary Susan, 140
Sidney Jane, 140
Leamans, Alfred, 196
Leaper, Rev. John, 327
Leard, Jesse, 441
Robert, 423
Leben, Beatrice, 255
Carolyn Clayton, 255
Clarence, 255
Le Count, Fannie, 241
Ledford, Elizabeth, 183
Judd L., 183
Lee, Aaron, 158
Lee, Abigail, 145
Anne, 158
Benjamin, 117, 321
Bessie, 187
Betty Lou, 192
Billie Louise, 210
Charles, 158
Clarence W., 158
Curtis, Richard, 155
David, 73
Delia, 158
Edward Charles, 328
George, 77
Ida, 352
Ira, 142
James, 158
Jane, 158
John, 142
John Patton Hall, 154
Joseph, 158
Karen Lynn, 155
Louis Houston, 210
Magness A., 192
Mattie, 158
Melinda Ellen, 155
Gen. Robt. E., 104, 145, 258, 262
Robert E., 142
Thomas, 151, 158
Wilford, 158
Leedham, Cochen, 301
Leemon, Anna Cain, 188
Leffen, Carter Forsythe, 239
Elizabeth, 240
John Stanford, 239
John Stanford, Jr., 239
Penelope Ann, 240
Sarah Forsythe, 240
Sarah Goodner, 240
Stanford, 239
William Forsythe, 240
William J. J., 239
Legg, Mrs. James Smith, 297
Leigh, Varrie Peevy, 264
Leightburn, Gen., 438
Leinberger family, 9, 10
Leineke, Andrew J., 386
Le Mire, ----------, 71
Lemmel, Paul, 78
Lemmon, Francis, 279
Lenover, Eliza A., 36, 392
Leonard, Clair Benjamin, 95
Dee L., 95
John Bratcher, 95
Mannie Luster, 95
Martin Melvin, 95
Minnie Lester, 95
Thomas J., 95
Leroy, May, 76
Lessley, John, 342
Samuel, 342
Lester, ----------, 81
Charlotte, 80
Dorothy, 81
Joseph, 389
Letha, 80
Lotus, 80
Samuel Clark, 80
Vera, 80
Leverett, Aubry, 103
Levers, H. E., 61
Lewis, Arthur James, 237
Barbara Kay, 237
Carrie M., 42
Cynthia, 189
Frank, 75
Frank Hayden, 189
Harold Dewillis, 176
Harvey L. Lewis, 176
James, 320
Jay Wilbur, 237
John, 320
John Quincy, 176
Judith Ann, 237
Nathaniel Zebulon, 42
Peggy Joyce, 176
Virginia, 189
Walker, 104
William, 320

Lewman, John, 404
Lewy, ----------, 269
Lichter, Baron Wilhelm von, 212
Lickteig, Karl George, 162
Willa Ailene, 162
Ligget, Edna Jane, 83
Laura Ruth, 83
Lucile Anne, 83
Margaret, 83
Marion Della, 83
Mary, 84
Robert, 83
Robert Fredric, 83
Robert Fredric, Jr., 83
William Charles, 83
Liggett, ----------, 67
Alethia, 76
Amelia, 77
Clayton, 76
Columbus, 76
Denmore, 67
Harvey, 67
John, 67
Joseph, 76
Margaret, 67
Margie C., 67
Rhoda, 67
Thomas, 76
Lightel, Lt. Col., 116
Lighter, Goodner Ayers, 212
Vivienne Frangezka, 212
William Anthony, 212
William Anthony, Jr., 212
Lilley, Oliver R., 329
Rosella, 329
Roy, 329
Roy Stuart, 329
Sara Patton, 329
Lillie, Harold Dean, 48
Herbert, 48
Lilly, Sue, 153
Linch. See Lynch.
Lincoln, Gen., 116
Abraham, 427, 458
Lindert, Verna Leonra, 234
Lindgren, C. Emil, 281
Dorothy Rae, 281
Ethel Goodner, 312
Lindley, ----------, 67
Lindsay, D. F., 189
Dorothy, 189
Elsie, 189
Liner, Faye Etta, 187
James Monroe, 187
Jess, 187
Jess Max, 187
Laura Belle, 187
Laura Sue, 187
Mary Ellen, 187
Patsy Louise, 187
Peggy Helen, 187
Robert Lee, 187
Steve, 187
Zillah Ruth, 187
Lingle, Capt., 432
Lingram, Emmer, 317
Linhoff, Agnes, 231
Benton, 232
Bertha, 232
Henry, 231
Henry Jacob, 232
Jennie, 232
Laura Francis, 232
Sarah Jane, 230
William Lynch, 232
Nettie Linn, 336
Linne, Barbara Jean, 30
Carolyn Sue, 30
Henry William, 30
James Hubert, 30
Oscar Fred, 30
Linnrig, Perry O., 290
Linss family, 393
Lyda, 300, 393
Oscar, 393
Lipscomb, Edward, 53
Josephine, 52
Wm. James, 266
Little, David, 301
Grace, 301
Livesay family, 387
Audrey Jane, 317
Charles Jackson, 317
Charles Jackson, Jr., 317
Conrad Goodner, 318
Don B., 318, 386
Donna Lynn, 317
Dovey H., 316, 318
Edmond Clyde, 317
Emily, 314, 315
Fay, 317
Frank Grant, 317
Gentry F., 316, 318
Guy Cullom, 317
Halsey Odell, 317
Jackson Lafayette, 316, 317, 318
James Russell, 318
James Sherman, 316, 318
Jane, 317
Jim, 387
Joseph Paul, 318, 386
Lafayette McPherson, 318, 387
Lena B., 316, 318
Lillian Lois, 318
Marjorie Eileen, 318, 386
Mattie F., 316, 318
Sir Michael, 387
Millie Bassie, 317
Otis Logan, 317, 318
Paul Hobart, 318, 386
Robert, 387
Roby, 317
Ruth Ann, 318
Sarah E., 316, 318
Tillman H., 316, 318
Wilber R., 316, 318
William Edmond, 315, 316, 317, 357
Winifred Octavia, 318
Livingston, Clara Belle, 35
Llywelyn, Ann Elizabeth, 80
James Harris, 80
Moses Morgan, 80
Rich. Morgan, 80
Loakey, John, 398
William, 398
Lockaby, David Allen, 142
Rafe P., 142
Robert Lee, 142
Robert Lee, Jr., 142
Locke, Ruth McDonald, 385
Lockett, Emmett Bausch, 42
Lera Le Vona, 42
Lockridge, William, 76
Lofton, Thos., 114, 115
Logan, Anderson Brownlow, 303, 312
Cora B., 303, 312
Eliza, 99
Elizabeth Jane, 90, 99, 387
Emma Ruth, 185
George R., 185
Greely Alex., 159
Hannah, 327
Ina, 303, 313
Jennie, 303, 312
Jennie (Genevery), 280
Gen. John A., 434, 436, 450
Katie, 303, 312
Levington, 325
Margaret Ann, 326, 380
Martha Ann, 324, 326
Martha Goodner, 281, 282, 380, 451-453, 457-459
Mary Elizabeth, 159
Maud, 303, 312
William, 99, 387
Lokey, Eleanor, 27, 87, 91
John, 91
William, 87, 398
Lollis, Jack W., 184
Lomax, Effie, 320
London, ----------, 185
James Roy, 161
Jean Paralee, 161
Rev. John, 151, 160
John Myron, 161
Katherine, 161
Margie Louise, 161
London, Mary, 160
Patsy, 161
Robert Allen, 160
Robin Ruth, 161
Sarah Katherine, 161
William Douglas, 161
William Earl, 161
Loner, Phyllis Chloe, 39
Long family, 9, 392
----------, 298
Adda, 78
Anna, 70
Duana, 70
Clell, 78
Geneva, 222
Harold Lowell, 70
George, 297, 392
John A., 297, 392
Madge B., 301
Minnie Almeda, 297, 385
Nancy, 136, 167
Philip C., 301
Samuel, 78
Susannah Taggart, 297
Longhorn, Ann Elizabeth, 83
Charles, 83
Dennia Dale, 83
Gregory Charles, 83
Laura Ruth, 83
Lynda Kay, 83
Rexford Dale, 83
Longley, Allie, 218
Donald Wayne, 217
Doris Sue, 217
Ethel Jewell, 218
Frank ("Billy"), 217
Franklin Henry, 218
Isaac, 218
Jessie Faye, 217
Jessie Huston, 217
Jimmy Frank, 218
John H., 218
Lavenia, 217
Mable Elizabeth, 217
Mary, 218
Mary Louise, 217
Max Ray, 217
Nora, 218
Travis Elijah, 217
Looney, Polly Ann, 390
Loring, General, 262
Lorres, Jacob, 17
Love, ----------, 83
D. E., 221
Dorotha, 221
Evelyn Ruth Arnold, 175
Henrietta, 221
Lovell, Benjamin, 139
Frank, 139
Guss, 77
Harry, 77
John, 77
Leland, 77
Lucinda, 77
Nellie, 77
Virginia Dean, 139
Lovy, ----------, 370
Lowder, Ellen Elizabeth, 149
Lowe, Jacob, 294
John, 294
Lucy, 294
Lowery, Bertia, 175
Charles, 175
Charles Fred, 175
Gary Dennis, 189
Helen Ramona, 175
J. L., 189
Lydia Faye, 175
Michael Leonard, 189
Myrtle Marie, 175
Lowry, Billy Ted, 170
Denzil F., Jr., 170
Denzil Floyd, 170
James Bernie, 170
John W., 170
John William, 170
Josie, 170
Loyd, Donna Gayle, 169

Loyd, Lonnie Douglas, 169
Lonnie Douglas, Jr., 169
Robert Charles, 169
William Wyatt, 169
Lucey, H. B., 314
Luckey, ----------, 138
Lummus, Lemma B., 309
Lunders, Elayne, 328
L. H., 328
Lunschen, Beeke, 397
Heinrich, 397
Wilhelm, 397
Lunsford, Delton O., 102
Lursen, Metcke Marie, 397
Lurssen, Otto, 397
Lusk, Nanie, 183
Lutten, Clarence J., 103
Pamella, 103
Teena, 103
Luttrell, Ruth V., 75
Sylvester, 75
Lutz, Caroline Stookey, 288, 383
Daniel Stookey, 288, 383
Eloise Stookey, 288, 383
Helen Stookey, 288, 383
Katherine, 103
Robert Stookey, 288, 383
Prof. Samuel Milton, 288, 383
Lyle, Annie Opal, 175
Daisy Helen, 175
Della Romona, 176
Harold David, 175
Jesse Gilbert, 175
Jesse Jackson, 175
Jesse L., 175
Lydia Margaret, 175
Pamela Gail, 176
R. D., 175
Roby Louise, 175
Rockford Dee, 176
Ruby Lee, 175
Thomas Wayne, 175
Lynch, Daniel Edward, 373
Jacob Goodner, 225, 226, 230
Jeanne, 230
Mary E., 230
Matilda Goodner, 232, 279, 416
Matilda Jane, 225, 226, 418
Matthew K., 225, 226, 230, 278
Mittie, 230
Norma Goodner, 231
Sarah Jane, 225, 226, 231
Undine, 231
William D., 225, 226, 230
Lynn, ----------, 72
Edna, 334
Lyon, Alice, 52
Noah, 52
Sarah, 372
Lyons, Anne, 279
Blanche, 71
Hazel, 140
Thomas E., 140
Lytle, ----------, 71
Dorothy, 71
Estella, 71
Maxie, 71
Mildred, 71
Maas, David Edward, 212
Donald Kenneth, 212
Josephine Westfall, 212
Richard Kenneth, 212
Richard William, 212
Robert Stephen, 212
William A., 212
Maassen, Barbara Lee, 45
Betty Ann, 46
Frank William, 45
Frank William, Jr., 46
Vanita Mae, 45
MacDonald, Alice Virginia, 192
Clyde H., 192
Marcia Ann, 258
Stuart Ames, 258
Mace, Elton Les, 160
Ethyl G., 160
Martha, 160
Macfarlane, Andrew Kenyon, 240
Macfarlane, Howard P., 240
Howard Pettingill, 240
Hugh Campbell, 240
Hugh Campbell, Jr., 240
Sarah Forsythe, 240
Machen, Minnie Lee, 157
Mack, ----------, 36
John H., 331
Martha Marie, 331
Mary K., 331
Mackey, Dorothy Marie, 49
Elmer Avery, 49
MacLennan, Bruce, 213
Candice Grace, 213
Cheryl, 213
Duncan, 213
Duncan Knox, 213
Edward Goodner, 213
Gordon Stewart, 213
Kenneth William, 213
Malcolm Stewart, 213
Margaret Anne, 213
Peggy Lou, 213
Robert Stewart, 213
Stewart P., 213
Madding, Andrew John, 305
John, 305
Susan Mary, 305
Maddox, Alfred, 98
Barbara Ann, 256
Brice L., 97
Charlotte, 100
Delbert H., 97
F. W., 256
Herbert, 281
Jewell Cleo, 97
Marjorie, 281
Myrtle B., 97
Otis, 97
R. F., 97
Robert Willis, 256
Willia H., 256
Madison, Dolly, 252
James, 58
Mahan, A., 416
Malarkey, John Charles, 293
Leo John, Jr., 293
Wm. Thomas, 293
Malloy, Helen Louise, 186
Malone, Brenda Dianne, 152
J. P., 108
James B., 152
Lula, 108
Mangus, Alice, 327
Aud, 327
Mann, Claude, 257
Annie Gertrude, 257
Annie H., 257
Claudia, 258
Elizabeth, 258
Thomas, 257
Mannagh, Barbara Marie, 62
Marie, 62
Robert, 62
Manners, Gladys Attrice, 44
Mannin, J. D., 255
Mansfield, Maud Rosaltha, 44
----------, 33
Manship, E. Jane, 75
O. N., 75
March, Clara S., 337
Clarence L., 337
Cyrus E., 337
Lester William, 337
Marchbanks, Ruth, 236
Theo. A., 236
Marcom, Lance Anthony, 214
Ralph A., 214
Marks, Myrtle, 139
Markwell, ----------, 74
Clara, 74
Plum, 74
Maroney, Matthew, 389
Marselles, Cathryn Leigh, 106
Floyd Alexander, 106
Nancy Sue, 106
Richard Earl, 106
Marshall, ----------, 149, 368, 373
Marshall, Charles W., 144
Dr. Edward Bennett, 233
Mary Etta, 137
Melvina Eleanor, 233
Perry Joe, 144
Randy, 144
Robert L., 137
Thomas, 308
Martel, Conway James, 173
George, Jr., 173
Patricia Ann, 173
Martens, Helene, 397
Martin, ----------, 41, 148
Ada, 138
Alex. 17
Ann, 392, 407
Annabelle, 139
Bertie Lois, 179
Bulah, 320
Burtella Mason, 149
Catherine Ann, 66
Charles Schellenger, 313
Cornelia Jane, 138
Delmas Emory, 238, 380
Douglas Emory, 238
Eula Mai, 139
Ewing Jackson, 139
Faye, 85
Fred, 45
Fred Ruse, 85
Gladys, 161
Harry, 139
Hazel Irene, 312
Henry, 42
Ida, 139
Irene, 139
J. D., 139
James G., 149
James Lamar, 148
James M., 161
John, 138, 139, 238
John Charles, 313
John Cobin, 312
John Michael, 359
Joseph, 140
Joseph Emory, 238
Capt. Joseph L., 380
M. E., 138
Mary F., 68
Marilyn, 238
Mary Ellen S., 312
Mary Louise, 149
Minnie Margaret, 238
Nancy, 51
Nellie, 138
Rev. R. M., 37, 39, 68
Richard, 392, 407
Robbie Frances, 139
Robert, 312
Robert Burns, 312
Roberta Ann, 313
Rosa Alice, 66
Sara Jane, 313
Tobe Hayes, 139
Zeke, 140
William Rodney, 238
Willis Lee, 66
Marvell, Ella Mae, 157
Mason, ----------, 71
Carolyn Laverne, 184
Clarice Eva, 48
Edwin, 184
Capt. Isaac, 296
James Alfred, 184
John, 341
John Wesley, 258
Laurance R., 71
L. Boyd, 184
L. Boyd, Jr., 184
Lowell E., 71
Massey, Bonita Louise, 76
Brenda Kay, 111
Carol Eugene, 111
Charles Royce, 178
Della Ruth, 191
Donald, 76
James Russell, 76
Janice Sue, 111

Massey, John, 76
Johnie, 111
Judie Marie, 111
Mary, 76
Michael Allen, 76
Tommy Gene, 76
Masters, Charles L., 181
Elizabeth Ann, 181
Mathews, Ann, 147
Clyde Edward, 147
Dawen, 147
Douglas, 147
Doyle, 147
Howard, 147
John, 147
Lester, 147
Robert S., 290
W. C., 147
Mathis, ----------, 169
Bobbie Sue, 160
May, 267
Tom, 160
Mathuse, Mary, 94
Matlock, Frank B., 159
Jerry Lyn, 159
Jim Lee, 159
Paula Ann, 159
Matthews, ----------, 40, 171, 446, 447
John Michael, 223
John William, 223
Susan, 145
Mattocks, Capt., 432
Mattox, Buford Arnold, 311
Dalton, 311
Mary Viola, 311
Nolie, 311
Shirley Ann, 311
Mauldin, David L., 159
Mildred Louise, 159
Pete, 159
Pete Elbert, 159
Mauzy, ----------, 380
James, 381
Maxwell, Carolyn Ann, 177
David Scott, 153
Debra Sue, 153
Donald M., 151, 153
Edith Mae, 177
Elizabeth, 153
Isaac, 389
Jack Denese, 177
James Harris, 177
John, 115, 151, 153
John Edward, 153
John F., 151, 153
Jonah Wiann, 177
Marvin A., 151, 153
Myrtle, 151, 153
Rex, 177
Robert W., 153
Samuel, 153
William C., 177
May family, 9
Rev., 442
David, 338
Dorothy, 385
George Boone, 334
John, 385
Sheffa, 442
Mayberry, Thelma June, 42
Mayfield, Ida Alice, 353
Isaac, 353
Maynis, Bessie, 156
Elizy, 156
Mary, 156
McAdams, Harry, 451
John, 451
McAdoo, Anna, 141
David Jackson, 141
Earl, 141
Elbert, 141
John William, 141
Martha, 137
Russell Clark, 141
McAfee, ----------, 312
McAlister, Andrew McDonald, 288
David Fred, 288
George Alex., 288
McAlister, Kenneth Russell, 288
Mark Geo., 288
Steven Alex., 288
McAmis, Edna J., 150
William A., 150
McBeath, Alexander, 282
Gary Walter, 282
McBrayer, Clyde Terry, 223
William Clyde, 223
William Clyde, Jr., 223
McBride, ----------, 74
Berk, 101
Felix, 390
Marion, 157
Vivian Audrey, 157
William, 416
McBrien, John, 181
Lou Anna, 181
McCall, Artie, 95
Birdie, 257
Carrie, 257
Henry B., 257
James, 257
Murray, 257
Sallie, 257
McCalley, 115
McCann, Cameron C., 329
William S., 329
McCarley, Doris Arlene, 34
McCaughey, Elijah E., 341
William, 341
McClesky, Hattie, 157
McCln, Ann, 146
McClure, Ada Charlotte, 46
Clifford F., Jr., 355
Edgar Byrd, 189
Elijah, 46
Elinor Virginia, 189
Ellen, 186
James Campbell, 189
James Jesse Ervin, 189
James Kenneth, 190
Karen Paulette, 190
Katherine Eileen, 190
Kenneth Eugene, 190
Margaret, 189
Margaret Susan, 355
Mari-Don, 189
Robert Tod, 355
Mrs. Roscoe Hill, 342
Stella Mae, 189
Thomas Todd, 355
McClurg, Capt., 432
McConathy, William De Wayne, 223
Wilma Fay, 223
William Troy, 223
McCorkle, Andrew, II, 142
Andrew Jackson, 142
Elizabeth, 341
Leonard Anthony, 142
Lloyd Leigh, 349
Lloyd Leigh, Jr., 349
Pamela Jane, 142
Vanette M., 52
McCourtney, Lester, 300
McCoy, Annie, 96
McCracken, Ada, 227
Amanda Myrtle, 275
Anna, 227
Audray, 275
Benj. Milus, 274, 275, 448
Bertha, 227
Carl Johnson, 277
Carrie Ann, 276
Charles, 227
Chas. Howard, 275
Charles Wayne, 275
Dale James, 276
Douglas, 277
Edward, 275
Edward Arthur, 275
Eldie Lee, 278
Elizabeth, 225, 277
Ellen, 227
Ethel, 227
Eulia Moreem, 277
Eulia Ruth, 276
Frances, 277
McCracken, Frank, 448
Fred Eakin, 276
Glenn, 278
Grace, 277
Harry, 227
Henry Benson, 274, 277, 427, 448
Howard William, 275
James Edward, 277
James Goodner, 226, 227, 409, 427, 445, 447
James Wash., 274, 275, 448
Joan, 275
John, 227
John Clifford, 276
Kathleen Rae, 278
Kenneth, 278
Leslie Ann, 276
Lynn Joyce, 276
Lytle, 277
Marian, 278
Marshall, 274, 277, 448
Mary Ellen, 277
Mary Florence, 276
Mary Joyce, 277
Maxine, 278
Miles, 226, 227
Nellie, 227
Ninian, 225, 226, 227, 409, 432
Patricia, 275
Pembroke, 227
Phyllis Irene, 278
Ray Franklin, 277, 427
Ray Franklin, Jr., 277
Ray Franklin, III, 278
Roy Sharpless, 278
Ruth Marie, 275
Sally Ann, 414, 416, 418
Scott, 276
Shirley, 275
Stephanie Jo, 276
T., 419, 425
Thos. Franklin, 274, 277, 448
Thomas M., 232, 272, 274, 275, 278, 356, 414, 416, 418, 427
Wm. Lyle, 274, 448
W. S., 225
Walter, 227
William, 226, 227, 427, 432, 438
William Lytle, 277
William Thos., 275
Winifred E., 278
McCrary, Florence, 93
McCrellis, Col., 291, 432
McCrilly, ----------. See McCully.
McCullem, Phoebe, 46
McCulley, ----------, 269
McCullough, Margaret, 280
McCully, Eliza, 355, 417
McCurdy, Howard, 305
Juliet, 305
Yvette S., 305
McCutcheon, Barbara Ann, 177
Clarence, 177
J. C., 177
James R., 176, 177
Mary Ruth, 177
Shirley Faye, 177
McDaniel, Cynthia T., 148
Dixie, 164
Rhonda M., 148
Sarah Jane, 175
Stella Mae, 175
Thomas, 175
William Leonard, 148
McDonald, Addie Lee, 163
Andrew, 151, 163
Annette, 288
D. Albert, 181
Edgar Allan, 293
Jack Lee, 35
James Russell, 288
Margaret, 181
Mark Steven, 293
Mary Carolyn, 288
Roy Clark, 35
Terry Allan, 293
Timothy Jos., 293
McDonough, Ben, 237
Benita Maude, 237

McDonough, Mary Ellen, 237
Paul Troxel, 237
McElroy, Arthur, 172
Bell, 156
Harry Lee, 172
Rickey Dan, 172
McElvaney, Harvey, 419
McFadden, W. H., 183
William H., 183
McFaden, Carol, 222
Robert, 222
McFarland, John, 329
Margaret, 329
Mary Nell, 329
William Albert, 329
McGarity, Rebecca, 152
McGhee, Dr. Edward Henderson, 330
Edward Henderson, Jr., 330
James Laird, 330
Martha Nell, 239
O. L., 239
Dr. Paul Duncan, 330
Sarah Shields, 330
Virginia McDuffie, 330
McGinity, Eva, 336
John, 336
Roberta, 336
McGough, Cleda Mae, 112
Eva Rae, 112
Geraldine Yvonne, 112
Joseph B., 112
Mary Elizabeth, 112
Rueben B., 112
McGovney, Albert, 313
Mary Warth, 313
Mildred, 313
McGrew, C. H., 184
McGriff, Bill W., 224
James Alton, 224
William Kent, 224
McGuire, Eleanor, 382
Margaret, 382
McHenry, ----------, 78, 373
Capt. , 344, 345
McIntosh, Anna Louisa, 49
Ardella, 50
Bertha, 50
Bertia, 175
Frances Opal, 49
Hattie Ann, 175
Jess, 50
John Jethro, 49
Joseph Ardqus, 50
Mary, 50
Melvin Howard, 50
Stella, 50
Wilma Hazel, 49
McIntyre, Harry Herbert, 297, 385
Margaret, 297
Margaret Thompson, 385
McKee, Arthur G., 349
McKenney, ----------, 355
George, 342
Lt. W. E., 110
McKinley, William, 449
McKinnely, Bob, 218
Valree Lera, 218
McKinney, George P., 91
Harriet, 350, 390
McKnight, ----------, 289
Frank, 289
Gideon, 289
Lewis, 289
McLain, Aubry, 180
Eugene, 101
Givenona Lee, 180
Janey, 101
Rector, 101
McLaughlin, ----------, 221
Barbara Peak, 221
McLemore, Almeda, 186
Eva Rose, 186
Homer C., 186
McMahon, ----------, 333
Lillie, 323
McMarble, C., 358
McMeen, ----------, 355
Loreen A., 355
McMillen, Mettie Lou, 160
William, 160
McMullen, Edna, 82
Sam, 82
McNally, William Arthur, 214
McNeese, Lydia Margaret, 175
McNichols, Gov. Steve, 301
McPherson, Beatrice Fern, 332
Deborah Dora, 332
Florence, 332
J. Ham, 332
Rev. J. S., 318
John, 332
Mary Louise, 149
Nannie, 318
Thomas Charles, 332
T. Otto, 332
McQueen, Rev. 233
Bertie Reece, 184
Carl Herman, 184
Carolyn Maxine, 184
Janice Karl, 184
McReynolds, Addie, 324, 331
Albert, 323, 324, 331
Berta Ruth, 165
James M., 323, 324, 331
James P., 324, 331
John Bates, 165
Orpha M., 324, 331
McVicker, Asbury, 404
Maria, 404
McWilliams, Dr. J. M., 215, 452
Meador, Lawrence A., 352
Meadors, Perlina, 391
Medford, Duane H., 311
La Veta, 311
Medley, Hazel Louise, 223
Meeker, Alta, 35
Earl, 31
Edith, 32
Edward, 30
Elsie, 30
Ethel, 31
Flossie, 30
Gerald Gene, 30
Isaac, 35
Ivy D., 35
John, 35
Lee Sherman, 30, 35
Lena Carol, 31
Louis Dale, 30
Lulu, 35
Maggie, 31, 35
Malinda C., 30, 35
Marjorie, 33
Mary Ann, 31
Opal, 33
Orville C., 33
Pearl, 31
Robert Dean, 31
Roy, 30, 35
Ruth Ilene, 31
Meeks, Alice May, 45
Meent, Jtzen, 396
Meier, Henry, 77
Josie, 77
Lewis, 77
Meigs, Josiah, 58
Meine, Albert R., 155
David, 155
David Lee, 155
Meiners, Erna, 349
Erna Lorraine, 349
Joe, 349
Meines, Ann, 153
Emma, 153
Klaas, 153
Melcher, Edward, 349
Melchoir, Lauritz, 295
Melton, Rev. Samuel, 181
Meredith, Ida, 232
Laura, 232
"Mate", 232
Merritt, ----------, 82
Messer, Earl Monroe, 187
James Daniel, 187
John, 187
Johnny Earl, 187
Messer, Nancy Zerelda, 187
Messeral, Lucy, 295
Metcalf, Capt. Anthony, 244
Mrs. Florrie, 258
Metcalfe, Ed. Buchanan, 214
Elizabeth Mims, 214
Laurence, 214
Laurence Rutland, 214
Ruth Telle, 214
Metcap, Margaret, 42
Metsker, David Harold, 154
David Harold, Jr., 154
John, 154
Lyle Eugene, 154
Nellie, 154
Paul Wesley, 154
Meyer, Flora, 77
Meyers, ----------, 68
Micklewright, Edward Clayton, 160
Edward Clayton, II, 160
Regina, 160
Middleton, Benedict, 409
Miesenhelder, Fred B., 264
Miley, Rev. George B., 50
Millard, Ray, 288
Della Marie, 181
Lou Zena, 181
Morieta, 173
Noneta, 173
Sim, 173
Wanda, 173
Miller family, 393
Adam, 367, 368
Adam, Jr., 368
Adlen, 188
Angelia, 359, 361, 367
Anna Elsa, 308
Augustus, 308
Betty Carolyn, 185
Calvin B., 51
Catherine, 368
Charles, 51
Charles K., 215
Christina, 37
Christopher C., 387
Cletis, 85
Cornelius, 368
Dale, 85
David, 46, 368
Della Bertha, 171
Earl Cecil, 85
Elsie, 215
Elza, 51
Eugene, 85
Evon, 85
Geneva Agnes, 37
Glenn, 85
Glenn David, 85
Glenn Raymond, 187
Henry, 300, 393, 394
James P. F., 214
James W., 171
James Walter, 214
James Walter, Jr., 214
Jane Elizabeth, 254
Jennie, 51
Jochem Christian, 359, 361
Joe M., 254
John A., 368
John Adam, 368
John T., 187
Joseph, 37
Josephine Lash, 254
Mrs. J. Walter, 196, 200
Lee, 51
Lillie, 62, 387
Linda Faye, 185
Llab, 85
Lydia Ann, 106
Maggie, 51
Marguerite Houston, 300, 393
Marie Elizabeth, 308
Martha, 188
Mary Elizabeth, 368
May, 51
Michael, 85
Mildred Louise, 108
Milford, 185

Miller, Rev. Milliades, 78
Nora Belle, 187
Pansy E., 307
Phil, 393
Raymond, 79
Richard Cameron, 214
Ruth Edith, 85
Sadie Pearl, 214
Salina, 429
Samuel, 368
Sarah, 215, 368
Sylvester, 51
Theodore, 51
Virgie, 188
W. A., 108
Wayne, 40
Zella Mary, 85
Millican, Athalie, 266
Athalie Louise, 266
Hoyt, 166, 194
Lottie Upchurch, 166, 194
Oliver H., 266
Patsey, 194
Million, Mrs. Ernest, 185
Mrs. Laura, 151, 154
Millis, Elizabeth, 389
Nicholas, 389
Mills, Ervin, 156
Ida Ruth, 311
S. A., 311
Seth, 358
Milner, ----------, 94
Milsaps, Charles O., 179
Milt, Mary, 393
Miner, Noah, 424
Minnix, Onna Odell, 184
Rebekah Christine, 184
Walter G., 184
William H., 184
William Henry, Jr., 184
Minor, E. J., 33
H. C., 33
Minter, Geo. Lawrence, 276
John David, 276
Marshall, 276
Robert Riley, 276
Teresa Louise, 276
Misner, Helen Lucille, 33
John, 33
Theodore, 33
Mitchell, Alvin J., 219
Billy, 140
Charles, 41
D. P., 41
Donna, 41
Fred, 41
George, 41
Grace Sherer Brower, 369
John Luther, 181
Kenneth Wayne, 219
Linda Joyce, 219
Lucy Magnolia, 220
Maggie, 220
Martha, 191
Melinda Gail, 181
Michael Lynn, 219
Phebe, 41
Sara Jane, 279
Thomas Ray, 219
William D., 323
William W., 391
Mittleberger, Gottlieb, 8, 9
Mize, Gary Van, 172
George P., 172
Larry Joe, 172
Steven Lee, 172
Van Buren, 172
Mock, Christine, 142
Moffatt, Emma, 81
Mohler, Auby Marlin, 275
Larry F., 275
Marianne, 275
Mohn, Beulah May, 43
Moline, Thomas O., 301
Moltz, Micky Lee, 83
Milton Stanley, 83
Moman, Jesse, 341
Mondy, ----------, 310
Mondy, Ada, 310
Betty, 310
George, 310
Glendon, 310
T. W., 310
Monroe, ----------, 415
Charles H., 290
James, (Pres.), 196
Montgomery, Conner Asbury, 170
Conner O., 170
Connie Sue, 170
John, 170
Monty Paul, 170
Robert Finley, 170
Wanda, 170
Wilburn, 170
Montpelier, Daniel, 1
Monzer, Anton, 155
Erna Frida, 155
Triebe, 155
Moody, Hassie, 140
James, 140
Moon, Beulah, 102
Gloria Jean, 102
James Benjamin, 177
John, 102
Mavis, 177
Nancy, 177
Mooney, Capt. W. L., 241
Moor, John, 359
Moore, Andrew Hamilton, 155
Andrew Hamilton, Sr., 155
Athalie North, 266
B. M., 224
Blanche, 266
Daisy May, 328
Elmer Clyde, 328
Elizabeth, 28, 29, 37
Else, 176
Enoch, 417
Florence Mildred, 238
Gail Borden, 155
Hardy Goodner, 266
Helen, 328
Hugh Cummings, 238
Col. J. H., 432
James, 439
James B., 416, 419
Janice Patricia, 176
Jerry Wayne, 352
Jonathan, 432
Judge McCabe, 227
Margie Lou, 266
Marguerite Elizabeth, 239
Martha Nell, 239
Mary Ellen, 223
Mary Jane, 272, 279, 356
Mary Josephine, 266
Mary Octavia, 239
Mikel Eugene, 176
Milton, 427
Sarah Eliz., 266
Sheila Kay, 176
Shirley, 224
T. W., 352
Theodore, 260
W. H., 238
Weldon L., 210
Judge Wm. Folsom, 266
William Harvey, 352
Moorehouse, Esther Lizzie, 279
Frank, 279
Lizzie, 279
Raymond Lyons, 279
Richard Nelson, 279
Moorman, Anna, 164
Charles H., 164
Frances May, 164
Janet Kay, 164
Nancy Lee, 164
Richard Andrew, 164
Robert, 164
Shirley Ann, 164
Mooscup, ----------, 417
Moreland, Rosalind Jeanette, 333
Thomas Harvey, 333
Morgan, ----------, 41, 71
General, 264
Morgan, Alice Hawley, 229
Andrew, 416, 419
Barbara Dale, 284
Barbara Jeanette, 187
Betsy, 284
Carey, 323
Dale, 284
Danny Wayne, 219
Dorothy, 229
Frank B., 327
George, 219
Georgia Louise, 219
Gid, 189
Glenn, 284
Guy, 229
H. Coy, 189
J. P., 152
Jacob, 416, 419
Jean Ing., 327
Juanita Imogene, 178
Leo, 178
Mary, 187
Mary Ruth, 219
Naomi Irene, 178
Robert, 187
Sammy Lee, 219
Sarah Jane, 175
Thomas, 420
Virginia, 229
Wilson Shannon, 229
Morphew, Lois B., 112
Lynda Gayle, 112
Randal Gene, 112
Sharon Lee, 112
Morris, ----------, 40
Bishop, 268
Cordelai, 101
Dorothy, 173
Gary Walter, 282
Howard Neil, 108
Jessie, 151
Kathleen Ann, 108
Stanley D., 282
Susan Josephine, 145
William Harrison, 173
Worthy J., 282
Morrison, ----------, 73
Charles F., 64
Chris, 352
Edward J., 64
James H., 64
James J., 64
Joseph L., 64
Kenneth R., 64
Leo P., 64
Louis A., 64
Tom, 352
Tom, Jr., 352
Morrow, Carl Homer, 220
David, 64
Jesse James, 179
Mary Grace, 64
N. F., 258
Ruth, 258
Truman, 220
Willie Kay, 179
Morse, David Edward, 107
Joseph, 115
Susan Gay, 107
Wilbur Lavern, 107
Moser family, 361
Daniel, 370
Elizabeth, 370, 412
Eva, 370
Michael, 370, 412
Mosier, Lillie Leota, 379
Moss, ----------, 71
Alberta, 256
Albert Lucian, 256
Beth, 71
Carlos Clay, 256
Cynthia Ann, 41
Elizabeth, 256
Ethel Vercille, 71
Eugenia, 266
Frank, 41
George, 41
Isabel, 256

Moss, Jacob, 41
Lavinia (Lonvinia), 28, 41, 46
Leslie, 41
Lester, 71
Marion, 41
Mary, 41
Mary Faye, 71
Millie, 41
William Leroy, 41
Motlow, Dudley, 159
Evelyn Randall, 159
Mott, Malinda, 408
Tacy Lenora, 80
Walter F., 80
Mourser, ----------, 254
Eugenia, 254
Mowery, Mollie, 173
Mulcare, Minnie Margaret, 238
Muller, ----------, 86
Bonnie Ann, 86
Chari Lee, 86
Dennis Dale, 86
Timothy Dean, 86
Mullinax, Anna, 140
Annie Onita, 179
Artis Lee, 179
Arvil Ruth, 179
Ben, 140
Carl Eugene, 179
Carolyn, 140
Dilla Lillian, 179
E. B., 140
Ernest, 140
Frank, 179
Fred, 179
Georgia Ellen, 140
Hugh, 140
Isaac, 140
Jeanne Marie, 179
Jerome Justice, 140
Jewell, 328
Mary Evelyn, 179
Nilla Fay, 179
Pamela Jean, 179
Pleamon Harris, 140
Randall L., 179
Rhonda Gail, 179
Rita Euonne, 179
Sara, 143
Walter F., 179
Wanda Lee, 179
William A., 179
Mullins, ----------, 209
Mumau, Isaac, 416
Munger, Data Loretta, 176
David Finley, 176
Freeman D., 176
Johnie Eugene, 176
Shirley Ann, 176
Murdock, Andrew, 388
Robert, 115
Murphy, Barbara Jean, 109
David Allen, 109
Frank, 153
Harry Joseph, 231
Harry R., 231
Louise, 231
Mary Louise, 231
Patricia, 153
Viola, 153
Murray, Emma, 173
Harvey Keith, 177
Helen Kathy, 177
Henrietta Kay, 177
Henry K., 177
James Scott, 177
Katherine Marie, 173
Noah, 173
William H., (Gov.), 168
Muskopt, Daniel, 269
Musser, Molly Ann, 163
Philip Boyd, 163
William Daniel, 163
Myers, ----------, 453, 458
Billie Jean, 99
Clive, 68
H. J., 99
Henry, 396
Myers, Jennie, 303, 313
Lenoria (Leona), 59, 65, 406
Marietta, 458
Martha Griffith, 396
Peter, 65
Sarah, 55, 74
White, 303, 313
Nafzger, Betty Jean, 300
Harold James, 300
Nail, Alta, 66
Charles, 66
Chester Otto, 66
Jack Russell, 66
Nairn, Blanche Irvina, 228
Hugh, 228
Margaret, 228
Namnowan, A. J., 255
Nash, Doris, 34
Nation, Arkie, 93
Nattier, Mae, 77
Neal, Mary, 65
William, 65
Nease family, 9
Neeley, ----------, 453
Doyle Wallace, 176
Luther D., 176
Luther Dewayne, 176
Nathan T., 303, 304, 454
Tomylee, 176
Neely, Ben, Jr., 147
Ben, Sr., 147
Betty Rachel, 148
Coy Dean, 147
Jerry, 147
Peggy, 147
Neff, Judson, 216
Neil, Honore K., 146
James Roy, 231
James Warren, 232
Jean Roy, 231
Jo' Anne Ellen, 232
Martha Belle, 231
Mary Agnes, 231
Maryanne, 231
Nancy, 231
R. L., 146
R. N., 231
Robert, 146
Robert Bryan, 146
Sarah Jane, 146
Warren Linhoff, 231
Warren Linhoff, Jr., 231
William Henry, 231
William Henry, Jr., 231
Nellie, Donald Goodner, 212
Nellis, David Neil, 213
Dorothy Agnes, 213
Mary Jane, 213
Neil Bergman, 212
Neil M., 212
Nelms, Brenda E., 191
Thomas S., Jr., 191
Thomas S., III, 191
William P., 191
Nelson, ----------, 87, 88
Andrew, 419
Carl G., 292
Edward B., 48
Ethel, 48
Margaret, 419
Marthy, 419
Marvin Lynne, 48
Wanda O., 292
Nesbit, Harry, 36
Neubecker, Dr. Ottofried, 4
Neuman, Annette, 379
Johanna, 379
Henry, 242
Newby, Sarah, 194
Newlin, John, 46
Newman, ----------, 226, 227
Carolyn, 327
Carolyn, 333
Connie Sue, 334
Denise Kay, 334
George B., 333
Gerge Berkley, Jr., 334
John James, 112
Newman, Lauretta C., 334
Lou C., 333
Martin, 327
Mary A. Whittenberg, 338
Sharon Lee, 334
Newton, Elizabeth, 174
Gaylord Warren, 43
J. A., 338
John, 392, 404
Sherman Gaylord, 43
Virna, 392, 404
Neyer, Joseph Balthasar, 46
Mary Lulu, 46
Nicar, Robert, 293
Nichols, ----------, 72, 74
Atha, 74
Everett, 80
Hannah Belle, 80
Jonathan, 388
Mae, 74
Richardean, 141
Nicholson, Clement, 374
Nichter, Nola, 352
Nicklas, Ethel L., 66
Georgiana, 67
Harry, 67
James Martin, 67
John, 66
Mary, 66
Ronald Bruce, 67
William John, 66
Nickle, Charles, 334
Jinix Ann, 334
Linda Florence, 334
Robert, 334
Stanley Ray, 334
Terry Date, 334
Nickles, Charles, 150
Charles Eugene, 150
David, 150
Douglass Verne, 150
Ida, 150
Paul Allen, 150
Randall, 150
Russell, 150
Verne Wallace, 150
Nieman, Delores J., 86
Henry, 86
Henry W., 86
John F., 86
John F., Jr., 86
Leslie G., 86
Marceline, 86
Roy E., 86
Velda, 86
Niles, Carole Lee, 275
Harry Robert, 275
Robert Harry, 275
Terrie Christine, 276
Nimerick, J. N., 422, 424
James, 418, 419, 428
Niver, David, 390
Polly, 390
Nixon, ----------, 68
Arthur, 68
Ernie, 68
Fanny, 68
Harry, 68
Margaret, 415, 416
Ona, 68
Ray, 68
Noble, Anthony Wayne, 38
Hulda Jane, 38
Nolen, ----------, 420
Noles, Cleva Vivian, 93
Dollie Irene, 93
Joseph, 93
Noon, Joseph D., 436
Norman, Laura, 163
Norris, Alta Belle, 350
E. J., 350
Emma, 350
Philemon, 390
Norton, Charles, 192
David Wilson, 192
Jacob, 390
Linda Jane, 192
Martha, 390

Norton, Ralph E., 192
Ralph Elmer, Jr., 192
Notson, Hazel, 84
Howard Le Roy, 84
Neal, 84
Peggy, 84
Nuner, Alma Marie, 170
Lee Roy, 170
O'Brien, Pat, 159
Patrick, 159
Octonfeld, Frank, 194
Frank, Jr., 194
O'Dell, Brett Marshall, 311
Glenn, 311
Glenna Gaylene, 311
Mable, 311
Odom, David Lee, 143
John Danile, 143
John Danile, Jr., 143
John Danile, III, 143
Stephen Sherman, 143
Officer, David Linn, 179
Dennis, 179
Floyd, 179
Joy Leouse, 179
Ogelsby, Rev. D., 321
Ogle, ----------, 423
Harold, 188
Harold Eddie, 188
Jonas, 188
Winnie, 188
Oglesby, Co., 430, 432, 436
Ohair, Bill, 209
Minnie, 209
Ohm, Charles W., 386
Oldfield, Addie Lou, 211
Barney Wayne, 211
Clarence Roland, 211
Hazel Goodner, 211
James Roland, 211
Kerry Ann, 211
Patricia Ann, 211
Roy Earl, 211
Virginia Ruth, 211
Zenith, 211
Olds, Lucille, 265
R. L., 265
Oliphant, Alexander C., 233
Alexander Coulter, III, 234
Elkins, II, 234
Helen Gill, 234
Nellie May, 233
Oliver, Donita, 223
Earl Kenneth, 223
Myrr, 229
Vickie, 223
Olson, Elizabeth Ann, 142
Emanuel, 142
John W., 142
John Walter, 142
Rosanna Ruth, 142
Victor Emmanuel, 142
O'Malveny, ----------, 390
O'Neal, Bell, 156
Carolyn Diane, 156
Johnnie Bill, 156
Mary Almeada, 104
Vicki Lynn, 157
William Kenneth, 156
William Robinson, 156
O'Neill, Brian Green, 337
David Alan, 337
Frank H., 337
Frank H., Jr., 337
John M., 337
Richard H., 337
Robert John, 337
Onestott, Yvonne, 292
Orbach, Billy Jerome, 47
Gary Jerome, 48
Nancy Irene, 48
Orrick, John, 214
Pauline, 214
Orrison, John M., 237
Lowell Everett, 237
Osborn, ----------, 73
Osborne, C. L., 97
Frances Adrienne, 109
Osborne, Lucille, 97
Oseland, Walter, 321
Osterhaus, ----------, 434, 437
Oswalt, ----------, 68
Otey, John W., 198
Ovar, Maude, 192
Overall, Nolia Owen, 141
Overman, Tina, 333
Overstreet, ----------, 455
Ownbey, Winnie, 188
Owen, Ann Pearl, 283
Daniel Peter, 283
David Allan, 283
"Harry" (Henry), 212
Henry (Harry), 212
Mary Elizabeth, 212
Norman Goodner, 212
Robert, 283
Robert Marshall, 283
Stephen Henry, 212
Owens, ----------, 418
Caroline Mahala, 49
Owensby, Granville, 185
Ozell, ----------, 424
Pace, Ethel, 194
Geoffrey Gent, 42
Gregory Carlton, 42
Harry Carlton, 42
Harvey T., 390
James Henry, 42
James M., 194
Roxannie Jean, 42
Sarah, 194
Padgett, ----------, 59
Page, Annette Ruth, 215
Mary Elizabeth, 42
Thomas, 42
Viola, 101
Paget, Alan Ambrose, 293
Amy Lou, 293
Pamela Ann, 293
Paine, Thomas, 225
Pale, Anna Maria, 386
Palmer, Bonnie Emma, 112
Ernest, 185
Frank Julian, 185
John Levi, 185
Lennie, 185
Lester, 185
Lillie, 185
Margaret, 136, 194
Nellie Fay, 185
Oscar L., 185
Pledger, 185
Samuel, 185
Venus May, 112
William, 185
Pancoast, Grace Elizabeth, 48
Pang, Cynthia Dawn, 220
Karen Elaine, 220
Robert, 220
Pangburn, Ulysses Grant, 392
Panky, ----------, 215
Pape, Carsten, 279
Charles F., 279
Hester Ann, 269, 278, 279, 359
Parker, ----------, 74
Alton Brooks, 140
Anna Mae, 176
Asa, 417
Bertha Wilma, 156
Betty Jean, 148
Bradley, 81
Brooks, 140
C. E., 169
Charles, 74
Clifford Dale, 47
David Alan, 326
Delores, 188
Dora, 74
Douglas Robert, 326
Edgar Gene, 47
Ellie, 74
Florence, 311
Hannah, 74
Hattie, 74
Hazel Lyons, 140
Howard, 74
Parker, Ida, 47
Kate, 169
Lamar, 140
Larry, 148
Neal, 148
Pattie, 81
Raymond, 311
Raymond Carroll, 311
Robert, 81
Robert Lowell, 326
Ronald L., 311
Rufus, 188
Sarah, 74
Sherrill, 326
Shirley Ann, 148
Stephie, 81
Terry, 81
Viola, 74
Tom, 47
William H., 218
Parkes, Charles Holcomb, 338
William Robert, 338
Parkhill, Allen H., 224
Parks, E. S., 290
Evelyn, 285
Martha, 387
Parmelee, ----------, 350
Ray, 350
Parmlee, Glyndon C., 326
Robert, 326
Parnell, Catherine Goodner, 36
William, 36, 392
Parrish, ----------, 74
Beulah M., 337
Edward, 337
Parry, Frances Urith, 31
Frank D., 31
Parsley, Maggie, 140
Mary Ann, 140
Thomas N., 140
Parsons, Nathaniel, 385
Roxanna, 385
William, 385
Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 8
Pate, ----------, 68
Capt., 75
Amelia Ann, 226, 230
Betty Jean, 66
Boyd, 230
Carrie E., 230
Clarence, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth Goodner, 230
Ernest W., 65
Etta Irene, 229
Frank M., 65
Franklin Scott, 66
George, 229
George Herman, 66
George Washington, 55, 65
Howard, 65
Hulda, 67
James, 67, 398
John, 398
Joseph, 226, 227, 230
Jvon, 67
La Verne, 67
Lee S., 30, 67
Lossie Mary, 65
Mary Ann (Polly), 55, 67
Mary Joyce, 66
Mary Susanna, 226, 227, 229
Matilda Jane, 226, 227
Maxine, 67
Milton Massey, 226, 229
Oscar, 67
Patsy Jane, 66
"Polly", 67
Rachael, 55, 68
Rhoda, 55, 68
Rilla, 68
Rolla, 229
Rosanna, 55, 67
Ruth, 229
S., 358
Scott, 67
Thelma Maxine, 30
Theresa L., 66

Pate, Vivian M., 67
William, 67
William S., 358
William Simpson, 55,65
Paterson, Cora Ulma, 152
David William, 293
Edwin Craig, 293
Edwin Goodner, 293
Etta Ruth, 293
Florence Grace, 293
J. D., 152
Joseph Benson, 293
Peter Van Dyke, 293
Patilo, Albert, 216
Patterson, ----------, 353
A. M., 325
Alta Delaris, 222
Daniel Albert, 222
Daniel Edward, 222
Daniel Ice, 222
David Alfred, 222
Donald Albert, 222
Donna Rosake, 222
Eliz. E., 275
J. A., 159
James Donald, 222
Joseph, 314
Josiah, 200
Linda Nell, 222
Margaret A., 282
Marjorie Ruth, 222
Mark Allan, 282
Mattie Rose, 222
Michael Gregg, 282
Melvin J., 282
Ora Elaine, 222
Rebecca Dean, 222
Robert Glen, 282
S., 390
Sue, 159
Tolliver Lay Fayette, 222
William A., 226
William B., 282
Patton, General, 163
Anna, 238
Ben W., 238
Earthman, 139
Edward, 193
Rosella, 329
Willie Joe, 193
Paulson, Kathleen Lovetta, 83
Kenneth Melford, 83
Payne, Chester, 179
Cleta Mae, 180
Dewayne, 180
Edna Marie, 180
Eleace Elizabeth, 179
Helen, 190
James H., 354
Lois Bonita, 179
Susannah, 129,225,226,227
Peacock, Mary Patricia, 82
Velma Gatha, 106
William, 82
Peak, Cora Jane, 66
George, 66
Capt. June, 351
Pearce, A., 16
Irving Fitch, 228
Irving Fitch, Jr., 228
Jerry Dale, 189
Joe B., 189
Peggy Joe, 189
Sam Egypt, 228
Peek, Bertha Marie, 164
Mrs. Emma, 164
Peer, George, 233
Peery, David L., 237
Maud, 236
Peck, Betty, 320
Dorothy, 34
Leora, 442
Peden, Shirley, 216
Pegues, Martha, 319
Pehler, Mai Dorothy, 228
Pelfrey, James H., 161
Robert Allen, 161
Penn, Annie Wade, 214
Penn, James H., 214
Leila, 214
Washington K., 264
Washington K., III, 264
Pense, ----------, 369
Penwick, Cora Auby, 275
Perkins, Dolores, 319
Earl, 319
Perry, Earl C., 300
John, 321
Mary A., 300
Minnie Ada, 304
Perschke, ----------, 71
Peters, Margarete, 397
Meinert, 397
William, 29,358
Peterson, ----------, 41,68
Dora, 41
Edna, 41
Fred, 41
Patricia Ann, 66
Rose, 41
Petipa, Emeline, 386
Petitt, Jesse Xavier, 233
Linda Margaret, 233
Petty, ----------, 215
Peugh, Col., 432
Pfefferkorn, Helen, 84
Pfeiffer, Ralph W., 321
Pfriem, George, 77
Pheifer, ----------, 67
Phillips, ----------, 65,231
Allen David, 218
Arthur, 49
Betty, 49
Billy Van, 218
Bonnie Katherine, 174
David, 269
Eddie, 109
Elmer, 49
Elmer Everett, 49
Forrest, 30
Frank, 316,317
Gale, 49
Hattie, 316,318
Irma, 49
Jeanetta Cordelia, 141
Joe David, 174
L. C., 218
Loyd, 109
Lucy, 316, 317
Marshall Lee, 174
Myrtle, 49
Polina (Paulina), 314, 428
Polk, 316,317
Ray, 49
Richard, 316,317
Sallie, 316,317
Sara Eliece, 174
Tomilee Anne, 174
Walter, 49
William C., 174
William Charles, 174
William Dale, 174
William M., 317
William Roe, 316,317,357
Pickens, Gene G., 239
Mitchell, 239
Pickett, Col. J., 258,261
Pierce, ----------, 139
Charles, 178
Cline, 176
Etta, 176
Gazelle Linette, 294
Harry Willard, 241
John Anderson, 241
John Elmer, 241
Judy Lynne, 294
Lennie Mabel, 93
Leroy, 294
Lora Rosanne, 294
Millie Nell, 175
Nettie Marie, 178
Roy Wesley, 93
Susan Lee, 294
Wesley, 93
Pierson, Robert Anthony, 143
Pietroski, ----------, 50
Pigg, ----------, 350
James Carlos, 301
Pillow, Gen. Gideon Johnson, 225
Pinbley, Joy, 166
Pinkston, Birtle E., 306
Keith Elvan, 306
Mary Ellan, 306
Walter Nelson, 306
Walter Nelson, Jr., 306
Pinter, Lester Louis, 86
Piper, George, 166
J. Carrol, 166
John Carol, 166
Joyce, 166
Malissa, 166
Pipkin, Dan, 257
Dan J., 257
Pippin, Margaret, 91
Piraro, Dora, 53
Pircey, Edna Pearl, 353
John, 353
Pitts, ----------, 372
Rev. Harry F., 40
Mark, 40
Scott Franklin, 40
Plasch, ----------, 301
Sandra, 301
Scot, 301
Susan, 301
Stephen, 301
Platner, Robert, 107
Plemmons, Andrew J., 94
Andrew Jackson, 94
Ethel Leota, 94
Leroy, 94
Mattie Evaline, 94
Ovie Belle, 94
Robert Earl, 94
William Porter, 94
Ploger, Mary Marie, 44
Poff, Bonnie Hixson, 193
Glenn R., 193
Mary Allen, 193
Points, Sarah, 47
Poland, Bertha Clarene, 47
Betty Irene, 48
Donald Ray, 48
Lawrence Lloyd, 47
Lewis Oren, 48
Lloyd Gren, 47
Toni Dee, 47
Willis, 47
Polen, Miss, 332
Bessie, 332
Edd., 332
Poole, Herbert, 310
June L., 310
Pope, Berthe, 109
Bud, 109
Port, Josephine, 238
Porter, ----------, 50,175
Carrie B., 152
G. Zell, 152
Lloyd, 152
Martha Carran, 152
Capt. William B., 152
Post, Major, 432
Potter, ----------, 36
Edythe Goodner, 281
Elizabeth May, 236
Harry, 281
Sarah, 35
Potts, Carolyn, 162
Dan Winfield, 162
Dan Winfield, Jr., 162
Michael, 162
Susan Kay, 162
Vicky Lynn, 162
Powell, Alma Dee, 52
Doris, 142
Glendale, 48
Hannah Timmons, 142
James Allen, 66
John Walter, 66
John Walter, Jr., 66
Linda Faye, 66
Marion Isabel, 48
Onna Odell, 184

Powell, Orville E., 142
Rebecca Ann, 66
Power, Levi, 198
Powers, Ada Beard, 329
Dr. Thomas W., 329
Prather, ----------, 36, 230
Eleanor, 37, 402
John, 403
Pratt, Brenda Joy, 353
Charles Mack, 353
Dorothea Nell, 353
Edith, 353
Effie J., 352
Jofe, 352
John Bell, 353
John Bell, Jr., 353
Mary Ann, 351, 355
Nara Laverne, 353
Norma Yvonne, 353
Patsy Jean, 353
Thomas Jean, 353
Willie A., 352
Prayer, E., 145
Elsie M., 145
Prendergast, Catherine, 301
Prescott, George, 229
Presnell, Edith, 178
Presser, ----------, 59
Glenn E., 59
Preston, Othmiel, 29, 358
Preuit, Evelyne, 236
Prof. Wm. Benjamin, 236
Prewett, Daniel V., 286
Elmora Ives, 286
Helen Ruth, 286
Pribyl, Charles, 112
Sara Ann, 112
Price, ----------, 50, 429
A. O., 353
Ann Marie, 166
Cordelia, 283
Dea Kathaleen, 76
Edith Pratt, 352
Eva Jane, 353
Fred S., 166
Fred S., Jr., 166
Haskell Dan, 353
Haskell Don, 353
James Arthur, 353
Jina, 353
Joanne Noel, 76
John Redmond, 166
Senator Joe, 95
Joseph, 95
Kristeen Lynn, 76
Meri Sue, 76
Ona, 220
Phil, 75
Phyllis Goldie, 76
Roy, 75
Ruth, 76
Sallie Joyce, 166
Sharon Jane, 76
Virginia A., 151, 154
W. M., 220
William Franklin, 353
Prichard, Glenn F., 238
Priddy, Hollace, 174
Pride, ----------, 215
Pribyl, Sara Lee, 112
Priem Family (See Primm), 384
Prim, Ann, 384
James, 384
John, (Primm), 384
John, Sr., 384
Margaret, 384
Thomas, 384
William, 384
Primm family, 384 (Prim)
----------, 447
A. T., 441
Elizabeth, 384
John, 384
Lydia, 296, 356, 384
Prince, Rev. Charles, 193
Evelyn Marie, 181
Ina Therese, 181
Joseph Clyde, 181
Prince, Joseph William, 181
Pringle, Burt, 81
Jean, 81
Probst, ----------, 67
George, 77
Prothero, Catherine Eliz. 281
David William, 281
Herbert E., 281
James, 281
Janna Tjestina, 281
Michael Ralph, 281
Pryme, Abraham de La, 384
Alexander de La, 384
Charles de La, 384
David de La, 384
Matthew de La, 384
Matthias de La, 384
Pryer, Birdie, 256
Pryor, David, 25, 26
Pullen, Avy Monterie, 98
Charles Richard, 98
Fannie Irene, 98
Hanna May, 98
Hattie, 98
Henrietta, 98
James H., 98
John Arthur, 98
Joseph Franklin, 98
Lessie Jean, 98
Ollie Lee, 98
Sam Smith, 98
William Calvin, 98
Punshon, Gordon M., 164
Sharon Kay, 164
Purdom, Eva Dawn, 307
Joe, 307
Kelly, 307
Purpose, ----------, 451
Puryear, Connie, 257
Eleanor Goodner, 257
Dr. Joseph R., 257
Thomas, 257
Dr. Thos. R., 257
Putman, Hobart, Jr., 320
James Steven, 320
Randall Edward, 320
Sandra Gene, 320
Stanley Eugene, 320
Putnam, Dale Martin, 313
Gibson Wells, 312
Harry Wells, 313
Louise, 313
Puzack, Helen, 83
Marie, 83
Peter, 83
Pye, Ethyl, 309
Jim, 309
Mary E., 309
Pylant, Annie Beth, 214
Douglas, 214
Homer, 214
Jimmie D., 214
Kathryn, 214
Malcom Milton, 214
Malcom Milton, Jr., 214
Peggy Jewell, 214
William W., 214
Quarles, Lillian, 188, 189
Willard, 189
Quasebarth, Charles, 194
Jane, 194
Quisenberry, Ruth, 265
Radcliffe, J. H., 182
Jean Elizabeth, 182
Marion Aileen, 182
Priscilla Jane, 182
Virginia Lee, 182
William Clarence, 182
Ragan, Charles, 350
Charlie, 350
Charlotte, 350
Doloras, 350
Dorothy, 350
John Warren, 350
Raiford, Capt. 369
Rainey, Alice Essie, 186
Edith Patricia, 240
Helen Landreth, 240
Rainey, Hugh H., 240
Rainger, Carmelita Pearl, 42
Ralston, Mary, 268, 272, 274, 280, 356
Ramsey, ----------, 318
Ada, 220
Betty, 149
Bobby Eugene, 148
Champ, 146, 151
David, 225
Doyle, 149
Ebb, 148
Edith, 220
Fannye Denise, 148
Floyd, 149
Frank, 331
Frankie, 148
George, 148
George, Jr., 148
Grace, 148
Hoyt, 148
Ida, 149
Inez, 149
Jack, 318, 386
John, 147, 149
Lilly, 147, 148
Lucille, 148
McKinley, 148
Margareta Lovada, 148
Marie, 148
Martha Ann, 148
Mary, 148
Nancy Ellen, 160
Nannie, 146, 147
Ora, 146
Pamela R., 148
Pauline, 148
Perry, 148
Richard, 386
Robert, 148
Thomas, 148
Vieva, 148
William McKinley, 149
Wilma Lucille, 331
Randall, Artimesa, 404
Charles Leon, 143
Hugh Mays, 143
Lelia Jane, 143
Margaret Ann, 143
Marjorie, 298
Robert Hugh, 143
William, 404
Randle, Carolyn Elizabeth, 327
David Morgan, XII, 327
Rev. Edwin Barton, 285, 383, 443, 445, 447
Gen. Edwin Hubert, 286, 287, 383
Emily Ruth, 287
Foster Stookey, 286, 383
Foster Stookey, Jr., 286
Helen Ruth, 286
Lalah, 285, 383
Michael Thomas, 286
Penelope Joyce, 286
Rev. Richard, 275
Rivers M., 327
Robert Bernard, 286
Robert Bernard II, 286
William Wilbur, 327
Randles, Ann, 182
Elizabeth, 389
Lloyd A., 182
Randleman, John, 122
Randolph, Aspacia, 244, 252
Charles Clinton, 185
Easter Pauline, 185
Herbert Elighu, 185
Judy Maye, 186
Madison, 185
Wanda Faye, 186
Ranken, Diedrick, 397
Martha, 397
Rankin, Ann, 384, 385
Elizabeth, 350
May, 279
Myrtle Bell, 279
Robert, 279
Thomas, 385
Ranmar, James, 330
James Paul, 330

Ranmar, Madelyne Carole, 330
Paul Everett, 330
Rash, Harold, 110
Sandra Corene, 110
Rasnick, Charlie H., 221
Margie Ann, 221
Ratliff, C. D., 97
Elbert Otho, 97
Goldie Q., 97
John Ross, 97
M. E., 97
Susie Opal, 97
Walter, 97
Rau, Dorothy Ellen, 231
Ray, ----------, 139
Beulah, 220
David, 139
Edgar, 220
Myrtle Virginia, 46
Rosa Pearl, 220
Shaw D., 256
Thelma, 190
Thomas, 455
Reade, Col. George, 294
Mildred, 294
Reader, Adah Belle, 311
Annie, 309
Carole Jean, 311
Rev. Charles Walter, 311
Claud Leon, 310
David Hubert, 311
David Paul, 311
Gloria Jean, 310
Iva L., 309
J. C., 310
Jabe C., 310
Jane, 310
Jimmie Lee, 311
Kattie, 310
L. J., 310
Lee, 311
Le Roy 311
Lillie, 309
Lula Mae, 310
Lynn Joseph, 310
Margaret Elizabeth, 310
Nancy Claudine, 310
Phylis Rae, 311
Reagan, 311
Robert Leon, 310
Roy Lee, 311
Royal, 311
Rubbie, 310
Ruth, 310
Sardis Solomon, 310
William Foster, 309
Willie Duane, 310
Zack T., 311
Reagan, J. H., 95
James Arthur, 95
Jessie T., 95
Joseph Atha, 95
Lourana Catherine, 95
Marvin Edward, 95
Orphie, 95
Walter Lee, 95
Reagon, Blain, 181
Jerry, 181
John, 181
Larrey, 181
Sarah Ann, 181
Reaney, Eldred Chalfant, 254
Edward Chalfant, 254
Elizabeth Ann, 254
William Shelton, 254
Reasonover, Dan, 255
Reber, Gerald Lee, 183
Karl, 183
Karlee Karen, 183
Lena V., 183
Ralph W., 183
Records, Rev. Samuel, 65
Reddon, Colonel, 227
Corrine, 227
Redman, Arthur R., 34
Dorothy Hazel, 34
Redmond, John O., 165
John Oliver, Jr., 165
Redmond, Joyce Inez, 165
Ruth Elizabeth, 166
Reed, Carrie Lynn, 167
Edwin A., 212
Edwin A., Jr., 212
Elizabeth Jane, 222
Gerald T., 79
J. C., 167
Jack Anthony, 167
John Gregory, 167
Judith Ann, 79
Lester, 237
Luisa Clare, 212
Mrs. Matt, 94
Vivienne Marie, 212
Reeves, Emma, 140
Tom, 140
Rehan, Ada, 295
Reinbolt, Martha Louise, 52
Mary Elizabeth, 52
William E., 52
Reitzel, Margaret, 371
Reitzell family, 9
Remer, Adam, 115
Ceatrean, 115
Rempster, Anna, 44
Render, Thomas, 341
Renoe, Jane, 230
Renslow, Barbara, 185
Bernice I., 185
Lois, 185
Nathan, 185
Nathan Holt, 185
Raymond D., 185
Rentz, Naomi, 215
Resch, ----------, 71
Resinkooper, Catherine, 372
Reynals, (Reynolds), 447
Reynolds, Boyd, 176
Boyd Kay, 176
Charles, 143
Clarice, 143
Donnie Roland, 176
Eugene, 47
Gary Lynn, 176
Henry, 355, 356
James, 355
Jerry Dean, 176
Joe, 47
Joe, Sr., 47
Joseph C., 156
Joseph M., 156
Laura Ann, 156
Melvin Leroy, 47
Michael Joseph, 156
"Pink", 356
Ranson, 356
Riley, 355
Rhea, Matthew, 117
Rhoades, Alma, 336
Bert H., Jr., 336
Bert Harold, 336
Charlotte Bernice, 65
Elijah, 336
Hattie Letitia, 319
James Abraham, 336
Kathryn Marie, 336
Lillie Maud, 336
Martha, 319
Nancy Louise, 336
Oney, 65
Samuel A., 319
Rhoads, ----------, 89, 91
Elizabeth, 89, 91
Rhodes, ----------, 89, 91
Catherine, 341
Rice, ----------, 74
Bird Oshea, 83
Bradford E., 83
C. W., 188
Elizabeth Ann, 188
Ida A., 83
Laurie, 83
Marilyn, 83
Nancy Ann, 84
Phyllis, 84
Rosemary, 83
Ross Richard, Ph. D., 83
Rice, Roxanne, 83
Valerie, 83
Rich, Leonard, 321
Leonard, Jr., 321
Michael, 321
Ronald, 321
Richards, Alice, 385
Barbara, 156
Bessie Pauline, 156
George, 156
Merle Dale, 156
Patricia Ann, 156
Peggy, 156
R. H., 156
Rickie Lynn, 156
Robert Lee, 156
Roy Junior, 156
Sarah Eliz., 73
Thelma Lee, 156
Thomas, 385
Richardson, ----------, 50
Charles H., 45
Cora May, 45
Ethel Louise, 45
Rev. J. A., 332
Lucy Marie, 42
Monta, 75
Riche, Donald Larry, 49
Lawrence F., 49
M. V., 217
Richelieu, Cardinal, 384
Richey, Richard, 103
Ricketts, John, 358
Rickman, Billy H., 210
Hugh, 210
Tena Marie, 210
Vickie Lou, 210
Ridge, Amos, 399
Elinor E., 399
Sarah M., 399
Ridgeway, Janice Fay, 113
Richard Dale, 112
Richard Lee, 113
Riggle, Rachael E., 30
Riggs, M. P., 311
Righton, Charles Lacey, 301
Charles Neville, 301
Joan L., 301
Rigsby, Betty Ellen, 149
Riley, Charles, 82
Cornelia H., 82
Sarah, 82
Rippen, Betty, 46
John, 46
Rise, Margaret, 387
Ritchey, Charlotte D., 161
Ritter, ----------, 46
John H., 41
Lovina, 41, 46
Lavinia Moss, 28
Rivers, Barbara, 371
Catherine, 371
Eli Sherer, 371
Elijah Roberson, 371
Eliza, 371
Elizabeth, 371
John, 371
John, Jr., 371
Jonas, 371
Nancy, 371
Rachel, 371
Rebecca, 371
Roach, Clay Dean, 219
Clay H., 219
Larry Vernon, 219
Matthew, 422
Vickey Gayle, 219
Roads, ----------, (See Rhoads), 88
Roark, Leisa Loraine, 176
Paul Preston, 176
Roy P., 176
Robbins, Daisy, 102
Sarah A., 408
Roberson, June Marie, 223
Roberts, ----------, 211
Eddie Ray, 211
J. W., 152
Joan Ruth, 113

Roberts, Paula Ruth, 113
Ruby, 152
Ruth, 298
Robertson, Dr. B. O., 252
Billie Jean, 172
Dr. Brison, 253
Brison Oakley, 252
Clyde, 80
Dale Eugene, 80
Eugene Harris, 80
Gilma, 330
James Clyde, 80
Janice Eileen, 80
John Roy, 172
Kay Pauline, 80
Kenneth Leroy, 80
Mary, 80
Nan, 253
Novella, 257
Ollie, 319
R. D., 80
Robinson, Addie, 138
Artemus Ward, 140
Bessie, 138
Betty Jane, 142
Betty Ruth, 111
Bonita Marie, 111
Bonnie May, 141
C. K., 141
C. R., 111
Carl, 138
Carrie B., 195
Charles, 194
Charles Edward, 111
Charles Knight, 142
Charles Michael, 111
Charles Sherman, 143
Clyde, 194
Cornie, 143
Daisy Dianne, 142
Dana Leslie, 111
Daniel Wesley, 142, 379
Dave, 194
David Gerald, 138
David Kevin, 142
Dewey, 194
Donald Eugene, 111
Doris Jean, 111
Edith Eugenia, 143
Elizabeth Ann, 142
Emmett Owen, 142
Ernest Martin, 138
Evelyn Oleta, 143
F. J., 111
Frank, 111
Fred M., 138
Gay, 349
Grace Truman, 142
Howard Leon, 111
Harold Delano, 111
Herschel, 194
Ida, 143, 379
Rev. J. A., 304
J. H., 319
James, 424
James Leonard, 141
James Leonard, Jr., 142
James Walthum, 111
James Walthum, Jr., 111
Jeanette, 142
Jeri Lane, 379
Joan, 111
John, 143
John Cunningham, 111
John Franklin, 111
Juanita, 111
Junior, 111
Kathleen, 195
Kenneth Wayne, 142
Kenneth Wayne, Jr., 142
Lavaun, 111
Lelia, 143
Leonard, 140
Lincoln Frank, 142
Linda Carol, 111
Linda Sue, 138
Louise, 138
Luther, 194
Robinson, Marie, 167
Marylyn Jean, 111
Marvin, 194
Milton, 138
Nancy Ann, 138
Nancy Louise, 142
Nellie Izora, 143
Otis Killman, 142
Owen Overall, 142
Paul Don, 111
Paula Janette, 111
Randall Lee, 111
Randall Wayne, 111
Reffer Darden Fite, 143
Reinza, 141
Robert, 194
Robert Lee, 142
Robert Lee, Jr., 142
Ruth, 195
Sandra Kay, 142
Stephen Christopher, 141
Susan, 371
Vernon W., 138
W. H., 138
Wenzola, 141
William Hayden, 141, 379
William Hays, 141
William J., 138
William Leonard, 141
Willie Ray, 111
Roden, Allie Clara, 224
Allie Lutitia, 222
Andrew Moore, 221, 222
Billy Don, 222
Bobbie, 222
Bruce Dale, 222
Clydabelle, 223
Donald A., XII, 222
Don Allen, 224
Donnie Ice, 222
Dorothy White, 223
Elizabeth, 217
Elizabeth Hazel, 222
Elizabeth Jane, 222
Elizabeth Thompson, 222
Elora Allie, 222
Gary Luthen, 223
Gordon Blooming, 222
Inez, 223
Rodem, Jeremiah, Jr., 223
Jeremiah, Sr., 221, 222
Jeremiah, III, 223
Jerry Hugh, 222
Jerry Wayne, 223
John Robert, 223
John T., 224
Kathryn, 224
Lila D., 222
Loretta Gail, 222
Margaret, 222
Mary Elizabeth, 224
Mary Sue, 222
Milton Moore, 222
Ola, 223
Orpah, 224
Orpha Dean, 222
Orpha Jane, 217
Ralph David, 224
Ruth, 223
Samuel, 224
Sarah Jane, 224
Sharon Patricia, 222
Shelby Jean, 222
Thomas Andrew, 222
William Arthur, 224
William Clarence, 223
William Herbert, 222
William Herbert, Jr., 223
William Herbert, Sr., 223
William Joseph, 222
Rodman, Esther Matilda, 43
Rodville, Alberta J., 355
Mary, 355
Stanley, 355
Rogers, ----------, 148, 161
Dara Ruth, 182
David Edwin, 213
Edward Jackson, 182
Rogers, Edward Jackson, Jr., 182
Rev. Edwin Pratt, 213
Ernest J., 213
Rev. Hezekiah, 42
James Archibald, 175
James Benton, 175
James Lyle, 175
John Henry, 182
Julia Ann, 175
Lenore, 229
Maude Baker, 182
Nanny, 175
Nay S., 182
Nay S., Jr., 182
Nora Ney, 182
Paul Eugene, 175
Peter, 416
Reuben John, 182
Robert Thomad, 182
Rev. Samuel, 279, 282
Thomas L., 238
Walter Edwin, 213
Will, 238
Roland, ----------, 40
Belle, 40
Mary, 40
Rollins, Katherine E., 282
Romen, Dr., 424
Romines, Sarah Elizabeth, 193
David, 193
Roose, Donald Goodner, 158
Claude A., 158
Marion, 158
Roosevelt, Theodore, 448
Rorschach, Donnie, 238
Jack L., 238
Rose, Ann, 419
Gelen Grace, 334
Grace, 334
William, 334
Rosebrough, Margaret, 196, 209
Orpha, 129, 196, 209, 451
William, 196, 209
Rosecrans, ----------, 435, 450
Roseman, Sarah A. J., 370
Rosenberg, James Dennis, 277
Janice Adell, 277
Jean Ellen, 277
John Daniel, 277
John Francis, 277
Reinder J., 277
Rosengrans, General, 262
Ross, Betsy Drena, 298
Bobbie Jean, 307
Emily Jane, 150
Glen Robert, 298
Rossman, Ann Jonell, 85
Henry, 85
Ronald Ray, 85
Rondo Roy, 85
Roth, Elsie, 138
Rouble, Lawrence Ernest, Jr., 182
Rouch, Omer, 40
Rouse, Boyse W., 232
Rowe, Emma Julia, 280
Rowley, Fred, 328
Gary Raymond, 328
Laurie Ann, 328
Leonard, 328
Vickie Lynn, 328
Rubenstein, Auturo, 288
Ruckert, Amie, 386
Rudd, ----------, 72
Billy Joe, 353
Carol Elizabeth, 353
Jane Ellen, 353
John Mallary, 353
John Mark, 353
Vallye Chapman, 353
Ruedi, Astrid O., 306
Christian V., 306
Marjorie Astrid, 306
Ruffin, Joel Frank, 150, 151
Frances Penelope, 150, 151
Minnie, 152
Runnels, James, 355
Runyon, ----------, 74
Rush, ----------, 68

Rush, Aileen Doris, 306
Dorothy Elythe, 306
Walter Emerson, 306
Russell, James, 374
Lucinda, 415
Russey, E. E., 209
Lizzie, 209
Rutherford, Walter, 100
Ryan, Absalom, 82
Comfort, 82
Edith, 160
Floyd T., 82
George B., 160
John, 268
Larry Dean, 82
Livonia, 268
Margaret C., 268, 410, 422
Phylis Jeanne, 82
Raymond G., 82
Shirley Jean, 82
Mrs. Susannah, 268, 272, 281
Thomas, 82
Thomas R., 82
Ryne, Margaret C., (Ryan), 410
Sabert, Emilie, 240
Sacksteder, Mary Ann, 286
May, 285
Overton, 285
Overton, Jr., 285
Overton, IV, 286
Ruth May, 286
Stephen Warner, 286
Saddler, Ozell, 157
Saeger, Betty, 231
Saffel, Judy Ann, 177
Safley, Ramon Z., 256
Ramon Z., Jr., 256
Richard Z., 256
Salcido, Anita La Plac, 47
Salender, Sandra Joy, 299
Warren R., 299
Warren R., Jr., 299
Salisbury, Tom, 39
Sallee, Eugene Homer, 319
Howard E., 319
Joan, 319
R. O., 319
Salter, Edwin Carroll, 238
Kenneth Edward, 238
Judge Leslie E., 238
Robert Ernest, 238
Stephen Ernest, 238
Susan Carroll, 238
Sample, James, 417
Samples, Esther Ann, 184
Sand, ----------, 31
Sanders, Daniel Judson, 143
Emily R., 53
Ethel, 139
Frank, 139
George W., 51, 52
Jemmy Mary, 143
John Cordius, 143
John Cordius, Jr., 143
Juanita Carolyn, 143
Linea Elizabeth, 52
Marvin Judson, 143
Mary Belle, 51
Mollie (Mary Belle), 51
William, 53
Sandfort, H. J., 38
Ivy Irene, 38
Sanson, Elizabeth Orr, 130, 302, 303, 304
Sapp, Sen. Dexter, 237
Sargent, Avrilla, 325
George, 325
Hazel A., 325
Sarrat, George, 50
Sartin, John T., 183
Sylvia, 183
Satterfield, John R., 302
W., 354
Sauerwenn, Michael, 410
Saulter, C. A., 153
Gary Clair, 153
Linda Ann, 153
Mary, 153
Owen George, 153
Savage, Barbara Catherine, 306
Carolyn Grace, 306
Christine Louise, 306
Patricia Jean, 306
Robert C., 305
Savateer, William, 149
Jesse, 149
Sawyer, D. Calvin, 226, 241
Farlow, 241
Harry, 241
James, 415
Kate, 226, 241
Margaret Adaline, 227
Mariah Goodner, 231
Mattie, 226, 241
Miriam, 225
Saxton, Col., 116
Sayre, M., 30
Scaggs, Russell, 31
Scarborough, Nancy Jane, 349
Schaaf, Charles F., 84
Charles Goodner, 84
Daniel, 84
Debra Kay, 84
Edward Jacob, 84
Harriett Jane, 84
James Edward, 84
Joann Edith, 84
Larry Joe, 84
Mary, 84
Mary Ansay, 84
Schaeffer family (Shepherds), 9, 10
----------, 75
Schaul, Joseph, 76
Schellenger, Mary Ellen, 312
Schellhase, Gustave, 327
Schellhouse, Mabel, 327
Scherer. See also Scherrer, Sherer, Shearer, Sheer, Sheerer.
Scherer family, 374
Dr. A. T., 361, 371, 373, 412, 413, 454-456
Mrs. Aaron, 367
Rev. Ambrose H., 367, 371
Barbara, 361
Benjamin, 455
Catherine, 367
Christian (Also Scherrer, Sherer), 29, 91, 367, 455
David, 366, 367, 412
David L., 367
Elizabeth, 367
Frederick, 361, 367, 369, 453
Godfrey, (See also Scherer), 367, 412, 455, 456
Hannah, 367
Rev. Jacob, 361, 367, 369
James Augustin Brown, 370
John, 367
John Jacob, 91, 367
Rev. Simeon, 10, 370
Rev. M. Gideon G., 361, 370, 453
Matthew, 455
Paul Armand, 370
Paul Ehrman, 370
Rachel, 367
Rev. Simeon, 361
Thomas, 455
Scherrer. See also Scherer, Sherer, Shearer, Sheerer.
Scherrer family, 29, 117
Catherine Elizabeth, 359, 361, 367
Catherine Salome, 359, 361, 367
Christian, 359, 366, 367
David, 117, 366
Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 116, 127, 129, 131, 358, 359, 372, 453
George Theobold, 7, 116, 359, 361, 366, 367, 454
Godfrey, 117, 302, 367, 373, 457
Hannah, 373
Hannah Sophia, 359, 366, 367, 373
Jacob Daniel, 1, 6, 7, 10, 15, 51, 116, 117, 359-361, 367, 374, 414, 453-455, 459
John, 117
John Jacob, 359, 361, 366, 367
John Ludwig, 359, 361, 367
Marie Elizabeth, 359, 361, 367
Nicholas, 358, 359, 367, 414, 453
Scheuerman, Mary Elizabeth, 137
Schieck, Edwin, 338
Edwina, 338
Schilling, Gene G., 239
Ray, 239
Thomas Goodner, 239
William Lee, 239
Schinstine, Karen Elaine, 379
Kenneth B., 156, 379
William Thomas, 156
Schleiermacher, Matthias, 393
Schmidt, ----------, 451
Schneider, Alex., 275
Emma Amelia, 275
Schneiders, 321
Schoeflin, Eldo, 275
Eldo Earl, 275
Schoenfeld, Doris Frances, 44
Martin, 44
Schoolcraft, ----------, 71
Schovaers, Amelia May, 293
Ralph, 293
Schreiner, Helen, 298
Schroeder, Fred, 278
Mayme Marie, 278
Schuberth, Nic., 118, 267
Schuler family, 386
Arnold, 386
Anna Ida, 386
David, 386
Elizabeth, 386
Henrietta, 386
John George, 386
John Jacob, 386
Josephine Schuler, 386
Lena Louise, 386
Matilda, 386
Pauline, 298, 386
Schultz, ----------, 80
David, 33
Schuman-Heink, Mme., 295
Schwartz, Carrie, 165
Schwenck, Matthew, 10
Schwinderman, Amos Leroy, 45
Jacob, 45
Marcia Jeanne, 46
Mauna Lea, 46
Ranson Leroy, 46
Velma Grace, 46
Vera Alice, 45
Veva Elane, 46
Scoggins, Billy, 147
Clyde James, 147
Everett, 146, 147
Fay, 147
Floyd, 147
Frances Pauline, 147
Hazel Blanche, 147
Ida Jane, 147
Jack, 146
Jessie Catherine, 147
Joseph, 147
Lena Margaret, 147
Leon, 147
Maggie Louise, 147
Martha Della, 147
Mary Lee, 147
Nellie Jewell, 147
Omagene, 147
Shirley, 147
Verlia Kate, 147
Sconce, Emma, 404
James S., 404
Scott, Campbell Goodner, 312
Charles, 313
Dr. Clinton H., 307
Cora M., 82
David J., 103
Ed. W., 215
Effie May, 282
Eleanor Gene, 241
Ermalee, 171
Eugenia, 312
Eugenia Hitchcock, 312
Evander, 104
Gary Alton, 215
Gaylord Glenn Goodner, 308
George Thomas, 215
George Woodrow, 215
Gracie, 104
Guilford, 104

Scott, Harley, 104
Hattie, 313
Henry Clifford, 241
Henry Montgomery, 241
Herman, 215
James Edward, 215
James M., 103
Janice Elizabeth, 312
Joda, 103
John T., 312
Katie, 103, 171
Lee, 103
Margaret, 342, 380
Marie, 104
Marian, 313
Mary Jean, 82
Mattie, 104
Oda, 104
Olga, 158
Ollie, 103
Ona Ulyssa Barron, 312
Pamela Nell, 312
Rebecca Lynn, 312
Robert Thomas, 171
Roy, 104
Samiel, 171
Samuel, 103
Sarah Jackson, 380
Sherman, 104
Thomas Eugene, 312
Thomas Eugene, Jr., 312
Thomas Eugene, II, 312
Vera Goodner, 307
Vernah, 309
Wanda Lee, 215
Welzie L., 82
William F., 391
Winfield, 120
Seaga, Leila, 336
W. T., 336
Winnie Lee, 336
Seago, Doss, 352
Katie, 352
Searey, T., 21
Searight, Daniel Foltz, 266
William F., 266
Sears, Jasper, 390
Seat, Clarence Toral, 44
Mary Magdaline, 44
Segebade, Engel, 396
Seib, Francis Harry, 229
Grace, 229
Mary Schuck, 229
Theresa Marie, 229
Seigle, Gen., 428
Sekavic, David Victor, 109
Joyce Victoria, 109
Milos Victor, 109
Opal Louise, 109
Rufus Victor, 109
Selby, Annie, 231
Sells, Kenneth Martin, 86
Marilyn Joy, 86
Miles W., 86
Selvidge, Ed., 178
John C., 178
Severns, Roger La Fayette, 317
Roger La Fayette, Jr., 317
William, 317
William Lauritzen, 317
Severs, John W., 319
Merlan, 71
Sewell, Betty, 184
Robert, 184
Sexton, Arthur, 334
Carrie, 334
John, 388
Larry Howard, 334
Ora, 334
Ora Leroy, 334
Seyfert, Mary Jane, 33
Seymore, ----------, 73
Seymour, Allie, 167
Rev. E. G., 77
Emma, 167
Pauline, 190
Wingfield, 167
Shadden, Gladys, 173
Shadwell, Audry, 217
Shafer, Edward, 218
Shaffer, William, 85
Hazel Ruth, 85
Shaffner family, 9
Shamblin, Laura Belle, 187
Mary Ellen, 187
Shank, Bruce Barnett, 164
Cathy Louise, 164
Dixie Nell, 164
Elmer, 164
Howard, 164
Olive, 164
Ricky Clinton, 164
Sophronia, 448, 449
Shanks, ----------, 316, 321, 357
Charles E., 321
Emory, 316, 321
Frank H., 321
Gracie, 321
William Warren, 321
William Warren, Jr., 321
Sharer. See Shearer, Scherrer, Scherer, Sherer.
Sharp family, 9
----------, 418, 423
David, 390
Glenna, 159
Thomas, 420
Shaw, Elva, 70
Jones, 102
Shearer. See Scherrer, Scherer, Sherer, Sheer.
Prof., 1
Christian, 405
Daniel, 405
Frederic, 201
Godfrey, 201, 243
Jacob, 245
Jesse, 405
Hannah Sophia Dick, 245
Sheerer, J. C., 373
Dr. Walter W., 373
Mary, 373
Jane, 373
Elizabeth, 373
Hetty, 373
John, 372
Joel, 372
James, 372
Zawpy, 373
Sheilin, Robert, 148
Virginia Jacqueline, 148
Shelbourne, J. S., 101
Kermit C., 101
Shelly, Benjamin, 321
Elizabeth, 321
Russell, 85
Shelton, Dallas Theodore, 327
Elizabeth, 253
Janet Sue, 328
Linda Ann, 328
Louise, 252
Noble William, 327
W. B. D., 253
William, 327
Shepard, Mary Susan, 224
Henry, 53
Sherer. See also Scherer.
Aaron, 372
Amanda, 369
Ambrose H., 371
Amelia, 370
Andrew, 370, 412
Anna, 368
Anna Marie, 368
Barbara, 412
Barnhart, 370
Benjamin, 367
Benjamin Franklin, 371
Bud, 372
Catherine (Scherer), 367-371, 414
Christian, 372, 377, 413, 414, 453
Daniel, 370, 414, 453, 455
Daniel D., 371
Daniel Jackson, 368
Daniel Jacob, 368
Daniel M., 370, 412
David, 368-372, 374, 378, 412-414, 456
Sherer, David, Jr., 372
David E., 372, 373
David L., 367
Delphina, 370
Edgar, 372
Eli, 371, 372, 412
Eli, Jr., 371
Elizabeth, 367-369, 371
Elizabeth Caroline, 370
Frederick, Jr., 370, 412
Frederick, III, 370
George, 371
Gideon, 370, 412
Godfrey, 373, 375, 412
Grace, 369
Green, 372
Hannah, 368, 373, 412, 413
Hannah Sophia, 371, 375
Harmon, 372
Harriett, 372
Helena, 370
Hugh A., 369
Jacob, 367-371, 374, 375, 378, 412-414, 453, 456
James, 372
James Smith, 370
Jane, 371
Jesse, 51, 368
Jesse, Jr., 369
Joanna, 370
John, 371-374, 378, 412, 413, 456
John B., 371
John F., 370
John Jacob, 367, 370, 371 (See also Scherer)
Joseph, 371
Josephus, 371
Josiah, 372
Judy Caroline, 370
Julia, 371
Laura, 371
Leah, 412
Lee, 370
Lefina, 412
Levi, 368
Levina, 370
Loammi, 371
Loephus Trester, 371
Lora, 371
Louisa R., 370
Luther, 370, 371
Lydia, 413
Maggie, 373
Malissa, 372
Manassah, 372
Manuel, 371
Margaret, 371
Margaret C., 371
Martin, 368
Martin Luther, 371
Mary, 413
Matilda, 371, 372
Matthew E., 371
Mary, 368, 371
Mary Ann, 370
Mary Barbara, 368
Mary Emily, 370
Mary Jane, 369
Medina, 372
Michael Moser, 370
Milas, 371
Nancy, 371, 412
Nellie, 370, 372, 412, 414
Judge Paul, 369
Peggy Ann, 370
Peggy M., 370
Perry, 372
Philip Melancthon, 371
Polly, 368
Polly Minerva, 370
Rachel, 367, 368, 370
Ralph, 370
Rebecca A., 370
Robert, 371
Rufus, 371
Salome, 368
Sarah, 370, 372, 413, 414
Sarah A. M., 371
Sarah Catherine, 371
Sino, 372

Sherer, Solomon, 372
Sophia, 372
Sophia L., 370
Susanna, 368, 370, 371
Tallitha, 370
Thomas, 371
William, 371
Sherman, Gen. Tecumseh, 434, 437-439, 449, 450
Sherrill, Billy Joe, 162
Bobby Neal, 162
Dennis Lee, 162
Gene Allen, 162
George Emmett, 161, 162
John Allen, 162
Michael Allen, 162
Richard McCoy, 162
Robert Barry, 162
Roger William, 162
Sarah Louise, 162
Teresa Jo, 162
Timothy Neal, 162
Sherwood, James R., 215
James Robert, 215
James Robert, Jr., 215
William Fulton, 215
Shields, Alma Cathleen, 328
Alma Belle, 329
Cecil Inge, 328
Charles Robson, 329
Diane Marie, 329
Donald, 166
Doris Edna, 329
Edith, 330
Ernest Laird, 329
Fannie, 97
Forest Hadden, 329
Henry A., 328, 330
Henry C., 328
Henry Hunter, 328
Henry Laird, 328
Henry Robson, 329
John Donald, 166
Larry, 352
Mary Jane, 329
"Minnie", 329
Nettie, 103
Sandra Ann, 329
Sarah A., 323
Sherry Lynn, 328
Terence Bishop, XII, 329
Terance Guthrie, 330
Terence Henry, 329
Thomas, 97
William Feagin, 329
Wyona, 329
Shiflett, Emma Jean, 173
Gladys Shadden, 173
Herman, 173
Shipley, ----------, 331
Aleck, 231
Belle, 318
Bill, 231
Orpha, 323
Shipman, ----------, 170
Donald, 170
Shipp, Margaret Lee, 141
Shirley, ----------, 110
Thomas W., 112
Shockley, Ethel, 99
George P., 99
George W., 99
Shoemaker, Daniel, 25, 26
Shofner, Claudine, 320
Shreve, G. D., 227
Shrum, Arlene, 86
Henry, 86
Shull, Rev. Jacob, 72
Shutt, ----------, 367
Shymanski, Edward M., 214
Sibert, ----------, 416, 417
Jacob, 381
Sides, Gerald R., 209
Sifford, Jane, 299
Sikes, Derrie Jerome, 102
Fred B., 102
Mary Merdine, 106
Phyllis L., 102
Simon, Amanda Le Marie, 306
Simon, Andrea, 38
Dr. Bill J., 38
Bill J., Jr., 38
Charles, 306
Clyde, 38
Emilie Marie, 306
Michael Richard, 38
Simone, Frank Leon, 51
Frank L., Sr., 51
Simpson, Alton B. Parker, 98
Anna, 141
Gary, 194
Jackson, 373
James, 194
Joe M., 110
John T., 110
Mary Jo, 110
Mattie J., 110
Moses, 98
Wanda Louise, 110
Sims, Mary Sarepta, 149
Newton, 149
Rowena, 352
Susan, 149
Singleton, Ardena J., 90, 101
Bessie, 101
Birdie, 103
Cornelia, 103
Dora, 95
Evergreen, 101
Everett, 101
Flossie, 101
Grace, 103
Guilford, 101
Harley, 101
Hezekiah, 103
Ida, 101
John, 101
Lizzie, 101
Mary, 101
Myrtle, 101
Sisk, Edward Allen, 306
Joyce Diana, 306
Lee Roy, 306
Roy Wayne, 306
Royce Dennis, 306
Sizelove, Ferne Dines, 66
Jesse E., 66
William Kester, 66
Sizler, ----------, 37
Skillington, Anna Cain, 188
Orsa, 188
Thomas, 188
Slade, ----------, 427
Slagle, Julia, 94
Slaymaker family, 392
Agilis, 393
Catherine, 393
Daniel, 393
John, 393
Matthias, 393
Susannah, 393
William, 393
Sloan, Annie, 108
Arminda, 82
Arthur Lee, 42
Arthur Theodore, 42
Dorothy, 42
Dorothy A., 82
Howard Ralph, 42
Iris Marie, 42
John B., 82
Levi Adam, 42
Robert S., 108
Slusher, Dr. George, 337
Smallwood, Mary Ann, 387
Smith family, 9, 10, 361
----------, 53, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74
Col., 432
Ada, 104
Albert, 94
Alice, 104
Andrew, 6, 15, 17, 21, 25, 367, 369, 389, 398
Annie Mae, 349
Arthur Bryan, 104
Arthur Chester, 228
Barbara, 369
Barbara Ann, 111
Smith, Barbara Faye, 182
Beatrice, 93
Belle, 37
Betty Lou, 182
Carl, 104
Catherine, 367
Charles, 53
Charles Edmund, 107
Charlotte, 385
Clarence, 53
Dave, 182
Earl, 144
Dr. Earl, 143
Eliphet, 385
Ella Darling, 228
Emberson, 37
Emma, 53
Farney, 221
Frank, 349
Fred C., 111
Florence Ida, 281
Frederick, 412
George, 47, 328
Geraldine, 355
Gertie E., 35
Col. Giles A., 434
Guilford, 104
Guilford Ross, 104
Harley N., 161
Hazel, 328
Henry, 384
Hiram, 385
Ide, 327
Jacob, 58, 161
James Orville, 104
James T., 358
Jeptha, 104
Jimmie Dale, 111
Joe, 104
John, 281, 375, 398
John C., 91
John Guilford, 90, 103
John Henry, 90, 104
John Milton, 104
John T., 37, 60
John W., 228
Joseph H., 180
Joseph Jethro, 353
Josiah Milton, 90, 104
Joyce, 311
Kay, 164
Mrs. Lacy, 324, 327
Lela, 224
Lida, 104
Linda Beth, 107
Lola Parker, 43
Lucinda Malvina, 103
Lulu, 328
Lyda Belle, 104
Lydia, 384
Maggie, 144
Margaret Ann, 385
Mai Dorothy, 228
Margaret Ann, 297
Mary Helen, 192
Mary Moore, 281
Mary Virginia, 227
Mattie, 37
Mildred, 53
Minerva Jane, 104
Minnie, 104
Missouri, 104
Mollie, 104
Nan, 228
Norman B., 348
Norris W., 182
Oliver P., 353
Ova, 104
Paula Gertrude, 66
Queen Rosetta, 104
Raymond, 53
Richard Earl, 144
Roscoe Hendrix, 192
Rozella Viola, 47
S. Alexander, 327
Samuel, 37, 388
Samuel Guilford, 104
Samuel Mitchell, 90, 103

Smith, Samuel Milton, 104
Shirley, 328
Steven E., 144
Susan Hannah, 104
Susannah, 89, 90, 91, 93
T. H., 311
Terrie Lee, 83
Thomas, 180
Thomas, Jr., 180
Thomas M., 327
Toni Lee, 83
Richard L., 83
Vinson Charles, 107
Virginia Mary, 60
Wanda Kaye, 182
Warren, 385
Widow, 388
William, S8, 11S
William Hedge, 327
William Lee, 104
Williamson Lawton, 90, 104
Willie Lee, 104
Wilma Pearl, 182
Smithart, Deborah Lynn, 170
Don, 170
Charles Timothy, 170
Randy Don, 170
Willard W., 170
Smoot, Benj. Frank, 73
Billy, 73
Dill, 73
Pearl, 73
Smulcer, Ada Elizabeth, 90, 111
James Andrew, 11
Snapp, David, 374
Ed., 374
George, 374
Simpson, 374
Snell, Mary Elizabeth, 44
Snider, Arthur, 94
C. A., 94
Dora, 94
Elmer, 94
Eva, 94
Ira, 94
Ovia, 94
Velmer, 94
Snodgrass, Eliza, 2S7
Mat, 261, 263
Snyder, Carrie, 254
Ellen, 66
Eugenia Grissim, 254
Everett, 211
Fred, 67
James, 2S4
Josephine, 211
Lola, 66
Robert S., 319
Rev. Thomas, 38
Thomas, 2S4
William, 66
William J., 67
Soelle, Patricia, 166
Sollars, ----------, 50
Bert, 50
Buella, 50
Edward, 50
Erma, S0
Hattie, S0
James, 50
Mary, S0
Kinderman, 50
Lulu, S0
Melissa, 50
Oliver, 50
Oscar, S0
Richard, S0
Soltow, Barbara Ann, 232
Frances E., 232
Frank, 232
James Harold, 232
Lawrence Milton, 232
Mary Frances, 232
Sondeno, Christine Yvonne, 44
Gunnar Oliver, 47
John, 43
John Rodman, 43
Randolph Gunnar, 44
Sorenson, Ardis L., 102
Betty Jean, 8S
Soults, Elizabeth Agnes, 79
Sarah, 79
William, 79
Southard, Stella, 221
Southworth, Alice Carpenter, 385
Edward, 385
Sowards, Kelly, 307
Melody Coleen, 307
Shaum Kelly, 307
Soy, Weared P., 17
Spacht, 368, Anthony, 368
Elizabeth, 368
Hannah, 368
Isaac, 368
Jacob, 368
James M., 368
John, 368
Lucinda, 368
Milton, 368
Samuel, 368
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 117
Sparks, Jesse, 330
Shelly Jean, 330
Spaulding, Sara Jane, 70
Rev. William D., 7S
Speake, ----------, 309
Spears, Lucy L., 310
Speckman, Ada Clare, 285
Clare Bache, 28S
Judge Lawrence S., 28S
Speer, Aletha Viola, 49
Elza Alvin, 49
Gerald Albert, 49
Herbert Alvin, 49
Wilber Robert, 49
Wilbur Marvin, 49
Spencer, B. M., 179
Kale, 179
Marrie, 179
Ola, 318
Sperry, Elizabeth, 303, 308, 4S8
Richard M., 303, 308, 313
Spink, Charles Raymond, 305
Kevin Jeffery, 305
Kimberly Charles, 30S
Laurelee Ann, 305
Paul, 305
Splawn, B., 209
Splittstoesser, Clyde Lewis, 182
Lynn D., 183
Tella Jane, 183
Willard Kenneth, 182
Willard Kenneth, Jr., 182
Spoon, Elizabeth, 370
Spradling, Laura, 320
Sprouls, ----------, 41
Spurlin, Cecil Gregory, 178
Dwight Keith, 179
Gloria Jane, 179
Grady Lewis, 178
J. C., 179
James Hix, 178
Johnnie Ray, 179
Linda, 179
Luther Reuben, 179
Lynn, 179
Sidney D., 179
Toby, 178
Spurrier, Capt. John, 374
Stack family, 9
Stackpole, Dr., 421
Stafford, Lenora, 319
Lorena, 319, 321
Louise, 319
Staggs, Carrie E., 169
Thomas H., 169
Staley family, 9
Stamey, Maud, 190
Stancel, Abbie, 162
Standridge, Barbara Ann, 109
Billie Marie, 110
Billy, 109
Cicero, 110
Edward Allen, 110
Janice Maurie, 109
Marion Deland, 110
Standridge, Samuel, 107
Sarah, 110
Verlinda Isabelle, 107
Vernon, 110
Stanley, Betty Jean, 379
Charles, 81
Clarence Almon, 81
Clarence Cornelius, 379
Joanne, 81
Maura, 81
Stanly, James, 416
Jesse, 419
Joe, 423
Stansberry, ----------, 40, 147
Stansbury, J. W., S1
Starbuck, Eliza Jane, 63
Forest, 63
Marion, 63
Stark, Mary (Polly), 27, 28, 29
Starke, Ann, 210
Starratt, John, 23, 24, 25, 389
Staton, Beauford, 158
John Reubin, 158
Marjorie Ruth, 1S8
Stearns, F. A., 293
Hattie C., (See Stears)
Stears, Hattie C., 67
Jonathan, 67
Steed, Carrie, 2S7
Steel, Gen., 436
Steele, Austell, 149
Beverly Jean, 149
Jerry Eugene, 149
Larry Theodore, 149
Micky Austina, 149
Pamela Darlene, 149
W. E., 149
Steen, Harriett, 38
Stegall, Mary, 387
Steitz, Belle, 213
J. Ray, 213
Stelljas, Claus, 4S
Edwin Herman, 4S
Elizabeth Joyce, 4S
Stennet, Mary Browder, 163
Stephenson, Anna Lee, 113
Stevens, ----------, 37
Clarence, 37
E. L., 1S5
Edna, 38
Ira, 38
John Pfouts, 308
John Pfouts, III, 308
Peter Jeffrey, 308
Scudder Georgia, 308
Stevenson, Edith, 6S
Joe, 180
Maude, 180
Pink, 180
Rowena Louise, 64
Thaddeus, 6S
Viola, 180
Stevison, Ellen, 186
Huston, 186
Sarah David Stuart, 186
Stewart, Allen Milton, 107
Barbara L., 231
Edward W., 2S6
George H., 231
George W., 59
Melinda Lee, 108
Marjorie Hoke, 140
Martha, 129, 131, 136, 137, 151
Mildred, 188
Murray L., 2S6
Myles, 140
Richard O., 108
Scott H., 231
Verna Lea, 107
Stewman, Barbara Ann, 102
Horace Wesley, 102
Joseph Guthrie, 102
Shelby Oneal, 102
Sthar family, 9
Stice, Bertha E., 78
Cintha, 78
William, 78
Stilwell, Ann Elizabeth, 217

Stilwell, Blooming Goodner, 208, 215
Henrietta Maud, 216
Henry, 208
Rev. Henry C., 215
Henry Peden, 217
Henry Wesley, 216
Henry Wesley, Jr., 216
James Henry, 216
Malinda, 197, 198
Mary Jane, 208, 215, 216
May Oma, 217
Orpha, 208, 215
Shirley Susan, 217
Thomas, 208, 215
Thomas Herbert, 216
Thomas Herbert, Jr., 217
Thomas Pride, 216
Ula, 216
William Henry, 216
Winona Maud, 217
Stimac, Frances Mary, 53
Wm. Rosevelt, 53
Stinnett, Josie C., 95
Stinson, Rheta, 317
Stipp, George Y., 71
Stokes, Grace Alice, 209
James B., 265
James W., 265
Katie, 265
Maude, 265
W. J., 265
Stone, ----------, 416
Rev. L., 75
Stookey. See also Stuckey.
Stookey family, 381
----------, 413
Capt. 313, 428
Aaron, 335, 338, 381, 382, 424, 428, 441
Abraham (Abram), 381, 382
Annis, 284, 383, 447
Augustus, 382
Barbara, 382
Barbara, 423
Barbara C., 382
Carlisle Wesley, 285, 383
Carol Lynn, 285
Caroline Goodner, 283, 290, 430, 432, 434, 435, 441-448
Charles A., 381
Cornelius, 382
Cornelius G., 274, 284, 383, 442, 448
Daniel, 269, 272, 274, 282-284, 338, 356, 381-383, 416, 418, 419, 424, 429-433, 437, 438, 441-446
Daniel I., 381
Daniel Dunnock, 284, 383
Daniel Lee, 285
Daniel Wesley, 274, 284, 383, 442-445, 448
Capt. Daniel Wesley, XII
Dorothy, 285, 383
Dorothy Ann, 285
Elijah, 381, 382
Eliza, 382
Eliza C., 382
Elizabeth, 382
Enos, 382
Erik, 284
Florence H., 274, 288, 383, 442-445, 447
George Albert, 382
George H., 382
George W., 381, 382
Greta, 284
Hannah, 338, 382
Hannah Angie, 382
Helen, 283, 284, 383
Hester Adaline, 274, 282, 383, 442, 448
Jackson, 428
Dr. James Lynn, 285
James M., 269, 382
Jane, 382
Jeffery Lynn, 285
Jerome, 382
John Daniel, 382
Julia, 382
Keith James, 285, 383
La Fayette D., 382
Leona, 447
Lewis, 274, 282, 284, 383, 438, 443-445, 447, 448,
Stookey, Lewis Lynn, 285, 383
Lyman Polk, 382
Madison T., 382
Malinda, 382
Malissa, 382
Marcia, 284
Margaret, 382
Margaret Mantle, 284, 383
Marshall Childs, 282, 383
Martha Ann, 382
Mary, 381, 382
Mary Ann, 382
Mary Caroline, 274, 283, 285, 383, 442-445
Mary E., 382
Mary Elizabeth, 283
Mary H., 382
Melissa, 382
Moses, 381, 382
Moses Monroe, 382
Nancy, 284
Ruth Margaret, 295
S., 441
S. J., 418
Samuel, 381, 382, 432
Samuel M., 382
Samuel Thomas, 382
Sarah, 381, 382
Sarah Emma, 382
Simon, 338, 381, 382
Simon I., 381
Simon II, 381
Simon J., 382
Stanley F., 285
Susan, 382
Theopile, 381, 382
Thomas A., 382
Victoria Louise, 285
Walter C., 381
William J., 382
William James, 274, 287, 383, 442, 443, 447
William M., 382
Stören, Alcke, 396
Storey, Linda Rae, 281
Milton Smith, 281
Paula Ann, 281
Robin Milton, 281
Storre, Dr. John Von, 21, 22
Stout, ----------, 71
Bonnie, 295
Stove, John, 18
Stover, Sarah Virginia, 325
Strader family, 9, 29
----------, 41
Almina, 41
Daniel, 51, 368
David, 41
Elizabeth, 28, 51, 368
George, 18
Henry, 29, 366
John, 398
Mary, 368
Mary Jane, 51
Sansbury, 41
Straders, George, 398
Henry, 398
John, 398
Straight, William Alfred, 160
Stretz, Emma Mary, 47
Josephine Mary, 48
Otto, 47, 48
Strevel, ----------, 66
Rebecca Ann, 66
Stroud, Alma, 331
Meridan, 331
Zora, 187
Strunk, Abe Lincoln, 221
L. Arch, 221
Struthers, ---------, 82
Stuart, Ella, 108
Martha (See Stewart)
Mary Josephine, 224
Sarah David, 186
Susan Margaret, 224
William Dow, 224
Stubler, Carl L., 331
Stuckey, See also Stookey.
Abram, 381
Stuckey, Catherine, 381
Charles, 381
David, 381
Elizaneth, 381
Jacob, 381
John, 381
Margaret, 381
Maria, 381
Samuel, 381
Simon, 381
Simon, II, 381
Susannah, 381
Stultz, Edmond H., 355
Launa Kay, 355
Linda Sue, 355
Stump, Charles, 31
Henry Franklin, 31
Linda Lou, 31
Sublett, Alvin Clinton, 218
Austin Dale, 218
Doris Dalyenne, 218
Suddoth, Henru, 53
Suggs, Rachel D., (Mrs. J. S.), 341
Suits, Doskey, 371
Eli, 371
Frederick, 371
Gideon, 371
Jacob, 371
James, 371
Rhoda, 371
Sumers, Joseph, 389
Summers family, 9
Brian Michael, 331
David Foster, 331
Guy M., 331
Gyan Rade, 331
Ida Newby, 331
Robert G., 331
Robert Jared, 331
William Foster, 331
William S., 331
Suther, Rev. Samuel, 10
Sutherland, Craig Russell, 288
Douglas Robt., 288
Frank R., 288
Karen Jo, 288
Michael Geo., 288
Sutterlin, Harriett, 295
Louis, 295
Swafford, Elva Loretta, 311
Swanter, Gladys, 308
Sward, Oscar William, 79
Stephen Lee, 79
William Oscar, 79
Sweetland, Grace, 214, 215
Ruth Deming, 214
Sig., 214
Swendener, Nettie Matilda, 44
Swing family (Schwenks), 9, 10
Swisher family, 29
----------, 54
Andrew, 30
Anthony, 27, 114
Elizabeth Goodner, 7
Elizabeth, 27, 70, 114, 392, 402
Francis, 115
George, 27, 28, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 114, 115, 392, 394, 398, 402
Hazel E., 53
Henry, 27, 114, 115
Ike, 114, 394, 395
Jacob, 25, 26, 36, 56, 115
John, 19, 23, 25, 26, 30, 54, 115, 398
Margaret, 27, 114
Melvina, 54
Millie, 54
Milo, 53
Nancy, 54
Sallie, 27, 114
Simon A., 68
Susan, 402
Tillman, 54
William, 27, 114
William H., 68
Sylvester, Henrietta, 333
Tabor, Cynthia Ann, 102
Deborah Karlene, 102

Tabor, Kenneth William, 102
Linda Marlene, 102
Nancy Darlene, 102
William, 102
Tade family, 10,29,361
----------, 456
Benj. Franklin, 373
Celia, 373
David, 245,373
Eliza, 373
Elizabeth, 373
Rev. Ewing Ogden, 373
Frank, 373
George W., 373
James Alfred, 373
John, 373
John David, 373
Mary, 373
Polly, 373
Sophia, 373
Susan, 373
Capt. Wm. Anderson, 373
Taddend, David (See Tade), 412
Taft, Douglas Lyle, 285
Edith, 285
Guy, 285
Pamela Elizabeth, 285
Ruth Jane, 285
Taggart family, 392
Jesse, 297,393
Susannah, 297,392
Tom, 279
Virginia Baket, 279
William Harrison, 279
Tague, George, 85
Fanny, 85
Talbott, H. H., 326
Taliaferro, Eliza Jane Goodner, 151
George D., 150,151
Hulda Ann, 151,152
John L., 152
John Lee, 151,152
John Lee, Jr., 151,152
Martha Hannah, 150,151
Tallent, Ruth, 182
Quintin Alvin, 182
Tannehill, Elizabeth, 94
Tanner, Allen C., 354
Tarr, T., 418
Tom, 423
Tate, ----------, 419
Annie Lee, 353
Catherine Lynne, 333
Conrad McCall, 333
Delinda, 374
James, 389
John, 389
Lucinda, 374
Mack, 333
Richard Goodner, 333
William Anderson, 374
Tatro, Mary, 45
Taylor, ----------, 421
Betty Joyce, 64
Charles Zell, 151,152
Chas. Zell, Jr., 152
Charles Zall, III, 152
Chess, 139
Dennie W., 258
Etta, 98
Eugene, 219
Eugene D., 219
Geo. Blackman, 258
Harry Robert, 64
Herbert Thomas, 64
Herbert Thomas, Jr., 64
J. B., 139
James K., 214
Janet Lee, 64
Jefferson, 258
Jo Ann, 147
Judy Carol, 139
Karen Sue, 258
Kent Philip, 258
Laura, 258
Martha, 338
Martha Lee, 152
Mary Bell, 64
Taylor, Patricia, 49
Pearl, 98
Peggy, 254
Perry, 147
Randall, 258
Robert Edward, 64
Russell G., 258
Scott, 258
Shirlene Rosetta, 64
Susanne, 152
Willard, 258
Willard R., Jr., 258
William Raymond, 64
Willie, 139
Zachary, 252
Teague, Jane T., 190
John M., 190
Rev. M., 233
Ruby, 190
Teat, Thomas, 194
Tebben, Wibke, 396
Teeter, Ammon Moroni, 44
Anita Kay, 44
Donald Ray, 44
Eli Burton, 44
Glenn Lewis, 257
John Allen, 258
Joseph Virgil, 44
Leslie Woodrow, 44
Lewis Mann, 258
Mary Jane, 44
Mary Zelma, 44
Rebecca Jane, 258
Sherrie Renee, 44
Victoria Elizabeth, 44
Virginia Lee, 44
Wesley Monroe, 44
William Virgil, 44
Telford, Joe Warren, 110
Templemen, Charles, 233
Lois Elaine, 233
Ruth, 233
Templeton, Paul A., 49
Teppenbaugh, Carolyn, 165
Terrell, Dorothy, 178
Terry, Claude Emory, Jr., 185
Claude Emory, Sr., 185
Tetard, Clara, 295
Tetedoux, Genevieve, 62
Thereow, Louis, 325
Sadie, 325
Virginia L., 325
Theurich, Alfred, 150
Alfred, Jr., 150
Diane Eugenia, 150
Jan Alan Ross, 150
Karl, 150
Lottie, 150
Thiebaut, Claire Jean, 288
Thistlewaite, Bert, 75
Lola E., 75
Thomas, ----------, 415,449
Annie Lou, 191
Beatrice Marie, 82
Beverly Anna, 82
Bonnie, 83
Cooper, 167
Ellen Jane, 83
Gale, 171
Harry, 82
Harry Robert, 83
John Charles, 82
John Lee, 191
Kenneth, 82
Le Roy A., 82
Le Roy Annson, 83
Llewellyn Benson, 293
Luther Albert, 82
Margaret, 83,442
Patricia Ann, 83
Ruby, 191
Virginia Lee, 34
W. L., 293
Weston E., 83
William, 341
Thomason, Nancy Katheryn, 149
Thomis, Evelyn, 174
Thompson, Barbara, 143
Thompson, Barbara, 143
Cleo Mirdell, 312
Deborah, 102
Dorothy Don Carlos, 241
Effie, 456
G. L., 312
Glendora, 241
Grace, 93
Graham, 102
Harry Clay, 241
James Clifford, 143
James Donald, 161
James Donald, Jr., 161
Lawrence A., 349
Major Louis G., 102
Mary, 389
Sandy, 102
Sophia, 337
Thomas Lamar, 161
Thomson, Frances, 396
Thornbrough, Clarence, 35
Dorothy Marie, 35
Eileen Kae, 35
Elaine Rae, 35
Harold Eugene, 35
John, 35
Joyce Christine, 35
Linda Sue, 35
Martha Lee, 35
Ralph Le Roy, 35
Thornsbrough, Alfred, 31
John, 30
Ethel, 30
Louise, 31
Martha, 30
Thornton, ----------, 74
Forest, 74
Grace, 74
Iva, 74
Maud, 74
Thrapp, Miss, 67
James, 67
Mary, 67
Thrift, A. J., 410
Minerva, 410
Throckmorton, J. W., 265
Tollie F., 265
Thurman, Frank, 164
Maud, 145
Vivian, 164
Thurston, Mason Lewis, 312
Ulyssa Marie, 312
Tibbles, Floyd, 46
Velma Lucille, 46
Tickle family, 10,29,361
John, 6,14,18,398
Mary, 28,42
Peter, 6,13,15,18,398
Tidey, Betty Eilene, 162
Tiernan, Beverly Francis, 78
Cynthia Marie, 78
Donald Lee, 78
John Dean, 78
Kathyleen, 78
Muriel Lavonne, 78
Robert Eugene, 78
William, 78
William Patrick, 78
William Royce, 78
Tietzel, Bertha Hepke, 386
Tilley, Baker Cole, 285
Louise Wiegand, 285
Olive Louise, 285
Timmons, Hannah, 142
Tiner, Carol, 155
Sheryl, 155
Robert, 155
Tinsley, Barbara, 179
Francis, 285
James, 147
Jimmy Eugene, 148
Margaret, 310
Roscoe, 148
T. W., 310
Tipton, Brenda Carrol, 222
John Will, 222
Mary Lou, 39
Mary Teresa, 222

Titsworth, Harold, 103
Todd, ----------, 332, 424
Addie, 352
Berry, 424
Connie Jean, 32
Dianna Ellen, 32
Emma, 47
Harry Greenwood, 32
Howard Barry, 351
H. Bryant, 351
Howard Odell, 351
Margaret Victorine, 355
Marlena Marie, 32
Mary, 351
Perry Edward, 32
Robert Edgar, 32
Sophia, 351
William A., 355
Tomlinson, E. I. W., 212
Margaret Ollie, 212
Topping, Crete, 321
W. E., 321
Towns, Allie Calvin, 255
Helen Dora, 255
Townsley, Donna, 69
Frank, 69
Ricky, 69
Rodney, 69
Tracener, ----------, 369
Tracy, Guy, 84
Jean Ann, 84
Joan Marie, 84
Marlys Kay, 84
Nancy Lee, 84
Wilbur G., 84
Tramel, Col. Philip, 344, 345, 348
Travis, Minnie, 150
Tremaine, Edd., 139
Frederick E., 139
John Edward, 139
Tremble, ----------, 50
Trepanier, Charles P., 231
Mary, 231
Trescott, ----------, See Truscott.
James, 439
Trevillyan, C. H., 70
Charles, 70
Emma, 70
H. Earle, 70
Trewhitt, Pheenie, 143
Trollinger family, 9
Trosper, ----------, 50
Trott, John, 390
Trotter, John Willie, 184
Vestal Burns, 184
Thomas William, 184
Trousdale, Capt., 344, 345
Trout, Anita Muriel, 278
Elizabeth, 344
Ida Pearl, 349
J. A., 278
Malinda, 349
Troutman, Thomas, 235
William, 235
Troutt, Jacob, 344, 348, 356
James, 354
John, 350
Lewis, 349
True, Nannie, 192
Truscott, ----------, 415, 417, 418
Truss, Sally, 331
Tryon, Gov., 6
Albert, 254
Tucker, Cyrus, 454, 455
Tudor, Mrs. David K., 4, 92, 94, 99, 100, 105, 197, 294
David Kavanaugh, 98, 100
Tumbleson, Elizabeth, 327
Tupper, Col. N. W., 432
Turbeville, Howard R., 48
Jay Lloyd, 48
Richard Wilson, 48
Shirley May, 48
Turley, F. M., 393
Mary Lane, 393
Turner, ----------, 453
Alma Juanita, 143
Ann Rosamond, 266
Turner, Betsy, 445
Charles Hudson, 143
Charles Leon, 143
Charlotte Ann, 143
Doad, 73
Fennell P., 252
Florence Ray, 143
Hattie, 73
Herman Daily, 107
Herman J., 352
Ira, 68
Ida Lurline, 143
Jackie Wood, 352
James, 252
Jerome, 143
L. W., 266
Laura, 73
Lemuel Elwood, 73
Martha J., 289, 356
Marvin M., 143
Mary, 352
Mort, 73
Nancy Ethel, 266
Ophelia, 252
Richard Leonard, 266
Sanford Leon, 143
Sara Mullinax, 143
Stephen Haley, 143
Dr. Tom R., 266
Wesley, 352
William, 68
William Porter, 252
Willie, 252
Willie Eunice, 143
Tuthill, Adelbert, 232
Augusta, 232
Helen E., 232
Tuxford, William Albert, 318, 386
Tyler, Addison Ely, 307
Albert Norton, 306
Albert Norton, II, 306
Albert Norton, III, 306
Beuberta Alto, 306
Clari Angi, 307
Clarinda Margaret, 307
Daisy, 306
Eva Alice, 307
Eva Angie, 307
Jonnie Jo, 307
Katherine Ann, 307
Mary Alice, 307
Minnie Ella, 306
Milton Howard, 380
Milton Peroy, 307
Patricia, 307
Reba Colleen, 307
Rodney Wayne, 307
Tyner, Mamie, 146
Uekman, John Gerome, 70
John Michael, 70
Ulbern, Meentzen, 396
Ulbers, Adde, 397
Jde, 396
Margaret (Catherine)(Friederike), 397
Wilhelm, 397
Ullery, Susan 405
Ulrich, Emma, 82
Pete, 82
Underhill, Mary Ellen, 49
Underwood, Bobby Edward, 180
Hobart, 180
Hugh Russell, 180
John, 180
John Dewitt, 180
John L., 180
Judy Kaye, 180
Lara Ann, 180
Martha Dean, 180
Nancey Renee, 180
Sarah Sue, 180
Upchurch, Allie, 194
Annie Ruth, 194
Bonnie, 194
Carolyn Goodner, 166
Connie, 194
Dollie, 194
Endy Lou, 194
H. R., 166
Upchurch, Hosea R., 194
Lottie, 194
Mildred, 194
Rossie, 194
Upshaw, Emma F., 156
Geleene, 156
George T., 156
Urich, Alma Lee, 69
Alva, 69
Evelyn Barbara, 69
H. W., 69
Urmelvaney, Harvy, 419
Usher, Connie Mae, 328
J. K., 328
Judith, 328
Vail, Effie, 211
Valentine, Annie Kate, 310
H. L., 310
James Denzil, 110
Joseph Denzil, 110
Marion Elaine, 110
Martha Christine, 110
Retta Jean, 110
Vallone, Frank, 336
Jo Ann, 336
Joseph Bert, 336
Joseph Frank, 336
Van Allen, Grace, 38
John, 38
Van Buren, Martin (Pres.), 196
Van Camp, Ordo, 53
Vance, Viva N., 391
Vanderkelen, ----------, 41
Charles L., 41
Vandevender, Lacy C., 54
Vandever, Sarah Ann, 91, 92, 108
Vandiver, Harden W., 153
Mary Isabel, 153
Maude Florence, 153
Van Dike, Margaret, 230
Van Fleet, Col. John, 244, 252
Vann, Mary Curlee, 130, 321, 324, 333
Van Ordol, Rebecca, 77
Vanosdol, Cleo Gertrude, 73
Neva Marie, 73
Norton E., 73
Orval Andrew, 73
Van Riper, Katie Lee, 352
Kent Lloyd, 352
William, 352
Van Scoy, Ella Mae, 49
Vans Coy, Columbus Beryle, 38
Dean Kathleen, 38
Dorothy Grace, 39
Georgia Goodner, 38
Harriett, 38
John, 38
Marie Kathleen, 39
Marlene Jean, 39
Marvin Robert, 39
Robert Lee, 39
Rosemary Darlene, 39
Rosetta, 39
Van Sickle, J. L., 301
Olive, 301
Van Trease, ----------, 252
Van Zandt, James, 107
Margaret Leon, 107
Van Vickle, Bart, 37
Charles, 37
Coy, 37
Everett, 37
Jude, 37
Mack, 37
Ralph, 37
Ray, 37
Roland Gerome, 37
Vanvickle, Evert, 358
Van Zile, Dale, 310
George Daniel, 310
Larry Mathew, 310
Norris, 310
Patrick Sherman, 310
Peggy Jane, 310
Richard Warren, 310
Varnell, Ernest Trew, 187
Ernest Winston, 187
James Wallace, 190

Varnell, Lillian, 190
Mary Jane, 190
Sarah Katherine, 187
Varner, Billy W., 353
Donna Kaye, 353
Emma, 334
Florence, 334
L. C., 176
Leslie J., 353
Terry Jean, 353
Violet, 334
Vastine, Ida, 34
Vaughan, Charity, 252
Henry Banks, Jr., 251, 252
Henry Banks, Sr., 252
James, 251, 252
Mary, 252
Rose, 252
Vaughn, Cheree, 320
Ralph, 320
Samuel, 373
Veeder, Allen Eugene, 80
Frank, 80
Hattie, 80
Vermuyden, ----------, 384
Vernor, Sheriff, 323
Louisa J., 324, 327
Mitchell, 327
Nancy, 324, 327
Z. H., (Zenas H.), 118, 124, 125
Vernoy, Cornelius A., Jr., 212
Valma, 212
Vert, Kenneth McRae, 79
McRae, 79
Vessels, Don Carlos, 241
Garrett, 241
Victor, David Alan, 336
Fredrick Grant, 336
Frederick S., 336
Frederick S., Sr., 336
Judith Louise, 336
Vincent, David, 173
Edna Jo, 172
Frank, 172
Jewell Melinda, 157
John, 65
Martha Jane, 173
Pauline, 65
Peggy Ann, 172
Sam. 172
Sammie, 173
Viness, David, 163
Eva, 163
Herman, 163
Vinson, Brenda Lane, 140
Vogel, Earl, 241
Martin, 241
Volz, Mary Jane, 234
Voorheis, Fred, 188
Fred Elliott, 188
Mattie, 188
Voris, Henry, 358
Waddell, Bobbie Jean, 176
Wade, Annie, 214
Wadley, Virginia Gail, 218
Wadsworth, Gladys Marie, 79
Henry, 79
Melvin Morris, 79
Richard Melvin, 79
Roger Willis, 79
Waggoman, Rev. John C., 236
Waggoner, ----------, 374, 378
Barny, 375
John, 321
Johnny Ray, 321
Rex, 321
Wagner, John Adams, 359
Wagonseller, George Murphy, 218
Riley, 219
Wahl, Morris, 194
Wakefield, Lorna Lee, 214
Sam, 214
Thos. L., 53
Waldrip, Agnes Elaine, 190
Minnie, 190
Thomas J., 190
Waldron, Eliza A., 75
Walker, ----------, 172
Walker, Alice, 231
Beverly Sue, 149
Billy, 107
Carolyn, 257
Carrie Robertson, 257
Grissim Hill, 257
Rev. G. William, 10
Rev. James, 230, 241, 317
Janice Elaine, 149
Lewis, 257
Louis, 257
Lucye Graveley, 338
Marjorie Lee, 174
Mattie, 257
Novella, 257
Paul Howard, 149
Paula Kay, 149
Tomy Joan, 176
Wryland, 257
Walkey, Mary L., 298
Wall, Alice, 324, 334
Betty Florence, 334
Dana, 324, 334
Elizabeth Grant, 333
Henry A., 324, 334
James Henry, 334
Jeffrey Lin, 334
Joseph Henry, 333
Kenneth, 324, 334
Laura A., 323, 455
Mary, 334
Mary Jane, 43
Max Varner, 334
Nellie, 324, 333
Richard, 324, 334
Richard Gaston, 323, 324, 333
Walter Lynn, 334
Wallace, ----------, 70
Emily, 72
Mary Louvetta, 44
Robert Henry, 44
Waller, Alice, 45
Gabriel, 77
Wallis, John G., 390
Walls, ----------, 103
Abbie, 103
Liza, 93
Nancy, 94
Walpole, Christine, 229
Ed., 229
Eileen, 229
Julia Ann, 229
Walsh, Avaline, 307
Jack, 307
Walston, ----------, 68
Anna Bell, 68
Catherine, 68
Chester, 68
Emma, 68
Frank, 68
Gilbert, 68
Hattie, 68
Ida, 68
Jo Ann, 142
L. C., 142
Maggie, 68
Perry, 68
Theodore, 68
William, 68
Walters, ----------, 155
Ward, ----------, 53, 79
Cinthy Dianna, 109
George J., 109
Lisa Suzanna, 109
Montgomery, 295
Ware, Albert, 172
Clead Elgin, 172
Daniel Albert, 172
Warick, Madeline L., 309
Warner, Col. Augustine, 294
Edwin Everett, 285
Everett, 285
George, 294
John Rollin, 286
Katherine Louise, 285
Mary Caroline, 285
Mildred, 294
Nancy, 294
Warner, Nancy Jane, 286
Richard Randle, 285
Sarah Ann, 286
William Randle, 285
Warning, Louise Lena, 46
William Albert, 46
Warren, Robert Marsh, 240
Sarah Diane, 194, 379
Thomas David, 194
Thomas Limeul, 194, 374
Washkill, Joseph, 110
Washington, Booker T., 295
Gen. George, 294, 333, 374
Judge George T., 333
John Augustine, 333
Lawrence, 294
Waterhouse, Janet, 191
Waterman, Anne Moore, 239
G. R., 239
Richard, Jr., 239
Waters, Sarntha, 46
Watkins, Christine, 104
John H., 354
Watkinson, Lola, 85
Watson, ----------, 94
Albert James, 319
Allan Winans, 224
Carl Otto, 319
Claude Dore, 319
Mrs. Clifford D., 255
Clyde Wyviel, 319
D. B., 156
Eillen, 156
Fern, 350
Ima Joy, 156
James Allan, 224
Dr. James H., 350
Jason Lee, 62
John Evans, 224
John H., 350, 391
Josephine, 224
Lila Holmes, 224
Lloyd De Witt, 319
Lou, 48
Mary Thompson, 224
Nena, 319
Nettie, 48
Neva, 319
Neva Elizabeth, 350
Ruby, 62
Stella, 48
Thomas Bernard, 350
William Joseph, 224
Wyatt De Wayne, 319
Watt, Harry, 241
Wattenbarger, Bertha, 186
Charles Edgar Clay, 150
Edgar Clay, 150
Ora Belle, 150
William David, 150, 151
Watts, Amos, 314
Waufle, Bernard Owen, 44
Ginger Lea, 44
Harold Dean, 44
Wayman, ----------, 315
Wayt, Don Carlos, 93
Odey, 93
Ruby, 93
Stella, 93
Violet, 93
Weatherby, Lois, 167
Weatherly, Jessie Maud, 216
Mae Cole, 216
Thomas Monroe, 216
Weathers, ----------, 68
Weaver, John H. M., 333
Laura, 333
Lewis E., 333
Mina, 326
Webb, Barbara, 72
Della Ruth, 191
Mary, 356
Raymond, 72
Richard, 72
Rickey, 72
Robert, 72
Rose, 355, 356
Sandra, 72

Webb, Turner, 356
Webber, Billy Wayne, 185
David Edward, 185
Debra Elaine, 185
Robert E., 185
Robert Michael, 185
William, 185
Webers, Grete, 396
Weeks, Marian Mary Lean, 214
S. O., 191
Weger, Harry Lee, 42
Harry Walter, 42
Weible, ----------, 416
John, 269, 428
William, 428
Weigel, L. Jackson, 317
Louis, 317
Weir, Beulah Mae, 379
Charles, 379
David B., Jr., 37
Malinda, 37
P. A., 37
Viola, 37
Weisinger, Annie Mae, 309
Betty Lou, 309
Cynthia Lynn, 309
Danny Dail, 309
Diann Bell, 309
Eldridge, 309
Fletcher S., 309
Grady, 309
Grady Junior, 309
Hattie, 309
Irene, 309
Jackie Ray, 309
Jim, 309
Jimmie Lee, 309
Jerry Lynn, 309
Jo Ann, 309
Larry Dean, 309
Lee, 309
Patricia Yvonne, 309
Rickie Don, 309
Shirley Fay, 309
Virgil Lee, 309
Virginia, 309
Weitzell family, 9
Welch, Agnes Egar, 231
Aileen Agnes, 231
Benjamin Silas, 46
James Blaine, 231
James Munson, 155
Margaret, 384
Lloyd Robert, 46
Munson, 155
Patricia Lee, 46
Weller, ----------, 451
Wells, Rev. A. M., 282
B. E., 390, 391
Charles William, 81
Curtis, 81
Jerry Glenn, 187
Jimmy Lee, 187
Jo Ann, 187
John, 187
Keith, 81
Lonas, 187
Margaret Abigail, 81
Marion, 81
Mary Elizabeth, 81
Missouri, 81
Nancy, 81
Rebecca Ann, 187
Reuben Burl, 164
Robert Leon, 187
Roy, 81
Sue Ann, 81
Thomas Freddie, 187
Zola, 187
Wemple, Ethel, 241
J. A., 241
Louise Bertha, 112
Wendler, Charles A., 291
Edwin Goodner, 291
Elsa, 292
Margaret, 292
Wendling, Robert, 294
Romona, 294
Wening, Herman E., 298
John H., 298
Mary L., 298
West, Berry, 136, 167
Bill, 352
Darlen, 163
Evelyn, 163
Homer, 163
J., 425
James, 163
Jeanette, 163
Jerry, 163
Luther, 136, 167
Margaret, 101
Mary, 352
Maurise, 352
Paulette, 163
Phylis, 163
Rose Ann, 274, 289, 356
T. P., 265
Westbrook, Phoebe T., 42
Westcott, Thos. E., 323
Westfall, Josephine, 212
Wetsel, Alma Jo, 209
Otto, 209
Whaley, Dean, 209
Harvey Dean, Jr., 209
James Douglas, 209
Luke, 209
Ruby, 190
Wharton, Dorothy L., 170
Elam, 19
Dr. J. T., 171
Watson, 19, 115
Wheatley, Delia Jane, 277
Reece, 277
Wheeler, Ada Belle, 223
Allie L., 223
Bobby Allen, 223
Brenda Delois, 223
Cicero, 223
Donald Ray, 223
Howard Eugene, 223
Joseph Albert, 223
Lamon David, 223
Joseph Vander, Jr., 223
Joseph Vander, Sr., 223
Linda Ann, 223
Mark Allen, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 223
Orpah Pearl, 223
Wendell La Don, 223
William Eugene, 223
Wheeley, Maggie E., 171
Thomas, 171
Whetstone, Barbara, 338, 381, 382
Whitaker, Rachel, 330
White, Capt. 432
Addie, 36
Aldine Ruth, 85
Alex., 58
Anna, 39
Benjamin, 398
Caleb, 58
Clyde, 193
Della, 36
Dorothy Lynn, 32
Elizabeth, 393
Elizabeth M., 319, 357
Glee Owen, 85
Harvey, 36
Hattie, 143
Henry, 36, 398
Hester, 27, 55-58, 91
Isaac N., 39
Rev. J. C., 77
Rev. Jacob M., 73
James, 58
James Carl, 85
John, 58
John L., 193
Joseph, 58
Julia, 227
Linsey, 79
Margaret, 79
Mary, 408
Noah, 32
Pearl, 223
White, Richeson, 36
Thomas, 36
Thomas F., 317
Judge Thomas H., 319, 357
William, 341, 408
William S., 58
Whitehey, George, 337
Robert Leo, 337
Whitesell, Daniel, 368
Whitesides, Col., 344, 345
John, 381
Whitlock, ----------, 40
Allen, 39
Catherine, 40
Chester, 40
Donna, 40
Dwight, 40
Edward S., 40
Gladys, 40
Lawrence, 40
Whitney, Judson, 72
Maud M., 72
Whitson, Joyce, 174
Park, 174
Whitthorne, Col., 261
Whittier, Alice Cornelia, 42
Whittleton, ----------, 439
Lizzie, 429
Wiegand, Louise, 285
Wielenberg, Carl, 227
Wigfield, Charlotte, 337
James, 337
Wiggins, Debora Jo, 292
Richard, 292
Wilber, H., 325
Ural Goodner, 325
Wilbur, Elizabeth Ann, 137
Wilcot, ----------, 76
Wilcox, Bernice Emily, 44
Robert Leroy, 44
Wildman, Alex. James, 330
Ben W., 330
Rachel, 330
Wiley, Eunice Jean, 69
Eva Jean, 70
Herbert Earl, 70
Jay D., 69
John Jacob, 70
John Joseph, 69
Mary Ellen, 70
Wilhite family, 387
Alvis, 103
Daniel, 387
Elizabeth Jane, 90, 93, 387
Etta, 98
Ezekiel, 387
George, 91, 93, 94, 387
Hugh M., 388
Jerman, 103
John, 387
John Calvin, 91, 387
Julius, 91, 387
King W., 388
Margaret, 387, 388
Marion, 103
Martha, 387
Melvin, 103
Miriam Louriana, 90, 94, 100, 388
Nancy Guinn, 93, 94
Rosanna, 387
W. E., 387
William H., 387
Wilkie, Capt. William, 374
Wilkens, Mrs., 96
Wilkins, Laura, 97
Wilkinson, Ann Louise, 284
Claude E., 230
Cordelia, 283, 284
David Price, 284
Helen Jean, 284
Howard Ennis, 230
Mildred, 283
Nathan, 283, 284
Nathan S., 283, 284
Nathan Stookey, 284
Williams, ----------, 350
Alice Essie Rainey, 186
Beverly Joan, 334

Williams, Claire, 216
Clayton Ellis, 191
Clinton Lewis, 191
Deborah Jones, 152
Demshew, 390
Donald Goodner, 158
Dora B., 151, 152
Dovie, 191
Eleanor F., 150
Elizabeth Eira, 152
Evangeline, 237
Floyd S., 150
Frank, 191
Georgia, 190
Glenn Dale, 102
Grady, 191
Gwendolyn Sue, 102
Harvey S., 216
Harvey Tom, 216
Homer H., Jr., 102
Henry Sinclair, 216
Jane Ann, 216
Janice Ruth, 150
John, 190
Larry Neal, 191
Marsena, 391
Martha Cruse, 208, 209
Mary Edna, 186
Mike, 190
Netty, 389
Paul Albert, 334
Paula Jean, 334
Rebecca Lois, 191
Sandra Elizabeth, 191
Shirley Mae, 191
Silas M., 390
Thomas Wesley, 158
Tommy, 190
Venessa June, 334
Wesley B., 186
William, 152, 209
Williamson, Amos, 351
John J., 327
Marilyn, 321
Martha, 351
Paul Virgil, 327
Theodosia E., 106
Willis, Dorothy Ruby, 210
James Monroe, 210
James Ray, 210
James Ray, Jr., 210
Linda Kay, 210
Willson, Helen Schreiner, 298
Judy, 298
Wilms, Catherine, 397
Wilson, ----------, 20, 218, 242, 309, 415
Aaron Lafayette, 95
Abrahem, 191
Alice Maurine, 192
Alice Sue, 192
Andrew Clinton, 192
Andrew J., 192
Andrew Jackson, II, 192
Barbara Jane, 192
Carol Jean, 192
Christine Goodner, 184
David, 119
Earl Alexander, 95
Ed., 292
Edith, 191
Erma Lee, 352
Etna Mabeline, 95
G. W., 219
George, 184
Guilford Donaldson, 95
H. G., Jr., 352
Herman Pledger, 192
H. Gady, 352
H. Gady, Jr., 352
Ishmael, 95
Iva Mae, 95
J. H., 95
James Clinton, 192
James L., 95
James Williams, 95
Jane, 372
Jim, 423
John, 416
Wilson, John Luther
Jones Morris, 95
Joseph Henry, 95
Joseph Samuel, 95
Judith Claie, 192
Lillie May, 95
Lloyd Lafayette, 95
Louise Goodner, 184
Martha, 191
Mary, 352
Mary Elizabeth, 95
Mary Louise, 192
Maud Louisa, 95
Maurice Keith, 192
Miriam Lourana, 95
Nancy, 165
Nellie, 180
Para Lee, 219
Patricia, 292
Rhoda Susanna, 95
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 372
Velma Ruth, 192
Virginia Ann, 192
William Ausbury, 95
William Jonas, 192
Woodrow, 352
Prs. Woodrow, 394
Wimberly, Virgie, 104
Winberry, Ida, 169
Hanna, 169
Walter F., 169
Windsor, John, 434
Wingfield, Eliza, 387
Winkler, Lena, 277
Mary, 277
Winsette, ----------, 41
Winslow, ----------, 71
Clara Verda, 71
Conde Elwood, 71
Helen Lorena, 71
Hettie Jeanette, 71
Lois Gayle, 71
Winstanley, Margaret, 382
Wirick (See also Wyrick)
Jacob, 21
Martin, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 56
Wise, General, 260, 262
Wiskus, Anton, 38
David Anton, 38
Kenneth Joqn, 38
Martha Ann, 38
Pat, 38
Steve, 38
Wite, Ester (See Hester White)
Withers, Anna, 228
Dixon Leroy, 228
Gertrude Missouri, 228
Witherspoon, ----------, 51
Witt, Catherine, 151, 153
Constance Irene, 153
Elizabeth Ann, 153
Rev. Frank, 379
James Eugene, 151, 153
Lorene, 151, 153
William Coda, 153
William O., 151, 153
W. Owen, 151, 153
Wolbaugh, Carrol, 146
Wolf, Daniel, 29
Michael, 29
Wolfe, General, 340
Womac, Maggie, 175
Womelsdorf, Wynona Mae, 276
Wood family, 390
----------, 180, 448, 452
Alfred, 340, 343-349, 351, 390
Alice, 354, 355
Amos William, 352
Anderson, 340, 390
Annie, 354, 355
B. T., 391
Betty, 53
Bill Duward, 349
Billie May, 349
"Roaring Billy", 344, 390
Carla, 351
Carter H., 350
Wood, Cary Francis, 351
Catherine, 352
Charles E., 352
Claira May, 146
Cleaveland, 355
Clifford Dewey, 352
Clyde, 350
Don Charles, 349
Capt. Don B. M., XII, 349
Edward B., 391
Elijah, (Woods), 91
Elizabeth, 343, 350, 356
Emma Anna, 352
Emma Gail, 350
Emory, 350
Faustine, 352
Frances Marion, 353, 354, 390
Frank Edward, 81
Franklin Pierce, 353, 354
George Marian, 391
Gertie, 353
Gloria Jean, 223
Hal, 390
Harriett, 350
Harry, 81
Helen, 351
Isaac, N., 354, 355
"Jack", 352
Jack L., 355
James, 343, 349, 353-355, 390
James Edward, 81
James F., 352
James H., 390
James Pierce, 355
Jane, 343, 355
Janet Lee, 355
Jennie Elizabeth, 349
Jerolyn, 352
Jesse A., 352
Jesse M., 355
Jessie Lillian, 352
John, 353, 354
John Benton, 353
John D., 390
John G., 352
John Rodney, 351
Johnnie Royal, 352
Joseph Eugene, 349
Judy, 390
Justus, 137
Katherine Lee, 352
Lena Harvey, 352
Leonard Reed, 351
Leonard William, 343, 344, 350, 351, 355, 356, 390, 391, 448, 452
Lewis, 349
Lina, 350
Linda, 349
Lloyd, 352
Lydia, 353
Malissa, 350
Margaret Ann, 352
Marilyn Kay, 81
Martin V., 391
Mary, 345, 346, 348, 349
Mary Ann, 352
Mary Edith, 350
Mary Jackson, 452
Mary Permelia, 351
Maude Ellen, 351
Meredith Bryant, XII, 352
Minnie, 81
Morton, 350
Nancy, 343, 356
Nelva Jacc, 349
Norma Jean, 355
Octava, 137
Ollie, 355
Patty Margaret, 352
"Polly", 452
Rev. Preston A., 392
Rhodam, 354, 355
Richard, 343, 356, 448, 452
Robert, 351
Robert A., 390
Robert Ray, 355
Samuel, 391
Sherry Lynn, 355

Wood, William, 340, 343, 344, 349, 355, 356, 390, 391
William, Jr., 350
William C., 354
William Harvey, 349
William Thomas, 344, 351
Zacariah W., 391
Woodall, Sally, 136, 168
Woodard, Fred, 33
Julie Ann, 33
Kathlie Jean, 33
Lester Owen, 33
Pamela Sue, 33
Terry Lee, 33
Woodfin, Clara V., 223
John, 223
Woodruff, Jeanne, 329
Juanita, 210
Robert, 210
Roderick Coulson, 329
Woods, Estill Bryan, 43
Frank W., 173
Geraldine Faye, 43
Herschel Edward, 222
Mary Ruth, 173
William Whitney, 173
Woodside , Etta S., 333
Woodward, Alfred, 81
Clara, 81
Geneva, 112
Woofter, Jenette, 154
N. J., 154
Woolbright, Mary Ann, 140
Woolverton, Billie Foster, 310
Celia Ann, 310
Herby Dale, 310
Jack Foster, 310
James Allen, 309, 310
Lillie, 313
Nuel Albert, 310
Wooten, Clay, 229
Deborah Lynn, 229
Estelle, 228
Hazel, 228
Kathy Lee, 229
William, 228
Wilson Clay, 229
Word, Raymond, 255
Works, Andrew, 75, 405
Works, Elizabeth J., 77
Rosana E., 75, 405
Worrell, F. M., 154
Minnie, 154
Wortham, Agnes Valvree, 222
Joseph Virgle, 222
Myrtle, 222
Woten, Charles A., 103
Larry, 103
Margie, 103
Martin, 103
Michael, 103
Wrenn, Lucille, 137
Wrenne, Mary Etta, 137
T. W., 137
Thomas, 137
Wright, ----------, 84, 193, 263
Abigail, 385
Benjamin Hooston, 177
Charles, 352
David, 221
Hannah Jane, 84
Mary Louise, 177
Mattie, 221
Wyatt, Janis, 189
Wyman, Cindy Lou, 78
J. H., 78
James H., 78
Wyrick family (Wirick), 9, 10
Yapp, Jacob, 41, 51
Yarbrough, Ethel, 146
Tom, 146
Yates, Gov., 428
Yeargin, ----------, 137
Andy, 137
"Champ", 137, 140
Clarence E., 137
Gertrude, 137
Ida, 137
Paralee Goodner, 138
Yeazel, Catherine, 368
Yerly, Florence, 317
Yoder, Margaret Athearn, 213
York, Abraham, 185
Caroline, 136, 379, 411
James, 136, 168
Lotty, 136, 379, 411
York, Martha, 136, 167, 379, 411
Martha Goodner, 379, 453
Martha Jane, 185
Nancy, 136, 379, 411
Yost, Edwin A., 226, 242
Maria, 225
William J., 226, 242, 415
Yother, Emma, 149
Young, Agilis, 393
Alford, 82
Edith, 82
John, 150
Lola, 189
Louis, 149
Mary Adelia, 230
Mary Alice, 255
R. H., 255
Robert S., 391
Mrs. William, 252
Youngblood, Thomas Jefferson, 191
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 191
Zapata, Carmen Dalores, 210
Jerry Ray, 210
Manuel Castello, 210
Mitzi Marjorie, 210
Zarn, Elizabeth, 350
Fred, 350
Zerby, Henry Allen, 320
Michael Allen, 320
Zara Rozelle, 320
Zerface, W. G., 227
Zimmerman, Charles, 277
Craig Thomas, 277
Edna, 330
Walter John Carl, 277
Wayne Alan, 277
Zinzel, Clay Daryl, 138
Elvie, 138
Fred Albert, 138
Fred Frank, 138
Kip Grae, 138
Kurt Alan, 138
Zinzendorf, Count, 8
Zorns, Esma, 155
Ted, 155
Teddie Jo, 155
Zuba, Jo Anne De, 233

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD

FAMILY RECORD